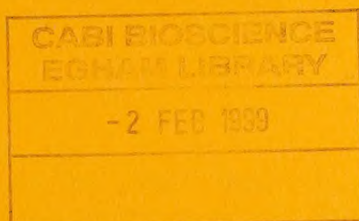


Horticultural Abstracts



Horticultural Abstracts

A monthly journal covering the international literature on fruits, vegetables, ornamental plants, nuts and plantation crops. It started publication in 1931 and contains approximately 11,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor

Alexis J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 68 is £588.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £735.00 (dollar rate \$1,290.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Horticultural Abstracts is published monthly for \$1,290 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Horticultural Abstracts

Volume 68



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

**CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0018-5280

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham.

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH

AND ITS APPLICATION	1	109	255	363	483	611	729	851	977	1083	1221	1345
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS	6	116	261	370	494	616	736	856	983	1089	1227	1350
Almonds	7	117	262	—	496	617	737	857	984	1090	1228	1352
Apples	7	117	262	371	496	617	738	857	985	1090	1228	1352
Apricots	13	125	271	378	502	629	752	863	992	1100	1237	1359
Cherries	13	126	271	379	503	631	753	864	993	1101	1237	1360
Chestnuts	14	127	273	379	504	631	755	865	995	1102	1239	1361
Cobnuts and hazelnuts	15	127	273	380	504	631	755	—	995	1102	1239	1361
Figs	15	127	273	380	504	632	755	865	—	1102	1239	1362
Mulberries	—	—	—	—	505	632	—	—	995	1103	1239	—
Peaches and nectarines	15	128	274	380	505	632	755	865	995	1103	1240	1362
Pears	16	130	275	382	507	635	759	868	999	1106	1242	1371
Pecans and hickories	17	131	276	—	509	638	762	—	1000	1108	—	—
Pistachios	18	132	—	383	509	638	762	870	1000	1108	1243	1371
Plums, prunes and damsons	18	132	276	384	509	638	763	870	1000	1109	1244	1372
Quinces	18	—	277	—	—	—	764	—	—	—	—	—
Walnuts	18	133	277	385	510	639	764	—	1001	1109	1244	1373
Sundry crops	19	—	278	385	510	639	764	871	—	1111	1244	1373
SMALL FRUITS	19	133	278	385	510	639	764	871	1001	1111	1245	1373
<i>Actinidia</i> species	19	133	278	385	510	639	764	871	1001	1111	1245	1373
Currants	—	135	279	387	512	640	—	872	1003	1112	1245	1374
Gooseberries	—	—	279	—	—	—	—	—	1003	—	—	—
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	—	—	—	—	512	—	—	—	1003	—	—	—
Blackberries	—	136	279	387	513	640	765	—	—	1112	1245	—
Raspberries	33	136	279	387	513	640	765	872	1003	1113	1245	1374
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	33	137	279	387	513	640	—	—	1003	—	—	1375
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	33	137	279	387	513	640	765	873	1003	1113	1245	1375
Strawberries	35	138	279	392	516	641	766	874	1004	1114	1247	1376
Sundry crops	36	—	—	394	—	643	768	876	1011	—	1250	—
VITICULTURE	36	141	281	394	529	643	768	876	1011	1118	1250	1377
VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE	40	147	290	400	534	647	772	881	1017	1131	1259	1383
Alliaceae	43	149	291	402	537	648	773	883	1019	1133	1261	1385
Garlic	43	149	291	402	537	648	773	883	1019	1133	1261	1385
Leeks	44	—	292	403	538	649	774	884	1019	1134	1261	1386
Onions	44	152	292	403	539	649	774	884	1020	1134	1261	1386
Other Alliaceae	44	—	293	404	540	650	775	885	—	1135	1263	1388
Chenopodiaceae	45	155	293	404	541	650	776	885	1022	1136	1263	1388
Beetroots	45	155	293	404	541	—	776	885	—	1136	1263	1388
Spinach	45	156	293	405	541	650	776	885	1022	1136	1264	1388
Spinach beets	—	157	—	405	542	—	—	887	—	—	—	—
Other Chenopodiaceae	—	—	—	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compositae (Asteraceae)	47	157	295	406	542	651	777	887	1022	—	1264	1390
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	—	157	295	406	542	651	777	—	—	—	—	1390
Artichokes (globe)	47	158	295	—	543	652	777	887	—	—	1264	1390
Cardoons	—	—	295	406	—	—	—	—	1022	—	—	—
Chicory	47	158	295	406	543	652	777	887	1023	1137	1265	1390
Endives	48	158	—	407	543	652	—	888	1023	1138	—	1390
Lettuces	48	158	295	407	544	652	777	888	1023	1138	1265	1390
Salsify	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scorzonera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	889	—	—	—	—

Other Compositae	—	160	—	—	545	—	779	890	—	1139	—	—
Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	49	160	296	410	545	655	779	890	1024	1139	1266	1391
Brassicacae	49	160	296	410	545	655	779	890	1024	1139	1266	1391
Cress	51	163	298	412	—	658	—	—	1025	1143	—	1395
Radishes	51	164	299	412	549	658	781	894	1025	1143	1270	1395
Watercress	—	—	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Cruciferae	—	165	—	—	549	—	—	—	1026	—	1271	1396
Cucurbitaceae	52	165	299	412	549	659	781	894	1026	1145	1271	1396
Gramineae (Poaceae)	54	169	302	416	552	662	—	897	1028	1147	1273	1399
Sweetcorn	54	169	302	416	552	662	—	897	1028	1147	1273	1399
Other Gramineae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	54	169	302	416	553	662	784	897	1028	1147	1273	1399
Beans (Phaseolus)	54	169	302	416	553	662	784	897	1028	1147	1273	1399
Beans (Vicia)	—	171	303	418	554	—	784	—	1031	1149	—	1400
Beans (Cyamopsis)	—	—	—	419	—	665	—	—	1032	—	—	—
Peas	55	172	304	419	554	665	785	—	1032	1150	1274	1400
Other Leguminosae	—	176	305	420	557	666	786	—	1034	1152	—	—
Liliaceae	57	176	306	420	557	667	786	898	1034	1152	1275	1401
Asparagus	57	176	306	420	557	667	786	898	1034	1152	1275	1401
Other Liliaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malvaceae	58	176	307	421	557	667	786	898	1035	1153	1276	1401
Okras	58	176	307	421	557	667	786	898	1035	1153	1276	1401
Other Malvaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygonaceae	—	—	—	—	—	667	—	899	—	—	—	—
Rhubarb	—	—	—	—	—	667	—	899	—	—	—	—
Other Polygonaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Solanaceae	58	177	307	421	558	667	787	899	1035	1153	1276	1402
Capsicums	58	177	307	421	558	667	787	899	1035	1153	1276	1402
Aubergines	60	178	307	422	559	—	788	900	1037	1155	1279	1404
Tomatoes	60	178	309	423	560	670	788	900	1038	1155	1279	1404
Other Solanaceae	68	—	315	—	566	677	—	907	—	—	—	1410
Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	68	189	316	429	566	678	792	907	1043	1164	1287	1410
Carrots	68	189	316	429	566	678	792	907	1043	1164	1287	1410
Parsnips	—	—	—	—	—	678	—	909	—	—	—	1411
Celery	—	190	316	430	567	678	—	909	1045	1165	1289	1411
Celeriac	—	191	—	430	567	679	—	909	—	1165	—	1411
Other Umbelliferae	—	191	—	—	567	679	794	909	—	1165	1289	—
Sundry crops	69	191	317	431	567	679	794	909	1046	1165	1289	1411
Mushrooms and other edible fungi	69	192	317	431	568	679	795	910	1046	1165	1290	1411
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	71	193	319	433	570	681	795	913	1047	1170	1291	1414
Annual and herbaceous plants — general	71	194	319	434	571	682	—	914	1047	—	1292	1414
Antirrhinums	72	—	320	434	572	—	798	—	—	—	1293	—
Carnations and pinks	72	195	320	434	572	682	798	914	1048	1171	1293	1415
Chrysanthemums	73	196	321	435	572	683	798	914	1048	1171	1293	1415
Gerberas	—	197	322	436	574	683	799	915	1049	1172	—	1416
Morning glories	73	198	—	436	574	—	—	915	—	1172	—	—
Pelargoniums	73	198	323	436	—	683	799	915	1050	1173	—	1416
Petunias	74	—	323	436	574	684	799	—	1050	1173	1295	1416
Primulas	74	198	323	—	—	684	799	—	—	—	1295	1416
Saintpaulias	—	198	323	436	575	—	799	915	—	1173	—	1417
Other annual and herbaceous plants	74	198	323	437	575	684	799	916	1050	1173	1295	1417
Bulbs, tubers, etc. — general	76	—	—	439	—	687	802	—	—	—	1298	1418
Anemones	—	—	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begonias	—	199	324	—	578	687	802	918	—	—	—	1419
Crocuses	—	—	—	—	—	687	802	918	—	1176	—	1419
Cyclamens	76	199	325	440	—	687	802	918	—	—	1299	1419

Dahlias	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	919	-	-	-	1419
Freesias	-	199	-	440	578	687	-	-	-	-	1299	-
Gladioli	-	-	325	440	578	687	802	919	1052	1177	1299	1419
Gloxinias	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyacinths	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	-	-	1177	-	-
Irises	76	200	-	440	578	-	802	920	-	-	1300	-
Lilies	76	200	325	440	578	688	803	920	1052	1177	1300	1419
Narcissi	-	200	-	440	-	688	804	921	-	1177	1301	1420
Nerines	-	-	-	-	-	-	804	-	-	-	1301	1421
Tulips	76	200	325	441	579	688	804	921	1053	1177	1302	1421
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	77	201	325	441	579	688	804	922	1053	1178	1303	1422
Lawns and turf	77	201	326	441	579	689	806	923	1054	1178	1304	1426
Aquatic plants	78	-	-	443	-	-	-	-	1055	1181	1305	-
Foliage and succulent plants – general	79	-	-	443	581	690	807	924	-	1181	-	1427
Bromeliads	-	204	327	443	-	690	807	924	-	1181	1305	-
Ferns	79	204	328	-	582	690	807	-	1055	-	1305	1428
Other foliage and succulent plants	79	204	328	443	582	690	807	924	1055	1181	1305	1428
Orchids	80	207	328	444	583	692	808	926	1056	1182	1307	1429
Woody plants – general	81	209	330	446	585	-	809	-	1057	1183	1309	1429
Bougainvilleas	-	-	-	-	586	694	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camellias	-	209	330	447	586	-	-	-	1058	-	1310	1430
Conifers	82	210	330	447	586	-	812	-	1058	-	-	1430
Heaths and heathers	-	-	-	-	-	694	-	-	1058	1185	-	-
Hollies	-	210	-	-	586	-	812	-	-	-	-	1430
Hydrangeas	82	210	331	-	-	694	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivies	82	210	331	-	586	695	812	-	-	1185	1310	-
Jasmines	82	-	-	-	586	695	-	-	-	1185	-	-
Lilacs	83	-	-	-	-	695	-	-	1058	1186	-	1430
Magnolias	-	-	-	-	586	-	812	-	-	1186	1310	-
Poinsettias	83	210	332	447	-	695	813	927	1058	1186	1310	1430
Rhododendrons and azaleas	83	211	332	448	587	695	813	928	1059	1186	1310	1431
Roses	83	211	332	449	587	696	813	928	1059	1187	1311	1431
Other woody plants	84	213	333	450	588	697	815	929	1059	1188	1312	1431
MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL												
INDUSTRIAL CROPS												
Dye plants	87	216	336	452	590	700	818	933	1061	1192	1314	1434
Essential oil, culinary herb and spice plants	88	216	336	453	591	700	818	933	1061	1192	1315	1434
Hard fibre plants	-	-	-	-	593	-	-	938	1065	-	1316	-
Hops	90	220	340	-	-	703	-	938	-	1194	1317	1437
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants	-	-	340	-	593	703	820	-	1065	-	1317	1437
Medicinal plants	90	221	341	457	593	703	820	938	1065	1195	1317	1437
Perennial fatty oil plants	93	224	344	459	596	707	824	943	1067	-	1320	1440
Sundry plants	93	224	345	459	596	707	824	943	1067	1198	1320	1440
SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND												
PLANTATION CROPS												
Avocados	95	224	345	460	596	707	824	944	1068	1199	1321	1441
Carobs	95	224	345	460	-	707	824	944	1068	1199	1321	1441
Citrus	-	225	346	460	-	-	-	-	1068	1199	1322	1441
Dates	95	226	346	460	596	708	825	944	1068	1199	1322	1442
Feijoas	99	230	349	464	599	712	828	950	-	1204	1327	1445
Litchis	-	-	350	464	-	-	-	-	-	-	1327	1445
Longans	99	231	-	465	600	712	828	951	1072	1205	1327	1445
Loquats	99	231	-	465	600	713	829	951	1072	-	1328	1446
Macadamias	-	-	-	-	-	713	829	952	1072	1205	-	1446
Macadamias	-	231	-	465	600	-	830	952	-	-	1328	-

Olives	99	231	350	465	600	713	830	952	1073	1205	1328	1446
Passion fruits	100	234	350	466	601	715	831	952	—	1206	—	1447
Persimmons	100	234	350	466	601	715	831	953	1073	1207	1330	1447
Pomegranates	—	239	—	—	602	715	832	—	1074	—	—	1448
Prickly pears	101	—	351	—	602	715	832	955	—	1207	—	1448
Tamarillos	—	239	351	467	—	716	—	—	—	1207	—	—
Tung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1331	—
Sundry crops	101	239	—	467	602	716	—	955	1074	1207	1331	1449
TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS												
CROPS	101	240	351	467	602	716	832	955	1075	1208	1331	1449
<i>Annona</i> species	—	—	—	468	602	716	833	956	1075	1208	1331	1449
<i>Areca</i> species	—	—	—	468	—	—	833	956	1075	1208	—	1449
<i>Artocarpus</i> species	101	240	352	468	602	717	—	—	1075	1208	1332	1449
Bananas and abaca	101	240	352	468	602	717	833	956	1075	1208	1332	1449
Cashews	102	242	353	469	604	718	835	956	—	1211	1333	1450
Cocoa	102	242	354	469	604	719	836	957	1076	1211	1334	1451
Coconuts	102	243	354	470	605	719	836	957	—	1211	1334	1451
Coffee	103	244	354	470	605	719	836	957	1076	1212	1334	1452
Cola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucurbitaceous fruits	103	245	356	471	606	721	837	958	1077	1213	1336	1454
Guavas	104	247	357	474	—	721	837	961	1078	1214	1337	1454
Mangoes	104	248	357	475	608	721	838	961	1078	1214	1337	1455
Oil palms	—	249	358	477	609	726	845	966	1078	1217	1338	1456
Pawpaws	106	250	358	477	609	726	846	966	—	1217	1338	1457
Pineapples	106	251	358	478	609	727	847	967	1079	1218	1339	1457
Rubber (<i>Hevea</i>)	—	251	358	478	610	727	847	972	1079	1218	1340	1458
Sapodillas	107	—	—	479	—	—	848	—	—	—	—	1458
Tea	107	251	360	479	610	727	848	972	1080	1219	1340	1458
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	—	253	—	481	—	728	848	973	1081	—	1342	1459
Sundry crops	108	253	361	481	611	728	848	974	1081	1220	1342	1460
AUTHOR INDEX	1463											
SUBJECT INDEX	1537											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

EDITORIAL POLICY

Horticultural Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Horticultural Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc., L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalbers, P. 7417
 Aaltonen, M. 3900
 Abadi, J. 8307
 Abadía, A. 2069, 6464, 8307, 10907
 Abadía, J. 2069, 6464, 10907
 Abak, K. 1853
 Aballay, E. 1057
 Abassi, N. A. 8244
 Abbal, P. 5786
 Abbey, L. 4076
 Abbiw, D. K. 8494
 Abbott, J. A. 3778
 Abboud, S. A. 3472
 Abbruzzetti, G. 1499, 3314, 7624
 Abd-El-Fattah, M. A. 7748
 Abd-Elmoniem, E. M. 393
 Abdala, G. 1156
 Abdalla, A. Y. 10894
 Abdallah, A. M. 449
 Abdallah, A. Y. 2836
 Abdallah Omezzine 9046
 Abdel-Nabey, A. A. 10408
 Abdel-Sattar, E. 7051
 Abdi, N. 1002
 Abdoellah, S. 7190
 Abdul, A. H. 10403
 Abdul-Baki, A. A. 370, 463, 4961, 5003
 Abdul Baqi 9321
 Abdul-Khaliq 2543
 Abdul Salam, M. 10042
 Abdul Waheed 801
 Abdullaev, U. A. 5166
 Abdullah, T. L. 7025
 Abdullah, Z. C. 4984
 Abdullah Khatri 10031
 Abe, H. 7876
 Abe, K. 4550, 6507, 7396, 8328
 Abe, S. 45
 Abe, T. 3556
 Abenza Corral, J. M. 5385
 Abeysekere, M. 7290
 Abeysekera, U. P. 10098, 10101
 Abha Upadhyaya 4171
 Abhilasha Dhiman 9829
 Abigor, R. D. 8021
 Abou-Hadid, A. F. 393, 4153
 Abou-Rawash, M. 5468
 Abou Rayan, M. A. 10408
 Abou Samaha, O. R. 10408
 Aboul-Eid, H. Z. 1715
 Aboul-Nasr, M. H. 8608
 Abrahám, G. 10781
 Abraham, J. 876
 Abraham, M. 5422
 Abreu, A. R. de 1152
 Abrisqueta, J. M. 62
 Abrol, D. P. 2025, 7850
 Absar, N. 6307
 Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 1938
 Abu-Qaoud, H. 6859
 Abu-Shanab, R. A. I. 2392
 Acampa, V. 9866
 Accati, E. 623
 Accinelli, G. 919
 Accorsi, A. 1412
 Acedo, A. L., Jr. 3041, 3233
 Achinelli, F. G. 8935
 Achuo, E. 2449
 Ackerman, J. D. 2476
 Ackley, J. A. 1374
 Acock, B. 691, 5327
 Acock, M. C. 691, 5327, 8980
 Aconis, O. 902
 Acosta, J. F. 5353
 Acosta, M. 2342, 5074, 8792
 Acosta S., M. 1817
 Acree, T. E. 7320, 8491, 9043
 Acta Botanica Gallica 6350-6351
 Acuña, I. 7093
 acuta 5535
 Adachi, M. 9552, 9978, 10891
 Adachi, T. 336, 2557, 4906
 Adalsteinsson, S. 2220
 Adam, G. 3228, 5944, 8722
 Adam, K. M. 10572
 Adamicki, F. 6596
 Adamović, D. 688
 Adamowicz, S. 8162, 9644, 10596
 Adams, H. M. 5586, 5622
 Adams, P. 7935
 Adams, R. P. 10769
 Adams, S. 3216
 Adams, S. A. 7956, 8149
 Adams, S. R. 8805
 Adams, W. W., III 8177, 8944, 9885
 Adani, F. 5922
 Adaniya, S. 3057
 Adelaja, B. A. 2650
 Adelberg, J. 6949
 Adetunji, I. A. 1280
 Adewusi, S. A. 7181
 Adhikari, B. 9984
 Adhikary, R. K. 2376, 7866
 Adikaram, N. K. B. 795
 Adikoko, A. 10086
 Adillon Jaen, J. 8357
 Adinpunya Mitra 8009
 Adkins, S. W. 1886
 Adler, K. 5923
 Adler, P. R. 3953
 Adlercreutz, P. 6171
 Adnan, S. 8731
 Adriaenssens, W. 2319, 4221, 4923-4925, 5050, 5827, 5830, 5909, 6638, 6739-6740, 9622
 Adrian, J. L. 8939
 Adrian, M. 1088
 Adserias, T. 6036
 Adu-Amankwa, P. A. 7288
 Adzet, T. 2554
 Aedo, C. 7972
 Aelst, A. C. van 3710, 6820, 8734
 Aendekerk, T. G. L. 3369
 Aerny, J. 2990
 Aeschlimann, J. P. 2149
 Afaq, S. H. 5333
 Afgin, L. 10733
 Afiatuni, A. 6531
 Afonso, A. M. 10933
 Afreh-Nuamah, K. 2653
 Afza, R. 5413
 Afzal, M. 9155
 Aga, H. F. 7722
 Agabbio, M. 752, 2625, 9952
 Agape, N. 6547
 Agapito Archila P., J. 4105
 Agarwal, S. K. 7055
 Agata, W. 6056
 Agazio, M. de 2092
 Agbaria, H. 4423, 10776
 Agbo, N. G. 1820
 Agbor, A. N. 2650
 Agelopoulos, N. G. 10934
 Aggarwal, P. 5493
 Aggarwal, S. K. 3418
 Aggelides, S. M. 5064
 Aghora, T. S. 8612
 Agić, R. 6611, 7216, 10451
 Agina, E. A. 1665
 Agnello, S. 9740
 Agnew, J. 5516
 Agnew, N. H. 622, 2968
 Agnoli, G. 4457
 Agosti, R. D. 345
 Agosti, R. degli 4176
 Agostini, D. 209, 211, 1020
 Agostini, L. A. 8800
 Agostino, T. 743
 Agramante, N. 2146
 Agrawal, M. 4171
 Agrawal, S. 5415, 7024
 Agrawal, S. B. 3179
 Agudelo, F. V. de 3569, 3575
 Agüero, R. 4206
 Aguiar Netto, A. de O. 8639
 Aguilar, A. 2384
 Aguilar, G. 3540
 Aguilar Pérez, H. 3840
 Aguilera-del Real, A. 2185
 Aguin Casal, O. 2630
 Aguirre-Gutiérrez, L. 7284-7285
 Agustí, M. 3483, 8285, 8303
 Ahad, A. 771
 Ahanen, K. 3236
 Aharon, G. S. 9662
 Aharoni, N. 5672
 Aharoni, Y. 6715
 Ahenkorah, Y. 7277
 Ahiepor, E. K. S. 2653
 Ahlawat, O. P. 10632
 Ahlawat, Y. S. 7660
 Ahmad, A. 481
 Ahmad, A. S. 7839
 Ahmad, J. 2414
 Ahmad, N. 3213, 9145, 10395
 Ahmad, R. 5062
 Ahmad, S. H. 7004, 7025
 Ahmad, V. U. 6338
 Ahmadi, A. R. 9560
 Ahmadi, H. 5741
 Ahmed, A. A. 900, 1079
 Ahmed, A. M. 7140, 7225-7226
 Ahmed, C. M. S. 433
 Ahmed, F. A. 7140, 8519
 Ahmed, F. F. 900, 1079, 2645, 6560-6561, 7225
 Ahmed, F. U. 5513
 Ahmed, M. H. 1733
 Ahmed, M. R. 1567
 Ahmed, T. 8984
 Ahn, B. J. 4306-4307
 Ahn, C. H. 2410
 Ahn, G. Y. 2497, 4431
 Ahn, H. G. 9731
 Ahn, J. W. 4208
 Ahn, M. Y. 2681, 6666
 Ahn, S. C. 4369
 Ahn, Y. H. 8294
 Ahn, Y. J. 3754
 Ahn ByungJoon 4306-4307
 Ahn GwiYeon 2497, 4431
 Ahn HyungGeun 9731
 Ahn JuWon 4208
 Ahn MiYeon 2681
 Ahn SeiChang 4369
 Ahn YoungHee 8294
 Ahn YoungJoon 3754
 Ahroni, A. 554
 Ahuja, A. K. 3035
 Ahuya, P. 3528
 Ai, X. 6711
 Ai, X. Z. 6141, 7039
 Ai Xin 6711
 Ai XiZhen 6141, 7039
 Aichner, M. 5616
 Aiello, A. S. 5278, 6075, 6256
 Aiello, F. 10170
 Aiga, I. 6010
 Aishah, H. S. 5198
 Aitken, M. N. 2368
 Aitken, R. 5259
 Aito, M. 1185
 Aiyanna, B. S. 8957
 Aizpurua, A. 8320
 Ajay Singh 2381
 Ajeet Singh 9545
 Ajiki, N. 8610
 Ajiwe, V. I. E. 1680
 Ajlouni, M. 9647
 Ajlouni, M. M. 454
 Aka-Kacar, Y. 10190, 10328
 Akaike, R. 1388
 Akalumbe, Y. O. 2648
 Akande, A. O. 6249
 Akanxa Bhatt 8527
 Akashi, K. 4577
 Akazawa, S. 448, 8670
 Akça, Y. 2843
 Aké, S. 5535, 6238
 Aké Assi, L. 810
 Aked, J. 5788
 Akele, S. 2648
 Akerman, M. 1692, 10073
 Akgül, A. 7981
 Akhatov, A. K. 9467
 Akhil Baruah 2533
 Akhtar, M. 482
 Akiew, S. 2344
 Akihama, T. 133, 2051, 2905
 Akihisa, T. 3563, 7187
 Akillioglu, A. 8282
 Akillioglu, M. 2631
 Akimoto, K. 836, 1196, 1283, 1333, 8607
 Akisue, G. 10836, 10850
 Akita, M. 9193
 Akiyama, Y. 1955, 3486
 Akiyoshi, H. 5687, 5692, 6459, 7132, 7201, 7208-7210, 7428, 10219
 Akl, A. M. 6560-6561
 Aklan, K. 10190
 Aklilu, S. 1161
 Aksenov, L. A. 8630
 Aksoy, U. 6187
 Aktaş, M. 4811, 4903
 Aktümsek, A. 8758
 Al-Amiry, L. K. 9882
 Al-Amri, A. M. S. 8688
 Al-Ashaab, M. H. 7839
 Al-Bakry, A. N. 10927
 Al-Harbi, A. 7846
 Al-Harbi, A. R. 10556
 Al-Hassan, J. M. 9155
 Al-Hazmi, M. 8470
 Al-Hussin, Z. 6084
 Al-Ibrahim, B. A. 8683
 Al-Jamal, M. S. 3053
 Al-Juboory, H. H. 5237
 Al-Juboory, K. H. 1575, 5237, 6986, 8903, 9882
 Al-Juburi, H. 1733
 Al-Kadi, A. F. 7154
 Al-Kassim, M. Y. 315
 Al-Khafaji, M. A. 5237
 Al-Khatib, K. 1316, 2128, 5886
 Al-Mana, F. A. 2453
 Al-Mousa, I. A. 10556
 Al-Niemi, T. S. 9579
 Al-Obaid, A. M. 10641
 Al-Saadawi, I. S. 7745
 Al-Saidi, I. H. 9445
 Al-Shamma'a, A. A. 7839
 Al-Solomi, M. 9041
 Al-Whaibi, M. H. 5377
 Aladjadjian, A. G. 10412
 Alagarda, J. 3931
 Alagesaboopathi, C. 677, 10839
 Alagiapiilai, O. A. 754
 Alalykina, V. N. 4127
 Alam, M. M. 481, 10604
 Alam, N. 9145
 Alamelu Gupta 1356
 Alamgir, A. N. M. 7697
 Alamo-González, C. 2317
 Alan, R. 10585
 Alarcón, A. L. 5067, 10520, 10962
 Alarcón Vera, A. L. 6762
 Alba, C. M. 8310
 Albagnac, G. 10310
 Albajes, R. 7332
 Alban, C. 1309
 Albaracín, D. 1034
 Albee, K. L. 1891
 Alberda, M. 6030
 Albersheim, P. 7084
 Albertó, E. 10627
 Albi, M. A. 1055

- Albini, A. M. 3119
 Albouy, J. 6341
 Albrechts, E. E. 263, 1051-1052, 7575
 Albright, L. D. 341, 360, 1206, 5528, 5530, 5833, 8549, 10472
 Albrigo, L. G. 9986
 Albuquerque, F. C. de 3431, 3474
 Alcaide, A. 4503
 Alcalde-Blanco, S. 6287-6288, 6310
 Alcántar González, G. 7221
 Alcántara, E. 1260
 Alché, J. D. 4376
 Aldakheel, Y. Y. 4086
 Aldana, J. O. 10059
 Aldana, L. 9134
 Aldunce, J. R.-P. 3821
 Aldunce, P. 5693
 Aldwinckle, H. 8186
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 68
 Alegre, J. 9742
 Alekseeva, S. A. 3845
 Aleksidze, G. 3727
 Alén, K. H. 6149
 Aletà, N. 7528, 10325
 Alexander, A. 5618
 Alexander, J. C. M. 819
 Alexander, R. 5343
 Alexandrescu, I. 6553-6554
 Alexiev, N. 10594
 Alexiev, N. P. 10586
 Alfoldi, T. 1183
 Ali, A. 3626, 9628
 Ali, E. M. 1396
 Ali, G. 1659
 Ali, I. A. 1404
 Ali, M. 1809, 9155
 Ali, M. A. 7142
 Ali, M. I. A. 2392
 Ali, M. S. 6338
 Ali, T. S. 5491
 Ali-Dinar, H. M. 9107
 Alias, L. 9070
 Aliev, N. 5758
 Alikhani, Z. 7192
 Alila, P. 5410
 Aliniaze, M. T. 10255
 Alique, R. 4537, 6719
 Aliverti, A. 349
 Aljaro, A. U. 4037
 Alka Jain 5312
 Alker, R. 3720
 All, J. N. 4044
 Allah, W. R. R. 4081
 Allan, P. 198, 1017, 6210, 6317-6319
 Allen, A. 9366
 Allen, E. 7891
 Allen, G. J. 8626-8627
 Allen, J. A. 5334
 Allen, J. M. 5654
 Allen, M. S. 9449
 Allen, R. G. 4646
 Allen, T. 5510
 Allikas, G. 7936
 Allione, E. 4750
 Allmen, F. von 1381, 1421, 3248
 Alloway, B. J. 2368
 Allwood, A. 871
 Allwood, A. J. 3645
 Alm, D. M. 8151
 Alm, S. R. 4363, 10494
 Alma, A. 7783, 9325
 Almaguer Vargas, G. 3576, 7126
 Almaliotis, D. 4781, 5683, 6558, 7453
 Almansa, M. S. 10231
 Almazan, A. M. 5114
 Almeida, S. P. de 5502
 Almeida, W. A. B. de 7269
 Almela, V. 8285, 8303
 Alnaqeeb, M. A. 9155
 Alomar, O. 9561, 9656
 Alon Hanotea 8044
 Aloni, B. 1349, 4212, 10565
 Alonso, A. 5134
 Alonso, E. 6582, 10318
 Alonso, J. 2637, 8746, 10624
 Alpaslan, M. 10616
 Alper, Y. 6233
 Alphonse, M. 2195
 Alpi, A. 2356
 Alpizar, D. 3528
 Alquini, Y. 10750
 Alscher, R. G. 10541
 Alsevia, S. 9872
 Alston, A. M. 1369
 Alston, F. H. 8247
 Alt, D. 2783-2784, 4314, 8507
 Altaf Hussain 454
 Altamura, M. M. 212
 Altindisli, A. 4871
 Altun, M. 4528
 Altman, A. 5504, 5519, 5794
 Altuna, B. 2387
 Aluja, M. 9134
 Alva, A. K. 1712, 3467, 5355, 6183, 6185, 7119
 Alvarado Capó, Y. 1817
 Alvard, D. 3678
 Alvarez, C. 4760
 Alvarez, C. E. 2958
 Alvarez, H. L. 6489
 Alvarez, J. M. 8087
 Alvarez, M. 7806
 Alvarez Acosta, J. M. 3524
 Alvarez Pinto, M. 5134
 Alvarez Venegas, V. H. 3543
 Alves, J. D. 10093
 Alves, W. L. 4439
 Alvim, P. de T. 5427
 Alvino, A. 5815, 8535
 Alvisi, F. 4735
 Alwan, J. M. 9445
 Amaducci, S. 3071
 Amagai, M. 4077
 Amal Shervington 8124
 Amalu, U. C. 1830, 6252
 Amanallah Jan 6698
 Amancio, S. 6448
 Amano, M. 5965
 Amano, S. 6459, 10219
 Amano, T. 9501
 Amanullah 618
 Amaral, L. 740
 Amarante, C. 4803
 Amarasekera, A. R. 10098
 Amaratunga, K. A. G. B. 2707
 Amaro-López, M. A. 431
 Amati, A. 2170
 Amaya, J. M. 1363
 Amaya, L., F. L. 2676
 Amberger-Ochsenbauer, S. 3355
 Ambrose, D. P. 9595
 Ambrose, J. T. 4165, 7213
 Améglio, T. 10289
 Améglio, T. 976, 4819, 5559, 5685, 5729
 Ameha, M. 5878
 Amemiya, K. 10623
 Amenabar, R. 5041, 8320
 Amend, J. 3102
 Amenda, R. 3371
 Amer, M. A. 2415
 Amerongen, A. van 4919
 Améziane, R. 353
 Amico, G. 8431
 Amicucci, A. 8784
 Amidžić, L. 10452
 Amimoto, K. 1201, 1203, 3092
 Amin, I. 5429
 Amiot, M. J. 2850, 7455
 Amir Manzoor 799
 Amiruddin, M. N. 8115
 Amit, D. 10721-10722
 Amit Trivedi 10633
 Amita Jain 9725
 Amitabh Chandra 1430, 1614
 Amitabh Jha 1640
 Amitabha Chattopadhyay 2542
 Amma, J. S. 9088
 Ammerlaan, A. 7749
 Amnuay Yothasiri 3414
 Amo-Marco, J. B. 5170, 7108
 Amo Saus, M. 3177
 Amorim, L. 2067
 Amórós, A. 4535
 Amoy, M. 10166
 Ampomah-Dwamena, C. 4101
 Ampun, W. 5647
 Amrani, A. 3597
 Amrendra Kumar 5066, 9646
 Amri, A. M. Mohd. 5198
 Amtmann, A. 8626
 Amuti, K. 3683
 Amzile, J. 2209
 An, G. Y. 8603
 Anaç, D. 6187
 Anaç, S. 6187
 Anand, P. H. M. 1656, 2571, 5323
 Anand Kumar 644
 Ananda, S. A. 4656, 9348
 Anandacoomaraswamy, A. 10098
 Anania, G. 10170
 Ananthacumaraswamy, S. 10103
 Ananthan, M. 1642
 Anastasiades, M. 3482, 8047
 Anbudurai, P. R. 5913
 Ançay, A. 268, 8189-8190
 Ancos, B. de 1813, 6719
 Andari, K. 10625
 Andary, C. 10625
 Anel, J. van 3345
 Andersen, A. 7158
 Andersen, A. S. 3294, 6845, 7000, 8871, 9864
 Andersen, C. R. 1180
 Andersen, H. L. 10684
 Andersen, L. 7158
 Andersen, Ø. M. 3056, 8826
 Andersen, R. 5662
 Andersen, R. L. 8186
 Andersen, T. F. 6947
 Anderson, C. A. 3001
 Anderson, J. H. 4361
 Anderson, J. L. 5594
 Anderson, J. M. 1322
 Anderson, L. E. 5368, 6057
 Anderson, L. M. 5662
 Anderson, P. C. 7514
 Anderson, R. G. 3383
 Anderson, S. G. 1614
 Anderson-Bernadas, C. 5014
 Andersson, A. 8167
 Andersson, B. 4160, 6625, 9502
 Andersson, N. E. 5532
 Andert, L. 5015
 Ando, K. 8749
 Ando, S. 3564
 Ando, T. 2727
 Andonov, D. 5882
 Andotra, P. S. 4510
 Andrade, A. C. S. 3247
 Andrade, E. H. A. 812, 10028, 10116
 Andrade, G. 5291
 Andrade, J. de S. 5494
 Andrade, J. S. 3631
 Andrade, L. H. C. 686
 Andrade, M. J. B. de 2266
 Andrade, P. B. 8098
 Andrade, P. J. M. 10600
 Andrade, W. E. de B. 2266
 Andrade Júnior, A. S. de 6643, 7204
 André, P. 7643
 Andrea, S. D' 3711
 Andreas, C. 3170
 Andreev, R. 5850, 7958
 Andreo, C. S. 7861
 Andrés, E. F. de 9742
 Andrés, M. V. 2052
 Andreu, I. 8303
 Andreu, L. 7389
 Andreucci, A. C. 10304
 Andrews, P. K. 2888, 8283, 9296
 Andrews, S. 7965
 Andrianifahanana, M. 5098
 Andrianova, Yu. E. 1122, 1312
 Andriolo, J. L. 3080, 4226, 5084, 6759, 10596
 Andris, H. 1988
 Andriocili Filho, A. 2672
 Androulakis, I. I. 182, 184, 5387
 Andrzejska, L. 10272
 Anelli, G. 3716, 6381
 Aneshansley, D. J. 2038-2039, 2839
 Angarita, A. 4338-4340, 4536
 Angel, A. L. del 7262
 Angelakis, A. N. 4622, 4638
 Angelini, L. G. 700
 Angelocci, L. R. 10886
 Angelopoulos, K. 6213
 Angelova, E. 1166
 Anger, W. C. 2037
 Angerosa, F. 10015
 Angers, P. 7598
 Anggraeni, A. 10829
 Angioni, A. 1098, 1718, 1748, 2045, 7135, 8168, 9033-9035
 Angulo-Sanchez, J. L. 2599
 Anil Gupta 10628-10629
 Anil Kumar 9624
 Anila Doshi 10633
 Anisimovienė, N. 10538
 Anita, B. 10822
 Anita Gurung 5304
 Anjali Kak 2588
 Anju Thakur 9599
 Anju Verma 5984
 Ankegowda, S. J. 10948
 Ann, K. B. 8383, 9663
 Ann, P. J. 3582
 Ann KyuBin 8383, 9663
 Annabi, M. 3704, 10364
 Anocha Logroum 3521
 Añón, M. C. 4850
 Anoop Singh 4486
 Anoopama Kher 9845
 Ansaneli, C. 9507
 Ansari, A. A. 7044
 Ansari, S. A. 7945
 Ansari, S. R. 10814
 Anter, E. A. 1396
 Anthony, F. 3540, 8093
 Anthony, P. 2421
 Antipov, A. N. 427
 Antipova, O. V. 1299
 Antlfinger, A. E. 1564
 Antognozzi, E. 223, 228
 Antolovich, M. 2627
 Antonacci, D. 3990-3993, 4028
 Antonelli, A. 4427
 Antonelli, M. 10281
 Antonin, P. 7593
 Antonis, K. M. de 1523
 Antonopoulos-Domis, M. 56
 Antonova, G. 2787
 Antov, M. 2390
 Antunes, L. E. C. 965, 7102, 10945
 Antunes, M. D. C. 236, 243-244
 Antunes, T. 7079
 Anupunt, P. 6301
 Anuradha 7313
 Anuradha, S. 10851
 Anusuya Rangarajan 7860
 Anwar, A. 2644
 Anwar, C. 2703
 Anwar, M. 3416, 4453, 4468, 4475, 10819
 Anyaszka, Z. 2369, 3237
 Ao, Y. S. 6683
 Ao YanSong 6683
 Aoba, K. 258, 3766, 4693
 Aoki, H. 776
 Aono, S. 521
 Aoyagi, H. 5319
 Aoyagi, M. 2891, 2912
 Aoyagi, N. 8570
 Aoyama, K. 10685
 Aparbal Ringh 7021
 Aparicio, R. 7156, 8073
 Aparisi, J. G. 10179
 Apaza Tapia, W. 2299
 Apelbaum, A. 8048
 Aphalo, P. J. 6106
 Apornyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 1433, 9532-9533
 Apostol, J. 111
 Apostol, V. 6547, 8410
 Apostolakis, P. 10746
 Apóstolo, N. M. 8022
 Apperley, D. C. 3054, 3242

- Appezato-da-Glória, B. 10923
 Applebaum, S. 6147
 Appleton, B. 2511, 8923, 8927, 10780
 Apruda, P. 6537
 Aquino, M. J. 7884
 Ara, J. 435
 Ara, T. 317
 Arabova, L. I. 1313
 Aradhana Bajpai 6148
 Aragão, C. G. 5494
 Aragón-Caballero, L. 7885
 Arai, S. 7692
 Arakawa, O. 96, 5599, 5609, 6420
 Araki, H. 335, 2572, 5315
 Araki, T. 5088, 5093-5094
 Araki, Y. 3204
 Aramayo, D. R. 1701
 Arana-Erassquin, R. 6196
 Aranzazu Hernández, F. 3532
 Arata, Y. 5247
 Araujo, C. A. M. 10068
 Araujo, F. 2687
 Arauz, F. 2614
 Araya, J. I. 7420
 Araya, M. 5416, 9080
 Arbizu, J. 5029
 Arbizu, V. M. V. 2596
 Arbonés, A. 5551
 Arboriculture Fruitière 8297
 Arbury, J. 9358
 Arca, B. 9976
 Arcara, P. G. 2141
 Arcas, M. C. 10890
 Archana Mankad 507
 Archbold, D. D. 8258, 9389
 Archer, P. 4819, 5559, 5729
 Arcidiacono, C. 5527
 Arcieri, M. 10282
 Arcuti, P. 7557, 8644
 Ardian 3057
 Ardizzi, M. C. P. 7674
 Areces-Mallea, A. E. 2461
 Aref'eva, L. P. 7772
 Arellano, J. 10975
 Arena, M. E. 3864
 Arenas, P. 646
 Arenas de Moreno, L. 1864
 Arene, O. 2650
 Arene, O. B. 2652
 Arévalo, H. 141
 Arfaoui, T. 10177
 Arfelli, G. 2170
 Argent, G. 5244
 Argenti, G. 5766
 Argenti, L. 4530
 Argentine, J. A. 7651
 Argimon i de Vilardaga, X. 3268
 Argo, W. R. 1462
 Argüello, J. A. 1151, 1154-1155
 Argueta, F. de M. 10051
 Argyriou, K. A. 171
 Arias, C. 10535
 Arias, F. 9076
 Aribaud, M. 1477
 Ariffin, D. 1883
 Ariffin, H. S. 9190
 Arigoni, D. 5318
 Arihara, S. 10862
 Ariyadasa, K. P. 821
 Ariyoshi, Y. 7086
 Arjunan, M. C. 2563
 Arkhipchenko, I. A. 3210
 Armand, E. 2010
 Armas, G. de 7806
 Armitage, A. M. 6841, 8808
 Armstrong, A. 9890
 Armstrong, D. R. 7713
 Armstrong, J. E. 7993
 Armstrong, P. R. 985, 1861, 3567-3568, 8315
 Arn, H. 4015
 Arnal, E. 2682
 Arnaud, M. T. 116
 Arnault, J. L. 5942
 Arndt, H. 5600
 Arnold, M. A. 641, 2480
 Arnold, N. P. 6966-6967, 10536
 Arnone, J. A., III 4372
 Arntzen, C. J. 4548
 Aro, E. M. 4160
 Aroid, G. 8592, 10437
 Aroonrungsikul, C. 3118
 Arora, N. 8558
 Arora, P. K. 3003, 4283, 4494
 Arora, R. 1035, 10292
 Arora, S. K. 1340, 7774
 Arpaia, M. L. 1688
 Arras, G. 9969, 10892
 Arrebola, M. L. 1667, 5302
 Arrese-Igor, C. 7755
 Arrhenius, S. P. 9453
 Arrigoni-Blank, M. de F. 1661
 Arroyo, J. 3321
 Arroyo, M. C. 7616, 8450
 Arruda, P. 862
 Arrufat, A. 9566
 Arsenaault, D. L. 260
 Arsenaault, T. L. 9468
 Arsene Maillard 10262
 Arslan, N. 10682, 10720
 Arslan, O. 2197
 Arsova, A. 4940
 Artamonova, N. A. 10779
 Artelt, B. 5030
 Artés, F. 2343, 3823, 4790, 6470, 6650, 7506, 8313
 Artetxe, A. 5234
 Arthur, V. 4167
 Arti Garg 577
 Artlip, T. 2070
 Arul, J. 7598
 Arulmozhiyan, R. 10851
 Arulmurugan, K. 6615
 Arumugam, R. 781
 Arumugam Shakila 7035
 Arun Prasad 2542, 2547, 4468, 4475, 7985, 7988
 Arun Sharma 4282
 Arutunian, L. S. 10625
 Arutyunyan, L. S. 10625
 Arya, P. S. 816
 Arya, S. 2464
 Arzani, K. 5659
 Arzone, A. 7783, 9325
 As, H. van 1447
 Asada, K. 1305, 3065
 Asada, S. 497
 Asada, T. 2806, 5609
 Asai, N. 7747
 Asaka, Y. 1543
 Asakawa, Y. 6085
 Asakura, T. 874
 Asami, I. 2891, 2912
 Asami, T. 1239
 Asano, S. 5849
 Asante, A. K. 786
 Asao, T. 264, 4151
 Asaoka, K. 4022
 Asard, H. 2272-2273
 Ascard, J. 2191
 Ascensão, L. 687, 6131, 8959
 Ash, G. 4009-4010
 Ashford, D. A. 7683
 Ashihara, H. 1906, 9149
 Ashikari, T. 4335
 Ashish Pandey 6260
 Ashley, R. O. 1377
 Ashmore, M. R. 1937
 Ashok Kumar 376
 Ashton, A. R. 6624, 9500
 Ashu Gupta 1956
 Ashworth, E. N. 7628
 Asiogbu, J. E. 4202, 5031
 Asirelli, A. 6455, 8207
 Askar, F. M. 7006
 Askerlund, P. 378
 Asma, B. M. 2843
 Asmatulla Shah 643
 Asmus, G. L. 10600
 Aso, Y. 6896, 8840
 Aspinall, P. 4432
 Assaf, S. 1454
 Assard, N. 2491
 Assenza, M. 1199, 9639
 Assies, W. 4611
 Assimakis, H. 231, 237
 Assmann, S. M. 5884
 Assoumani, M. B. 9000
 Assunção, M. V. 7056
 Astakhova, N. V. 3222
 Astarini, I. 6980
 Astesano, B. 1018
 Astone, V. 9969
 Astvacatran, N. 8006
 Asunción, R. de la 7240
 Ataya, A. A. R. 6416
 Ataya, F. S. 9544
 Ateyyeh, A. F. 5384, 9045
 Athanasopoulos, P. 234, 8483
 Athayde Sobrinho, C. 7204
 Atherton, J. G. 4343-4344
 Athwal, G. S. 4270
 Atkey, P. T. 3975-3976
 Atkhamova, S. K. 10669
 Atkinson, C. 5590
 Atkinson, C. J. 5623, 5667, 5701, 8223, 9232
 Atkinson, D. 9210
 Atmawinata, O. 10938
 Atta-Alla, H. 1678, 2457
 Atta-Alla, H. K. 7006
 Atta-Aly, M. A. 8602, 9669
 Atterholt, C. A. 1972
 Attia, M. M. 2629, 10323, 10333
 Attri, B. L. 10026
 Atul Chandra 6365
 Atzei, A. D. 7061
 Aubert, B. 10117
 Aubert, C. 2175
 Aubert, S. 2850
 Aubéry, B. 7265
 Aubry, F. 7959
 Audemard, H. 2010
 Audergon, J. M. 3780
 Audil Rashid 5548
 Audley, B. G. 9142
 Audran, G. 6165
 Audran, J. C. 5649, 6026-6027
 Audubert, A. 1109, 6443
 Audusseau, C. 135
 Aue, H. L. 10296
 Auer, C. 4668
 Auer, C. A. 2758, 8910
 Augenie, P. 2777
 Augier, F. 9087
 Augustin, M. 4875
 Augustine, A. C. 8975
 Auh, C. K. 9582
 Auh ChungKyoan 9582
 Aular, J. 2636, 4532
 Auler, P. A. M. 9006
 Aumiller, A. 3940-3941
 Aung, L. H. 983, 8056
 Austin, M. E. 1037
 Austin, P. T. 7458
 Australia, Australian Nature Conservation Agency 7
 Australia, Ausveg 5505
 Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 6361
 Australia, Centre for International Agricultural Research 2737
 Australia, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Northern Territory 7339
 Australia, Horticultural Research and Development Corporation 833
 Australia, Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 5510
 Autio, W. R. 2799, 2817, 3752
 Avanzato, D. 10325
 Avellaneda F., I. C. 7564
 Avena-Bustillos, R. J. 5449
 Avenant, E. 10386
 Avenant, J. H. 8436, 10386
 Averill, A. L. 2940
 Aversenq, S. 9437
 Averyanov, L. V. 4397, 4400, 6065, 6954, 8879
 Avidan, B. 1757
 Avilán, L. 2601, 5448, 5453, 6272, 10864, 10975
 Avilla, C. 2308
 Avilla, J. 2819
 Awad, M. 4733
 Awano, K. 2465, 2474
 Award, M. 9277
 Awasthi, M. D. 2690, 3035, 8651
 Awasthi, O. P. 4558, 9910
 Awasthi, R. P. 977, 2081, 2812, 8306
 Awatif, I. I. 8654
 Away, Y. 11002
 Ayala, J. H. 10933
 Ayala, R. 3687
 Ayanoglu, F. 9867
 Ayasse, M. 7939-7940
 Ayastuy, M. E. 1850
 Ayaz, F. A. 750, 7970, 8991, 9056
 Aydin, F. 6836
 Ayer, F. 8755
 Ayfer, M. 4811
 Ayling, S. M. 3047
 Ayodele, M. 2654
 Ayranci, E. 6720
 Ayub, R. 2243
 Ayuso, M. 4104
 Ayuso, M. J. 7075
 Ayaswamy, M. 7020
 Azad, M. A. K. 5513
 Azad Singh 5919
 Azadi, P. 5891
 Azam Zaidi 4412
 Azama, K. 45
 Azarenko, A. 2049, 5662
 Azarenko, A. N. 105, 5614, 5709
 Azarkan, M. 3597
 Azcón, R. 2217, 4067, 10443
 Azcón-Aguilar, C. 7815
 Azcón-G.-Aguilar, R. 5838
 Azevedo, R. A. 862
 Azghandi, A. 10324
 Azhar, I. 6338
 Azizahwati 4464
 Azizbekova, N. 9787
 Azra Quraishi 9990
 Azuma, H. 6085
 Bâ, A. M. 6228
 Ba, H. Z. 5201
 Ba HongZe 5201
 Baardseht, P. 9685
 Baas, R. 3384-3385
 Baas, W. J. 7693
 Baaziz, M. 7139
 Babachanian, M. 8006
 Babić, M. 688, 10415
 Babiker, E. F. E. 1867
 Babín, J. 1979
 Babrikov, D. 7601
 Babrikov, T. D. 10435
 Babu, K. N. 6342, 6354, 7009, 7011-7012, 7014, 7979, 8016
 Babu, M. L. K. 10852
 Babu, P. 8002
 Babu, T. R. 1337
 Baca Castillo, G. A. 2334
 Baccou, J. C. 8108
 Bach, C. E. 6857
 Bacha, M. A. 4868, 5358, 7142
 Bacher, A. 5318
 Bacic, A. 1105, 1494, 3708
 Bacic, T. 5891
 Backevall, A. 4466
 Backhausen, J. E. 5816
 Bacon, J. R. 4075
 Baczek-Kwint, R. 7934
 Badada, K. U. 7722
 Badalyan, S. M. 10625
 Badar, R. N. 5492
 Badenes, M. L. 4765
 Bader, K. P. 422
 Badger, M. R. 6938
 Badia, M. 8266
 Bae, G. Y. 4371
 Bae GongYoung 4371
 Baek, H. H. 3020
 Baekman, U. 7000
 Baerdemacker, J. de 779, 1431, 2042
 Baert, B. 8157
 Baert, J. 4921
 Baets, W. 2967, 3950, 5742
 Báez, R. 1875, 6736

- Baez, S. 4466
 Báez-Sañudo, R. 5449, 7248
 Baeza, P. 2130
 Bafor, M. E. 8021
 Bagatharia, S. B. 8620-8621
 Bagchi, G. D. 678, 2575
 Bagde, P. 2472
 Baggett, J. R. 5052
 Baggio, A. J. 2672
 Baglioni, F. 4293
 Bagnall-Oakeley, H. 2703, 4596, 6324
 Bagnara, G. L. 5698
 Bagnaresi, P. 1405
 Bagni, N. 212
 Bago, B. 7815
 Bagshaw, J. S. 3234
 Bagyinka, T. 878
 Bahar, S. N. G. 10688
 Bahardir, M. 3107
 Bahemuka, T. E. 7656
 Bai, D. 899
 Bai, J. R. 7646
 Bai, J. Y. 887
 Bai, L. 6958, 7943, 8890
 Bai, R. Q. 2825
 Bai, Z. J. 1078, 9400
 Bai, Z. K. 7525
 Bai Dong 899
 Bai JiaoYu 887
 Bai JingRen 7646
 Bai Li 6958, 7943, 8890
 Bai RuiQin 2825
 Bai ZhiJie 1078, 9400
 Bai ZhongKui 7525
 Baicu, T. 82
 Baidar, C. 1910
 Baier, U. 6742
 Baig, M. A. 9573
 Bailey, D. 3762
 Bailey, D. A. 614, 1461, 5136, 9763, 9777
 Bailey, P. 1095, 3011
 Baille, A. 5933
 Baillod, M. 7423, 7593
 Bains, K. S. 2689, 3585
 Baird, J. 6393
 Baisan, I. 6577
 Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 7701
 Bajaj, K. L. 3776
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2715
 Bajpai, A. 6148
 Bajpayee, K. K. 735
 Bajwa, G. S. 2689, 3585
 Bak, W. C. 8774-8775
 Bak WonChull 8774-8775
 Baker, C. 9844
 Baker, D. A. 67, 1417, 5567, 9064
 Baker, D. C. 5946
 Baker, G. 1095
 Baker, J. R. 846, 3270, 6113
 Baker, J. T. 10961
 Baker, M. 9844
 Baker, M. L. 10961
 Baker, N. R. 3673
 Baker, R. A. 2773
 Baker, R. P. 5428
 Baker, S. W. 1514, 1516, 1518, 1521
 Bakkali, A. T. 3406
 Bakker, J. A. 4428
 Bakker, M. I. 7693
 Bakr, A. A. 7675
 Baksh, N. 10082
 Bakuridze, Ts. L. 1312
 Bakk, E. J. 6095
 Bal, E. 2963, 9385
 Bal, J. 2099
 Bal, J. J. M. 3875
 Bal, J. S. 5493, 6333
 Balachandran, S. 6707
 Balak Ram 10809
 Balakrishna, P. S. 1890
 Balakrishnan, K. 5360, 10044
 Balakumar, T. 5913
 Bälän, V. 6541, 9404
 Balandier, P. 7527
 Balasingham, A. 10103
 Balasubramanian, K. A. 693
 Balasuriya, J. 1907, 10106
 Balázs, K. 9532-9533
 Balázs, S. 522
 Balbino, J. M. S. 6322
 Balcer, J. L. 1135
 Baldan, B. 1427, 6114
 Baldini, A. 1742
 Baldini, E. 5541
 Baldioli, M. 1756
 Balduf, S. 7538
 Baldwin, B. D. 8925
 Baldwin, B. S. 7926
 Baldwin, E. A. 8729
 Baldwin, J. E. 9664
 Baleliūnas, P. 10615
 Balen, D. J. M. van 6583
 Balentine, D. A. 808
 Balerdi, C. F. 6279
 Balestra, G. M. 2906, 8706
 Balibrea, E. 5057
 Balibrea, M. E. 1390, 2343
 Baligar, V. C. 5617
 Balík, J. 2590, 7704
 Balinov, I. 7829
 Balinova, A. 7829
 Balkenhohl, T. J. 4979
 Balkhoven, H. 7417, 7539, 8195
 Balkoven, J. M. T. 7471
 Ball, R. D. 3514
 Ball, S. 1799, 2425
 Balla, I. 9891
 Ballero, M. 8994, 9916
 Ballester, A. 2856, 3367
 Ballester Olmos, J. F. 10795
 Ballesteros, Y. 994
 Ballesteros-Grijalva, G. 3455
 Ballvé, R. M. L. 10868
 Bally, I. S. E. 6313
 Balogh, B. 878
 Balogh, L. 878
 Balogh, Z. 1064
 Balsari, P. 5775
 Balu, S. 677, 10839
 Balvoil, G. 5293
 Balyan, D. S. 5919
 Balzarini, M. 2187
 Bambang Odang Mubiyanto 7196
 Ban, D. 3141
 Banani Singh 1356
 Banaszczyk, J. 8358
 Bancroft, R. 817
 Bandara, M. S. 8925
 Bandaranayake, C. K. 2664
 Bandedira, S. O. 529
 Bandede, O. 9588
 Bandinelli, R. 6540
 Bandino, G. 1753
 Bando, M. 6165
 Bandyopadhyay, P. 6000
 Bandzaitienė, Z. 255, 7546
 Bandžiulienė, R. 672, 1633
 Banerjee, M. 527
 Banerjee, M. K. 5919
 Banerjee, S. 1658, 6061
 Banerji, R. 8023
 Banful, B. 2651
 Bang, C. S. 3293, 3296, 3302, 8811
 Bang ChangSeok 3293, 3296, 3302, 8811
 Bangerth, F. 1330, 4686
 Banik, B. C. 787, 5455
 Banik, S. 10089
 Bankole, S. A. 815
 Banks, D. P. 596
 Banks, N. 5648
 Banks, N. H. 933, 935, 2842, 4696, 4701, 4707-4708, 4803, 8254, 9003
 Banno, M. 2863, 3469
 Bannon, J. 9539
 Bannon, J. S. 10650
 Bañón, S. 774, 2235, 8835
 Bansal, R. P. 2531
 Bansode, P. N. 4902
 Bao, H. Y. 1727
 Bao, M. Z. 7452
 Bao HuanYu 1727
 Bao ManZhu 7452
 Baon, J. B. 4564
 Bapat, V. 3520
 Baptista-Ferreira, J. L. 1444
 Bär, D. 6046
 Bär, W. 584
 Bar, Y. 8048
 Bar-Hen, A. 10057
 Bar-Tal, A. 489
 Bar-Yosef, B. 472, 475, 4579
 Barabé, D. 4347
 Barac, S. 10562
 Barak, P. 5000
 Barakart, M. A. S. 10592
 Baral, B. H. 1160
 Baraldi, R. 5681, 7501
 Barani, A. 9438
 Baranowski, T. 2412
 Barański, R. 6807, 7336
 Baranwal, V. K. 3213
 Barba, A. 2088
 Barba, M. 3779
 Barbagallo, S. 9411
 Barbanti, D. 51
 Barbarossa, B. 2398
 Barbeau, G. 7261
 Barbedo, A. S. C. 4144
 Barbedo, C. J. 4144
 Barben, E. 5595
 Barber, J. 4085
 Barbey, S. 1568
 Barbier, M. 6571
 Barbieri, G. 3155, 9865
 Barbieri, L. 4409
 Barbieri, M. 1980
 Barbieri, R. 1096
 Barbin, D. 10968
 Barbirato, M. A. 2012
 Barbopulu, E. 5342
 Barbora, A. C. 5491
 Barbosa, A. 10153
 Barbosa, F. 529
 Barbosa, L. C. A. 10530
 Barbosa, V. 9621
 Barbosa, W. 10319
 Barboza, G. E. 10805
 Barboza H., C. A. 2676
 Barbu, C. 2566
 Barcan, V. Sh. 7348
 Barceló, A. R. 9924
 Barceló, J. 7733
 Barceló, M. 3920
 Barceló-Muñoz, A. 5302
 Barco-Alcalá, E. 9591
 Barden, C. L. 1997, 4706, 6430
 Barden, J. 2810
 Barden, J. A. 2799, 5571, 5604, 6405
 Barea, J. M. 4067
 Barel, M. 9087
 Barg, R. 10856
 Bargiela, M. 8693
 Bargini, G. 3795, 7465, 8185
 Barham, J. 2506
 Baric, B. 9326
 Baričević, D. 2552, 3421, 3438
 Barigidad, H. 5989
 Barik, B. C. 5419
 Barili, B. P. 3865
 Bariselli, M. 9342
 Barker, D. H. 8944
 Barker, S. J. 2340
 Barkley, P. 9009
 Barkman, T. J. 5219
 Barkovic, J. 9417
 Barlass, M. 5510
 Barman, D. 5192
 Barman, T. S. 2709
 Barnard, F. J. 2834
 Barnard, J. 2019, 8491
 Barnard, R. O. 10386
 Barnes, B. N. 2068
 Barnes, M. F. 8713
 Barnes, P. G. 10674
 Barnes, R. M. 5534
 Barnett, J. R. 786
 Barnett, S. W. 3852
 Baroffio, C. 917, 5867
 Barone, L. M. 6616
 Baroni, G. 160, 169, 10303
 Baros, C. 6445
 Barradas, C. I. N. 2993
 Barranco, P. 9608
 Barraza, C. 1147
 Barre, A. 3848, 9352
 Barreda, D. G. de 2609
 Barreiro, C. J. 5020
 Barreiro, P. 142
 Barrera, Y. 525
 Barrera-Guerra, J. L. 1613
 Barrett, D. M. 6791, 8316
 Barrett, H. C. 1066
 Barrett, J. E. 533, 9780, 10497
 Barria, G. 10202
 Barria P., G. 2014
 Barrientos Pérez, F. 2606
 Barriga T., J. E. 897
 Barriit, B. 5590
 Barriit, B. H. 2728, 2791, 4671, 5506, 5568, 5571, 5604, 5653
 Barros, F. C. F. 2582
 Barros, F. de 597
 Barros, J. C. da S. M. de 8027
 Barros, R. F. M. de 686
 Barros, R. S. 1844, 5437
 Barroso, C. G. 8481
 Barroso, J. G. 7079, 8959
 Barry, G. H. 2624
 Barsy, T. de 2042
 Bartels, P. G. 7085
 Barth, G. E. 6991
 Barth, M. M. 320, 9389
 Barthakur, N. N. 4172, 6966, 10536
 Barthelmes, S. 4438
 Barthes, D. 9503
 Barthlott, W. 576, 1545, 6374
 Bártholo, G. F. 3545
 Bartholomew, D. P. 7273, 7281, 7283, 7286
 Barthomeuf, C. 5308
 Bartkowski, K. 2336
 Bartlett, D. L. 2706
 Bartoli, C. G. 7887-7888
 Bartolini, G. 2092
 Bartolini, S. 4749, 6441, 10236
 Bartolo, M. E. 7203
 Bartolomé, M. C. 2130
 Bartolomeo, D. 1746
 Bartoloni, N. 2335
 Barton, J. 5092
 Barton, S. S. 8791
 Bartova, L. M. 398
 Bartschat, D. 3484, 5111
 Bartschi, H. 7469
 Bartsch, R. 7568
 Bartz, J. A. 9382
 Baruah, A. 2533
 Baruah, G. K. S. 1252, 1338, 1362, 6184
 Baruah, K. 3529
 Baruah, S. 5487, 10997
 Barucis, I. 3501
 Baruzzi, G. 1056, 2953, 3907, 3913-3914
 Basanta, A. 6337
 Basavaraj Naik, T. 3541
 Basden, T. 2329
 Basedow, T. 3102
 Bashir Khan 8009
 Bashiru, R. A. 9084
 Baskar, M. 7813
 Baskaran, K. 4455
 Baskin, T. I. 5884
 Baskins, R. A. 3837, 4801
 Basler, P. 8400, 8447, 8465
 Basnet, S. R. 2186, 9486
 Bassi, D. 3781, 4745, 6467, 10317
 Bassi, G. 5566, 7774
 Bassi, R. 8185
 Bassinello, P. Z. 10922
 Basso, B. 1405
 Bastawros, M. B. 7227
 Bastelaere, H. van 6648
 Bastian, J. 10050
 Bastida, J. 1671, 6028, 6036
 Bastos, C. N. 1826, 3533
 Bastos, E. A. 7204
 Basu, A. 6821
 Basu, M. K. 10089
 Basu, P. S. 2260, 6161, 8604
 Basualdo, N. 1572
 Basurto, F. 2373
 Baswana, K. S. 2315

- Baszyński, T. 1291
 Batchelor, T. A. 3755, 4677
 Bateman, K. S. 3152
 Bateman, R. M. 2473
 Bates, T. E. 8164
 Bati, C. B. 10901
 Batisse, C. 9302
 Batista Teixeira, J. 6335
 Battie, I. 8026
 Bato, P. M. 2109
 Batra, S. W. T. 2942
 Battelli, M. G. 4409
 Battey, N. H. 3929, 3981, 8380
 Battikhi, A. M. 1376
 Battilani, A. 4772, 5028, 5690
 Battilani, P. 1173
 Battista Tornielli, G. 980
 Battistelli, A. 228
 Battistutta, F. 665, 2139, 4859, 8401, 8417
 Battle, I. 1913
 Battu, R. S. 4047
 Bauchot, A. D. 500, 3980
 Baudart, É. 4279
 Bauer, B. C. 2480
 Bauer, F. 4861
 Bauer, G. 3638
 Bauer, M. 3797
 Baugher, T. A. 6403
 Baum, M. M. 8397
 Bäumer, M. 5889
 Baumes, R. 1119, 2175
 Baumes, R. L. 747, 7249, 9451
 Baumgartner, D. 10631
 Baur, R. 10394
 Bauske, E. M. 5075, 5098
 Bautista, D. 2636, 4532, 4874, 10401, 10909
 Bautista-Baños, S. 246, 1023
 Bauw, G. 9505
 Bauwens, P. 4841
 Bavaresco, L. 276, 298, 1085, 2137, 6546
 Bavaresco, L. 8452
 Bay, T. 9711
 Bayan, H. C. 2669
 Baydoun, A. A. H. 10543
 Baydoun, E. A. H. 423
 Bayer, E. 10533
 Bayfield, N. G. 6116
 Bayonove, C. 1119, 2175
 Bayonove, C. L. 747, 7249, 9451
 Bazhenov, L. G. 10983
 Bazzocchi, R. 4427
 Bazzoni, A. 8960
 Beal, P. R. 6989
 Beale, M. H. 5877
 Beard, F. R. 10737
 Beard, J. B. 10743
 Beardsell, D. V. 5969
 Bearez, P. 6091
 Beattie, D. J. 7902
 Beaudry, R. 6424
 Beaudry, R. M. 99, 945, 4711-4712, 4729, 5417, 6723, 8376
 Beaulieu, J. C. 883, 8718
 Beaver, J. S. 2275, 3142
 Beber, K. 7415, 9430
 Becana, M. 7755
 Becerra, A. 3687
 Becerra-Bernal, E. 9153
 Becerril Román, A. E. 6410, 6466, 7126, 7221
 Bechar, A. 4658
 Becher, M. 5009
 Bechtler, C. 334
 Becid, P. 10203
 Beck, D. 7907
 Beck, E. 1537, 8540, 8993
 Beck, M. 4637, 4642
 Beck, T. 5111
 Beck, W. 9464
 Becker, T. W. 1402, 1406
 Becker, W. F. 324
 Beckman, T. G. 5677
 Beckmann, J. 1402
 Becquey, J. 2083, 8342
 Beddegenoots, L. 4752, 7461-7462
 Bedimo, J. A. M. 10057
 Bedlan, G. 509
 Bedmar, E. J. 5291
 Bednarska, A. 7743
 Beel, E. 3381, 6052, 6955, 6961
 Beer, J. 10052
 Beer, J. W. 10052
 Beeson, R. C., Jr. 6123
 Beeton, K. V. 5365
 Begossi, A. 1654
 Begum, F. 5114
 Behairy, Z. 10378, 10396
 Behboudian, M. H. 927, 5640, 8191
 Behe, B. K. 1576, 7694, 8939, 10650
 Behera, L. M. 1603, 4990
 Behnke, C. T. 5972
 Behr, N. von 6
 Behrens, V. 10196
 Behzadipour, M. 4382
 Bei, Z. M. 9962
 Bei ZengMing 9962
 Beineke, W. F. 8344
 Beinroth, F. H. 10583
 Beintema, J. J. 7069, 7298
 Beitz, E. 10196
 Bejerano, M. J. 10430
 Beke, M. 3169, 4947, 4950, 5941, 6659, 6663, 9519-9521, 9674
 Bekheet, S. A. 9991
 Bekker, N. P. 7599, 10788
 Bekki, E. 1158, 1824, 6602
 Bel, A. J. E. van 7749
 Bel-Tal, Y. 4327
 Bélair, G. 1426
 Belakbir, A. 3551, 6734, 7205
 Belal, A. H. 9039
 Bélanger, A. 7548
 Belavadi, V. V. 659
 Belda, J. E. 9608
 Belding, R. D. 8251
 Belalcázar, S. 4542
 Belenko, E. L. 7382
 Belgaonkar, D. V. 5147
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 9180
 Belgium, Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 2729
 Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noordkempens 3652
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3653-3655, 6362, 10135
 Belhadj, S. 7005
 Belichki, I. 10524
 Belingheri, L. 9505
 Belisario, M. A. 7836
 Belkhodja, R. 8307
 Bell, C. E. 4036
 Bell, J. A. 7549, 7565, 7573
 Bell, K. L. 7146
 Bell, M. L. 614, 846
 Bell, N. 3936
 Bell, S. 9849
 Bella, G. di 721
 Bella, P. 5926
 Bellaloui, N. 9688
 Bellamine, J. 10460
 Bellani, L. M. 90
 Bellé, R. A. 3119, 3272
 Bellesia, F. 5964
 Belletti, P. 1342, 5034
 Belligno, A. 361
 Bellinder, R. R. 505
 Bellinder, R. R. B. 2191
 Bellini, E. 122, 676, 1773, 2079, 2867, 2870, 3810, 3842
 Bellis, L. de 2356, 8601
 Bello, M. A. 5438
 Bellocchia, M. 1117
 Bellofiore, G. 2984
 Bellon, V. 779
 Belloni, P. 700
 Bellows, T. S., Jr. 5976
 Belolipov, I. 5135
 Belonog, N. P. 3110
 Belorkar, P. V. 6853
 Beloshitskaya, O. V. 8409
 Belouin, A. 1979, 5708
 Beltrame, E. 5587
 Beltrami, L. M. 8086
 Beltrán, L. 7807
 Beltrão, J. 5839, 5918
 Belvini, P. 6546
 Belyavskaya, N. A. 8641
 Belynskaya, E. V. 2545
 Ben, J. 939, 943
 Ben 'Abdallah, F. 10374
 Ben-Amor, M. 2243
 Ben-Arie, R. 1789
 Ben-Bassat, D. 9071
 Ben-Cheikh, W. 724, 727
 Ben-David, Z. 74
 Ben-Dov, Y. 7325
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 772, 4515
 Ben-Jacov, J. 10791
 Ben Salem, A. 10364
 Ben-Tal, Y. 2357, 5979
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 3459, 5340-5341, 9947
 Ben-Yakir, D. 1500
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 7240
 Bena-Tzourou, I. 4026
 Benassi, M. T. 3589
 Benavente, O. 10890
 Benavente, R. M. 7356
 Benavente-García, O. 1720
 Bendavid-Val, R. 4065
 Bendell-Young, L. I. 3335
 Bender, G. S. 1688
 Bendiab, K. 7139
 Bendixen, R. 5005
 Bene, G. del 7362
 Benedek, P. 2075
 Benedetto, F. di 2055
 Benedičić, D. 5812
 Benelli, C. 8211
 Benerjee, N. K. 1589
 Benet, J. C. 9087
 Benhow, J. M. 5718
 Beni, C. 3711, 3732, 9287
 Benítez, C. 7770
 Benito-Bautista, P. 6264, 8109
 Benjama, A. 2848
 Benjamien, I. S. S. 1256
 Benjamin, M. T. 6081
 Bennett, A. B. 1413, 3226, 9666
 Bennett, D. E. 10762
 Bennett, D. E., Jr. 8877
 Bennett, J. W. 8764
 Bennett, K. V. 3512
 Bennett, M. A. 4997
 Bennici, A. 6118
 Benoit, F. 3046, 3180, 4236, 4574, 4929-4930, 4932, 4988, 5051, 5063, 5834-5835, 5843, 5862, 5957, 6588, 6640-6642, 6644, 6701, 6792, 9475, 9603, 9605, 9638, 9689
 Bensaad, Z. M. 2119
 Bensley, R. B. 7401
 Benson, E. E. 1025
 Bent, E. D. 8236
 Bentes, M. 2961
 Bentini, M. 2364
 Bento, I. 7683
 Bento, J. M. S. 1879
 Benvenuto, E. 4409
 Bényei F. 2994
 Bényei Himmer, M. 2436
 Benz, R. 6621
 Benziman, M. 5891
 Benzioni, A. 7083
 Bepete, M. 5641, 10206
 Bepu, K. 10081, 10244, 10981
 Beran, D. D. 2451
 Beránek, F. 1649
 Berard, R. C. 1987
 Berardi, G. 6884
 Bérczi, A. 8537
 Berengier, J. 3760
 Berenguer-Navarro, V. 6391, 7388
 Berényi, B. 389, 438
 Beresford, R. M. 4677
 Beretta, M. J. G. 4509
 Berg, D. 5022
 Berg, D. van den 3384-3385
 Berg, G. T. 8434, 8443
 Berg, M. A. van den 9021
 Berg, R. G. van den 8674
 Bergamini, D. 10574
 Berge, J. 10176
 Berger, B. M. 5289
 Berger, R. D. 4846
 Berger, R. G. 271, 5103
 Berger Büter, K. 6164
 Bergervoet, J. H. W. 5934
 Bergh, H. van den 8323
 Bergh, O. 6422
 Berghage, R. 840
 Berghage, R. D. 6849
 Berglund, M. 4134
 Bergman, E. M. 1462
 Bergman, F. J. 591
 Bergmans, A. C. J. 3318
 Bergeon, S. 1671
 Bergström, G. 3321
 Beristain, C. I. 791
 Berjak, P. 8014
 Berjon, M. A. 7103
 Berke, T. 5048
 Berke, T. G. 9600-9601
 Berkemann-Loehnertz, B. 7819
 Berling, E. 7907
 Berljak, J. 5812
 Berman, M. E. 978
 Bermuda, The Bermuda Rose Society 9156
 Bernal, A. 5045
 Bernal, M. A. 3183, 8661
 Bernal E., J. A. 856
 Bernard, F. 3591
 Bernard, N. 6060
 Bernardello, L. 2765
 Bernardes, E. M. 10068
 Bernardo, G. di 5673
 Bernasconi, N. K. 10842
 Bernasconi, R. K. 1891
 Bernáth, J. 2718, 3426, 7982
 Berre, L. 4738, 4748, 10266
 Berrie, A. M. 9381
 Berrios, J. de J. 7744
 Berrocal del Brio, M. 4758
 Berros, B. 4760-4761
 Berry, A. M. 9024
 Berry, D. 10057
 Berry, G. 5788
 Berry, P. 154
 Berry, W. 2216
 Berset, C. 9038
 Bertaccini, A. 7456
 Bertamini, M. 1103, 8424, 8475, 9405
 Bertaux, F. 1601
 Bertazza, G. 5681, 10341-10342
 Bertel, X. 2212
 Berthelay, S. 3797
 Berthomieu, G. 9087
 Berthouly, B. 3678
 Berthouly, M. 1837, 9092
 Berthouzo, F. 3192
 Bertin, N. 5068, 8725
 Bertocchi, P. 10343
 Bertolami, G. 11003
 Bertolini, P. 4804
 Bertollo, D. 6436
 Bertram, A. 8513
 Bertrand, A. 6572
 Bertrand, B. 1837, 3540
 Bertschinger, L. 2027, 2827, 4689, 6415, 6492, 7414, 8246
 Bertuzzi, P. 8468
 Berüter, J. 928-929, 8246
 Besga, G. 8320
 Besi, H. 1451
 Bessalho Filho, J. C. 7095
 Besra, K. 7136
 Besser, K. 9559
 Besset, J. 2872, 10301-10302, 10309
 Bessho, H. 2026, 7396
 Bessière, J. M. 1443, 8653, 8745
 Bessin, R. T. 5619
 Bessis, R. 1088, 2118, 6571

- Bessler, B. 590, 9815
 Besson, J. M. 1183
 Bessoule, J. J. 3049, 4649
 Bester, R. 1724
 Bestmann, H. J. 2766
 Betancourt, J. 10430
 Bethke, J. A. 8799
 Betrán, J. 8194
 Betrán, J. A. 7468
 Betti, J. A. 10319
 Bettiga, L. J. 8429
 Beuerle, T. 6488
 Beulah, M. 6414
 Beulé, T. 1833, 2668, 10941
 Beuning, L. 6412
 Beunza, A. I. 5234
 Beusichem, M. L. van 7696, 10487
 Beverly, R. B. 1463, 10651
 Bevione, D. 290, 1091
 Bewick, T. A. 462, 773, 5900, 8373
 Bewley, J. D. 4033
 Beyenburg-Weidenfeld, H. 2104
 Beyhan, M. A. 2859
 Beyhan, N. 8289-8290
 Beyhan, Ö. 10400
 Beyl, C. A. 1016
 Bezerra, J. E. F. 3570, 7183
 Bezuidenhout, M. 9125, 9130, 10088
 Bhadra, S. 10029
 Bhaduri, A. N. 8128
 Bhaduri, S. K. 8004
 Bhaduria, A. 10642
 Bhagat, A. P. 7775
 Bhagyalakshmi, N. 10041
 Bhagyalakshmi Neelwarne 5046
 Bhakat, S. K. 5496
 Bhalla, P. L. 9757
 Bhalla, S. K. 9578
 Bhalsing, S. R. 9937
 Bhan, M. K. 5127, 8973
 Bhandary, R. 2515
 Bhandary, R. M. 5973
 Bharad, S. G. 6332
 Bharat Rai 3409, 4289
 Bhardwaj, H. L. 1625
 Bhardwaj, J. 9599
 Bhardwaj, L. N. 145, 3002
 Bhardwaj, M. L. 2281
 Bhargava, B. S. 1083, 4583, 6452, 10877
 Bhargava, S. C. 2537
 Bhaskar, H. 4545
 Bhaskara Reddy, M. V. 7598
 Bhaskaran, R. 9090, 10049
 Bhat, I. S. 7644
 Bhat, K. L. 9598
 Bhat, S. S. 8660, 10942
 Bhatnagar, A. 1356
 Bhatnagar, D. K. 3138
 Bhatnagar, N. 2510
 Bhatt, J. 6166
 Bhatt, R. M. 5903, 8618
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 1588-1589, 3387, 5183, 5252, 5258, 6101, 8917
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 8949, 10815
 Bhattacharya, P. S. 7879
 Bhattacharya, S. 9013
 Bhattacharya, S. P. 4185
 Bhattacharyya, B. 9157
 Bhattacharyya, B. C. 7879
 Bhattacharyya, M. 4185
 Bhattacharyya, R. K. 4506
 Bhattacharyya, S. K. 10089
 Bhattacharya, S. P. 303, 379, 455, 1361, 2320, 3024, 3038, 3125, 4062, 4220, 9983-9984, 10440, 10450
 Bhatti, M. A. 2128, 7610
 Bhatti, M. H. 9623
 Bhawan Singh 7643
 Bhéring, M. C. 404
 Bhone, S. R. 1178, 4066, 6610, 10449
 Bhoosal, D. L. 7828
 Bhowmik, G. 10687
 Bhuiyan, M. K. 1809
 Bhumibhamon, O. 7191, 10047
 Bhupinder Kaur 5493
 Bhushan, G. 10067
 Bhutani, V. P. 8306
 Bhuyan, A. K. 689
 Bhuyan, B. 10730
 Bhuyan, R. P. 5489
 Bhuyar, R. C. 1851, 4902
 Bi, P. 407
 Bi Ping 407
 Biache, G. 879
 Bialecka, B. 1439
 Biancardi, E. 5822
 Bianchi, A. 5964
 Bianchini, J. P. 7968
 Bianco-Trinchant, J. 8916
 Biasi, R. 212, 4741
 Biasi, W. 2836
 Biasi, W. V. 7445, 9304
 Biasioli, F. 8475
 Biberdžić, M. 9614
 Bible, B. B. 8908
 Bica, D. 2115, 2133
 Bicalho, U. O. 10963-10964
 Bićići, M. 1728
 Biddinger, D. J. 2820
 Biddle, P. G. 8892
 Bidoia, A. L. 10068
 Bie, Z. L. 1899
 Bie ZhiLong 1899
 Biehler, K. 1402
 Biekman, E. 9279
 Biel, C. 4514
 Bielenin, A. 3899
 Bielecki, R. 205
 Bielecki, R. L. 8262
 Bienvenido, J. F. 3687
 Bienvenu, F. E. 663
 Bierman, E. P. B. 539
 Biernbaum, J. A. 1462
 Biertümpfel, A. 10801
 Biesenbruch, S. 51
 Biesiada, A. 390
 Bigey-Schupp, J. 2966
 Biggs, A. R. 6403
 Biggs, M. P. 7961
 Bigozzi, L. 2092
 Bijjur, S. 1320
 Biju, S. V. 10039
 Bikit, I. 10415
 Bikoba, V. 4027
 Bilanski, W. K. 5418, 6242
 Bilay, V. T. 2380
 Bilderback, T. E. 5274, 7952
 Biles, C. L. 5905
 Bilger, W. 3709
 Bilhalva, A. B. 7505
 Billard, J. P. 384
 Billaud, C. 48
 Billington, T. 6946
 Bilotto, M. 2218, 8685
 Bilques, F. M. 3753
 Bimbo, B. 10795, 10806
 Bindi, M. 2157
 Bindra, A. S. 6574
 Bingham, C. 1295
 Bingo, M. 7824
 Biniari, K. 4856
 Binns, D. J. 1514
 Bino, R. J. 1342, 3095, 5934, 8726
 Binyukov, V. I. 5006
 Biondi, P. 6450
 Biot, E. 10708
 Bipin Balodi 10830
 Birch, A. N. E. 2096
 Birch, C. J. 10501
 Biribin, R. 7797
 Birk, Y. 8334
 Bíró, B. 9891
 Biron, M. J. 4025
 Biryukov, S. A. 7413
 Bischoff, D. J. 5070
 Bischoff, J. 898
 Bish, E. B. 3933
 Bishop, C. F. H. 10977
 Bisht, K. S. 1640
 Bisht, N. S. 3418
 Bisikirska, B. 426
 Bisko, N. A. 7870
 Bisla, S. S. 3639
 Bisognin, D. A. 3119
 Bist, H. S. 5638
 Bist, M. A. 5147
 Bistrichanov, S. 5236
 Biswas, A. K. 3433
 Biswas, S. R. 10852
 Bite, A. 3895
 Bitonti, M. B. 3090, 10901
 Bittenbender, H. C. 7152
 Bittencourt, J. 5398
 Bjelić, V. N. 10485
 Bjelland, T. 10684
 Bjerke, K. L. 5293
 Bjørgum, R. 5744
 Björkman, T. 4966, 4998
 Bjørn, G. K. 8553
 Blachinsky, D. 5363
 Black, B. L. 2018
 Black, C. 4051
 Black, R. J. 7974
 Blackburn, K. 10738
 Blackmore, D. H. 1068
 Blackwell, M. 6844
 Blackwood, L. 7756
 Blacquiére, T. 5507, 6009
 Bladenopoulou, S. 6558
 Blahous, D. 2116
 Blaich, R. 4007
 Blaikie, S. J. 10937
 Blake, P. S. 67, 5567
 Blamowski, Z. K. 5871
 Blanc, M. 9437
 Blanc, P. 867
 Blanchard, L. M. 4998
 Blanchet, P. 159, 162, 3825, 8296
 Blanco, A. 7495
 Blanco, A. S. 3464, 3471, 9011
 Blanco, F. A. 9076
 Blanco, F. del V. 4409
 Blanco, M. A. 5353, 8031
 Blanco, R. 10307
 Blanco-Metzler, H. 10053
 Blanco Sánchez, C. 3524
 Blank, R. 2617
 Blank, R. H. 3851, 4511
 Blanke, M. 1985, 6526, 10216
 Blanke, M. M. 5517, 5630
 Blankenship, S. M. 106, 6430, 8251, 10226
 Blaser, C. 8216
 Blass, W. 10154
 Blaszczyk, J. 3775
 Blatt, C. R. 1038
 Blatt, M. R. 3156
 Blažek, J. 3739
 Błażewicz-Woźniak, M. 5954-5955
 Blázquez, O. M. 742, 5392
 Bledsoe, C. S. 9094
 Bleeker, P. 5821
 Blehová, A. 8987
 Bleiholder, H. 3483
 Bleyaert, P. 4924, 5116-5117, 5827, 5856, 6638
 Bligaard, J. 4131
 Block, E. 4057
 Block, P. de 4436
 Bloesch, B. 7423
 Blok, W. J. 8649
 Blom, J. van der 9611
 Blom, T. 1946-1947
 Blomefield, T. L. 2068
 Blommers, L. 913
 Blondeel, C. 10399
 Bloom, A. 5162
 Bloom, A. J. 5069, 5072, 8704
 Bloor, S. J. 3289, 6920
 Blore, N. 6317
 Blum, U. 10587
 Blume, A. 3846
 Blumer, L. 6612
 Blumwald, E. 9662
 Blundell, C. 4360
 Boari, F. 5844
 Boaro, C. S. F. 7730
 Boase, M. R. 5996
 Boatella, J. 3800
 Bobák, M. 4483, 8987
 Boberfeld, W. O. von 9808
 Bobin-Dubigeon, C. 707
 Boccia, L. 1950, 10151
 Bocco, A. 9038
 Bockish, T. 5794
 Bocksch, M. 6042
 Bockstaele, E. van 4921
 Boco, M. 228
 Böcsa, I. 5317
 Bode Stoltzfus, R. M. 6256
 Bødker, L. 1187
 Boe, A. A. 5266
 Boekema, E. 4085
 Boelt, B. 1187, 6045
 Boer, A. D. de 3318
 Boesveld, H. 6583
 Boettinger, J. L. 7723
 Bogdanov, V. P. 398
 Boggio, S. B. 7833
 Boggis, J. F. 5972, 7872
 Bogoni, M. 2166, 2178, 2972, 8193
 Bogracheva, T. Ya. 7759
 Bohac, J. le 7663
 Bohling, H. 10220
 Böhme, M. 3207, 4149
 Böhmer, B. 3315
 Bohne, H. 3375, 6110
 Bohnert, H. J. 7935
 Boichenko, V. A. 422
 Boikov, T. G. 5313
 Bojar, K. 8204
 Bojarczuk, K. 1579
 Bokern, M. 6746
 Bokma, E. 7298
 Bolakhonenkova, V. D. 4242
 Boland, A. M. 5691, 6181
 Boland, P. 4402
 Bolaño, R. E. 9661
 Bolarin, M. C. 1390, 2342, 5074
 Bolarin, M. del C. 5057
 Bolay, J. M. 9435
 Boldingh, H. 6504
 Boldingh, H. L. 204, 4823
 Bolkan, H. 9650
 Boll, P. M. 1640
 Bollen, A. F. 10228
 Bollen, G. J. 8649
 Boller, E. F. 10394
 Bolmatis, A. 3189
 Bolognesi, A. 4409
 Bolotskikh, A. S. 8582
 Bolots'kikh, O. S. 2261
 Bolton, J. 7253
 Bolwell, G. P. 413, 3151, 7735, 9582
 Bombarda, I. 667, 8001
 Bomme, U. 3428, 3441, 5299, 9939
 Bompard, E. 3540
 Bomsel, J. L. 8617
 Bon, T. A. 2236
 Bona, C. 10750
 Bonaiti, G. 9461
 Bonanomi, G. 8384
 Bonaparte, A. 7192
 Bonari, E. 700
 Bonaterra, A. 8330
 Bonatti, M. 4278
 Boncato, T. 10166
 Bondari, K. 5981-5982
 Bondok, M. 10378
 Bondok, M. A. 4507
 Bondt, K. de 5250
 Bonenfant-Magné, M. 2391, 5128, 5649
 Bonfils, J. P. 9775
 Bongarten, B. C. 2517
 Bonghi, C. 980, 9329, 10305, 10315
 Bongiovanni, E. 7624
 Bonhomme, M. 10291, 10295, 10298
 Bonilla, I. 5008
 Bonini, L. 3740
 Bonjotin, S. 2997
 Bonnardot, V. 4877
 Bonneau, X. 1831
 Bonnemmain, J. L. 639
 Bonnier, F. J. M. 4352
 Bonora, A. 10714
 Bonora, P. 397

- Bontsema, J. 1952
 Bony, P. 2835, 5651
 Bonzani, N. E. 10805
 Boo, H. 355
 Booi, R. 10503
 Boolukh, E. M. 5960
 Boone, D. A. 8473
 Boonekamp, P. M. 9768
 Boonen, P. 5610, 5704
 Boonhai Laempet 10047
 Booren, A. M. 115
 Bootsma, J. 7400
 Bootsma, J. H. 9223
 Booy, G. 7912
 Bora, P. 2669
 Boragno, O. A. 4775, 10277
 Borah, R. K. 3130
 Boraschi, A. 1387
 Borchert, S. 9667
 Bordelon, B. 8430
 Bordelon, B. P. 278, 2988, 7628
 Borden, J. H. 86
 Bordia, T. 9155
 Bordignon, R. 10868
 Bordini, R. 2091
 Bordoloi, D. 2376, 7866
 Bordoni, P. 8299
 Bore, J. K. 4603
 Bore, J. K. A. 10095
 Borges, P. 3185-3186
 Borges, V. E. L. 5403
 Borges-Pérez, A. 8089
 Borges-Rodríguez, A. 8089
 Borgman, J. 1807
 Borgo, R. 1140, 1148
 Borin, M. 9461
 Boriskina, E. B. 7779
 Borisov, A. V. 7779
 Borisov, B. A. 8508
 Borkowska, B. 3919
 Borkowski, J. 2341
 Borochov, A. 547, 9747, 10679, 10698, 10710
 Borodanenko, A. 1613
 Boroukhovitch, M. 1934
 Borovkov, V. 7540
 Borówczak, F. 2370
 Borowska, M. 415
 Borowski, E. 5871
 Borrego-Escalante, F. 10919-10920
 Borrstein, R. 5509
 Borroto, C. G. 5353, 7270
 Borroto, E. 8031
 Borsboom, O. 923
 Borsetta, P. 2124
 Borthakur, B. 9835
 Bortolin, C. 2117
 Boruah, P. 2376, 7866
 Borys, M. W. 3445, 10787
 Bos, R. 2718
 Bosa, A. 10677
 Bosa, A. J. N. 3303
 Bosabalidis, A. M. 206, 7996
 Bosc, J. P. 329, 4061
 Boşcaiu, M. 4332
 Boscán, N. 4584
 Bosch, D. 2819
 Boscherini, G. 2092
 Boschetti, A. 8475
 Boschin, A. 9425
 Bose, T. K. 3634, 5455
 Boseggia, T. 2984
 Boselli, M. 2162, 6563, 8467, 9401
 Bosev, D. 10413
 Bosland, P. W. 2717, 5047, 8655
 Bosman, M. 1662, 4477
 Bosmans, P. 9584
 Bošnjak, D. 4793
 Bosques, O. 6255
 Bósquez, E. 7232, 7238
 Bosquéz-Molina, E. 5449
 Bosse, D. 8703
 Bosso, A. 2174, 8487
 Bossuat, H. 9715
 Bostan, S. Z. 7481, 7517, 8275
 Bostanian, N. J. 915
 Bot, G. P. A. 850, 1939, 7357
 Bot, J. le 5068, 5084, 8162, 10596
 Botargues, A. 2819
 Botella, M. A. 8723
 Boteva, H. 10524
 Both, A. J. 341, 360, 5528, 5530, 5833, 8549
 Botha, C. E. J. 7738
 Botha, F. C. 10537
 Botha, M. L. 6897, 9776
 Botondi, R. 2243, 5661
 Bott, P. 3298
 Bottardi, S. 4804
 Bottenberg, H. 1227, 1229, 7734
 Botton, B. 1453
 Botts, D. A. 27
 Botwright, T. 7712
 Boualong, L. K. L. 8296
 Bouard, J. 5785
 Boubals, D. 4006, 6557
 Boucaud, M. T. de 974, 7522
 Bouček, Z. 530
 Boudreaux, J. E. 7781
 Boufidis, C. 172
 Boukhari, M. 10177
 Boulaevskaia, V. 1947
 Boulahia, S. K. 8041
 Boulard, T. 853, 1373, 5933
 Boulay, M. 4863
 Boulet, J. C. 8464
 Boullard, B. 6060
 Boulton, G. 944, 3737, 5898
 Bouma, E. 4060
 Bouma, J. 5819
 Bouma, T. J. 2618, 4177, 6191
 Bound, S. A. 925, 6413
 Bounous, G. 2951, 4738, 10248, 10266
 Bourauel, T. 576
 Bourbos, V. A. 1266
 Bourdeaut, J. 3825
 Bourgeois, G. 7639, 9101
 Bourgoing, R. 1831
 Bourjate, M. 9654
 Bourrié, B. 1084
 Bouthillier, M. 2853
 Bouthillier, M. J. 4857-4858
 Boutin, D. 1831
 Boutin, J. P. 3167
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 7741
 Bouwmeester, H. J. 3410
 Bouyssounade, D. 2389
 Bouzayen, M. 2243, 4260
 Bovet, L. 6628
 Bovha, D. 1082
 Bovi, M. L. A. 11012
 Bovio, M. 2134
 Bovo, M. 217
 Bovolenta, S. 868
 Bowen, J. H. 500, 6421
 Bower, J. H. 4652, 9205
 Bower, J. P. 2624, 3492
 Bowles, R. G. 6408
 Bown, A. W. 863
 Boxtel, J. van 9092
 Boxus, P. 3790-3792, 3918
 Boyce, P. C. 3322
 Boyd, S. 2627
 Boyd, S. J. 9449
 Boydston, R. 1316, 5886
 Boyer, N. 3221
 Boyhan, G. E. 5920, 6495
 Boyle, D. 9696
 Boyle, T. H. 582
 Boztok, Ş. 5231, 10654
 Braak, N. J. van de 850, 7357
 Braaksmá, A. 6820
 Braccini, M. do C. L. 10590
 Brachula, B. 7426
 Brackmann, A. 7173
 Bracy, R. P. 1230, 2226, 4951-4952, 5901, 7641, 7780
 Bradford, K. J. 8572
 Bradford, L. G. 3811
 Bradford, N. G. 3811
 Bradley, S. J. 3755-3756
 Bradlwater, M. 6395
 Brady, J. D. 5935
 Brady, S. R. 7720
 Braem, G. J. 9844
 Bragg, N. C. 5139
 Brahma Singh 9158-9159
 Brahmachari, V. S. 5379, 6270
 Brahmachary, R. L. 6454
 Brahmam, M. 23
 Braida, G. 6542
 Braidot, E. 5892
 Brajendra Kumar 7024
 Brajinder Singh 802
 Braman, S. K. 8929
 Bramlage, W. J. 101
 Bramm, A. 8542
 Branca, F. 8645
 Brancadoro, L. 1076, 2144, 2972, 6550
 Branchard, M. 1186
 Brand, C. M. 4428
 Brand, M. H. 3374, 8910
 Brandenberger, L. 8102
 Brandes, W. 2116
 Brandt, K. 6997
 Brandt, W. E. 1207
 Branham, B. 2447
 Branham, B. E. 4644
 Brantjes, N. B. M. 9509
 Brar, K. S. 388, 1644
 Brar, S. S. 1176, 4774, 6469
 Brass, T. J. 632, 6012
 Braswell, J. H. 3876, 3880
 Bratoeff, E. 5409
 Braun, P. 4657, 5780
 Brauss, M. S. 8732
 Bravdo, B. 74, 1102, 2129, 2132, 5378
 Braver, A. C. den 2349
 Bravo, H. 6179
 Braz, L. T. 1143
 Brazaitytė, A. 9636
 Brazão, A. 10153
 Brazil, Sociedade de Horticul-tura 10128
 Brearley, J. 3156
 Brecht, J. K. 5939, 6379, 7242, 7575, 8110, 8312, 8314
 Brecke, B. J. 1210
 Breclj, T. 2887
 Bredmose, N. 621, 6094
 Bredmose, N. B. 8919
 Breedt, H. 1700
 Breen, P. J. 4021
 Bregant, F. 2139, 2145, 8401, 8417, 9425, 9429
 Breheret, S. 1443
 Breia, E. 10907
 Breitrantz, S. 5590
 Breiwiess, I. 9738
 Breman, L. L. 9826
 Bremer, K. 8166
 Brennan, R. F. 9745
 Brennan, R. M. 1025
 Brenner, M. L. 2288
 Bresinsky, A. 1451
 Bressan, R. A. 1428, 7628
 Bressanutti, C. 7489
 Brett, C. T. 423, 10543
 Breuker, B. 2818
 Brewer, H. L. 1124
 Brewster, J. L. 1175
 Breyse, M. 2752
 Briassoulis, D. 851, 854
 Briccoli Bati, C. 1751
 Brice, J. 817
 Briceño, A. J. 10038
 Briceño, S. 9127
 Brickell, C. 5188
 Brickell, C. D. 819
 Brickner, D. G. 5874
 Bridgen, M. P. 6911, 6996
 Brien, L. 7767
 Brieugne, A. 2832-2833
 Briganti, F. 3456
 Brigati, S. 769
 Briggs, D. R. 663
 Briggs, J. 5973
 Briggs, J. A. 2515, 4299
 Briggs, T. 9539
 Brighigna, L. 1527
 Bright, H. J. D. 6271
 Brillouet, J. M. 7249
 Bringas-Taddei, E. 7248
 Brinkmann, R. 4229
 Bris, M. le 6091
 Briscoe, B. R. 1842
 Briskin, D. P. 5095-5096, 9495
 Brison, M. 974
 Brito, L. T. de L. 6769
 Brito, J. C. 5918
 Britsch, L. 4323
 Britt, J. L. 3376
 Britto, D. T. 10595
 Britton, W. 7902
 Britz, G. 6392
 Britz, S. J. 1268
 Britz, T. J. 8976
 Bro, R. 366
 Broadbent, J. H. 8092
 Broadmeadow, M. S. J. 1566
 Brock, B. A. 8341
 Broda, S. 6797
 Brodeur, J. 909
 Brodie, S. 4381
 Broeck, I. van den 3253, 6388
 Broeck, L. van den 1249, 2244, 8599
 Broek, R. C. F. M. van den 3098, 5952, 6678, 6809, 7686
 Broers, D. A. 7509
 Brooker, J. R. 8791
 Brooking, I. R. 9802
 Broom, F. D. 8263
 Broquedis, M. 6572
 Brochat, T. K. 3536
 Brossard, M. D. 4612
 Brouillet, L. 4347
 Brouwer, D. H. 539
 Brovelli, E. A. 8312, 8314
 Brovko, G. A. 7800
 Brovont, R. A. 8710
 Brown, B. 7001
 Brown, C. J. 1561
 Brown, C. S. 4361
 Brown, E. 822
 Brown, E. W. 132
 Brown, G. 4660
 Brown, G. K. 261, 4734
 Brown, G. R. 2799, 5619
 Brown, H. 7152
 Brown, J. E. 8702
 Brown, M. 9217
 Brown, M. M. 4259
 Brown, M. W. 81
 Brown, N. 4534
 Brown, N. A. C. 308
 Brown, P. H. 2899, 7859, 8165, 9688, 10156
 Brown, R. G. S. 2274, 5877
 Brown, S. 1827
 Brown, S. K. 8186, 8201
 Browning, G. 67
 Brownlee, R. 2853
 Brownlee, R. T. 5578, 5600, 5603, 8203, 8215
 Brownless, P. 2520
 Bruchou, C. 5086
 Brückbauer, H. 8485
 Bruckner, C. 9958
 Bruckner, C. H. 7167
 Brückner, U. 3287
 Brugge, J. ter 5581
 Bruggen, A. H. C. van 10599
 Bruggmans, W. 2106
 Brummell, D. A. 3226, 3230
 Brummitt, D. 2406
 Brun, J. 2561, 4519, 6201, 9852
 Brun, L. A. 762
 Bruna, A. 7659
 Brune, A. 2619, 9977
 Brunelli, A. 8454
 Brunette, S. A. 198
 Brunhara, R. C. 10068
 Brunner, H. 5413
 Brunsgaard, G. 2188
 Brusewitz, G. H. 778, 982, 985, 1861, 2884, 3567-3568, 8315
 Brust, G. E. 9104
 Brustel, M. 4301
 Bruton, B. D. 5905
 Bruyn, P. de 6052, 6955
 Bruyns, P. 8868
 Bryan, H. 7816
 Bryant, C. R. 7643
 Bryla, D. R. 6191

- Bubán, T. 3743, 5583, 7410
 Bubenheim, D. 2216
 Bucán, L. 10467
 Buccella, A. 8472
 Bucchieri, M. 4742
 Buchanan, D. 8259
 Buchanan, D. A. 8260
 Buchanan-Dunlop, G. 2433
 Buchen, B. 831, 1274
 Bucher, A. S. 5155
 Buchtmann, H. G. 4414
 Buckerfield, J. C. 6549
 Buckhout, T. J. 3211
 Buckle, A. P. 1880
 Buckle, K. A. 764
 Buckley, B. 7781
 Buckley, P. G. 149
 Buckley, W. T. 1134
 Bucklin, R. A. 35
 Buckner, C. H. 3509
 Budagovskaya, O. N. 52
 Budai, C. 9465, 10149
 Budathoki, K. 1361
 Budenberg, W. J. 3528
 Budiastra, I. W. 10229
 Budnik, A. 5300
 Bufler, G. 10453
 Bugante, R. D., Jr. 7247
 Bugaret, Y. 1153, 2150
 Bugarski, D. 9705, 10638
 Bugbee, B. 5156
 Bugerak, A. I. 9630
 Bugg, R. L. 4361
 Bugiani, R. 859
 Buhl, F. 10505
 Buhler, W. 9104
 Buhr, L. 3483
 Bujsen, A. C. van 2349
 Buján, M. 10547
 Bujtás, Z. 9891
 Bükér, M. 9667
 Bukhov, N. G. 1245
 Bukovac, M. J. 2018, 8720
 Bula, R. J. 3689
 Bulbert, M. W. 8631
 Bulcke, R. 7684
 Bulhões, L. J. 2267
 Bulgin, N. E. 7965
 Bullock, D. 5878
 Bullock, D. G. 8903
 Bullock, R. C. 5939
 Bulotiené, A. 10614
 Bunce, J. A. 3029
 Bundt, M. 5435
 Bunn, J. M. 499, 946, 1420
 Buonomo, M. 9438
 Burak, M. 10189, 10214, 10218
 Burba, J. L. 827, 2187, 4886-4888, 4892, 4894
 Burban, G. 2481
 Burd, S. 6778
 Burdette, S. A. 3466
 Buren, R. van 7874
 Buret, K. 9302
 Burge, G. K. 8821
 Burgeff, H. 6060
 Burger, D. W. 1569
 Burger, E. 8416
 Burger, J. 8308
 Burger, P. 2120, 5762
 Bürgés, G. 5774
 Burgess, C. M. 2107, 3961, 9381, 10361
 Burgess, P. J. 805, 9150
 Burghardt, P. 517
 Burgio, G. 9562
 Burgos, J. 495
 Burgos, L. 3786, 8276
 Burgos, N. R. 5525
 Burgos-Hernández, A. 3200
 Burgstahler, A. W. 291
 Burikam, S. 3521
 Buriol, G. A. 3080, 4226, 6747
 Burke, T. J. 6584
 Burket, C. 8216
 Burkhanova, N. D. 10211
 Burkhart, D. 9200
 Burki, R. A. 6982
 Burló, F. 3200, 5921
 Burló-Carbonell, F. 1293, 5881, 8068
 Burmeister, D. M. 1799, 4723-4724, 4727, 5660, 9281
 Burnet, M. 350
 Burnett, M. J. 198
 Burnett, M. J. I. 1017
 Burnip, G. 9264
 Burnip, G. M. 3755
 Burns, I. G. 3086, 10152
 Burns, J. A. 143
 Burns, J. K. 9020, 9986
 Burondkar, M. M. 6299
 Burpee, L. L. 3328
 Burr, T. J. 2148, 7619
 Burrage, S. W. 4153, 5869, 5902
 Burri, C. 9086
 Burrow, R. P. 4866
 Burrus, M. 6026-6027
 Burton, K. S. 4281, 5119
 Burton, N. C. 8931
 Busby, A. L. 4827
 Buscaroli, C. 1980, 2091, 3738, 8415, 10342
 Busch, E. 2396
 Büscher, S. 4653, 8389
 Buschmann, A. H. 702, 3456, 9944
 Buscot, F. 1453
 Bush, E. W. 9812
 Busscher, R. de 4731, 5824-5825, 6630-6631
 Bussell, W. T. 4197
 Bussi, C. 2872, 7455, 10309
 Bustamante, E. 6236-6237, 10037
 Bustan, A. 8050
 Busto, A. del 2609, 10795, 10806
 Bustos, C. 6386
 Bustos, C. A. 6404
 Buswell, J. A. 1455, 4294
 Buszard, D. 2764, 7550, 7569-7570
 Buszewski, B. 6586
 Buta, J. G. 3139, 3886
 Butenko, R. G. 6021
 Butinar, B. 1741
 Butler, J. 4284
 Butler, J. H. 7720
 Butot, R. 4376, 6935
 Butt, E. 2928
 Buttafuoco, C. 9411
 Butturini, A. 859
 Buwalda, J. G. 190
 Buyckx, E. J. 10177
 Büyükalaca, S. 10327
 Büyükyilmaz, M. 10214
 Buzkan, N. 10241
 Buzuk, G. N. 674
 Buzulukova, N. P. 2029
 Bydekerke, L. 9063
 Bye, R. 2373
 Byers, R. E. 4690, 4697, 4699, 6403
 Bylemans, D. 2002, 2963, 5621, 9385
 Byrne, A. R. 3251
 Byrne, D. H. 4778
 Byrne, J. M. 3215, 8705
 Bytebier, B. 587, 4325
 Byun, B. H. 8775
 Byun, J. K. 6418, 7170-7172
 Byun ByungHo 8775
 Byun JaeKyun 6418, 7170-7172
 Caballero, J. 1806
 Cabañas, J. 1615
 Cabanes, J. 4078
 Cabeças Júnior, O. 6647
 Cabello, F. 2975
 Cabello, T. 9608
 Cabezas, A. 6684
 Cabel, B. 958
 Cabiscol, P. 2819
 Cabitz, F. 1098, 2045
 Caboni, E. 10179
 Cabot, C. 7733
 Cabot i Roig, P. 3268
 Cabral, C. P. 10950
 Cabral, R. 10907
 Cabras, P. 1098, 1718, 1748, 2045, 7135, 8168, 9033-9035
 Cabrera, G. 5351
 Cabrera, R. I. 8940
 Cabrera-Asencio, I. 8518
 Cabrera de la Colina, J. 5385
 Cacchioli, C. 10574
 Cachiñá-Cosma, D. 1683
 Cacioppo, O. 11009
 Cadet, F. 1438
 Cadwallader, K. R. 3020
 Caemmerer, S. von 5213
 Caetano-Anollés, G. 9726
 Caggiano, P. 6477
 Çağlar, S. 10240, 10336
 Cagol, A. 8475
 Cahn, H. 3936
 Cahn, M. B. 5588
 Cai, B. H. 9055
 Cai, D. J. 3558
 Cai, H. 2903, 9022
 Cai, H. H. 9025
 Cai, J. H. 8362
 Cai, K. 6670
 Cai, R. T. 2900
 Cai, T. A. 9856
 Cai, X. J. 999
 Cai, Y. J. 4294
 Cai, Y. P. 6102
 Cai, Y. Z. 8946
 Cai BingHua 9055
 Cai DeJiang 3558
 Cai Huang 2903, 9022
 Cai HuHua 9025
 Cai JianHua 8362
 Cai Kui 6670
 Cai RongTian 2900
 Cai TongAi 9856
 Cai XiJun 999
 Cai YiZhong 8946
 Cai YongPing 6102
 Cairns, J., Jr. 1465
 Caixach, J. 1615
 Cajza, M. 2560
 Çakıcı, H. 10358
 Cakir, C. 5289
 Cal, A. de 9652
 Calabrese, I. 10800
 Calatrava, J. 7250
 Calbo, A. G. 8724
 Calbo, M. E. R. 7319, 10598
 Caldari Júnior, P. 8800
 Caldeira, J. 10153
 Caldeleri, D. 4254
 Calderón Zavala, G. 6466
 Caldwell, C. R. 5153, 5864
 Calistru, G. 6537-6538, 6573, 6577, 8404
 Calitz, F. J. 1000, 4704
 Calixto, F. S. 4593
 Calkins, J. B. 8897-8898
 Callaham, D. A. 1639
 Callebaut, A. 6001
 Callens, D. 5879, 5885, 5941, 6810, 7684, 9674
 Callesen, O. 5572, 5669
 Callewaert, D. 5885, 5941, 6362, 9584, 9674
 Calò, A. 2123, 4855
 Calus, A. 3653-3655, 6362
 Calvert, D. V. 1712, 3467, 5355
 Calvey, E. M. 4057
 Calvo, E. 1251
 Calvo, M. C. 4459
 Calvo-Bado, L. A. 2382
 Calzarano, F. 3006
 Calzolari, A. 5558
 Calzoni, G. L. 6500
 Camacho, F. 7214
 Camacho C., L. G. 7564
 Camacho-Ferre, F. 2185
 Camara, B. 4476, 5904
 Camara, M. 1813
 Cámara, M. A. 2088
 Camargo, I. P. de 3625, 8132
 Camargo e Castro, P. R. de 10993
 Cambon, A. 7968
 Camciuc, M. 3174, 8653
 Cameron, A. C. 550, 6848, 7897, 9547, 9722-9723, 10821
 Camilo, A. P. 7393
 Camino, M. 9134
 Camp, M. J. 9379
 Campbell, C. W. 5451
 Campbell, D. A. 4366
 Campbell, H. L. 8705
 Campbell, J. A. 10175
 Campbell, R. J. 5451
 Campbell, T. A. 5322
 Campbell-Clause, J. M. 6569
 Camper, N. D. 8938
 Camperi, S. A. 6786
 Campillo, E. del 1413
 Campillo, M. C. del 6463
 Campins, J. 2038
 Campisi, S. 9037
 Campos, M. 10009
 Campos, M. E. 5008
 Campos, R. 241, 5694
 Campos, V. P. 3802
 Campos Neto, R. R. 9972
 Campostrini, F. 2113, 2141, 3994
 Camps, F. 8266
 Camus, J. M. 5694
 Can, H. Z. 6187
 Can, I. 3774
 Cañal, M. J. 1471
 Canali, S. 6765
 Canaway, P. M. 1518
 Candau, P. 4531, 10012
 Candeia, J. A. 7667
 Candilo, M. di 5822
 Candolfi, M. P. 2172
 Candolfi-Vasconcelos, M. C. 2159, 2172, 8397, 8419, 8465
 Cane, J. H. 1041, 2941
 Caneghem, A. van 7907
 Canet, W. 2637
 Cangy, C. L. 7580
 Canigüeral, S. 2554
 Cano, A. 7506
 Cano, E. A. 8792
 Cano, M. P. 1813, 6719
 Cano-Camacho, H. 7786
 Cano-Medrano, R. 259, 9372
 Cano Ríos, P. 10960
 Cánovas, F. M. 10606
 Cánovas, J. L. 4069
 Cantalejo, M. J. 1441
 Cantamutto, M. A. 1850
 Cantini, C. 5390, 7155
 Cantliffe, D. J. 307, 3933, 5107, 8551, 10474
 Cantón, F. R. 10606
 Cantore, V. 5844
 Cantos, M. 10770
 Cantù, E. 276, 298
 Cantwell, M. 8552
 Cao, G. S. 8603
 Cao, J. C. 7857
 Cao, J. M. 2877
 Cao, J. S. 3101, 10489
 Cao, L. Q. 9926
 Cao, M. Q. 1237
 Cao, P. R. 7302
 Cao, Q. X. 272, 319, 451, 2109, 4213
 Cao, R. B. 4791, 7373
 Cao, W. Q. 9917
 Cao, Y. L. 2970
 Cao, Y. M. 10339
 Cao, Y. P. 3108
 Cao, Z. H. 2277
 Cao, Z. Y. 3996
 Cao JianMei 2877
 Cao JiaShu 3101, 10489
 Cao JinCheng 7857
 Cao LiuQing 9926
 Cao MingQing 1237
 Cao PanRong 7302
 Cao QiXin 272, 319, 451, 2109, 4213
 Cao RuoBin 4791
 Cao RuoBing 7373
 Cao WenQin 9917
 Cao YaLing 2970
 Cao YuMei 10339
 Cao ZhiHong 2277
 Cao ZiYi 3996
 Caon, G. 1095
 Caparicón, L. 7807

- Capecka, E. 8579, 8587, 8591
 Capello, P. F. 9333
 Capitanio, G. 1427
 Capotorti, G. 1214
 Cappello, A. R. 6389
 Cappelloni, M. 179
 Capri, E. 136
 Caprile, J. 9633
 Capriotti, M. 6471
 Capron, M. 3921
 Capuana, M. 2500
 Capuano, G. 7398
 Cappy, A. 2964
 Caramori, P. H. 2672, 7197
 Caran, D. 3504
 Carapati, K. 2633
 Caraveo López, F. de J. 2334
 Carballo, M. 10037
 Carballo, R. E. 7295
 Carbonell, M. V. 1363
 Carbonell-Barrachina, A. 8068
 Carbonell-Barrachina, A. A. 1293, 3200, 5881, 5921
 Carbonne, F. 3816, 6465
 Carboneau, A. 288, 294, 2165, 6568
 Cárdei, E. 9257, 9301, 9336
 Cárdenas, L. 8615
 Cárdenas-Avila, M. L. 4052
 Cárdenas-Cerda, M. E. 4052
 Cárdenas-Navarro, R. 9644
 Cardenoso Herrero, J. M. 4758
 Cardinale, C. 2986
 Cardoso, A. A. 3571, 3578, 5399, 7174, 9958
 Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 7732
 Cardoso, J. E. 3149, 10045, 11016
 Cardoso, M. das G. 1661, 3444
 Cardoso, M. J. 7204
 Cargnello, G. 2135, 2174
 Caria, F. de 3066
 Carimi, F. 1695, 9957
 Carini, F. 1200, 5764
 Carisse, O. 7550
 Carlberg, I. 4160
 Carli, G. 9332
 Carlier, J. 8090
 Carlier, L. 4921
 Carlini, P. 3716, 6381, 6450
 Carlson, R. W. 5891
 Carlson, W. H. 550, 6848, 7897, 9722-9723
 Carlsward, B. S. 595
 Carman, G. M. 1597
 Carman, J. G. 1490
 Carman, R. M. 9950
 Carneiro, J. W. P. 3457, 7090-7091
 Carneiro, M. F. 1839
 Carner, G. 9491
 Carnero, A. 7332
 Carney, J. 2712
 Carollo, G. 7137
 Carone, M. 9461
 Carpen, V. S. 5398
 Carpenter, A. 5146, 8796, 9716
 Carpinella, M. C. 645
 Carpov, A. 2190
 Carr, M. K. V. 805, 9150
 Carrasco, G. 9512
 Carratalá, M. L. M. 7388
 Carré, M. 1477
 Carré, S. 1306
 Carregui, M. A. 8285
 Carreño, J. 4004
 Carrera, M. 5678, 10267
 Carrington, C. M. S. 10030
 Carro-Mariño, N. 1119
 Carroll, B. L. 4807
 Carron, M. P. 9138
 Carrondo, M. A. 7683
 Carrow, R. N. 1526, 4359
 Carrubba, A. 665, 10800
 Carryol, E. 1406
 Carsouille, J. 1073
 Carstens, K. 6267
 Carter, A. K. 4205
 Carter, B. V. 1164
 Carter, G. 8180
 Carter, J. 9854
 Cartier, N. 1030
 Cartier-Michaud, R. 5723
 Carusi, M. V. 4409
 Caruso, F. L. 2919, 8373
 Caruso, G. 1053
 Caruso, P. 3906
 Caruso, T. 973, 2065, 7494, 10280
 Carvajal, N. 4179
 Carvalho, G. R. 1702, 3546, 9014, 10191, 10191, 10945
 Carvalho, J. da S. 2087
 Carvalho, J. G. de 1152, 1816, 2266
 Carvalho, J. P. 10153
 Carvalho, J. P. de 818
 Carvalho, L. G. de 1152
 Carvalho, M. L. M. de 3625, 8132
 Carvalho, M. R. T. de 10868
 Carvalho, R. I. N. de 1822, 9060
 Carvalho, S. M. P. de 7254, 8027
 Carvalho, V. D. de 1845, 3547
 Carvalho, V. L. de 2862, 8097
 Casa, E. P. 10943
 Casadei, R. 1061
 Casadoro, G. 6733
 Casagrande, R. A. 10494
 Casali, V. W. D. 3084, 6802, 9511
 Casamayor, R. 9015
 Casanova, A. 2687
 Casanova, E. 2656
 Casanova, I. 8699
 Casanova Júnior, G. 4561
 Casarotti, D. 1484, 7690
 Casas, A. 1806
 Casas, J. L. 8835
 Cascino, A. 5673
 Cascone, G. 5527
 Cascone, O. 6786
 Cascone, R. 3865
 Case, F. W., Jr. 7326
 Case, R. B. 7326
 Caselles, J. 10872
 Caselli, S. 1742, 1755
 Casera, C. 8249
 Casero, P. J. 5807, 7652
 Caserta, A. E. de 9797
 Cash, J. N. 6347
 Cashikar, A. G. 411
 Cashindo, D. 4466
 Cashmore, W. 5590
 Cashmore, W. M. 4694, 5575, 7401
 Casimiro, A. 2056
 Casimiro, I. 5807, 7652
 Casino, C. del 10213
 Caspari, H. W. 4865, 8432, 8476
 Caspersen, S. 2220
 Cass, A. 2126
 Cassab, G. I. 5008
 Cassagne, C. 3049, 4649
 Cassells, A. C. 3068
 Cassidy, D. 9339
 Cassini, S. T. A. 7732
 Castagna, A. 4985
 Castaldo, D. 7798
 Castañá, C. 9656
 Castañé, C. 9561
 Castañeda, M. 5402, 8998
 Castañer, M. 4113, 6650
 Casteele, H. 2411
 Castegnoli, M. 6455
 Castejón, O. 2683
 Castejón-Muñoz, M. 3154
 Castel, J. R. 5367
 Castelain, C. 2847
 Castelao, A. M. 10547
 Castell Yunta, L. 6556
 Castellane, P. D. 1143
 Castellano, E. 2696
 Castellano, J. M. 8325
 Castellanos, E. 9127
 Castellar, M. R. 9898
 Castellari, M. 2170
 Castelluccio, A. 7485
 Castelo-Branco, C. C. 8086
 Castilho, P. del 3681
 Castilla, A. 5456
 Castillejo-Rodríguez, A. M. 9591
 Castillo, B. 3596, 7258
 Castillo, J. 1720
 Castillo, J. A. 1670
 Castillo, O. E. 1145
 Castillo Morales, A. 6410
 Castillo Ponce, G. 2674
 Castle, W. S. 731
 Castoriano, M. 6269, 6289
 Gastoro, V. 8071
 Castrejón, L. 5008
 Castrejón, V. 9134
 Castro, J. 10904-10905
 Castro, M. 6179
 Castro, P. R. C. 10922
 Castro, P. R. de C. e 10993
 Castro, R. D. de 3095, 5934
 Castro-Díez, P. 6491
 Catala, C. 3226
 Catalá, M. S. 7778
 Cataldi, T. R. I. 8181
 Catania, M. 10304
 Catanzaro, C. J. 7880
 Catara, V. 5926
 Cate, P. C. 653
 Caterina, R. di 4530
 Cathcart-Kay, A. 198
 Catigani, G. L. 3717
 Catley, J. L. 9802
 Catrambone, G. 1755
 Cattivello, C. 1497, 5180
 Cattro, A. 5635
 Caubergs, R. J. 2272-2273
 Caujapé-Castells, J. 4356
 Causser, S. 8568
 Causse, H. 5016
 Causton, D. R. 4192
 Cavagnaro, J. B. 1140, 1148, 10377
 Cavaliere, R. 6428, 8272
 Cavallaro, V. 5910
 Cavender, D. 6957
 Caverio, J. 458, 9711, 10560
 Cavosi, O. 6436
 Çavuşgil, V. 10358
 Cayetano, J. S. 3576
 Cayol, J. P. 10177
 Cayuela, E. 2343
 Cayuela, J. A. 1055
 Cazevielle, P. 2752
 Cazorla, F. M. 10606
 Cazzanelli, P. 6436
 Cebolla, V. 2609
 Cebula, S. 4957-4958
 Ceccantonio, B. 5661
 Ceccarelli, N. 1279, 7721
 Cecchini, C. 4091
 Cecich, R. A. 1006
 Cecon, P. R. 6802
 Cedrá, A. 8038
 Celano, G. 4744, 5386, 6213, 8304, 10282
 Celestino, R. C. A. 8027
 Çelik, H. 2982
 Çelikel, F. G. 10257-10258
 Celis H. J. 2215
 Celotti, E. 2139, 4859, 8401, 8417, 8482
 Cenci, S. A. 1116, 6322
 Cenis, J. L. 7604
 Centeno, M. L. 1471, 4761, 8793
 Centritto, M. 5670
 Čepel, J. 5819
 Cerana, M. M. 1154
 Cerávolo, L. C. 10880
 Cerbino, D. 8644
 Cerdá, A. 5010
 Cerezo, M. 1713
 Čerkauskas, R. F. 8684
 Ceroni, M. R. 9349
 Cerović, R. 2930
 Cerović, S. 4817, 10337
 Cerqueira, L. S. C. de 6
 Cert, A. 4551
 Cervantes Santana, T. 3538
 Cervelli, C. 1602, 6912, 6988, 6993
 Cervera, M. 7105
 Cervi, A. C. 10750
 Cervigni, T. 4091
 Cesaraccio, C. 207
 Cesari, A. 9438
 Cesco, S. 7714
 Çetiner, S. 10190, 10241, 10328
 Ceustermans, N. 3046, 3180, 4236, 4574, 4929-4930, 4932, 4988, 5051, 5063, 5834-5835, 5843, 5862, 5957, 6588, 6640-6642, 6644, 6701, 6792, 9475, 9603, 9605, 9638, 9689
 Cha, D. Y. 8768
 Cha DongYeu 8768
 Chaabene, M. 3704
 Chaanin, A. 4419
 Chaboud, A. 3380
 Chabrilange, N. 8093
 Chachin, K. 4550, 6209, 9044, 9672
 Chachulski, C. E. C. 8137
 Chacko, E. K. 6295, 10937
 Chacko, K. C. 679
 Chadha, K. L. 755, 797
 Chadoeuf, J. 1020
 Chadourne, E. 5772
 Chadwick, A. A. 6063, 9832
 Chae, E. S. 4371
 Chae, H. S. 5945
 Chae, S. C. 6953
 Chae, S. H. 4369
 Chae, Y. S. 1782
 Chae EuiSuk 4371
 Chae HyunSook 5945
 Chae SangHern 4369
 Chae SooCheon 6953
 Chae YunSeok 1782
 Chagas, E. P. 8883
 Chagas, S. J. de R. 1845, 3547, 5439
 Chagvardieff, P. 7526
 Chahal, K. K. 4047
 Chahbar, A. 7390
 Chai, F. 9327
 Chai, J. M. 9148
 Chai, Y. T. 7983
 Chai Feng 9327
 Chai JianMing 9148
 Chai YeTong 7983
 Chaidamsari, T. 1884
 Chaikiattiyos, S. 6301
 Chaillard, H. 3592
 Chairerg Sagwanupyakorn 3435, 9908
 Chaitany, C. G. 6263
 Chakrabarti, K. 4412
 Chakrabarty, D. N. 802
 Chakravarty, B. K. 3191
 Chalal, L. 7531
 Chalapathi, M. V. 4488-4489
 Chalchat, J. C. 662
 Chalenko, V. V. 453
 Chalfoun, S. M. 2862
 Chalfun, N. N. J. 965, 7102, 10775
 Chalfun Júnior, A. 10775
 Challinor, P. F. 2306
 Chambat, G. 1030
 Chamel, A. 610, 2491, 7364
 Champagnol, F. 2995, 5772, 6557
 Champeroux, A. 6091
 Chan, C. L. 5219
 Chan, J. L. 7194, 10278
 Chan, S. Y. 1331
 Chan, Y. H. 6837
 Chanchai Sakulborirug 3605
 Chand, M. 10180
 Chand, P. K. 689
 Chand, S. 10815, 10819
 Chanda, S. 8004
 Chanda, S. V. 8620-8621
 Chandan, S. S. 9488
 Chandler, C. K. 263, 3891, 3933, 4846, 7575-7576, 9382
 Chandra, A. 1430, 1614, 6365, 10879
 Chandra, K. 3529
 Chandra, N. R. 6603
 Chandra, R. 5294

- Chandramani, P. 766
 Chandramohan, R. 10640
 Chandran, K. 6162
 Chandran, R. 860
 Chandrani, A. N. 3824
 Chandrappa, H. 8948
 Chandrappa, H. M. 2540, 7989, 10817
 Chandrasekhar, T. R. 10091
 Chandrashekar, B. P. 9596
 Chandrashekar, R. 9596
 Chandregowda, M. 10936
 Chanekar, M. A. 6853
 Chaney, W. E. 4271
 Chaney, W. R. 3310
 Chang, A. C. 3417
 Chang, A. H. 10692
 Chang, A. Y. 622
 Chang, B. C. 5703, 5705
 Chang, C. A. 7159
 Chang, C. 7267
 Chang, C. F. 6498
 Chang, C. S. 2407, 3279, 6539
 Chang, F. R. 7318
 Chang, H. C. 10862
 Chang, H. W. 3354
 Chang, J. H. 7603
 Chang, J. I. 8383, 9663
 Chang, J. W. 7144, 10898
 Chang, K. H. 7170-7172
 Chang, L. R. 2073, 6352, 6483, 6539
 Chang, M. H. 4575
 Chang, S. C. 5176
 Chang, S. F. 2623
 Chang, S. S. 7111
 Chang, S. T. 2720, 4294, 10811
 Chang, S. W. 10078
 Chang, T. T. 4467
 Chang, W. N. 10581
 Chang, Y. D. 6224, 9731
 Chang, Y. H. 8382
 Chang, Y. J. 1077
 Chang, Y. P. 9799
 Chang, Z. F. 1612
 Chang AiYu 622
 Chang AyHwa 10692
 Chang BingChun 5703, 5705
 Chang ChihSheng 2407, 3279, 6539
 Chang ChinAn 7159
 Chang ChingChyu 7267
 Chang ChingFan 6498
 Chang FengRu 7318
 Chang HsenChang 10862
 Chang HsuehWen 3354
 Chang JerWay 7144, 10898
 Chang JeunIk 8383, 9663
 Chang JinHua 7603
 Chang KyungHo 7170-7172
 Chang LinRen 2073, 6352, 6483, 6539
 Chang MingHui 4575
 Chang ShangTzen 10811
 Chang SheuFen 2623
 Chang ShuTing 2720
 Chang SuChih 5176
 Chang SuSan 7111
 Chang TunTschu 4467
 Chang WooNang 10581
 Chang YaDong 6224
 Chang YouHong 8382
 Chang YoungDeug 9731
 Chang YunJun 1077
 Chang YuPei 9799
 Chang ZhongFang 1612
 Chantakulchan, K. 6297
 Chao, C. N. 7144, 10898
 Chao, C. P. 1818
 Chao, K. 3383
 Chao, K. L. 38
 Chao, Y. C. 7795
 Chao ChengNan 7144, 10898
 Chao ChihPing 1818
 Chao de Báez, C. 2317
 Chao KuangLin 38
 Chao YungChun 7795
 Chapman, B. 4286
 Chapman, K. D. 8018
 Chapman, P. J. 3684
 Chapman, R. B. 4107
 Chapnik, A. 1685
 Chapon, J. F. 2835, 5651
 Chappelka, A. H. 627, 5268
 Chapuis, P. 7387
 Charayron, B. 2999
 Charchar, J. M. 377
 Charest, C. 4364
 Chari, M. S. 3639
 Charles, G. 1186
 Charlet, T. 412
 Charlot, G. 2084
 Charmillot, P. J. 1971, 2005, 2007, 3759, 7423, 9435, 10394
 Charnwicht, S. 5466-5467
 Charpentier, S. 3398
 Chartier, J. 162
 Chartzoulakis, K. 193, 4638, 5037, 5778
 Chartzoulakis, K. S. 4622
 Chase, A. R. 1914
 Chase, M. W. 2473
 Chassagne, D. 747
 Chassany, J. P. 116
 Chastellière, M. G. 2847
 Chat, J. 7531
 Chat-Locussol, I. 9564
 Chatterjee, S. R. 6101
 Chatfield, J. A. 3662, 4441, 4631, 7872
 Chatibi, A. 10326
 Chatterjee, B. P. 1811
 Chattoo, M. A. 9530
 Chattopadhyay, A. 2542, 3416, 4148, 10819
 Chattopadhyay, A. K. 4185
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 759, 9995
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 6000, 9484
 Chaturvedi, P. 511
 Chau, K. V. 6379
 Chaudhari, A. N. 7185
 Chaudhary, B. R. 3179
 Chaudhary, D. C. 3413
 Chaudhary, G. R. 2534, 7015
 Chaudhuri, S. K. 4904
 Chaudry, T. A. 6153
 Chauhan, A. S. 9828
 Chauhan, H. S. 3436, 7008, 10819
 Chauhan, J. S. 5658, 6460
 Chaumont, M. 295
 Chaurasia, O. P. 9158-9159
 Chaurasia, R. K. 6166
 Chausset, D. 7566
 Chauvel, G. 4301
 Chavan, S. S. 5421
 Chavarri, J. 7616
 Chavarri, J. B. 8450
 Chavarria-Carvajal, J. A. 4543
 Chaves, A. R. 4850
 Chaves, G. M. 1264
 Chaves, J. C. D. 4561
 Chaves, M. M. 295, 10907
 Chaves, N. 629
 Chávez-Franco, S. 6196, 6231
 Chazarra, S. 4078
 Che, S. Q. 5181
 Che, X. Q. 4496
 Che ShengQuan 5181
 Che XiangQian 4496
 Cheah, L. H. 4965
 Cheary, B. S. 4807
 Chee, K. H. 8117
 Chee, S. G. 6339, 9152
 Chee-Barragan, A. 3455
 Cheema, S. S. 6574
 Cheer, V. 7773
 Cheeseman, J. M. 416
 Cheifa, H. 5080
 Chekroun, M. B. 2209
 Chelpiński, P. 4792, 8205
 Chemli, R. 5784
 Chen, B. 3500
 Chen, B. H. 8739
 Chen, B. J. 7927
 Chen, B. S. 7159
 Chen, B. W. 7372
 Chen, B. Y. 5936, 9873
 Chen, C. 4678, 6458, 6475, 10275
 Chen, C. C. 1948, 4132, 4375
 Chen, C. H. 4844, 6503
 Chen, C. R. 2110
 Chen, C. Y. 2685, 9970
 Chen, C. Z. 215
 Chen, D. 7308
 Chen, D. C. 8111, 9955, 9980
 Chen, D. D. 1861, 8315
 Chen, D. M. 7123, 7127, 10403
 Chen, D. Z. 3395
 Chen, F. 2565, 3499, 5383, 5420, 5476, 6205, 10896
 Chen, F. D. 6854
 Chen, F. H. 3530
 Chen, G. P. 8062
 Chen, G. Q. 6761
 Chen, G. X. 1090, 9310
 Chen, G. Y. 6721-6722
 Chen, H. B. 3581, 5956
 Chen, H. G. 4415
 Chen, H. L. 7308
 Chen, H. M. 3530
 Chen, H. Q. 779
 Chen, H. T. 7114
 Chen, H. X. 2813
 Chen, H. Z. 8125
 Chen, I. Z. 7144
 Chen, J. 1410, 5733, 7750
 Chen, J. C. 2615
 Chen, J. G. 3379
 Chen, J. H. 7127
 Chen, J. M. 2179, 2179, 4415
 Chen, J. X. 7439, 9235
 Chen, J. Y. 3500, 6461, 7971
 Chen, K. 77, 936, 2028, 3742, 6525-6530
 Chen, K. S. 1022, 5376, 6506, 10403
 Chen, K. T. 10991
 Chen, L. 2677, 4675
 Chen, L. F. 1331, 4112
 Chen, L. J. 10827
 Chen, L. M. 9928
 Chen, L. P. 3036
 Chen, L. Q. 7452, 9236
 Chen, L. R. 4872, 5565, 6398, 10403
 Chen, L. Y. 7834
 Chen, M. 1500, 7654
 Chen, M. C. 9946
 Chen, M. G. 9928-9929
 Chen, M. H. 10511
 Chen, M. Q. 6461
 Chen, N. C. 2313, 7792
 Chen, P. 142, 7439
 Chen, P. K. 4469
 Chen, P. M. 2890, 4805, 6430
 Chen, P. Q. 3034
 Chen, P. T. 1691
 Chen, Q. 1004
 Chen, Q. F. 8067
 Chen, Q. J. 5376, 6506
 Chen, Q. X. 2846, 4492, 10001
 Chen, Q. Y. 3500
 Chen, R. 5657
 Chen, R. Y. 7768
 Chen, S. 9789
 Chen, S. J. 6498
 Chen, S. M. 1590
 Chen, S. P. 1818
 Chen, S. W. 9305, 9310, 9541
 Chen, S. Z. 9973
 Chen, T. 6119
 Chen, W. 3126, 9542
 Chen, W. H. 3354, 6895
 Chen, W. L. 9850
 Chen, W. M. 7123, 7127
 Chen, W. S. 3354, 7147, 7149, 9799
 Chen, W. X. 7130, 10897
 Chen, X. B. 6761
 Chen, X. F. 8126
 Chen, X. G. 1209, 2041, 2837, 7451
 Chen, X. J. 8064
 Chen, X. N. 1708
 Chen, X. X. 3379
 Chen, Y. 3019
 Chen, Y. B. 7448
 Chen, Y. F. 4978
 Chen, Y. J. 3804
 Chen, Y. L. 6793, 7795
 Chen, Y. M. 4996
 Chen, Y. P. 4962
 Chen, Y. Q. 3623
 Chen, Y. S. 8053
 Chen, Y. W. 6352
 Chen, Y. Y. 10703
 Chen, Y. Z. 1765, 3889, 8375
 Chen, Z. D. 6670
 Chen, Z. G. 6224
 Chen, Z. H. 2603, 4872, 5209, 7480, 10403
 Chen, Z. J. 4135
 Chen, Z. L. 41, 10000
 Chen, Z. Q. 6710
 Chen, Z. S. 8573
 Chen, Z. X. 2845, 5201
 Chen, Z. Y. 7157
 Chen BaoYin 9873
 Chen BenJian 7927
 Chen BenWen 7372
 Chen Bian 3500
 Chen BingShiunn 7159
 Chen BingYuan 5936
 Chen Chai 4678
 Chen ChangHong 6503
 Chen ChangZhong 215
 Chen ChiaChung 1948, 4132, 4375
 Chen ChingYih 2685
 Chen Chung 6458, 6475
 Chen ChunHong 4844
 Chen ChunYuan 9970
 Chen CuiRen 2110
 Chen DaCheng 8111, 9955, 9980
 Chen DaMing 10403
 Chen DaoMao 7123, 7127
 Chen DeZhong 3395
 Chen Dong 7308
 Chen FaDi 6854
 Chen Fang 3499, 5383, 5420, 5476, 6205, 10896
 Chen FangHong 3530
 Chen GengXu 9310
 Chen GuangHong 6761
 Chen GuangYu 6721-6722
 Chen GuiXing 1090
 Chen GuoPing 8062
 Chen HaiQing 779
 Chen HanLin 7308
 Chen HongMei 3530
 Chen HongZhao 8125
 Chen HouBin 3581
 Chen HsiTan 7114
 Chen HuaGuan 4415
 Chen HuiXuan 2813
 Chen HungBin 5956
 Chen IouZen 7144
 Chen JertMin 2179
 Chen Jia 7750
 Chen JianCheng 2615
 Chen JianYa 6461
 Chen JingMu 4415
 Chen JingXian 7439
 Chen JingXin 9235
 Chen JingYao 3500
 Chen JinHao 7127
 Chen JiunnMing 2179
 Chen Jun 5733
 Chen JunYu 7971
 Chen Kai 6525-6530
 Chen KangTai 10991
 Chen KunSong 1022, 5376, 6506, 10403
 Chen Lei 2677
 Chen LiangFu 1331
 Chen Lijiang 10827
 Chen LiMing 9928
 Chen Lin 4675
 Chen LinQiang 9236
 Chen LiPing 3036
 Chen LiRong 5565, 6398
 Chen LongQing 7452
 Chen LongYing 7834
 Chen LuRong 4872, 10403
 Chen MaoQuan 6461
 Chen MengGuang 9928-9929
 Chen Min 7654
 Chen MingHua 10511
 Chen MuChuan 9946

- Chen NungChe 2313, 7792
 Chen PeiQing 3034
 Chen Peng 7439
 Chen PicTaw 1691
 Chen Qi 1004
 Chen QiFeng 8067
 Chen QingJun 5376, 6506
 Chen QingXi 2846, 10001
 Chen QingXiang 4492
 Chen QingYing 3500
 Chen RiYuan 7768
 Chen Rui 5657
 Chen ShaoWei 9541
 Chen ShengMing 1590
 Chen ShinPing 1818
 Chen ShiZhou 9973
 Chen Shuang 9789
 Chen ShunWei 9305, 9310
 Chen SuJean 6498
 Chen Tao 6119
 Chen WanLi 9850
 Chen Wei 9542
 Chen WeiMin 7123, 7127
 Chen WeiXin 10897
 Chen WenHuei 3354, 6895
 Chen WenShaw 3354, 7147, 7149, 9799
 Chen WenXiang 7130
 Chen XiaoGe 1209
 Chen XiaoGuang 2041, 2837, 7451
 Chen XinJian 8064
 Chen XiuBin 6761
 Chen XueFen 8126
 Chen XueNian 1708
 Chen YiFeng 4978
 Chen Ying 3019
 Chen YingJie 3804
 Chen YingLien 7795
 Chen YiPing 4962
 Chen YiShun 8053
 Chen YouYun 10703
 Chen YouZhi 1765, 3889, 8375
 Chen YuanMin 4996
 Chen YuLan 6793
 Chen YungWu 6352
 Chen YuQiong 3623
 Chen ZeLong 10000
 Chen ZengHua 7480
 Chen ZhaoYang 7157
 Chen ZhenDe 6670
 Chen ZhengHua 5209
 Chen ZhiHui 4872, 10403
 Chen ZhiLing 41
 Chen ZhiQiang 6710
 Chen ZhiShi 8573
 Chen ZhiXian 2845
 Chen ZhongHua 2603
 Chen ZhuJun 4135
 Chen ZiXin 5201
 Chen ZueGuei 6224
 Cheng, B. Q. 8947
 Cheng, C. Q. 4586
 Cheng, C. F. 1708
 Cheng, C. H. 4570, 10065
 Cheng, C. W. 1945, 9857
 Cheng, C. Y. 7144
 Cheng, F. Y. 3395
 Cheng, G. F. 3365
 Cheng, G. W. 3229
 Cheng, H. Y. 2711, 10998
 Cheng, J. H. 966
 Cheng, J. R. 6694
 Cheng, L. L. 5632, 8692
 Cheng, R. X. 6601
 Cheng, S. H. 9284
 Cheng, S. J. 9801
 Cheng, S. N. 1707
 Cheng, W. 9994
 Cheng, X. J. 9309
 Cheng, Y. 7166
 Cheng, Y. B. 899
 Cheng, Y. H. 10878
 Cheng, Y. J. 9236
 Cheng, Z. H. 2246, 3135
 Cheng, Z. M. 5266
 Cheng BiQiang 8947
 Cheng ChangFeng 1708
 Cheng ChengYung 7144
 Cheng ChingHuan 4570
 Cheng ChingWei 1945, 9857
 Cheng ChiuChsiung 4586
 Cheng FangYun 3395
 Cheng GuiFang 3365
 Cheng HunYuan 2711, 10998
 Cheng JingRong 6694
 Cheng JuHeng 966
 Cheng LaiLiang 5632, 8692
 Cheng RuiXi 6601
 Cheng ShaoNan 1707
 Cheng ShiJun 9801
 Cheng ShuHan 9284
 Cheng Wei 9994
 Cheng XiaoJian 9309
 Cheng YaJun 9236
 Cheng Yan 7166
 Cheng YongBin 899
 Cheng YungHsiung 10878
 Cheng ZhiHui 2246, 3135
 Cheong, J. K. 2805
 Cheong, J. W. 6705, 6745
 Cheong, Y. H. 4194
 Cheong JaeWoan 6705, 6745
 Cheong JaiKwon 2805
 Cheong YongHwa 4194
 Chepluck, S. 8365
 Cherkun, A. V. 9195
 Chernenko, E. S. 8206
 Chernikov, V. A. 8634
 Cherrad, M. 6572
 Cherubini, P. 2141
 Cheruiyot, D. K. 4601
 Chessa, I. 2639, 7176
 Chet, I. 8780
 Chetan, T. 5689
 Chetia, S. 4386
 Chetverikov, A. G. 5006
 Cheung, K. T. 6837
 Cheung, P. C. K. 514
 Chevalier, G. 8783
 Cheves, A. 5416, 9080
 Chew, B. H. 10092
 Chew, P. S. 5478
 Chew, D. S. 104
 Cheynier, V. 9997
 Cheyrias, J. M. 9565
 Chezhiyan, N. 1642
 Chhaya Datta 6161
 Chhonkar, P. K. 8563
 Chi, K. S. 10479
 Chi, S. H. 8383, 9663
 Chi KingShy 10479
 Chi SungHan 8383, 9663
 Chia, T. H. 1880, 2657
 Chia TioHuat 2657
 Chiang, C. H. 7976
 Chiang, M. H. 1476, 4152, 4310
 Chiang, W. C. K. 6690
 Chiang ChiaHua 7976
 Chiang MaeHee 1476, 4152, 4310
 Chiariotti, A. 175, 1012, 10281
 Chiavogato, L. G. 6218
 Chiba, H. 10617
 Chiba, K. 9190
 Chiba, S. 4071
 Chiba, T. 5928
 Chien, S. Y. 4123, 4575
 Chien ShiuanYuh 4123, 4575
 Chiesa, A. 6620
 Chikaizumi, S. 7132
 Chikamoto, T. 5366
 Chillemi, G. 9513
 Chimurkar, B. S. 6853
 Chin, T. C. 4538
 Chin TeongChua 4538
 China, Citrus Research Institute 2602
 Chio, R. W. 6475
 Chio RinWin 6475
 Chiong, M. 723
 Chirinos, D. T. 2683
 Chirinos-Torres, D. 2683
 Chirinos-Torres, L. 2683
 Chissoe, W. F. 6016
 Chit, C. M. 8117
 Chitanu, G. 2190
 Chitarra, A. B. 10963-10964
 Chitarra, M. I. F. 10963-10964
 Chitnis, P. R. 1321
 Chiu, C. Y. 7312
 Chiu, H. C. 461
 Chiu, H. L. 10581
 Chiu, L. H. 7151
 Chiu, S. T. 7314
 Chiu, S. W. 6837
 Chiu ChuYing 7312
 Chiu HueiLung 10581
 Chiu LiHung 7151
 Chiu ShauTing 7314
 Chivkunova, O. B. 2029
 Chiwaki, K. 9732
 Chlebowska, D. 7544, 9360, 9392-9393
 Chmara, W. 7935
 Chmyr', P. G. 8235, 8237
 Cho, B. H. 5945
 Cho, C. H. 89
 Cho, D. 1778
 Cho, H. J. 4354
 Cho, H. M. 8327
 Cho, I. H. 2181, 3060, 3201, 9651
 Cho, J. H. 4369
 Cho, J. I. 1382
 Cho, J. L. 440, 692, 1344-1345, 9629
 Cho, J. R. 3754
 Cho, J. T. 7059
 Cho, J. Y. 1382, 4241, 6763-6764
 Cho, K. H. 4393
 Cho, K. S. 8327
 Cho, K. Y. 399, 8708
 Cho, M. J. 4194
 Cho, N. H. 2311
 Cho, S. H. 5945, 6713
 Cho, S. K. 7080-7081
 Cho, Y. C. 7089
 Cho, Y. D. 6695
 Cho, Y. J. 2043
 Cho, Y. K. 2035, 2311
 Cho BongHuey 5945
 Cho ChongHyeon 89
 Cho HyeJin 4354
 Cho HyeonMo 8327
 Cho IllHwan 2181, 3060, 3201, 9651
 Cho JaYong 1382, 4241, 6763-6764
 Cho JeoungLai 440, 692, 1344-1345, 9629
 Cho JinHo 4369
 Cho JinTae 7059
 Cho JumRae 3754
 Cho JungIl 1382
 Cho KeunHo 4393
 Cho KwangSik 8327
 Cho KwangYun 8708
 Cho MooJe 4194
 Cho NamHong 2311
 Cho SangKyun 7080-7081
 Cho SungHo 5945
 Cho YeonDong 6695
 Cho YeoungKil 2035, 2311
 Cho YongChul 7089
 Cho YongJin 2043
 Choengsaat, D. 6873
 Choi, B. S. 1587, 1624, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968, 7066, 8996, 10834
 Choi, C. D. 5596
 Choi, C. H. 7050, 7058
 Choi, D. G. 89
 Choi, D. Y. 9418-9419
 Choi, I. L. 7080-7081, 8963
 Choi, I. M. 3014, 10225
 Choi, I. S. 7059
 Choi, J. D. 2440, 9774
 Choi, J. H. 2328, 5644, 5696
 Choi, J. I. 8867
 Choi, J. M. 4208
 Choi, J. S. 7066
 Choi, J. U. 6743
 Choi, J. Y. 4194
 Choi, K. B. 1587, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968, 8996, 9492
 Choi, K. G. 7080-7081
 Choi, K. H. 1968, 2035
 Choi, K. J. 8153
 Choi, K. S. 7059
 Choi, K. T. 1672, 7071
 Choi, P. S. 6666
 Choi, S. H. 6160
 Choi, S. S. 1778
 Choi, S. T. 9731
 Choi, Y. C. 8294
 Choi, Y. E. 690, 1432, 1672, 5314, 6163, 7071
 Choi, Y. H. 5842, 6705, 6781
 Choi, Y. J. 456, 4224, 6728
 Choi, Y. M. 3076-3077, 3197
 Choi, Y. W. 692, 1778, 9629
 Choi BooSull 1587, 1624, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968, 7066, 8996, 10834
 Choi ChuHo 7050, 7058
 Choi DongGeun 89
 Choi DongYong 9418-9419
 Choi InLok 7080-7081, 8963
 Choi InMyung 3014, 10225
 Choi InSik 7059
 Choi JaiUng 6743
 Choi JangSoo 7066
 Choi JeongDoo 2440, 9774
 Choi JiYung 4194
 Choi JongIn 8867
 Choi JongMyung 4208
 Choi KeunJin 8153
 Choi KwanSoon 7059
 Choi KyeongBae 1587, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968
 Choi KyeongGu 7080-7081
 Choi KyuHong 2035
 Choi KyungBae 9492
 Choi KyungBai 8996
 Choi SangTai 9731
 Choi SeongHo 6160
 Choi YongEui 1432, 6163
 Choi YouMe 3076-3077, 3197
 Choi YoungCheol 8294
 Choi YoungHah 6705, 6781
 Choi YoungJun 456, 4224, 6728
 Choi YoungWhan 692, 9629
 Chojnacki, T. 59
 Cholakov, D. 7711, 10514-10515
 Cholevas, C. 8072
 Chollat, R. 7861
 Chohuj, D. 5089, 6775
 Chong, C. 2505
 Chong, C. L. 2694
 Chong, J. G. 2471
 Chong JinGoh 2471
 Choo, H. Y. 2233
 Chopade, S. O. 4902
 Chopra, S. K. 5710
 Chosson, E. 3380
 Chou, C. A. 5528
 Chou, C. C. 9799
 Chou, T. H. 5124
 Chou, Y. C. 7653
 Chou ChinChih 9799
 Chou TyngHorng 5124
 Choudhary, M. L. 5984
 Choudhary, R. 782, 5443
 Choudhury, H. 3529
 Choudhury, K. 6724
 Choudhury, N. K. 4990
 Chougule, A. B. 1178, 4066
 Chouinard, G. 915
 Chouliras, V. 174, 226
 Chow, C. H. 6339
 Chow, C. S. 5480
 Chow, W. S. 1322
 Chow WahSoon 1322
 Chowdhary, B. M. 9646
 Chowdhury, D. 10940
 Chowdhury, J. B. 8558
 Chowdhury, M. K. U. 4984
 Chowdhury, P. R. 7787
 Chrispeels, M. J. 3152
 Christaki, S. 178
 Christeller, J. T. 346, 7429
 Christenbury, G. D. 1420, 7851
 Christensen, J. V. 110
 Christensen, L. K. 7716
 Christensen, S. 9816
 Christensen, E. A. 1558, 4397, 4399, 6954, 7941, 8877, 8879, 8882, 9841, 10762
 Christey, M. C. 6721-6722
 Christian, K. 2661
 Christians, N. 10118

- Christians, N. E. 2447, 7582
 Christie, G. 8484
 Christophel, D. C. 1
 Christopher, J. T. 9136
 Christov, V. 8484
 Chrost, B. 1859
 Chu, C. Y. 4422
 Chu, E. Y. 3431
 Chu, F. J. 6481
 Chu, K. J. 9306
 Chu, X. H. 8067
 Chu ChienYoung 4422
 Chu FengJie 6481
 Chu KaiJiang 9306
 Chu XiangHong 8067
 Chuang, M. F. 10878
 Chuang, T. Y. 3582
 Chuang MingFuh 10878
 Chuanpis Aroonrungsikul 3118
 Chueca, A. 4193
 Chukwu, U. 2648
 Chulavatnatol, M. 5411
 Chulia, A. J. 3380
 Chumikina, L. V. 1313
 Chun, C. 364
 Chun, C. H. 1207
 Chun ChangHoo 1207
 Chung, B. 7712
 Chung, B. K. 2233, 10913
 Chung, G. C. 2328
 Chung, G. F. 9132
 Chung, H. D. 456, 3550, 4224, 6728
 Chung, I. S. 650
 Chung, J. D. 555-556, 9834
 Chung, J. G. 7653
 Chung, J. H. 3178, 6695, 6743, 10062
 Chung, J. P. 2358
 Chung, K. H. 4053
 Chung, R. S. 3100
 Chung, S. H. 10834
 Chung, S. J. 1382, 4230-4231, 4241, 4569, 6763-6764
 Chung, S. K. 2494, 3302, 4424, 6852, 7150, 8911, 9876
 Chung, T. 1224
 Chung, W. S. 4194
 Chung BuKeun 10913
 Chung GaitFee 9132
 Chung HeeDon 456, 3550, 4224, 6728
 Chung InSik 650
 Chung JaeDong 555-556, 9834
 Chung JongPil 2358
 Chung JooHo 3178
 Chung JuHo 6695, 6743, 10062
 Chung KyungHo 4053
 Chung RenShih 3100
 Chung SangHwan 10834
 Chung SoonJu 1382, 4230, 4241, 4569, 6763-6764
 Chung SoonKyung 3302, 4424, 6852, 7150, 8911, 9876
 Chung WooSik 4194
 Churchill, R. A. 2928
 Chweya, J. A. 10119, 10410
 Chyau, C. C. 5125, 5131
 Chyau CharnCherng 5125, 5131
 Chzhen', U. 8582
 Ciampolini, F. 7482
 Ciampolini, M. 9215
 Cianciara, Z. 10194
 Ciardi, J. A. 2353, 8679
 Ciccarese, L. 2085-2086
 Cicognani, C. 1387
 Cid, L. 5695
 Ciereszko, I. 5013
 Cierkoń, K. 5802-5803
 Ciesiolka, C. A. A. 4591
 Cieślński, G. 9255
 Cifuentes, R. 2071
 Cigliari, I. 9326
 Cikánek, D. 10709
 Cilas, C. 762, 10057, 10955
 Cilliers, B. 6267
 Cimato, A. 1755
 Cinč, M. 2552
 Cinelli, F. 10236, 10268
 Cinquanta, A. 351
 Cinquanta, L. 5395
 Cinti, S. 962
 Ciolkosz, D. E. 842, 1206, 1936, 5522
 Ciompi, S. 4985
 Cionco, R. M. 6078
 Ciordia Ara, M. 161, 170
 Cipollaro, M. 5673
 Cipriani, G. 7532, 8350
 Cirami, R. M. 1069
 Cirelli, G. L. 9411
 Ciricifolo, F. 4954
 Cisani, F. 2138, 2176
 Cisneros, A. 5353, 7270
 Ciszewski, M. 3945
 Citeresi, A. S. 1744, 10900
 Ciuchi, P. 1752
 Ciurli, A. 2356, 4082
 Civello, P. M. 4850
 Civolani, S. 919
 Claassen, L. 2875
 Clabassi, I. 8460
 Clacher, K. A. 1025
 Clairon, M. 5159
 Clara, M. I. 740
 Clare, G. K. 10984
 Clare, R. 6408
 Clark, C. J. 204, 1019, 8262
 Clark, D. G. 10497
 Clark, G. 4364
 Clark, G. A. 1051-1052
 Clark, G. E. 4358, 10732
 Clark, J. 3352
 Clark, J. R. 4853, 9366-9367
 Clark, L. J. 1377
 Clark, M. S. 10599
 Clark, S. 8921
 Clarke, A. E. 3708
 Clarke, B. B. 10741
 Clarke, G. P. 4324
 Clarke, N. D. 8501
 Clarke, R. 6378
 Claude-Lafontaine, A. 7968
 Claudot, A. C. 2902
 Clavijo, C. 9137
 Clayton, M. 9304
 Clevely, R. J. 4621
 Clegg, B. S. 940
 Clegg, M. T. 1689
 Clemants, S. E. 10766
 Clément, A. 3604, 4598
 Clément, C. 6026-6027
 Clément, C. R. 3627, 7073, 10123, 11011
 Clément, J. L. 2481
 Clendennen, S. K. 4548
 Clercq, R. de 2411
 Clerjeau, M. 2150
 Clifford, M. N. 10059
 Cline, J. 5571, 5604
 Cline, W. O. 9373
 Clingeleffer, P. R. 1068, 4878, 7640
 Clostermann, R. 2808
 Clothier, B. E. 927, 5640
 Cloutier, D. C. 7583, 9101
 Clouvas, A. 56
 Clowez, P. 1453
 Ćmelik, Z. 8340
 Coats, G. E. 1519
 Cošan, H. 4871
 Cobb, A. C. 5078, 7823
 Cobb, P. P. 4300
 Cobos Díaz, J. J. 6732
 Cochard, H. 10289
 Cochran, K. D. 4441
 Cocilovo, M. 7690
 Cockshull, K. E. 6782
 Coccozza Talia, M. A. 5193, 9785
 Cocucci, A. A. 1553, 1562
 Cocucci, S. M. 4970
 Codina, C. 1671, 6028, 6036
 Codina, J. C. 10606
 Codony, R. 3800
 Coggeshall, M. V. 8344
 Cogo, N. P. 9964
 Coñat, J. 5810
 Cohen, A. 10721-10722
 Cohen, C. K. 417, 8635
 Cohen, D. 4667
 Cohen, J. D. 2288
 Cohen, L. 9872
 Cohen, M. 914, 4819, 5559, 5729, 10289, 10565
 Cohen, S. 2132
 Cohen, V. 10698
 Cohen, Y. 1321
 Coimbra, S. 2374
 Coker, P. S. 8938
 Çokuysal, B. 10654
 Cola, A. di 5330
 Cola, G. di 8802
 Çolakoglu, H. 10654
 Colapietra, M. 8431, 8478, 8480
 Colberg-Rivera, O. 2317
 Colborn, N. 2431
 Cole, J. C. 6959, 7946
 Cole, N. H. A. 673
 Coleman, J. S. 5930, 8717
 Colina, C. de la 2289
 Colinas León, M. T. 6466, 6497
 Colkesen, T. 9563
 Collar, J. L. 2308
 Collavino, M. M. 10771
 Colldecarerra, M. 7605
 Collet, J. M. 5820, 9504
 Collin, F. 418, 3163
 Collins, A. R. 6403
 Collins, J. 5042
 Collins, R. J. 1767, 1776, 1780, 1783, 1785, 1800, 2638
 Collins, R. W. 8258
 Collins, W. W. 5412
 Colmenares, C. 2656
 Colombi, A. 1383
 Colombo, M. 664
 Colombo, R. 6479
 Colombo, S. L. 7861
 Colonna, G. 700
 Colorio, G. 175
 Colquhoun, I. J. 7855
 Colson, M. 7028
 Colt, W. M. 4674, 4691
 Colucci, G. 3152
 Colugnati, G. 2139, 2145, 2973, 4859, 5759, 8401, 8417, 9425, 9429
 Colvin, D. L. 1210
 Coma, A. 6036
 Comai, M. 5566, 7432
 Coman, M. S. 7578
 Combrink, J. C. 882, 2834, 4704, 5728
 Çömlekçioğlu, N. 3903, 3915, 7560, 10338, 10357
 Commuri, P. D. 424
 Compagnon, J. M. 7620
 Conde, R. M. 362
 Conedra, M. 7478
 Conforto, E. de C. 10993
 Cong, L. J. 6872
 Cong LiangJun 6872
 Conkić, L. 10415
 Conkling, M. A. 5110
 Connell, J. 5152
 Connellan, G. 3691
 Conner, A. J. 4101, 6721-6722
 Conner, J. K. 4133
 Connolly, P. G. 3512
 Conradie, W. J. 2140, 2143
 Conradt, H. S. 6516
 Conroy, C. 2703, 4596, 6324
 Conroy, J. P. 3027, 3083
 Considine, J. A. 5464, 6353, 6980
 Consolacion, E. C. 9041
 Constabel, C. P. 4253
 Constantinovici, D. 1683
 Conte, L. 130, 665, 3806, 3809, 6455
 Conte, L. S. 8482
 Conter, P. F. 10332
 Conti, A. 7783
 Conti, D. 3548
 Continella, G. 9952
 Contreras, E. 10231
 Contreras, J. 9610
 Contreras, R. F. 4571
 Contreras, T. 10037
 Contreras, V. 2284
 Contreras Burciaga, L. 8866
 Contreras Martínez, J. 7237
 Contreras N., U. H. 4105
 Contreras-Padilla, M. 8665
 Conversa, G. 4214
 Conway, K. E. 5301
 Conway, W. S. 102, 941, 5652, 10221
 Cook, A. 1514, 1516, 1518, 1521
 Cook, C. M. 5011
 Cook, D. F. 2413
 Cook, L. 6842
 Cook, N. C. 4684
 Cook, S. P. 4440
 Cooke, A. W. 10071
 Cooke, D. 2498
 Cooke, D. T. 10803
 Cookson, J. H. 197
 Cooley, D. R. 2817, 3752
 Coombe, B. G. 8453, 8488, 10390
 Coombs, J. 10120
 Cooper, J. A. 2013
 Cooper, J. F. 1825, 2175
 Cooper, T. 233
 Cootes, J. 596
 Coppey, G. 3192
 Copte-Mainez, N. 5004
 Coque, M. 213, 8354
 Corazza, L. 8379
 Corazzina, E. 8185
 Corbet, S. A. 10723
 Corchuelo, G. 4338-4340
 Corda, P. 479
 Cordeiro, C. M. T. 6795
 Cordeiro, M. 3694
 Cordeiro, V. 4784
 Cordioli, M. 5554
 Corti, S. de 3253
 Corti, W. de 9622
 Corelli Grappadelli, L. 2017, 2792, 2803, 2864, 5515, 5589-5590, 5629, 6467, 7492
 Corelli-Grappadelli, L. 10279
 Coret, J. 2330
 Corgan, J. 10438
 Corino, L. 8487
 Corke, H. 8946
 Corley, J. 9200
 Cormerais, E. 9503
 Cormier, F. 3021
 Corneanu, G. 9336
 Corneanu, M. 9336
 Cornejo, D. O. 5202
 Cornélio, M. L. 10993
 Cornelissen, G. 5014
 Cornell, J. A. 8680
 Cornic, G. 10373
 Cornillon, P. 442, 9103
 Cornish, K. 2706
 Cornish, P. S. 3027
 Corona, R. M. C. 7884
 Corpas, F. J. 2289, 9586
 Corradi, C. 7612
 Corrado, M. E. 349
 Corral, A. 3687
 Corral, M. 1156
 Corrales-García, J. 6177
 Corrêa, L. de S. 2059
 Corrêa, L. S. 10068
 Correia, M. J. 979
 Correia, P. J. 5839
 Corrigan, P. 8484
 Corrigan, V. 944
 Corrigan, V. K. 3737
 Corrin, A. A. 948
 Corroyer, B. 2832-2833
 Corsi, D. 1198
 Corso, G. del 3199
 Cortell, J. M. 1028-1029
 Cortés, S. 5404
 Cortés Hernández, S. L. 2249
 Cortes Sánchez, M. M. 6717
 Cortesi, M. 3506
 Cortez, J. G. 3539
 Corti, C. 10670
 Corvi Mora, P. 10670
 Coscia, C. J. 10856
 Cosgrove, D. J. 395, 2259
 Coskun, M. 10330, 10334, 10916

- Cossignani, L. 10906
 Cossins, E. A. 1331
 Cossio, F. 5566, 7465
 Costa, A. S. 2996
 Costa, A. S. V. da 4935
 Costa, C. 3972
 Costa, C. A. da 6802
 Costa, F. A. da 3247
 Costa, G. 168, 180-181, 187, 200, 225, 230, 5587, 5676, 5684, 7488-7489, 7532, 7535, 10303
 Costa, H. 6254
 Costa, I. F. D. da 7422
 Costa, J. 6516, 7683, 7778
 Costa, L. 1845, 5439
 Costa, N. D. 6769
 Costa, R. A. da 7254, 8027
 Costa, W. A. J. M. de 5009, 7729
 Costa-Comelles, J. 2819
 Costacurta, A. 2123
 Costantini, E. A. C. 2141
 Costello, R. A. 7719
 Costes, E. 5625, 10286
 Côte, F. 3678
 Cotroneo, A. 9333
 Cottignies, A. 5810
 Coudray, J. P. 9503
 Coudret, A. 8122
 Couillard, A. 572
 Couillard, A. A. 4368
 Coulibaly, N. 762
 Coulomb, C. 9302
 Coulomb, P. J. 9302
 Coulombe, J. 909
 Cour, P. 214
 Courbet, S. 5820
 Courvoisier, V. 6468
 Cousin, I. 3963
 Cousin, M. 6390
 Coutand, C. 3221
 Couto, C. 3694
 Couto, F. A. A. 3578
 Couto, F. A. D. 3573
 Couto, F. A. d'A. 7257
 Couto, L. 10142
 Couts-Thévenot, P. 4863
 Couture, I. 5820, 9504
 Couture, R. 3021
 Covarrubias Robles, A. 8613
 Cowan, I. R. 7369
 Cox, D. 7905
 Cox, K. N. E. 3635
 Cox, P. A. 3635
 Coysman, A. 3073, 7684
 Cozza, R. 10901
 Cozzolino, E. 8384
 Crăcană, A. 8410-8411
 Craib, C. 6867
 Craig, J. 4195
 Craigon, J. 4344
 Crain, R. C. 1136
 Craker, L. E. 1492, 4452
 Cramer, C. S. 6996
 Crane, J. H. 6279, 7242
 Cranshaw, W. 1856
 Cranshaw, W. S. 10681
 Crassweller, R. M. 1983
 Cravedi, P. 9173, 9212
 Cravero, S. 8456
 Crawford, D. J. 549
 Crawford, M. 2716
 Creaser, C. S. 50, 104
 Creasy, G. L. 4021
 Credi, R. 2146
 Creemers, P. 83, 908, 2816, 9261
 Crepel, C. 1976
 Crepin, A. C. 9386
 Črepinšek, Z. 1651
 Crescente, O. 9797
 Crescimanno, F. G. 1695, 9957
 Crespan, G. 2145
 Crespan, M. 2123
 Crespo, M. B. 8000
 Crespy, A. 1065
 Cress, W. A. 2760, 4447
 Cresti, M. 7482, 10213
 Crevecoeur, M. 10464
 Cribb, P. 6952, 9160
 Criley, R. A. 3324, 10792
 Cripps, R. 6318
 Crisosto, C. H. 129, 181, 240, 2071, 3821, 5693, 5695, 5738
 Crisosto, G. M. 240
 Crisp, C. M. 3975-3976
 Cristiano, G. 5193
 Cristo, M. 10441
 Critchley, A. T. 8999
 Critchley, B. R. 6343
 Crivelli, G. 4751
 Croci, C. A. 1157, 1159, 6612
 Crocker, T. E. 3891
 Crockett, P. W. 1057
 Croes, T. 10690, 10693
 Crofton, G. R. A. 2276
 Croix, E. la 8135
 Croix, I. la 4390, 8135, 9849
 Cromack, H. T. H. 3453
 Crook, A. M. E. 9380
 Cross, J. V. 2107, 2774, 9380, 10201, 10361
 Croteau, R. 9936
 Crouzet, J. 747
 Crowe, T. G. 872, 984
 Crowhurst, A. M. 9745
 Crowley, D. E. 3144
 Croxdale, J. 8875
 Crozat, Y. 3160
 Crozier, A. 4051, 9149
 Cruiziat, P. 4819, 5729, 7527, 8308
 Cruz, C. 10866
 Cruz, C. D. 3509, 7257
 Cruz, C. da 5018
 Cruz, J. de la 791, 7234, 7244-7245
 Cruz, R. 6736
 Cruz-Castillo, J. G. 163, 222, 1014
 Cruz e Silva, J. A. da 7254, 8027
 Cruz-García, F. 8613
 Cruz-García, L. A. 5449
 Cseh, E. 8597
 Csikkel-Szolnoki, A. 7360
 Csillag, A. 6011, 6120
 Csinos, A. S. 2307
 Cszinszky, A. A. 474, 1051, 2350, 5083, 6731
 Cuba, M. 5433
 Cubeddu, M. 1098, 2045
 Cucci, G. 5844
 Cudney, D. W. 8856
 Cuello, J. L. 1682, 2751
 Cuerva, J. 10770
 Cueto, C. A. 6251
 Cuevas, J. 3503
 Cugier, J. P. 2155
 Cui, B. Z. 986
 Cui, H. A. 10339
 Cui, H. C. 4732
 Cui, H. W. 2246, 3121
 Cui, S. J. 10673
 Cui, S. M. 4996
 Cui, S. R. 2110, 9616
 Cui, S. Y. 1679, 9931
 Cui, Y. Y. 4053
 Cui, Z. F. 7039
 Cui BingZhu 986
 Cui HongAn 10339
 Cui HongChang 4732
 Cui HongWen 2246, 3121
 Cui ShaoRong 2110, 9616
 Cui ShiMao 4996
 Cui ShuYu 1679, 9931
 Cui SuJuan 10673
 Cui YongYi 4053
 Cui ZhiFeng 7039
 Culatti, P. 8457
 Culham, A. 6843
 Cullen, J. 819
 Cumaragunta, J. 9987
 Cummins, J. 8186
 Cummins, J. N. 68, 2798, 5569
 Cunha, A. P. da 2554
 Cunha, H. 8027
 Cunha, J. B. 3694
 Cupurdija, N. 10445
 Cura, B. del 6230
 Curaković, M. 10426
 Cure, J. D. 9588, 9631
 Cirkovic, T. M. 10202
 Cirkovic S., T. 2014
 Curlless, J. K. 5525
 Currah, L. 817, 1177, 7666
 Currah, R. S. 2475
 Currie, A. J. 3762
 Curry, E. A. 93, 6430
 Curry, K. J. 3646
 Curti-Díaz, S. A. 1705, 7112
 Curtis, I. S. 4911
 Curtis, J. D. 9755
 Curtis, J. P. 219
 Curtius, M. 6110
 Curvetto, N. 6900-6901
 Curzio, O. A. 1159, 6612
 Cushman, H. 1954, 2011
 Cushman, L. C. 10777
 Čustić, M. 9506
 Cutillas-Iturralde, A. 10017, 10020
 Cutler, D. 6374
 Cutler, D. F. 8893
 Cutting, J. G. M. 933
 Cutuli, M. 8036, 8040
 Cuvelier, M. E. 9038
 Čvetković, A. 10423
 Cvjetkovic, B. 9260
 Cymeriski, M. 4320
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 834
 Cywiński, M. 6804
 Czaja, U. 567
 Czaplicki, E. 670
 Czekalski, M. 6962, 9860
 Czereminski, A. B. C. 2962
 Czynczyk, A. 7408, 8280
 Da Costa, A. S. V. 4935
 Da Costa, F. A. 3247
 Da Costa, I. F. D. 7422
 Da Costa, R. A. 7254, 8027
 Da Cruz, C. 5018
 Da Cruz e Silva, J. A. 7254, 8027
 Da Cunha, A. P. 2554
 Da Mata, A. C. 5061
 Da Matta, F. M. 1844, 5436-5437
 Da Mota, R. V. 10922
 Da Porto, C. 249
 Da Rocha, D. M. 5061
 Da S. Souza, L. 9964
 Da Silva, A. B. 1487
 Da Silva, A. M. 1152
 Da Silva, A. T. 10945
 Da Silva, B. B. 2991
 Da Silva, D. J. H. 5061
 Da Silva, E. A. M. 10823
 Da Silva, E. E. G. 7222
 Da Silva, E. J. 1143
 Da Silva, F. M. 3546
 Da Silva, G. A. 10836
 Da Silva, J. B. V. 4784
 Da Silva, J. F. 3051
 Da Silva, J. M. R. 9452
 Da Silva, L. D. 10605
 Da Silva, M. D. R. G. 9390
 Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 6115
 Da Silva, M. F. F. 7183
 Da Silva, N. F. 4935
 Da Silva, N. H. 686
 Da Silva, R. F. 404, 3050
 Da Silva, W. S. 2711
 Da Silva Coelho, A. F. 9958
 Da Silva Filho, D. F. 7073
 Da Silva Junior, J. F. 3570
 Da Silveira, N. S. S. 468
 Dabrio-Ramos, M. 994
 Dadaianová, M. 8006
 Dadal, R. 2443
 D'Addabbo, T. 4244-4245
 Dadej, J. 2003
 Dadhwal, K. S. 6280
 Dadlani, M. 8030
 Daele, G. van 3772, 9220, 9224, 9271-9272
 Daemen, E. 7511, 9256
 Daengkanit, T. 11014
 Dag, A. 6303, 9121
 Dagani, C. 6358
 Dagar, J. C. 2600
 Daguin, F. 8905
 Dahiya, P. S. 3667
 Dahl, V. 10684
 Dahlberg, A. 2377
 Dahm, H. 3275
 Dahmen, P. 4229
 Dai, H. C. 10848
 Dai, H. Y. 9221
 Dai, L. S. 8060
 Dai, S. S. 3227
 Dai, S. X. 7308
 Dai, W. H. 9055
 Dai, W. S. 9308
 Dai, X. M. 7077
 Dai, Y. C. 8989
 Dai, Y. Q. 3067
 Dai HongCai 10848
 Dai HongYi 9221
 Dai LiangShao 8060
 Dai ShanShu 3227
 Dai SuXian 7308
 Dai WenHao 9055
 Dai WenSheng 9308
 Dai XuMing 7077
 Dai YuCheng 8989
 Dai YunQing 3067
 Dainello, F. J. 10961
 Daines, P. 6114
 Dal Vesco, L. L. 3495
 Dalega, E. 4689
 Dalessandro, G. 3165
 D'Alessandro, N. 10015
 Dalimi Bordoloi 2376
 Daljit Singh 1849, 10551
 Dalla Guda, C. 5271, 6988, 6993
 Dalla Rosa, M. 249, 4804
 Dalla Vecchia, F. 4435, 6981
 Dallago, G. 918
 Dallaqua, M. A. M. 8105
 Dallner, G. 6625, 9502
 Dall'Olio, I. 3715
 Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 10319
 Dalman, P. 1031, 3937
 Dalmases, J. 10307
 Dalmau, E. 10430
 Dalpasquale, V. A. 1179
 Dalpé, Y. 3882, 4364, 4898
 Dalsgaard, J. 9496
 Dalton, F. N. 1368
 Daly, D. C. 811
 Dam, T. K. 6603
 Dam Thanh Giang 7256
 Damame, S. V. 7231
 Damario, E. A. 6386, 6404
 Damayanti, M. 10986
 Dambre, P. 2417, 8843
 Dami, I. 8422
 Damian, D. 6537-6538, 6573, 6577, 8404
 Damiani, P. 10906
 Damiano, C. 8379
 Damjanović, M. 9625
 Damke, M. M. 3280, 3325, 3387, 5252
 Damme, E. J. M. van 3848, 9352
 Damme, P. van 5311
 Dan, K. 6686, 9549
 Dan, M. 4968
 Danaei, O. 518, 8780
 Danailov, Zh. 3802
 D'Andrea, S. 3711
 D'Andria, R. 189
 Danell, E. 5121, 8765
 Dang, Y. H. 3135
 Dang YongHua 3135
 Dangler, J. M. 8702
 Daniel, B. 7023, 8008
 Daniel, D. L. 4999
 Daniel, G. 1448
 Daniel, R. M. 1019
 D'Anna, F. 3906, 7557
 Danneberger, T. K. 2447, 5200
 Dansereau, B. 7892, 9724
 Danson, F. M. 4086
 Dantas, L. 10153
 Dantas de Oliveria, Â. K. 1471
 Dantre, R. K. 4558
 Dănulescu, D. 8411
 Dao, L. T. 7744

- Daolio, E. 664
 Daoust, R. A. 2149
 Dapigny, L. 1213
 D'Aponte, L. 8809
 D'Aquila, F. 4318
 D'Aquino, S. 752, 9952
 Daquinta, M. A. 7270
 Dar, K. R. 4774
 Darakis, G. A. 1266
 Darbellay, C. 5593
 Darby, J. 3981
 Darinka, B. 10414
 Darné, G. 5784
 Darnell, R. L. 259, 2934, 9372, 10349
 Darussamin, A. 1884
 Darvill, A. G. 7084
 Darwish, O. H. 2645
 Das, A. K. 1150, 5963
 Das, D. 4185
 Das, D. K. 4262, 6000, 9484
 Das, G. R. 2314
 Das, J. N. 10852
 Das, J. V. 7407
 Das, N. R. 9945
 Das, P. 694, 2594, 3634, 5320, 6969, 6979, 7041
 Das, R. K. 1252, 1362, 6184
 Das, R. P. 10931
 Das, S. 2260, 8604, 10456
 Das, S. R. 523, 5126
 Das Neves, H. J. C. 9390
 Dasanonda, M. 6301
 Dasberg, S. 5354
 Dascanio, R. 4737
 D'Ascenzo, D. 4142, 7685
 Dasha Ram 7988
 Daskalaki, A. 5869
 Daskan, Y. 10330, 10334, 10916
 Dasoju, S. 5168, 7900
 Dass, H. C. 4517, 7120
 Date, K. 8760, 8777, 8786
 Datta, C. 6161
 Dätwyler, D. 8286
 Daub, M. E. 3270
 Daubeney, H. A. 4838
 Daudet, F. A. 976, 5559, 5685, 5729, 9406
 Daugaard, H. 9374
 Daughtrey, M. L. 3270
 Daulta, B. S. 3812
 D'Auzac, J. 4598
 Davarynejad, G. H. 10321-10322
 Dave, Y. 2510
 Davenport, J. R. 3884
 Davenport, T. L. 5463
 Davey, M. R. 2421, 4911, 5248
 David, I. 2881
 Davidson, C. G. 2518, 8941
 Davidson, E. I. 4900
 Davidson, H. 9872
 Davie, S. J. 838, 5458-5459, 5470, 9115-9116
 Davies, D. R. 9582
 Davies, E. 45, 6777
 Davies, E. C. 10752
 Davies, F. S. 722, 10871
 Davies, F. T., Jr. 2454
 Davies, G. 1595
 Davies, K. 6412
 Davies, K. L. 8885
 Davies, L. J. 9802
 Davies, N. W. 7762
 Davies, W. J. 8662, 8714
 Davis, C. 5375, 9031
 Davis, J. M. 722
 Davis, R. M. 4613, 5079
 Davis, S. D. 2452
 Davis, T. D. 8824
 Dawson, C. G. 10738
 Dawson, T. E. 2093
 Day, D. A. 5818
 Day, J. S. 7962
 Day, K. 2071
 Day, K. R. 129
 Day, P. R. 574
 Dayau, S. 4819, 5559, 5729
 Daykin, A. 4192
 De, L. C. 5183, 5192, 5258, 6101
 De Abreu, A. R. 1152
 De Agazio, M. 2092
 De Agudelo, F. V. 3569, 3575
 De Albuquerque, F. C. 3431, 3474
 De Almeida, S. P. 5502
 De Almeida, W. A. B. 7269
 De Ancos, B. 1813, 6719
 De Andrade, M. J. B. 2266
 De Andrade Júnior, A. S. 6643, 7204
 De Andrés, E. F. 9742
 De Antonis, K. M. 1523
 De Baerdemaeker, J. 779, 1431, 2042
 De Barreda, D. G. 2609
 De Barros, F. 597
 De Barros, J. C. da S. M. 8027
 De Barros, R. F. M. 686
 De Bary, T. 2042
 De Bellis, L. 2356, 8601
 De Block, P. 4436
 De Boer, A. D. 3318
 De Bondt, K. 5250
 De Boucaud, M. T. 974, 7522
 De Bruyn, P. 6052, 6955
 De Busscher, R. 4731, 5824-5825, 6630-6631
 De Cal, A. 9652
 De Camargo, I. P. 3625, 8132
 De Camargo e Castro, P. R. 10993
 De Caria, F. 3066
 De Carvalho, J. G. 1152, 1816, 2266
 De Carvalho, J. P. 818
 De Carvalho, L. G. 1152
 De Carvalho, M. L. M. 3625, 8132
 De Carvalho, M. R. T. 10868
 De Carvalho, R. I. N. 1822, 9060
 De Carvalho, S. M. P. 7254, 8027
 De Carvalho, V. D. 1845, 3547
 De Carvalho, V. L. 2862, 8097
 De Caserta, A. E. 9797
 De Cássia Conforto, E. 10993
 De Castro, R. D. 3095, 5934
 De Cerqueira, L. S. C. 6
 De Clercq, R. 2411
 De Cordt, S. 3253
 De Cordt, W. 9622
 De Costa, W. A. J. M. 5009, 7729
 De Feo, V. 4035
 De Filippis, L. F. 10671
 De Forchetti, S. M. 8310
 De Foresta, H. 1892
 De França, J. G. E. 7667
 De Freitas, J. C. 8800
 De Freitas, V. 7639
 De Freitas Pinto, R. L. U. 7524
 De García, E. 768
 De García, E. G. 10928
 De Gaulejac, N. S. C. 10365
 De Giulio, A. 7836
 De Gomez, I. H. 10928
 De Gómez, V. M. 2402
 De Graaf-van der Zande, M. T. 6009
 De Groene, J. M. 7467
 De Groot, P. W. J. 9698
 De Haan, M. 6001
 De Halleux, D. 8687, 8689
 De Hertogh, A. A. 7921, 9770, 10728
 De Jager, A. 3775, 4733, 4806, 7437, 9223, 9277
 De Jager, J. 1729
 De Jandin, C. 2083
 De Jeu, M. J. 566, 6034
 De Jong, J. 7303
 De Jong, T. J. 3300, 8010
 De Klerk, G. J. 3741, 5581, 10690, 10693
 De Kock, L. 2598
 De Kogel, W. J. 3282
 De Kok, L. J. 373, 4126
 De Koning, J. C. M. 5792
 De Kraker, J. 6606
 De la Asunción, R. 7240
 De la Colina, C. 2289
 De la Cruz, J. 791, 7234, 7244-7245
 De la Guardia, M. D. 1260
 De la Montaña, J. 2057
 De la Noval, B. 7814
 De la Plaza, S. 7356
 De la Torre, C. 4069, 5806
 De la Torre, M. J. 8481
 De Lange, J. H. 1662
 De Leeuw, F. A. A. M. 843
 De Lemos Filho, J. P. 3603, 6041
 De Lima, A. A. 3629
 De Lima, J. O. G. 485
 De Lima Filho, O. F. 7090-7092, 9001, 9095, 10950
 De Luca, V. 10835
 De Lucca e Braccini, A. 10590
 De Lucia, B. 5193, 9785
 De M. Argueta, F. 10051
 De Maranhão, E. A. A. 7667
 De Masi, L. 5673
 De Matos, A. P. 7269
 De Matos, A. T. 1179, 6646
 De Mattia, G. 5394, 6216, 10011
 De Medeiros-Costa, J. T. 6
 De Melo, I. S. 5907
 De Melo, N. F. 6335
 De Menezes, J. T. 7667
 De Menezes, N. L. 3119
 De Micheli, L. 2113, 3994
 De Michelis, M. I. 339, 7707
 De Miranda, L. C. G. 5399, 7174
 De Moel, C. P. 5846, 8559, 10503
 De Montmollin, A. 9435
 De Moor, C. P. 6378
 De Moraes, J. A. P. V. 7319
 De Moura, M. A. 5399, 7174
 De Nobili, M. 7607, 7714
 De Oliveira, A. B. 9958
 De Oliveira, A. F., Jr. 9014
 De Oliveira, D. 8663-8664
 De Oliveira, D. E. 10569
 De Oliveira, J. S. 3220
 De Oliveira, L. A. A. 7254, 8027
 De Oliveira, L. E. M. 10093
 De Oliveira, R. F. 10886
 De Oliveira, R. P. 3525
 De Oliveira, R. S., Jr. 3051
 De Oliveira, S. A. 7328, 10598
 De Oliveira, S. H. F. 8800
 De Oliveira e Silva, S. 3525
 De Oliveira Vianna, W. 10850
 De Palma, L. 2115, 5721, 5769
 De Pascale, S. 3155, 9865-9866
 De Pascual-Teresa, S. 5563
 De Pasquale, F. 9957
 De Paula, E. E. 10598
 De Pieri, L. A. 1134
 De Pinho, S. Z. 7529, 8639
 De Pooter, H. 3429
 De Prado, R. 10007
 De Profit, M. 3429
 De Profit, M. M. P. 5737
 De Putter, H. 7392, 7686
 De Quadros, R. M. B. 6159
 De Ramos, M. B. 7247
 De Reyck, L. 1233, 4058, 4094, 4100, 4118, 4926, 4933, 4946, 4949, 4953, 4955-4956, 5797-5799, 5823, 5828-5829, 5840, 5845, 5953, 6592, 6605, 6607-6608, 6619, 6635, 6637, 6660-6662, 6664-6665, 6671-6672, 6674, 6679, 6796, 7677, 9472-9474, 9508, 9517, 9521-9524, 9693
 De Rosa, S. 7836
 De Ruijter, N. C. A. 1302
 De Sa, M. F. G. 3152
 De Salvador, F. R. 1108, 4742, 7485
 De Schepper, B. 867
 De Sena, J. O. A. 7090-7091
 De Silva, H. N. 3514, 4694
 De Simone, F. 4035
 De Siqueira, D. L. 9958
 De Sousa, H. U. 1815
 De Souza, A. F. 2266
 De Souza, A. P. 4174
 De Souza, H. M. 6
 De Souza, J. 1879
 De Souza, J. C. 120
 De Souza, M. 1723, 3465
 De Souza, P. V. D. 7103
 De Souza, R. J. 1152
 De Souza, S. M. C. 3547, 8097
 De Souza, V. F. 1146
 De Souza Júnior, J. O. 7198
 De Souze, N. E. 1912
 De Spoelberch, P. 7965
 De Stefano, G. 5787
 De Taffin, G. 6348
 De Toda, F. M. 8399
 De Toledo, A. R. M. 3465
 De Tullio, M. 6626
 De Veire, M. van 445
 De Vicente, A. 10606
 De Vienne, D. 5106
 De Villiers, E. A. 4808
 De Villiers, E. E. 3460
 De Villiers, O. T. 1662, 4477
 De Visser, C. L. M. 5805, 7668, 8526
 De Vita, M. 9740
 De Vliegier, J. J. 2000
 De Vliegier, W. 4956
 De Vogel, R. 4060
 De Vré, L. A. 753, 1507, 4266
 De Vries, G. A. 9706
 De Vries, H. S. M. 4653
 De Vries, P. J. 1724
 De Vries, S. C. 3235
 De Vrije, T. 548, 1474
 De Vroomen, C. O. N. 9766-9767, 10702
 De Wilde, W. J. J. O. 3113
 De Willigen, P. 5846
 De Wit, J. 7431
 De Zitter, M. 34
 De Zwart, H. F. 1939, 5529
 Dea, B. G. 9138
 Dea, G. B. 2698
 Deans, S. G. 8959
 Debata, B. K. 6092
 Debergh, P. 6006
 Debergh, P. C. 2500, 6047, 6108
 Debi Sharma 2690
 Debnam, P. M. 7756
 Decazy, B. 4567, 10955
 Deckers, T. 2811, 7511, 9256
 Decleire, M. 6001
 Decoin, M. 7618
 Decoteau, D. R. 499, 1609, 10602
 Deek, I. M. 1376
 DeEll, J. R. 153, 6430, 6432
 Deepesh Sharma 8569
 Défago, G. 7822
 Defago, M. T. 645
 DeFrank, J. 11011
 Degani, C. 1685, 6303, 9121
 Degeyer, L. 3361
 Degheele, D. 445, 4046
 D'Egidio, M. G. 4091
 Degli Agosti, R. 4176
 DeGloria, S. D. 8418
 Degreaf, J. 4279
 Degroote, J. 2214, 4094, 4100, 5828, 6635, 6637, 9508
 Dehay, L. 1309
 DeHertogh, A. A. 6898
 Dehgan, B. 7974

- Deidda, P. 207
 Deikman, J. 2353
 Deiser, E. 9720
 Dejaegere, R. 8011
 Déjardin, A. 3167
 Dejean, R. 116
 DeJong, T. 129
 DeJong, T. M. 978, 2066, 2897, 5656, 5679, 5702, 9328, 10306
 Dejwor, I. 3901-3902, 7553
 Deka, A. 2709, 5488-5489, 5491, 10094, 10099
 Deka, K. K. 10940
 Deka, P. C. 4386, 9013, 9835
 Deka, S. C. 6239
 Dekker, J. 1380
 del Angel, A. L. 7262
 Del Bene, G. 7362
 Del Busto, A. 2609, 10795, 10806
 Del Campillo, E. 1413
 Del Campillo, M. C. 6463
 Del Casino, C. 10213
 Del Castilho, P. 3681
 Del Corso, G. 3199
 Del Cura, B. 6230
 Del Olmo, M. 9086
 Del Pero Martínez, M. A. 1572
 Del Pozo, A. 1147
 Del Rincón, A. R. 9619
 Del Río, J. A. 1720, 1730, 5372, 10890
 Del Río, L. A. 2289, 8640, 9586
 Dela Rue, B. T. 10228
 Delachiave, M. E. A. 7730, 8105
 Delanoë, O. 640
 Delbac, L. 1094, 2153
 Delécolle, R. 224
 Deléens, E. 353
 Deleuran, L. 6045
 Delfine, S. 5815, 8535
 Delgado, E. 5777
 Delgado Ramírez, V. 3524
 Delhay, S. 8632
 Del, J. 6735
 Della Donna, E. 1497, 5180
 Della Strada, G. 10259
 Dellaachrie, J. 1834
 Dellacecca, V. 8962
 Dell'Amico, J. 5057
 Dellavalle, G. 7783
 Delmastro, S. 6900
 Delmer, D. P. 5891
 Delogu, M. 10892
 Deloncourty, N. 9852
 DeLong, J. M. 3064
 Delpech, P. 6827
 Deltour, J. 6372
 Deltour, J. M. 3202, 7352
 Delú Filho, N. 10093
 Delwiche, M. J. 141, 872, 984, 1972
 Demaegdt, F. 4841
 Deman, J. 10644
 Demattè, M. E. R. P. 3360
 Dembitsky, V. M. 6934
 Demchak, K. 2936, 3882
 Demenko, V. 7540
 Demers, D. A. 8686
 Demeyer, K. 8011
 Demeyere, A. 5620, 9271-9272
 Demir, K. 10616
 Demir, R. 8779
 Demir, T. 8290
 Demirbaş, A. 9697
 Demirkaser, T. H. 10912
 Demmig-Adams, B. 8172, 8177
 Demnitz-King, A. 1417
 Demoner, C. A. 4561
 DeMoranville, C. J. 2940, 3884
 Demuner, A. J. 10530
 Demura, T. 1496
 Den Braver, A. C. 2349
 Den Ouden, H. 5851
 Denardi, F. 7393
 Denby, L. G. 4857-4858
 Dénes, F. 3897, 7562
 Deng, F. C. 7493
 Deng, G. Y. 7586
 Deng, J. S. 9994
 Deng, L. 9979
 Deng, W. 6424
 Deng, W. M. 99, 4711
 Deng, W. S. 7634, 10404
 Deng, X. 4842
 Deng, X. M. 7916
 Deng, Z. F. 6753
 Deng FengChan 7493
 Deng GuaiYi 7586
 Deng JiuSheng 9994
 Deng Lie 9979
 Deng WeiMin 99
 Deng WenSheng 7634, 10404
 Deng XiaoMei 7916
 Deng ZhiFeng 6753
 Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 3656
 Denmark, Plantedirektoratet 20
 Denning, S. S. 2019, 5627, 8466, 8470
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 10130
 Dennis, F., Jr. 7384
 Dennis, G. F., Jr. 10171
 Dentener, P. R. 3512
 Deo Singh, B. 7052
 Deom, C. M. 3175
 DeOrazio, R. 4057
 Deotale, A. B. 5492
 Depège, N. 3221
 Deplagne, M. 3174
 Derbali, E. 9548
 Derksen, J. W. M. 3318
 Derose, R. 1309
 Dery, P. D. 1267, 2253
 Derycke, L. 2214
 Desai, A. R. 5294
 Desai, B. B. 2
 Desai, D. 1423
 Desai, S. A. 8462
 Desai, T. S. 5210
 Desai, U. T. 1908, 10389
 Desbaillet, C. 9435
 Deshmukh, B. M. 5492
 Deshmukh, Z. V. 10930
 Deshpande, R. S. 5421
 Desilets, H. 909
 Desplantes, G. 4130, 9503
 Despujols, J. 3088
 Desrumaux, B. 4280, 6834
 Dessi, P. 5818
 Dessimoz, A. 5597
 Dessimoz, S. 7440
 Destain, M. 9283
 Desveaux, D. 10608
 Dettner, K. 584
 Dettori, S. 207
 Deuart, P. 2852
 Dev, G. 8306
 Deva, Y. S. 5483
 Devakumar, A. S. 2699, 10091
 Devasahayam, S. 3639
 Devicchi, M. 623, 1602
 Devereaux, D. R. 8940
 Devergne, J. C. 6341
 Devi, A. R. 25
 Devi, D. D. 5360
 Devi, J. 4386, 9835
 Devi, K. N. 406
 Devi, S. 2456
 Devi Prasad 6440
 Devi Singh 2812, 6460
 DeVier, C. L. 2408
 Devilliers, R. 2151
 Devine, T. E. 370, 4961
 Devliegher, W. 2449, 4933, 5845
 Dewaele, E. 6634
 Dewan, M. L. 3636
 DeWitt, D. 2717
 Dewitz, I. 8079
 Dey, J. K. 9968
 Dey, S. 7879, 10759
 Dey, S. K. 10091
 Dhaka, R. S. 2239-2240
 Dhaliwal, H. S. 6574
 Dhaliwal, M. S. 770, 1847
 D'hallewin, G. 2625, 7135, 9033
 Dhandar, D. G. 3579, 6268
 Dhanju, K. C. 387
 Dhankhar, D. S. 814
 Dhar, A. K. 2536
 Dhar, R. S. 658, 2536
 Dhar, U. 2597
 Dharmakeerthi, S. 2697
 Dhatt, A. S. 7113
 Dhawan, A. K. 3639
 Dhanwan, P. 1340
 Dhayal, S. L. 2537
 Dhemre, J. K. 6865
 Dhillon, G. S. 7113
 Dhillon, N. P. S. 10551
 Dhillon, R. S. 9959
 Dhillon, W. S. 6574
 Dhiman, A. 9829
 Dhiman, J. S. 1176, 2971
 Dhinakaran, R. 6772
 Dhingra, H. R. 1315, 2315
 Dhir, S. 9854
 Dhirayot Wititsuwannakul 3605
 Dhital, B. K. 2232
 Dhonukshe, B. L. 5421
 Dhouibi, M. H. 720
 Dhrub Singh 4510
 Dhyani Singh 1589
 Di Bella, G. 721
 Di Benedetto, F. 2055
 Di Bernardo, G. 5673
 Di Candilo, M. 5822
 Di Caterina, R. 4530
 Di Cola, A. 5330
 Di Cola, G. 8802
 Di Domenico, C. 5330
 Di Giacinto, L. 10015
 Di Giovacchino, L. 6217
 Di Giovannantonio, C. 9507
 Di Lorenzo, R. 1695
 Di Loreto, G. 1108
 Di Loreto, M. 4409
 Di Marco, S. 3006
 Di Maro, A. 4409
 Di Prinzio, A. 1959
 Di Prospero, P. 10281
 Di Stefano, R. 2173, 8487
 Di Terlizzi, B. 10241
 Di Vaio, C. 2162, 4747, 8467, 10280, 10348
 Diagne, O. 2535
 Diakou, P. 8489, 10308
 Diamantidis, G. 9280
 Dambra, O. H. 4169
 Dias, D. C. F. S. 404
 Dias, E. N. 5055
 Diawara, M. M. 4273
 Diaz, E. 9200
 Díaz, J. 3183, 5045, 7785, 8661
 Díaz de León, F. 7232, 7238
 Díaz Hernández, M. B. 161, 170
 Díaz-Pérez, J. C. 6738, 6789
 Díaz-Sala, C. 9311
 Díaz-Sobac, R. 791
 Dibut, B. 8699
 Dichio, B. 165, 195, 4741, 4744, 5386, 6213, 8304, 10282
 Dick, J. K. 2167
 Dickson, D. W. 10601
 DiCosmo, F. 9924
 Diczbali, Y. 3632, 4609
 Dieleman, J. A. 2495
 Dielen, V. 10610
 Dierend, W. 607, 898, 2784, 3720, 3749, 7538, 10196, 10362
 Diesburg, K. L. 2447
 Dietrich, A. 7753
 Díez, M. C. 6717
 Díez, T. 9550
 Díez de Bethencourt, C. A. 3776
 DiGregorio, S. 1279
 Dijk, E. 3345
 Dijken, F. R. van 3282
 Dijkstra, J. 2437, 3651
 Dijkstra, T. 7345
 Dik, M. T. A. 3282
 Dillard, H. R. 5078, 7823
 Dilley, D. R. 4721-4722, 4726, 8730
 Dilley, M. A. 2791, 5568, 5571, 5604
 Dily, F. le 384
 Dimassi, K. 5560
 Dimassi-Theriou, K. 178, 183, 206, 7470
 Dimić, N. 2390, 10423
 Dimitrov, D. 9455
 Dimitrova, V. 2169
 Dimmitt, M. A. 6931-6932
 Dimon, B. 7526
 Dimoyiannis, D. 176, 3850
 Dinakaran, D. 480
 Dinand, E. 2915
 Dinesen, L. G. 3294
 Dinesh Kumar 794, 4468, 5481, 7985
 Dinev, N. 4940
 Ding, B. 7910-7911
 Ding, C. K. 6209, 9044
 Ding, D. D. 9284
 Ding, F. M. 9206
 Ding, J. F. 9293
 Ding, J. G. 9926
 Ding, M. 704
 Ding, P. H. 5633
 Ding, S. F. 9799
 Ding, S. L. 1015, 9355
 Ding, T. L. 9306
 Ding, X. L. 7218
 Ding, X. Y. 2898
 Ding, Y. C. 9350
 Ding Bing 7910-7911
 Ding ChangKui 9044
 Ding DianDong 9284
 Ding FangMing 9206
 Ding JianGuo 9926
 Ding JuFeng 9293
 Ding Ming 704
 Ding PingHai 5633
 Ding ShihFen 9799
 Ding ShiLin 1015, 9355
 Ding TiangLin 9306
 Ding XiaoLin 7218
 Ding XueYi, 2898
 Ding YuChuan 9350
 Diogo, G. 6448
 Diouf, M. 10550
 Dip, M. R. 8105
 Dirand, M. 1834
 Dirr, M. A. 8929
 Discekici, H. M. 4589
 Disch, A. 7848
 Disotuar, R. 10430
 Distabanjong, K. 2508
 Distefano, S. 8640
 Dita R., M. A. 1817
 Ditsch, F. 6374
 Dittmer, T. W. 1099, 8449, 10381
 Dittrich, R. C. 5801
 Divakar, B. J. 6774
 Dixit, B. S. 8023
 Dixon, B. 638
 Dixon, G. R. 7961
 Dixon, J. 4710
 Dixon, M. W. 7720
 Diz Franco, A. 2303
 Dizès, S. le 7527
 Djekpor, E. K. 10955
 Djikić, A. 10562
 Đjurić, S. 10563
 Dlouhy, J. 6752
 Do, C. B. 3021
 Do Nascimento, C. W. A. 7198
 Do Vale, F. X. R. 6254
 Dobhal, V. K. 9482
 Dobolyi, C. 7410
 Dobos, G. 2591
 Dobrokhoto, S. A. 8600
 Dobrzański, A. 2369, 3237, 10416
 Dobson, H. E. M. 3321
 Doco, T. 9997
 Dod, V. N. 4470, 6332
 Dodd, I. C. 5860
 Dodean, V. L. 5106
 Dodge, L. L. 5167
 Dogo, M. 7824
 Dohi, H. 6614
 Dohi, M. 365

- Dohmae, N. 5962
Dohroo, N. P. 3434, 3639
Doi, C. 4008
Doi, H. 45
Doi, M. 6909, 9751, 9871
Doichev, K. 8222
Doijode, S. D. 1343, 1885, 5348, 9592, 9627
Doikova, M. 10524
Doireau, P. 6150, 7054
Doko, L. 10625
Dokoozlian, N. K. 8429, 10383
Dokunin, V. S. 8210, 9353
Dolan, M. S. 3085
Dole, J. M. 1576, 6959, 7891, 9783
Dolega, E. 2827
Dolenc, K. 6382, 6447, 8231
Doley, D. 5860
Dolgilevich, M. I. 7545
Dolgilevitch, M. 7545
Dolgov, S. V. 8924
Domaine de Castang SA 10262
Domarco, R. E. 6612
Domènech, A. 8106
Domenico, C. di 5330
Domingo, M. 5041, 8320
Domingo, R. 4514
Domingo García, M. 3505
Domingues, A. 5214
Dominguez, J. 8615
Dominguez M., Q. 7275
Dominico, D. L. 7295
Domoto, P. A. 2799
Domozetov, D. 8224
Donadio, L. C. 2730, 3518
Donahue, J. L. 10541
Donahue, R. 1598
Donate, M. 10441
Donatella, S. 1745
Donchev, K. 8224
Donetskikh, V. I. 849
Dong, B. 961
Dong, B. R. 2680
Dong, F. X. 2985
Dong, F. Y. 6816
Dong, H. R. 3227, 5115, 6776
Dong, J. 8111
Dong, J. P. 2985
Dong, R. J. 1940
Dong, R. Y. 7057
Dong, S. F. 4664, 8209
Dong, S. S. 1802
Dong, W. C. 9235
Dong, Y. H. 6412, 6793
Dong, Y. L. 4820
Dong Bing 961
Dong BingRong 2680
Dong FeiYue 6816
Dong FengXiang 2985
Dong HuiRu 3227, 5115, 6776
Dong JingPo 2985
Dong Jun 8111
Dong RenJie 1940
Dong RuiYin 7057
Dong ShuFu 4664, 8209
Dong ShunSheng 1802
Dong WinCheng 9235
Dong YiHu 6412
Dong YuanHua 6793
Dong YunLan 4820
Donika, I. N. 4757
Donini, B. 4091
Donker, H. C. W. 1447
Donna, E. della 1497, 5180
Donnan, R. S. 4103
Donnelly, M. M. 6293
Donner, H. 9490
Donnison, H. 6504
Donough, C. R. 10079
Donovan, S. G. 3309
Donzella, G. 1199, 6862, 9639
Doogan, V. J. 1740
Doolittle, K. W. 4905
Door, C. 8773
Doorn, A. A. van 6820
Doorn, H. E. van 6689
Doorn, W. G. van 866, 5257, 8790
Dorais, M. 8686
Dorantes, I. 10975
D'Orazio, V. 3203
Đorđević, R. 9625
Doreen, W. F. 10731
Dorel, M. 8088
Dörgö, E. 3743
Dörgö, E. 7410
Dori, S. 9951
Dorigoni, A. 5566, 7432, 8414
Doron, I. 74
Doroshenko, T. N. 7413, 9244
Dörre, R. 6591
Dorsaz, L. 2005, 7387
Dos Santos, A. J. T. 10069
Dos Santos, E. 6985
Dos Santos, I. C. 3084, 9511
Dos Santos, J. C. C. 10881
Dos Santos, V. F. 7183
Dosba, F. 6211
Dosoretz, C. G. 1454
Doss, G. J. 8520
Dostálek, J. 603
Dotan, S. 4847
Dou, H. 6185
Dou, H. T. 5375
Dou HuaTing 5375
Douce, R. 1309
Douchet, J. P. 2330
Dougall, D. K. 5946
Douglas, G. C. 10797
Douglas, M. H. 655
Douglas, P. 2206
Douglas, S. M. 304
Douik, A. 10364
Doulis, A. G. 10541
Douzono, M. 4315
Dovel, R. L. 10804
Dovgal', M. M. 2261
Dovzhenko, O. N. 7383
Dow, B. W. 4511
Dowdy, R. H. 3085
Downer, R. A. 2013
Downs, C. A. 5930, 8717, 10217
Downs, C. G. 382
Døygård, S. 5027
Doyle, J. F. 5679
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 4433
Drabbels, S. 8195
Dradi, D. 9858
Dradi, R. 1061
Dragavtseva, I. A. 8295
Dragovoz, I. 9510
Drahorad, W. 71, 8199
Drake, S. 8272
Drake, S. R. 103, 934, 1989, 4666, 4673, 4715, 5653, 8287, 9340
Drakos, G. N. 8197
Dransfield, J. 2459
Dranyi, A. V. 8255
Draper, A. D. 2933, 4831
Draper, E. A. 4441
Dravininkas, A. 2385
Dražeta, L. 5400
Dražić, S. 9897
Drei, G. B. 5698
Drennan, D. S. H. 9093
Dressel, J. 6929
Drew, D. 871
Drew, R. A. 1886
Drew, R. A. I. 3645
Drew, R. L. K. 5789
Driel, L. van 8684
Driesche, R. G. van 1577, 6960, 10774
Driguez, H. 8364
Drilleau, J. F. 8270
Dris, R. 9278, 9966
Drishpoun, Y. 5363
Driss-Ecole, D. 1240
Drkenda, P. 6492
Droby, S. 9872
Drosos, N. 5037
Drost, D. 1125, 2297-2298
Drost, D. T. 1288, 7723
Drost, Y. C. 4883
Drost-Karbowska, K. 5160
Drouet, A. 2902
Drought, B. G. 4718
Drozdowska, L. 441
Drüge, U. 8797, 9727
Drukker, B. 1400
Drummond, F. A. 2943, 2947, 2949, 6518, 9733
Drury, C. 5071
Drury, C. F. 5059
Dry, I. B. 301
Dry, P. R. 2161
Dryagina, I. V. 8953
D'Souza, L. 8975
D'Souza, V. M. 10951
Du, B. S. 9799
Du, F. H. 10335
Du, H. G. 3564
Du, H. L. 9962
Du, J. Z. 3135
Du, W. F. 1139
Du, X. G. 2004
Du, X. M. 10111
Du, Y. C. 4992
Du, Z. L. 8603
Du, Z. X. 3814
Du BoShiun 9799
Du FengHua 10335
Du Fretay, G. 867, 5688
Du HongLiang 9962
Du HuaGuan 3564
Du JunZhi 3135
Du Toit, J. 8976
Du WuFeng 1139
Du XiangGe 2004
Du XueMei 10111
Du YongChen 4992
Du ZhongXu 3814
Duan, J. 2006
Duan, M. H. 7914
Duan, Y. X. 4893
Duan MingHua 7914
Duan YongXin 4893
Duarte, O. 3628, 3630
Duarte, T. da S. 6759
Duarte, T. S. 4226
Dubé, P. A. 465
Dubey, R. P. 9594
Dubey, S. 5888
Dubey, S. C. 375
Dubinskaya, T. W. 4011
Dubois, D. 1183
Dubois, M. E. 1154
Dubois, M. N. 1916
Dubourdieu, D. 5269
Dubravina, I. V. 9244
Dubrovo, P. N. 1301
Dubrovsky, J. G. 1536, 6226, 8866, 10025
Dubrul, A. 9852
Dubský, M. 532
Duc, A. 2872
Ducamp Collin, M. N. 3517
Duce, P. 207, 4873, 9976
Ducher, M. 8122
Duchovskis, P. 8581
Ducroix, G. 5106
Ducroquet, J. P. 3495
Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 3496
Duczmal, K. W. 7844
Dudai, N. 5295
Dudareva, N. 7899
Dudek, S. 10546
Dudhatra, M. G. 3044
Dudhe, S. D. 6673
Dudhe, Y. H. 717, 4502
Dudka, I. O. 7870
Dudley, L. M. 1288
Duelli, D. M. 4173
Duerr, P. 1421
Duff, G. 789
Duff, J. D. 3344
Duffey, S. S. 8710
Duffield, A. R. 9950
Duffus, J. E. 478
Duffy, B. K. 7822
Duffy, P. A. 8939
Dufour, B. 4567
Dufour, L. 5159
Dugan, F. M. 2053
Dugo, G. 721
Dugo, P. 721
Duke, S. H. 424, 1295
Duke, S. O. 8979
Dukes, P. D., Sr. 2305, 10557
Đukić, Ž. 10573
Dull, G. G. 9020
Dumas, C. 4136
Dumas, V. 1072
Dumitrescu, A. 2566
Dumontet, S. 8304, 10282
Dunbar, R. 4945
Duncan, G. D. 10726
Duncan, L. W. 10876
Duncan, R. R. 2452, 4359, 8858-8859
Dündar, Ö. 10314, 10334
Dunham, S. 3889, 8375
Dunkelblum, E. 914
Dunkin, A. 1954, 2011
Dunn, D. C. 10876
Dunst, R. 3018, 8466
Dunst, R. M. 8435
Dupinet, J. P. 2151
Duponnois, R. 6228
Duprat, F. 2044
Dupuch, V. 2987
Dupuis, J. M. 5942
Duque, A. S. 741
Duque, C. 1034
Duque, M. 2308
Durán, A. 10982
Durán, J. M. 2052
Duran-Vila, N. 7105-7106, 8034
Durand, G. 6296
Durgaç, C. 10232
Durham, R. E. 8473
Đurić, G. 4663
Durieux, A. 5861
Durigan, J. C. 1703
Düring, H. 2161, 4020, 6567
Düring, H. J. 6373
Durrani, M. J. 4471
Durst, R. A. 7377
Dürüst, N. 7378
Dürüst, Y. 7378
Dury, S. 4606
Dusky, J. A. 1210, 4623
Dussert, S. 2668, 8093
Dutra, L. F. 6457
Dütsch, H. 286
Dutt, O. M. 3161
Dutta, P. C. 964
Dutta, P. K. 8569
Duval, H. 7327, 10178
Duval, M. 1309
Duvdevani, A. 9072
Duverney, C. 9282
Duyzer, J. H. 72
Düzüyan, E. 8650
Dweck, A. C. 2718
Dwivedi, A. K. 10075
Dwivedi, R. S. 3187
Dwivedi, S. 1620, 7055
Dworkiewicz, J. 1650
Dyah Juliana S 4464
Dyakunchak, S. A. 4242
Dyankov, D. 8302, 9239
Dybas, R. A. 7651
Dyki, B. 4265, 9790
Dymova, O. V. 9737
Dyško, J. 2341
Dzhailov, F. S. 4127
Dzheneeva, E. L. 7382
Dziedzic, E. 1046
Eagles, J. 3286
Eakes, D. J. 583, 627, 632, 3271, 4433, 5268, 8899, 9823
Eam-on, P. 10979
Eamus, D. 789, 9081
Eapen, S. J. 3658, 6354
Earhart, D. R. 10961
Eason, G. 5092
Eason, J. R. 1507
Eastburn, D. 1227, 1229
Eastburn, D. M. 374, 7734
Easterbrook, M. A. 7549, 7594, 9380
Eastham, J. 2126, 9409
Eastman, C. 1227, 1229, 7734
Eastman, C. E. 374
Eastmond, P. J. 3185
Eastwell, K. C. 4382
Eastwood, A. 4325
Eaton, L. J. 2948, 3885
Ebanoizde, N. E. 660, 10818
Ebbing, M. A. C. 3399

- Eberhard, J. 7809
 Ebert, A. W. 6251
 Ebert, G. 737, 7199, 9065, 9107
 Ebert, T. A. 2013
 Ebisuda, N. C. 10383
 Echcher, T. 3740, 9285
 Echandi, E. 3115
 Echeverria, E. 1194, 2619, 9028, 9977
 Echim, T. 9905
 Eck, H. J. van 8674
 Eckhardt, J. D. 8531
 Economakis, C. D. 4938-4939
 Eidan, Y. 5441, 9673
 Eddoudi, M. 9654
 Edeogu, I. 1961
 Edet, A. J. 7181
 Edin, M. 10121
 Edison, S. 6354
 Edmonds, J. M. 9892
 Edmondson, J. R. 819
 Edmunds, T. 1891
 Edossa Etissa 3432
 Edson, C. E. 10388
 Edwards, G. E. 4275, 4384
 Edwards, J. H. 3271, 8899
 Edwards, R. H. 7744
 Edwards, S. G. 4059
 Edzes, H. T. 1447
 Eerden, L. J. van der 3681
 Efron, H. 10721-10722
 Egashira, J. 3055
 Egea, C. 5067, 10520
 Egea, J. 3786, 10231
 Egea González, F. J. 2351
 Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 8931
 Egger, E. 1081, 2125
 Eggl, U. 6880
 Eggli, B. O. 2188
 Egli, S. 8755
 Eguchi, H. 466, 491, 4931, 4944, 5088, 5093-5094, 6704
 Ehara, H. 11015
 Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 6517, 8369
 Ehler, N. 3692
 Ehlers, J. L. 6921
 Ehlers, S. 8770
 Ehrendorfer, F. 4332
 Ehret, D. L. 6370, 7827
 Ehsen, B. 4418
 Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 435
 Eichenberger, M. 10810
 Eichenberger, W. 2375
 Eichin, R. 9720
 Eichlerová-Voláková, I. 3264
 Eide, W. 10684
 Eijnde, J. van den 7430
 Eilenberg, J. 2418, 7890
 Eira, M. T. 6124
 Eisele, T. A. 934
 Eisenreich, W. 5318
 Eisenstein, D. 6303, 9121
 Eisikowitch, D. 4658, 6174
 Eisinger, K. 2399
 Eissa, A. M. 1256, 5303
 Eissa, M. A. 2686, 6485, 7223, 10875
 Eissenstat, D. M. 2618, 4177, 6191, 9974
 Eiszner, H. 4147
 Eitenmiller, R. 5831
 Eitenmiller, R. R. 7789
 Ejecchi, B. O. 7777
 Ejiofor, M. A. N. 4450
 Ekim, T. 10682, 10720
 El-Abd, M. T. G. 1254
 El-Adgham, F. I. 10556
 El-Araby, A. M. 2332
 El-Ashwah, F. A. 1359
 El-Bahr, M. K. 3166
 El-Bary, F. A. A. 4081
 El-Batsri, R. 6303, 9121
 El-Behairy, U. A. A. 4153
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 9669
 El-Bogdady, A. E. 1359
 El-Bulk, R. E. 1867
 El-Deeb, M. D. 9039
 El-Deen, E. 8984
 El-Dengawy, R. A. 8608
 El-Domiaty, M. M. 7051
 El-Eraki, S. 1396
 El-Ezaby, F. A. 3494
 El-Gammal, S. 6154
 El-Gendy, R. S. 4003
 El-Gengaihi, S. E. 1665
 El-Ghani, T. A. 1359
 El-Gindi, A. Y. 1396
 El-Gindy, A. M. 2332
 El-Gizawy, A. 1334
 El-Haddad, E. H. 2415
 El-Hag, E. B. 715
 El-Haloui, N. E. 2209
 El-Hamady, M. A. 5358
 El-Jaoual, T. 7905
 El-Khattabi, R. 316
 El-Khayat, A. S. 1665
 El-Lateef, S. H. A. 1359
 El-Maataoui, M. 6390
 El-Maayar, M. 7643
 El-Mardi, M. O. 9041
 El-Masry, H. 5468
 El-Megeed, H. A. A. 4081
 El-Menshawy, E. A. 7134
 El-Morshedy, F. A. 5615
 El-Morsy, F. M. 6560-6561, 6564
 El-Obeidy, A. A. 9403
 El-Olemy, M. M. 7051
 El-Omari, M. A. 8124
 El-Rassi, Z. 8576
 El-Rehim, G. H. A. 8519
 El-Sabrou, M. B. 2629, 10323
 El-Saeid, H. M. 1630
 El-Saidi, M. T. 2392
 El-Salhy, A. M. 10894
 El-Sallami, I. H. 8839
 El-Seidy, R. M. 10323
 El-Sherbeny, S. E. 1630
 El-Shewy, A. A. 7224
 El-Shintawy, F. 2207
 El-Shoura, H. A. S. 2432
 El-Tarras, A. 3153
 El-Tinay, A. H. 1867
 El-Wahab, W. A. A. 4003
 Elaaser, A. M. 4912
 Elad, Y. 1585
 Elamry, M. I. 6943
 Elballa, M. M. A. 5107
 Elbatawi, I. E. A. 9196
 Elbertson, L. R. 2492
 Elebo, E. 1680
 Elfving, D. C. 5551
 Elgar, H. J. 4723, 4727, 9281
 Elhag, H. 7051
 Elia, A. 1202, 4041, 4097, 4139, 4214, 10468-10469
 Elisei, V. R. 1850
 Elkins, R. B. 5702
 Elkinton, J. S. 10774
 Ellefsen, R. 6078
 Ellerbrock, L. A. 1170
 Ellert, A. F. N. 10747
 Ellinger, W. 2793
 Ellington, E. 6036
 Ellington, T. L. 2247
 Elliott, G. C. 6911
 Elliott, J. 2429
 Ellis, D. R. 7499
 Ellis, K. 6324
 Ellis, M. A. 7421, 9384
 Ellison, A. M. 8878
 Ellison, P. 4009-4010
 Elmore, C. L. 2989, 8856
 Elsakova, S. D. 8360
 Else, M. A. 8715
 Elsnor, B. von 851, 854
 Elteren, J. T. van 5120
 Elton, K. 5497
 Elzenga, J. T. M. 4188
 Emamdie, D. Z. 763
 Embrechts, A. J. M. 2219, 2372, 5897, 6583, 6585
 Embree, C. 2797, 5577
 Emden, H. F. van 43
 Emery, S. 9435
 Emmett, R. 3001
 Emmons, C. L. W. 2360
 Emond, J. P. 9546
 Emtsev, V. T. 8634
 Emura, M. 9096
 Endo, K. 264
 Endo, M. 4392
 Endo, T. 3431, 6639
 Endress, A. G. 8244
 Endreszl, C. 10752
 Engelbrecht, S. 6623
 Engelen, J. 6588
 Engelen-Eigles, G. 2241
 Engelmann, F. 8093
 Engelmann, W. 5212
 Engels, H. 3373
 Engels, P. 352
 Engelsjord, M. E. 3334
 English-Loeb, G. 3018
 Englund, J. E. 467
 Enkerlin, W. 2753
 Enomoto, Y. 647
 Enrique Alvarez, C. 8089
 Enriquez, S. 4179
 Epard, S. 2981
 Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 4200, 9716
 Eppel-Hotz, A. 9809
 Erb, W. A. 8370
 Erbe, E. 9509
 Ercan, G. 5287
 Ercolani, R. 351
 Erdmann, D. 7939-7940
 Erdoğan, V. 4811
 Erifej, K. I. 454, 9648
 Erez, A. 47, 3817, 7502, 10168, 10274, 10293-10295, 10298
 Ergenoglu, F. 10368-10370, 10375
 Ergun, M. 10407
 Erigadoo, P. 10668
 Eriksson, T. 2589
 Eriş, A. 10287-10288
 Erkan, M. 10355, 10915, 10917
 Erner, Y. 5354
 Ernst, D. 2902
 Ernsten, A. 5178
 Ernsten, J. 606
 Eromosele, C. O. 9941
 Eromosele, I. C. 9941
 Erquiaga, J. 10597
 Errea, P. 8152
 Ertan, N. 10656
 Ertan, U. 10257-10258, 10312
 Erwin, J. 557
 Erwin, J. E. 1598, 1946-1947, 2241, 3285, 5980
 Eržen-Vodenik, M. 3438
 Es-Safi, N. 1106
 Escalant, J. V. 3678
 Escalera, B. M. 8443
 Escalona, H. 7232
 Escalona, J. 5777
 Escalona, M. 7270
 Eschbach, J. M. 2698
 Escher, F. 5113
 Escobar, M. 8598
 Escobar-Gutiérrez, A. J. 6465, 10290
 Escobedo, R. M. 5414
 Escola Jorda, R. 8357
 Escribano, J. 4078
 Escribano, M. I. 6230
 Escudero, A. 8932
 Escudero, J. C. 629
 Escudero, P. R. 7755
 Esigbe, D. A. 815
 Eshel, A. 7831
 Eskes, A. 9092
 Esmailpour, A. 10324
 Esnault, M. A. 5128
 Espada, J. 3986
 Esparza, S. 7238
 Espejo, J. A. 7770
 Espeleta, J. F. 9974
 Espen, L. 4970
 Espin, J. C. 10360
 Espin-García, S. 1392
 Espinosa, A. V. 10980
 Espinosa, J. 4542, 9077
 Espinoza E., J. 3576
 Espitia, J. 1034
 Essassi, E. M. 1106
 Estabrook, P. 132
 Estabrooks, E. N. 2925
 Están, M. T. 5074
 Esteban, E. 5291
 Estefanel, V. 6747
 Estelita, M. E. M. 1549
 Ester, A. 4060, 10471, 10490
 Esteves, C. L. 7683
 Esteves Pereira, E. 6945
 Estevez, M. A. 5732
 Esti, M. 130, 5395, 10343
 Estrada, B. 5045, 8661
 Estrella, I. 98
 Estrella, J. E. 5027
 Eusoso, K. 10533
 Eti, S. 9343, 9953
 Eti, S. 10256
 Etienne, H. 1837, 3678
 Etissa, E. 2662
 Ettlinger, K. 8719
 Etxeandia, A. 5041
 Eum, S. J. 6972
 Eum SunJung 6972
 Eun, J. B. 6824
 Eun, J. S. 5220, 9555
 Eun JongBang 6824
 Eun JongSeon 5220, 9555
 Eusebi, L. 1048
 Evans, A. 8568
 Evans, J. R. 5213, 5612
 Evans, L. A. 2393
 Evans, L. T. 4360, 6871
 Evans, M. R. 546, 580, 613, 7900
 Evans, R. R. 5612
 Evans, T. A. 5173
 Evelo, R. G. 6380
 Even, S. 4847
 Evenor, D. 6032, 10733
 Evenson, K. J. 7662
 Événou, N. 2886
 Everaarts, A. P. 5846-5847, 6595, 6676, 7696, 8559, 10487, 10503
 Everard, J. D. 5727, 6723
 Evers, A. M. 7847, 7858
 Evison, R. J. 5272
 Evseeva, N. V. 5338
 Evue, G. A. 8781
 Ewaldz, T. 3239-3240
 Excoffier, G. 2915
 Expósito G., L. A. 7275
 Eyletters, M. 1084
 Ezzahouani, A. 3995
 Ezzi, B. 5784
 Fabbri, A. 2364, 8211
 Fabbri, C. 4427
 Fabbri, S. 212
 Fabbro, A. 6542
 Fabre, C. 5016
 Faby, R. 3932, 10196, 10362
 Facchin, S. 6546
 Facchinello, J. C. 1013, 3633, 7505
 Facini, O. 5541
 Facsar, G. 2436
 Facteau, T. 2049, 5662
 Facteau, T. J. 2890
 Fadanelli, L. 4705, 4728
 Fader, R. G. 8720
 Faedi, W. 1061, 2952-2953, 2955, 3907, 3913, 7555, 7557, 7559
 Fagerstedt, K. V. 7727
 Faggioli, F. 3779
 Fahmy, M. I. 1372
 Faik, A. 10608
 Failla, O. 7359, 8193
 Faiman, D. 9951
 Faint, M. J. 7003
 Faiz, A. 2703
 Faiz, M. A. A. 10090
 Faiz Mohsin 4454
 Fajit, N. 4776, 9208
 Fal, M. A. 8794
 Falasca, G. 212
 Falavigna, A. 8644
 Falcetti, M. 2142
 Falcieri, D. 9438
 Falcinelli, M. 1513
 Falciro, M. L. 5918
 Falik, E. 10073
 Falk, B. W. 478
 Falk, C. L. 9604
 Fallahi, E. 102, 924, 3470, 4674, 4691, 6419, 9246

- Fallavier, P. 2752, 3593
 Falleri, F. 4341
 Falles, M. 3528
 Fallico, B. 7137, 9037
 Fallik, E. 4719, 8258, 9673
 Falqui, D. 2870
 Famiani, F. 166, 223, 228
 Fan, C. T. 5495
 Fan, D. 5991
 Fan, F. C. 5201
 Fan, H. X. 9140
 Fan, J. L. 7072
 Fan, L. 6424, 9917
 Fan, L. H. 4711
 Fan, L. J. 8609
 Fan, L. L. 9499
 Fan, M. J. 10581
 Fan, O. Y. 2485, 6893
 Fan, Q. H. 7523
 Fan, X. 5643
 Fan, X. H. 7301
 Fan, X. T. 2642, 4702, 8252, 8259, 8273
 Fan ChangTeng 5495
 Fan FenCheng 5201
 Fan HuiXiong 9140
 Fan JiLian 7072
 Fan Li 9917
 Fan LinLian 9499
 Fan LongJiang 8609
 Fan MingJen 10581
 Fan OuYang 2485, 6893
 Fan QingHai 7523
 Fan XingHai 7301
 Fan XueTong 2642, 4702, 8252, 8259, 8273
 Fanelli, J. 2511, 6976, 8923, 10780
 Fang, D. 9735
 Fang, D. H. 1899, 9146
 Fang, D. Q. 1697
 Fang, J. 2041
 Fang, J. G. 2980
 Fang, J. M. 6494
 Fang, L. J. 2110, 4478
 Fang, Q. M. 1675
 Fang, T. Q. 1860
 Fang, W. 3696
 Fang, W. M. 5148, 6890
 Fang, X. F. 9458
 Fang, Z. Q. 6651
 Fang, Z. Y. 7741
 Fang DeHua 1899, 9146
 Fang Ding 9735
 Fang Jin 2041
 Fang JingGui 2980
 Fang JinMei 6494
 Fang LiJuan 4478
 Fang LiJun 2110
 Fang QingMao 1675
 Fang TianQi 1860
 Fang WeiMin 5148, 6890
 Fang XianFa 9458
 Fang ZhengYi 7741
 Fang ZhiQuan 6651
 Fanigliuolo, G. 7611, 8415
 Fankhauser, F. 4689
 Fantechi, P. 6455, 10343
 Fantin, D. 4561
 Fantz, P. R. 7952
 Faragher, J. D. 5969
 Farah, S. 5113
 Farahat, F. A. 7142
 Faraj, S. 4004, 6557
 Färber, A. 5024
 Farci, M. 9402
 Fardossi, A. 6544, 6559
 Farhat, S. 483
 Färi, M. 5994, 6335
 Faria, C. M. B. 6769
 Faria, J. L. C. 5396
 Faria, T. 10907
 Farias-Larios, J. 4572-4573
 Farias-Rodríguez, R. 10535
 Farina, E. 5271, 6993, 9863
 Farines, M. 5381, 7148
 Farkas, P. 3751
 Farmer, E. E. 4254
 Farmer-Koppenol, P. 8523
 Farnell, P. J. 51
 Faro, C. J. 3069, 7683
 Farooqi, A. A. 3446, 7049, 7065, 8957
 Farooqi, A. H. A. 10814
 Farquhar, G. D. 7369
 Farran, M. T. 1050
 Farrant, J. 3492
 Farré, J. M. 5456
 Farrukh Hussain 4471
 Farungsang, N. 10071
 Farungsang, U. 10071
 Fasanaro, G. 7798
 Fasce, D. 664
 Fasida, I. O. 8752
 Fast, D. 1049
 Fasulo, M. P. 10714
 Fataftah, A. 1595
 Fatah, M. M. A. 9544
 Fatel, K. 10705
 Fatima Noor 800
 Fatma Afifi 8124
 Fatta del Bosco, S. 9023
 Faturachim, P. 11002
 Faubion, D. 3836
 Faubion, D. F. 990
 Fautrier, A. G. 4101, 6721-6722
 Faucci, M. T. 4525
 Fauconnier, M. L. 4252
 Faucon, C. 3972
 Faulkner, B. 634
 Faure, M. 7243
 Faure, O. 7028
 Faust, J. E. 1467, 6107
 Faust, M. 47, 3817, 5699, 7502, 8150, 8278, 10230
 Fautrier, A. G. 4101, 6721-6722
 Fayad, N. 48
 Faye, F. 10297
 Faye, L. 6114
 Fazal, M. 9133
 Fazinić, M. 10363
 Fazinić, N. 10363
 Feddes, J. 1961
 Fedina, I. 8636
 Fedina, I. S. 5019
 Fedoreyeva, L. I. 7069
 Fedorov, N. I. 3439
 Fedorova, T. A. 3245
 Fedoseeva, V. G. 3608
 Fedulina, S. B. 396
 Fehér, T. 2489
 Fei, X. N. 3316
 Fei XueNan 3316
 Feibelman, T. 8764
 Feijó, J. A. 4353
 Feil, J. P. 8020
 Feito, I. 1471, 8793
 Felczyński, K. 4232, 9477
 Feldens, A. M. 1760
 Feldhege, M. 2154
 Feldmann, F. 2582
 Felipe, A. 5678
 Felipe, A. J. 10179
 Félix, L. 1875
 Felker, P. 9057
 Feller, C. 4963, 7650, 7695, 8564
 Feller, U. 1324-1325, 5817
 Fellman, J. 8272
 Fellman, J. K. 2642, 4702, 5643, 6613, 8252, 8260, 8273
 Fellows, J. R. 10502
 Felsot, A. S. 7610
 Fen, J. Q. 894
 Fen JinQuan 894
 Fendinger, A. 8466
 Fendinger, A. D. 8491
 Fendinger, A. G. 8435
 Feng, B. C. 6816
 Feng, C. G. 748
 Feng, J. J. 7614
 Feng, J. M. 10466
 Feng, L. 8241
 Feng, L. C. 3803
 Feng, L. H. 8062
 Feng, L. R. 8554
 Feng, S. C. 3364
 Feng, S. Q. 5475
 Feng, X. 2015, 4982
 Feng, Y. 5887
 Feng BingCai 6816
 Feng ChangGuo 748
 Feng JiaJun 7614
 Feng JianMin 10466
 Feng LeRong 8554
 Feng Liang 8241
 Feng LiangHuan 8062
 Feng LiChun 3803
 Feng ShuangQing 5475
 Feng ShuCheng 3364
 Feng Xin 2015, 4982
 Feng Yang 5887
 Fenn, M. G. P. 1880
 Fennell, A. 10459
 Fenton, G. A. 7534
 Fenwick, G. R. 8176
 Fenwick, K. M. 3242
 Feo, V. de 4035
 Ferenczy, A. 9516
 Fereres, A. 2308
 Fereres, E. 4640, 6214
 Fereres Castiel, A. 10564
 Ferguson, I. B. 6421
 Fermanian, T. W. 10740
 Fermaud, M. 4016, 9440
 Fernandes, C. B. 9972
 Fernandes, E. N. 10142
 Fernandes, J. B. 6115
 Fernandes, S. G. 7254, 8027
 Fernandes Moreira, L. 3220
 Fernández, B. 1471, 8793
 Fernández, E. J. 7214
 Fernández, J. A. 774, 2235, 8835
 Fernández, J. E. 742, 5392
 Fernandez, J. L. 10345
 Fernández, M. 9078
 Fernández, M. I. 8746
 Fernández, N. 3185-3186
 Fernández, R. E. 2683
 Fernandez, R. T. 2515, 2824, 5580
 Fernández-Alba, A. R. 316, 2185
 Fernández-Ballester, G. 5010
 Fernández C., E. 6655
 Fernández Cavada, S. 10560
 Fernández de Martínez, E. A. 4828
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 10008
 Fernández-Falcón, M. 8089
 Fernández Galván, D. 6304
 Fernández-López, J. 117-118
 Fernández Quintanilla, C. 10564
 Fernández Rodríguez, E. J. 6703
 Fernández-Trujillo, J. P. 3823, 4790, 6470, 7506, 8313
 Fernando, D. N. S. 2666
 Fernando, W. M. U. 2664
 Ferracin, R. J. 6115
 Ferradini, N. 166, 199
 Ferran, A. 2561
 Ferran, J. 9312
 Ferrán, X. 2858
 Ferrandino, A. 2089, 4738, 6505, 8300, 10266
 Ferrante, M. L. 5394, 6216, 10011
 Ferranti, F. 223
 Ferrara, E. 8480
 Ferrarese, L. 6733, 7788, 10305
 Ferrari, D. 7229
 Ferrari, J. T. 10069
 Ferrari, R. 9562
 Ferrarini, R. 8482
 Ferree, D. 5590, 5662
 Ferree, D. C. 69, 278, 2013, 2799, 2809, 5579, 7421, 9230
 Ferreira, A. A. F. 1116
 Ferreira, D. I. 1812, 2556, 6422
 Ferreira, J. F. S. 8970, 8979
 Ferreira, L. R. 3051
 Ferreira, M. A. 8098
 Ferreira, M. I. 976, 979, 5685, 9406
 Ferreira, P. A. 10605
 Ferreira, S. A. do N. 5494
 Ferreira, W. R. 7524
 Ferreira Becker, W. 324
 Ferreira Gamma, M. I. 5559
 Ferrer, A. 2206
 Ferrer, P. 2609
 Ferrer, R. 1168, 9076
 Ferreres, F. 4113
 Ferreyra, R. E. 4037
 Ferrini, F. 2127
 Ferris, H. 10599
 Ferris, R. S. B. 2648, 2653
 Ferry, R. L. 2304-2305, 8659, 10557
 Feucht, W. 9442
 Feuerhahn, B. 9229
 Feuermann, D. 852, 3690
 Feuilloley, P. 853
 Feusi, M. E. S. 928-929
 Feussner, I. 4979
 Feussner, K. 6779
 Fevereiro, P. 741
 Fevereiro, P. S. 6516
 Feytet, J. M. 1109
 Fezzani, M. 8041
 Fibbi, L. 2157
 Fichera, C. R. 5527
 Fichtel, L. T. 897
 Fidalski, J. 9006
 Fidan, Ü. 4528
 Fideghelli, C. 10259
 Field, R. J. 6721-6722
 Fielder, S. 5654
 Fielding, W. J. 8505
 Figier, J. 8992
 Figueiredo, A. C. 7079, 8959
 Figueiredo, G. M. 1654
 Figueroa, C. 702
 Figueroa, D. 6189-6190, 7122
 Figueroa, J. 6176
 Figueroa, L. A. 2604
 Fijian, A. 6373
 Fila, G. 7395, 10373
 Filella, I. 2419
 Filipić, M. 2552
 Filippa, E. M. 10805
 Filippetti, I. 8442, 10380
 Filippini, F. 1427
 Filippini De Delfino, O. 6620
 Filippis, L. F. de 10671
 Filippo D'Antuono, L. 8555
 Filoda, G. 5309
 Finardi, N. L. 10320
 Finch, C. R. 4778
 Finch, S. 10491
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 9676
 Fincher, G. B. 1105
 Findlay, C. 4432
 Findley, D. A. 627, 5268
 Finetto, G. A. 10207-10208
 Finger, F. L. 1179, 3578, 5055
 Fink, M. 4963, 7650, 7695, 8564
 Finn, C. E. 3883, 8363
 Finesseth, C. H. 10783
 Fioravanzo, J. C. 1760, 1822
 Fiori, R. 1056, 1061, 2953
 Fiorino, P. 3506, 4524
 Firat, M. Z. 2892
 Firman, M. 1954, 2011
 Firmin, A. 1888
 Firsov, A. P. 8924
 Firsov, G. A. 7965
 Fischer, C. 10183
 Fischer, E. S. 1296, 8534
 Fischer, G. 2366
 Fischer, M. 2767-2768, 7459, 9231
 Fischer, P. 3674
 Fischer, S. 2257
 Fischer-Schliebs, E. 8819
 Fischerová, I. 5858, 5876, 9570
 Fischlin, A. 2016
 Fisher, J. B. 1599
 Fisher, K. H. 9417
 Fishman, S. 7240, 10294
 Fitchette-Lainé, A. C. 6114
 Fito, P. 3452
 Fitter, A. 7922-7923
 Fitter, A. H. 4059
 Fitz Maurice, B. 2460, 6941
 Fitz Maurice, W. A. 2460, 6941
 Fiume, F. 9607
 Fiume, G. 188
 Fivaz, J. 1868, 6278, 6284, 9112
 Field, T. 8918
 Flach, B. M. T. 4446
 Flach, M. 1915

- Flanagan, M. 5273, 5283
 Flanzky, C. 8464
 Fleckenstein, J. 3107
 Flegg, J. 7342
 Fleming, K. 7152
 Fletcher, R. H. 4698
 Fleurat-Lessard, P. 639
 Fleury, A. 1213
 Flint, H. L. 820
 Flint, M. L. 7361
 Flitsanov, U. 2691
 Floc'h, F. le 10297
 Floch, F. le 10908
 Floh, E. I. S. 4345
 FloraCulture International 535
 Flore, J. 2049, 5590, 9303
 Flore, J. A. 296, 2824, 5580, 5727, 9370
 Florers, D. 3489
 Flores, C. 6255, 9008
 Flores, L. 10215
 Flores García, R. 1807
 Flores-Ortega, C. E. 2446
 Flores Velásquez, J. 6700
 Florido, A. 9657
 Florissen, P. 9009
 Florkowski, W. 1463
 Floyd, S. 4596
 Flurkey, W. H. 1446
 Flusu, F. 5620, 9271-9272
 Fnayou, A. 10374
 Fock, H. 1402
 Fodor, F. 8597
 Fogain, R. 4540
 Foguet, J. L. 3464, 3471, 5369, 9011
 Foidl, G. 2596
 Foidl, N. 2595-2596
 Folchi, A. 4804
 Follett, J. 9932
 Follmann, H. 6626
 Foloni, L. L. 9963
 Foltran, D. E. 3527
 Fonfría, M. A. 7103
 Fonseca, E. de P. 10944
 Fonseca, S. C. 6379
 Fonseca Rubio, R. 10980
 Fontanazza, G. 4245
 Fontanilla, A. 1954
 Fonteno, W. C. 1461
 Fontes, P. C. R. 362, 4174, 4935, 5055, 7198, 10605
 Fontes, R. R. 9620
 Fontinha, S. S. 7079
 Foo, L. Y. 6438
 Foolad, M. R. 3198
 Foord, G. 6271
 Foot, C. 10036
 Forbes, S. K. 751
 Forchetti, S. M. de 8310
 Forcone, A. 2765
 Ford, A. 7554
 Ford, C. M. 10398
 Ford, Y. Y. 633
 Fordham, R. 1897, 2193, 4076
 Foresta, H. de 1892
 Forkmann, G. 6887
 Forlani, G. 2250-2251
 Forlani, M. 4747, 10348
 Fornaciari, M. 1752
 Fornasieri Filho, D. 405
 Forner, J. 4503
 Forni, E. 3908
 Forni, R. C. 1838
 Foroubaghbak P., R. 10787
 Forrai, A. 10149
 Forsberg, L. S. 5105
 Forster, P. I. 6939, 9817
 Forsyth, J. B. 9009
 Fort, S. B. 8387
 Fortes, G. R. L. 10320
 Fortes, J. 9318
 Forti, D. 918
 Fortin, C. N. 2795
 Fortnum, B. A. 10602
 Fortuna, P. 3844
 Fortunato, I. M. 3427
 Fortunato, O. 9197
 Fortune, D. 7531
 Fos, A. 1094, 2153, 7626
 Foscarini, S. 397
 Foshee, W. G. 144
 Foss, R. 2718
 Fossen, T. 3056, 8826
 Fostad, O. 4408
 Foster, C. 2529
 Foster, R. E. 9104, 10200
 Fouché, G. W. 8416
 Fouda, R. 2522
 Fougère-Rifot, M. 5785
 Fougereux, A. 1092, 2151
 Foulhau, L. 5601
 Fouré, E. 8090
 Fouré, E. 2655
 Fournier, D. 10286
 Fournier, Y. 1426
 Fournioux, J. C. 2118, 4019, 5781-5782, 6571, 7606
 Fourtouni, A. 196
 Foyer, L. 7663
 Fox, E. E. 826, 8139
 Fox, F., Jr. 1377
 Fox, T. C. 8635
 Foxall, C. D. 50, 104
 Foy, C. D. 552, 5322
 Foy, C. L. 1409
 Foyer, C. H. 295
 Fozia Khattak 9881
 Frackowiak, D. 1269, 9568
 Frampton, C. 8568
 Franc, P. 4417
 França, J. G. E. de 7667
 France, Assemblée Permanente des Chambres d'Agriculture 1931-1932
 France, Groupe COLUMA Vigne de l'ANPP 3999
 France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 959, 972, 1003, 3808, 3843, 7484, 10188
 France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 2269, 2738, 4080, 7725
 Francés, J. 8266, 8330
 Franceschini, A. 479
 Francesconi, A. H. D. 5627
 Francis, D. 4192
 Francis, G. S. 3083
 Francis, K. 8997
 Francis, L. 1689
 Francke, W. 7939-7940
 Franco, A. V. 4566
 Franco, E. 1018
 Franco, J. A. 62, 774, 2235, 8835
 Frandas, A. 585
 Frandsen, R. 8873
 Frangne, N. 639
 Franklin-Tong, V. E. 4342
 Franks, P. J. 7369
 Franquinho Aguiar, A. M. 818
 Franssen, H. 9792
 Franssen, J. M. 9791, 10707, 10709
 Frascina, A. 6620
 Frascina, A. A. 6786
 Fraser, J. A. 3733, 5660
 Fraser-Jenkins, C. R. 4614
 Fratantuono, M. 5675
 Fraternalde, D. 1412, 9934
 Frattarelli, A. 8379
 Frazão, C. 7683
 Frecon, J. L. 4768
 Fredrick, F. 6052, 6054
 Freeman, B. M. 2167
 Freeman, S. 4847
 Freer-Smith, P. H. 1566
 Fregoni, M. 276, 298, 1085
 Freile-Pelegrin, Y. 7088
 Freire, F. C. O. 10045
 Freire, F. das C. O. 761, 11016
 Freitas, B. M. 5425, 7188
 Freitas, J. C. de 8800
 Freitas, V. de 7639
 Freitas Filho, J. de F. 8121
 Freiwat, M. M. 1050, 4934
 Frenguelli, G. 223
 Frenkel, C. 6785
 Frenz, F. W. 4637, 8565
 Frérot, B. 7200
 Fresno, A. 10143
 Fresquez, P. R. 7713
 Fretay, G. du 867, 5688
 Frett, J. J. 3333
 Freytag, G. F. 3142
 Fricke, A. 4166
 Friedman, D. B. 458
 Friedman, M. 1411
 Frisby, J. W. 5594
 Frison, E. A. 5412
 Fritsch, R. M. 10712
 Fritz, V. A. 8611
 Frizzzone, J. A. 2059
 Frochet, H. 8783
 Froese, C. D. 2404
 Fronteddu, F. 10892
 Frossard, J. S. 5068, 5084
 Frøynes, O. 5573, 9300
 Frużyńska-Józwiak, D. 3275
 Fry, J. 8857, 10739
 Fry, J. D. 573, 1508, 2451, 6043, 9806
 Fry, S. C. 3388, 4189, 5935, 9154, 10020
 Fryer, J. 10786
 Fryxell, P. A. 1459
 Fu, J. R. 1217, 1804-1805, 3515-3516, 4893, 5406, 7178, 7296, 7742, 9042, 9526, 10921
 Fu, K. Y. 1708
 Fu, L. H. 1223
 Fu, L. S. 9290
 Fu, S. Y. 1455, 10827
 Fu, T. Z. 4893
 Fu, W. L. 4723
 Fu, X. C. 4678
 Fu, X. D. 9836
 Fu, X. Q. 7077
 Fu, Y. M. 10847
 Fu JiaRui 1217, 1804, 3515-3516, 4893, 5406, 7178, 7296, 7742, 9042, 9526, 10921
 Fu KeYong 1708
 Fu LianHai 1223
 Fu LiuSong 9290
 Fu ShenYuan 10827
 Fu ShiYu 1455
 Fu TingZhi 4893
 Fu WenLiu 4723
 Fu XiangDong 9836
 Fu XinQi 7077
 Fu XueChi 4678
 Fu YuMan 10847
 Fuchigami, L. 8896
 Fuchigami, L. H. 46, 8692
 Fuchs, Y. 1692, 2691, 10073
 Fuentes, P. 1394, 10441
 Fuentes, V. 8740
 Fuentes G, J. 2215
 Fugro, P. A. 4155
 Fuhrer, J. 1937
 Fujita, T. 7705
 Fujihara, S. 4154
 Fujii, E. 7975
 Fujii, K. 5221, 6951
 Fujikawa, S. 5542
 Fujiki, T. 272, 319
 Fujime, Y. 4587, 10081, 10981
 Fujinuma, Y. 490
 Fujioka, S. 1660, 4319
 Fujisawa, T. 4971
 Fujita, H. 728
 Fujita, K. 2727, 7420, 10145
 Fujita, M. 10914
 Fujita, T. 2237, 2891, 2912
 Fujiura, T. 40, 365, 2362, 7837
 Fujiwara, H. 4335
 Fujiwara, K. 11, 1618, 4088, 5218
 Fujiwara, T. 8556, 9540
 Fukai, S. 4297, 4317, 4463, 5218, 5988, 6915, 8801
 Fukai, T. 3804
 Fukazawa, Y. 8845
 Fukuchi, H. 3768, 7438
 Fukuda, E. K. 1211
 Fukuda, F. 3511
 Fukuda, H. 1496, 5081, 7681
 Fukuda, M. 520, 2438, 3346, 7747, 10657
 Fukuda, S. F. 1353
 Fukuda, T. 10663-10664
 Fukui, H. 1201, 1203, 1582, 1779, 3092, 6904
 Fukui, Y. 4335, 7894
 Fukumoto, M. 3857
 Fukumoto, Y. 473
 Fukunishi, T. 4989
 Fukuoka, N. 9540
 Fukushima, A. 647
 Fukushima, T. 8606
 Fukushima, Y. 8776
 Fukuyama, T. 776, 1286, 1719
 Full, G. H. 7744
 Fuller, A. K. 5139
 Fuller, M. 4207
 Fuller, M. P. 2306
 Fuller, P. 3008
 Fullerton, R. A. 10984
 Fulton, D. C. 4189, 10020
 Fumuro, M. 1775, 3510, 5397, 6221
 Funaro, M. 3967
 Funatsu, G. 1277
 Funt, R. C. 127, 7421
 Furber, M. 1981
 Furkaliev, D. G. 1069
 Furlan, S. A. 4278
 Furlan, V. 4898
 Furlani Junior, E. 2267
 Furneaux, R. H. 7087
 Furness, C. A. 6031
 Furness, N. H. 8367
 Furter, M. 1380
 Furui, H. 3232
 Furui, S. 2061, 4087, 4913
 Furukawa, H. 8691, 9027
 Furukawa, Y. 10271
 Furumura, K. 10623
 Furuno, H. 5536
 Furuno, T. 3261
 Furusaki, S. 2965, 8390
 Furuya, M. 4374
 Furuya, N. 7821
 Furuya, S. 5937
 Fuse, H. 8776
 Fuster, M. D. 1730
 Füstös, Z. S. 1174
 Futami, J. 4380
 Fynn, R. P. 8816
 Gaash, D. 3501
 Gaba, V. 10711
 Gabai, A. 10273
 Gabara, B. 7757
 Gabard, J. 3683
 Gabarkiewicz, B. 6050
 Gabarra, R. 9656
 Gabhane, V. V. 4470
 Gabiana, C. 1289
 Gäbler, R. 8389, 9815
 Gábor, G. 2974
 Gabr, S. M. 10592
 Gabriel, E. 6364
 Gabriel, E. L. 2189
 Gabriëls, D. 3373
 Gabriëls, R. 3373
 Gabryszevska, E. 6033, 6050, 6053
 Gacrcia-Carmona, F. 4078
 Gad, M. 2514, 5174
 Gadre, R. P. 3143
 Gadush, M. V. 5207
 Gaetan, M. 1511-1512
 Gaffal, K. P. 6154
 Gage, D. A. 350, 6315
 Gagianas, A. 56
 Gagnon, S. 7892, 9724
 Gahan, R. B. 10464
 Gaikwad, D. T. 9900
 Gaikwad, R. S. 7231
 Gailhofer, M. 10457
 Gajendra Singh 2649, 10967, 10972
 Gakh, E. G. 5946
 Gal, Y. 74, 1102, 2132
 Galambosi, B. 1621
 Galán Saúco, V. 4624, 5445, 6265, 6304
 Galano, G. 5673

- Galassi, T. 9431
 Galati, B. G. 2509
 Galati, P. L. 8480
 Galatis, B. 10746
 Galderisi, U. 5673
 Gale, J. 852, 3690
 Galletto, L. 2765, 9930
 Galhiane, M. S. 2012
 Galili, N. 107
 Galinsky, R. 617
 Gallagher, C. A. 2928
 Gallagher, E. C. 1740
 Gallagher, M. W. 72
 Gallaher, R. N. 10553
 Gallego, P. P. 3856, 4824
 Gallerani, M. 4142
 Galletta, G. J. 2101, 5747, 9379
 Galletti, L. 5732
 Galliano, A. 2089, 9282, 9333
 Gallie, D. R. 5176
 Gallitano, L. 6898, 10728
 Gallitano, L. B. 7921
 Gallo, F. 2366
 Gallois, R. 3604, 4598
 Galmarini, C. 7665
 Galmarini, C. R. 827
 Galván, G. 7664
 Gamage, N. 4541
 Gamble, D. S. 9679
 Gamble, J. W. 2817
 Gambley, C. 5520
 Gamburg, K. Z. 5912
 Gamliel, B. 4212
 Gammarra Rojas, G. 4533
 Gampert, U. 2558
 Gan, C. Q. 9334
 Gan, H. C. 7025
 Gan, H. H. 5478
 Gan ChangQiang 9334
 Gan-Mor, S. 4658
 Ganago, I. B. 5023
 Ganapathi, T. R. 3520
 Ganau, D. 5715
 Gancarz, R. 2251
 Gandhi, S. K. 1340
 Gandolfo, M. 4318
 Gandroo, M. Y. 9530
 Ganesan, G. 8612
 Ganesh, S. 246, 935, 1014, 1023, 4708, 4803
 Ganesh Kumar 6263
 Ganesha Rao, R. S. 1628
 Gang, B. C. 10016
 Gang BangChu 10016
 Gangadharappa, P. M. 6136
 Ganmore-Neumann, R. 472, 475, 10791
 Gansser, D. 271
 Gantet, P. 6150, 7054
 Gao, B. 7372
 Gao, D. S. 895, 3748, 4788
 Gao, G. L. 7525
 Gao, G. Y. 5972
 Gao, H. J. 3985
 Gao, J. F. 7070
 Gao, J. P. 5171, 5254
 Gao, K. B. 8069
 Gao, K. S. 10863
 Gao, L. 9490
 Gao, L. H. 1225, 4941, 4959
 Gao, L. P. 9337
 Gao, M. X. 4777
 Gao, S. T. 10339
 Gao, W. M. 365
 Gao, X. 2565
 Gao, X. L. 6872, 8503
 Gao, X. P. 3606, 4600, 4797
 Gao, Y. 1005, 2800
 Gao, Y. P. 8945
 Gao, Z. 4349
 Gao, Z. F. 1386
 Gao, Z. H. 3227, 7801
 Gao, Z. M. 10793
 Gao Bao 7372
 Gao DongSheng 895, 3748, 4788
 Gao GuiLing 7525
 Gao HuaJun 3985
 Gao JinFang 7070
 Gao JunPing 5171, 5254
 Gao KaiBi 8069
 Gao KunShan 10863
 Gao LiHong 1225, 4941, 4959
 Gao LiPing 9337
 Gao MeiXiu 4777
 Gao ShaoTang 10339
 Gao WeiMin 365
 Gao XiaLi 8503
 Gao XiangLi 6872
 Gao XiuPing 4797
 Gao XuPing 3606, 4600
 Gao Yi 1005, 2800
 Gao YongPing 8945
 Gao ZhenHua 3227, 7801
 Gao ZhiMin 10793
 Gao Zhuo 4349
 Garanad, J. 2702
 Garau, V. L. 1098, 1718, 1748, 2045, 7135
 Garber, M. P. 5981-5982
 Garbuz, V. M. 33
 Garcia, A. 8693
 Garcia, A. A. F. 8800
 Garcia, A., Jr. 4509
 García, C. 4104
 García, D. 5433
 García, E. 6791
 García, E. de 768
 García, E. G. de 10928
 García, F. 9609-9610
 García, F. A. 2530, 7884
 García, H. S. 791
 García, H. S. 7234, 7244-7245
 García, I. G. 4578
 García, J. J. 10147
 García, J. L. 7356
 García, J. M. 2057
 García, M. 9078
 García, M. A. 8746, 10624
 García, M. T. A. 642
 García, N. C. P. 6646
 García, R. 9078
 García, R. A. 10377
 García, V. 8598
 García-Agustín, P. 1713, 9010
 García Argáez, A. 5409
 García Barrera, F. A. 7007
 García Berrios, J. 161, 170
 García-Cánovas, F. 10360
 García de Ceca Valero, J. L. 10564
 García de García, E. 5432
 García-Escudero, E. 7616, 8450
 García España, V. 10795, 10806
 García García, M. 8087
 García-Gimeno, R. M. 9591
 García-Gutiérrez, A. 10606
 García-Legaz, M. F. 8038
 García-Lepe, M. G. 3455
 García-Lepe, R. 9652
 García-Lidón, A. 1730, 8038
 García-Martínez, J. L. 7765
 García Rubio, J. C. 161, 170
 García-Ruiz, P. A. 10360
 García-Torres, L. 3154
 García-Velasco, M. de los A. 8109
 García-Villanueva, E. 6231
 Garcin, A. 4818
 Garçon, P. 4301
 Gardea, A. 1875
 Gardestrom, P. 4175
 Gardiman, M. 7395
 Gardin, L. 4293
 Gardner, B. D. 945
 Gardner, D. 4333
 Gardner, M. F. 2504
 Gardner, R. 8350
 Gardner, R. C. 8356
 Gärdal, L. 1371, 6752
 Garg, A. 577
 Garg, B. K. 3158, 7751
 Garg, S. N. 2199
 Gargani, E. 7362
 Gargouri, M. 4798
 Garibaldi, A. 1248, 1636, 1641, 3274, 7623, 7898, 7994
 Garić, R. 2721
 Garin, E. 113
 Garin, H. 3849
 Garland, T. 6370
 Garmash, E. V. 3450-3451
 Garnaude, J. C. 3719
 Garner, D. 240, 2071, 5695, 5738
 Garner, J. M. 583, 8808, 9823
 Garner, L. C. 2435
 Garosi, F. 5661
 Garramone, A. 4028
 Garrett, H. E. 1006
 Garrido, A. 4503
 Garrido, G. 8792
 Garrido, J. 723
 Garrigues, O. 3163
 Garriz, P. I. 6489
 Garson, M. 2029
 Gartner, H. 5566
 Garves, R. A. 8151
 Garvin, D. F. 8635
 Gary, C. 5068, 5084, 8182, 8725, 10596
 Garza López, J. G. 3840
 Garzón Jimeno, E. 5307
 Gaset, A. 3174, 8653
 Gašić, O. 9047, 9053
 Gaskin, P. 6315
 Gaspar, A. M. 10325
 Gaspar, J. W. 3578
 Gaspar, T. 1477
 Gasperetti, L. 430
 Gasperi, F. 3747
 Gasser, H. 75, 6407
 Gasson, P. E. 8893
 Gastaldi, C. 1209
 Gastaldo, P. 4435, 6981
 Gasti, V. D. 7018-7019
 Gates, R. S. 38, 3383
 Gatherum, D. M. 5594
 Gatto, M. A. 1008
 Gattolin, S. 6733
 Gatut-Suprijadji 7195
 Gauciënė, O. 504, 7842
 Gaudillière, J. P. 2171, 3816, 3970, 6465, 10010, 10290, 10308
 Gaudillière, J. P. 8489
 Gaudillière, M. 8489
 Gaillard, F. 137
 Gaillard, F. A. 138
 Gaul, S. 9680
 Gaul, S. O. 8236
 Gaulejac, N. S. C. de 10365
 Gaum, W. G. 1510, 1525
 Gaunt, R. E. 2379
 Gaus, A. 2799, 5662
 Gaussoin, R. E. 573, 2451
 Gautam, D. R. 4655, 4753
 Gautam, S. 4282
 Gautam, S. R. 1160
 Gauthier, C. 9386
 Gauthier, F. 7892
 Gauthier, L. 465, 8687, 8689
 Gautz, L. D. 796, 2675
 Gavalas, N. A. 3330
 Gavallér, J. 878
 Gavidia, I. 1663
 Gavalanes, M. L. 3444
 Gaviola, J. C. 6609
 Gavitt, B. K. 1066
 Gavrilović-Damjanović, J. 3958
 Gavrish, V. F. 9351
 Gawande, R. B. 719
 Gawęda, M. 6805
 Gawienowski, M. C. 9495
 Gawish, R. A. 7675
 Gawrońska, H. 6775
 Gay, G. 2133, 7469
 Gayathri, B. 5913
 Gaydou, É. M. 667, 8001
 Gaynor, J. D. 5059
 Gaylor Ali 1659
 Gazit, S. 1685, 1869-1870, 5378, 6202, 6303, 6358, 9121
 Ge, Y. D. 403, 2232, 7828
 Ge, G. 2090
 Ge, S. J. 10827
 Ge, Y. Q. 3019, 9447
 Ge, Y. X. 6502
 Ge, Z. P. 6737
 Ge Gen 2090
 Ge ShenJin 10827
 Ge YiQiang 3019, 9447
 Ge YuXiang 6502
 Ge ZhiPing 6737
 Gebala, B. 3282
 Geday, V. M. 1281
 Geels, F. P. 515
 Geeraert, B. 5837
 Geerinck, D. 588
 Geeta Bassi 7774
 Geeta Pant 6440
 Geetha, C. K. 6004
 Geetha, D. 10552
 Geetha, S. P. 7011-7012, 8016
 Gehring, C. A. 599, 6946
 Geijn, F. van de 3863
 Geisler-Taylor, D. 8309
 Geissler, C. A. 5503
 Geitzenauer, H. L. 9019
 Geldart, G. 5600
 Gélinais, Y. 5534
 Gelli, A. 9662
 Gemici, M. 5917
 Gemma, H. 1784, 3819, 8253, 9319
 Gemma, J. N. 569, 1520, 1523
 Gemüse 1126
 Génard, M. 1020-1021, 4773, 10301-10302, 10309-10310
 Genç, Ç. 10656
 Gendraud, M. 5686, 10291, 10295
 Gendrier, J. P. 1965
 Generalova, V. M. 7870
 Geneve, R. L. 2408, 2508, 10783
 Genevini, P. 5922
 Geng, L. 895
 Geng, L. H. 1235
 Geng, Y. 2838
 Geng, Z. T. 9022
 Geng Li 895
 Geng LiHua 1235
 Geng Yi 2838
 Geng ZongTiao 9022
 Genkov, T. 1472
 Gennari, S. 7903
 Gent, M. P. N. 5245, 6748
 Gentil, D. F. O. 3627
 Gentile, A. 9287
 Genty, B. 8915
 Gentzsch, D. 4073
 George, A. P. 1776, 1780, 1783, 1785, 2638, 10169, 10175
 George, C. K. 1645
 George, M. F. 1006
 George, M. V. 10924
 George, T. E. 10042
 Georgiev, S. 7601
 Georgiev, V. 7463
 Georgieva, K. 1297
 Georgieva, V. T. 8633
 Georgiou, C. D. 3330
 Gera, H. K. 2239-2240
 Gerace, D. 10681
 Geraci, R. B. 2463
 Geraldson, C. M. 470
 Gerard, P. D. 1519
 Gerasopoulos, D. 140, 167, 174, 226, 992, 2889, 7005
 Geraud-Pouey, F. 2683
 Gerber, R. G. 484
 Gercheva, P. 2804
 Gerold, R. 10714
 Gerendás, J. 3127, 5005
 Gerin, C. 4046
 Gerlach, G. 5216
 Gerlach, W. W. P. 3128
 Germain, E. 2084
 Germanà, C. 5562, 5722
 Germanà, M. A. 9023
 Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 9181
 Germany, Fachhochschule Weihenstephan und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau Weihenstephan 10136
 Germany, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät 3647
 Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für

- Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau 3657
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau 5998
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 2739, 7340
Gern, R. M. M. 4278
Geronimo, J. 2033
Gerrish, C. 413, 9582
Gerritsen, J. 7948
Gersch, K. P. 8666
Gerisson, U. E. 467, 4235, 7819
Gerung, G. S. 6172
Gerzson, L. 2514, 5174
Gestelen, P. van 2273
Geuna, F. 1063
Geven, C. G. M. 6685, 6809, 7687
Geyer, B. 857, 8504
Geyer, M. 2194, 4050, 4199
Ghabbour, E. A. 1595
Ghaffar, A. 435, 9655
Ghahramani, F. 6433-6434
Ghali, M. H. 1715, 2610
Ghangas, G. S. 5090
Ghani, F. D. 7104
Ghashghaie, J. 10373
Ghavam, F. 10322
Ghazanfari, A. 147, 998, 3841, 10329
Ghewande, M. P. 3639
Gheys, F. 10226
Ghidiu, G. M. 4044
Ghimire, A. J. 9486
Ghini, R. 9653
Ghisalberti, E. L. 3400, 8931
Gholap, A. S. 1646
Ghorbel, A. 10326, 10364, 10374
Ghorbel, R. 8034
Ghosh, B. K. 5419
Ghosh, D. K. 7660
Ghosh, N. 9945
Ghosh, S. 4185, 4904, 7184
Ghosh, S. K. 1232
Ghosh, S. N. 1865, 7136
Ghrab, M. 10276
Ghulam Qadir 8817
Giacalone, G. 2951, 10248
Giacinto, L. di 10015
Giacomelli, G. A. 461, 3087, 4110
Giakas, E. 6623
Giametta, G. 2632
Giammarrusti, L. 3683
Giampaoli, P. 5292
Giampieri, L. 9934
Giandomenico, I. 4744
Gianessi, L. P. 359
Gianfagna, T. J. 5161
Gianinazzi, S. 7276
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 7276
Giannattasio, F. 4035
Gianni, B. 1745
Giannini, M. 3735
Gianquinto, G. 3075
Giansante, L. 5394
Giauque, P. 4615, 4787
Gibb, K. 2661
Gibb, T. J. 10200
Gibbs, J. 6353
Gibeault, V. A. 8856
Gibson, E. J. 9664
Gibson, R. J. 8488
Giedraitytė, G. 672
Gieling, T. H. 4263
Gifford, E. M. 9024
Gil, L. 7966
Gil, M. I. 1062, 2836, 4113, 5401, 6225, 6650
Gil García, M. D. 2351-2352
Gil Muñoz, R. 8822
Gil-Serrano, A. 3015
Gildad, Z. 10715
Gilbert, A. J. 6408
Gilbert, G. A. 4377, 5207
Gilbertson, R. L. 5109
Giles, D. K. 2331
Giles, J. 4463, 4592
Giles, J. E. 3587, 6312
Gilet, A. 1319
Gill, A. S. 3639
Gill, B. S. 7774, 11008
Gill, G. 2617
Gill, G. S. C. 4511
Gill, H. S. 2221
Gill, S. S. 7774
Gillespie, A. 7890
Gillespie, A. T. 2418
Gillespie, D. R. 7719
Gillham, M. 3760
Gilliam, C. H. 627, 632, 3271, 4433, 5268, 8899
Gillman, J. H. 8929
Gilly, C. 610
Gilman, E. F. 6103, 7974
Gilreath, J. P. 263
Gilsanz, J. C. 9588
Giménez, C. 6214
Giménez, M. 4578
Giménez A., C. A. 768
Giménez-Abián, M. I. 4069, 5806
Giménez-Martín, G. 4069, 5806
Gingras, J. 8663-8664
Ginibre, T. 4818
Giomaro, G. 8784
Giomo, A. 2124, 7535
Giordani, E. 1773, 3810
Giordano, I. 5822
Giorgessi, F. 2117
Giorgio, V. 954
Giorgioni, M. E. 4427
Giosuè, S. 1173
Giovacchino, L. di 6217
Giovannessi, L. 3908
Giovannantonio, C. di 9507
Giovannetti, M. 3844, 10900
Giovanni, N. 1745
Giovannini, D. 2065, 7485, 7494, 8299
Girac, R. D. 23
Girantet, T. 3728
Girard, B. 6446
Girard, T. 2872, 10309
Girardin, M. 257, 262
Girardin, O. 5113
Girbés, T. 6170
Giri, S. S. 5894
Giridhar, P. 9907
Giridharan, S. 10049
Girón, I. F. 742, 5392
Girona, J. 988, 5561
Giroto, L. F. 3465
Gislerød, H. 1480
Gislerød, H. R. 3384-3385, 4430, 6093
Gispert, M. A. 7605
Gitaitis, R. D. 2307
Gitelson, A. A. 2029
Gitz, D. C., III 10499, 10511
Giuffrè, A. M. 3507
Giuliani, G. 64
Giuliani, R. 2017, 5629, 10279
Giulio, A. de 7836
Giulivo, C. 2117, 2156, 8482
Giusti, I. 6467
Gjerde, A. 10883
Gjorgjevska, M. C. 10451
Gladis, T. 2535
Gladish, D. K. 7758
Gladon, R. J. 622, 2968
Glancey, J. L. 2262-2263
Glaser, E. 5818
Glass, A. D. M. 1209, 10595
Glass, C. 2458
Glass, P. A. 4643
Glässgen, W. E. 8736
Glatter, O. 1894
Gleason, M. L. 622, 2968
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 1071
Gleissberg, S. 9202
Gleitz, J. 8736
Glemža, A. 672
Glencross, S. 3471
Glenn, D. M. 81, 3953, 4771, 5652, 6403
Glenn, S. 9, 8140
Glišić, O. 6861
Gliits, M. 1433
Globig, S. 593!
Glories, Y. 4875, 7639, 10365
Glory Swarupa, S. 3541
Głowniak, K. 5329, 6808
Glund, K. 7835
Glushenkova, A. I. 7599, 10609, 10788
Glushka, J. 5891
Gnanapragasam, N. C. 1902
Gnonhoui, G. P. 5535
Gnonhoui, P. 10086
Gnoni, G. V. 6389
Grusowski, B. 5310
Gó Plaza, E. 8822
Goatley, J. M., Jr. 1519, 7926, 9813
Gobbi, P. 136
Goburdhun, D. 10985
Göcze, L. 2062
Godara, R. K. 977
Godber, I. M. 5012
Godet, F. 7620
Godin, C. 5625
Godin, W. 1423
Godinho, F. D. P. 1814
Godini, A. 3789
Godlewska, E. A. 204
Godo, T. 6899
Godon, P. 7297
Godoy, K. B. 6813
Godoy, R. L. de O. 10812
Godoy, R. L. O. 1617
Godt, D. E. 1414
Godwin, I. D. 1886
Goebel, O. 1089, 3728, 4017
Goenadi, D. H. 11002
Goerre, M. 1977, 9218
Goff, W. D. 144, 996
Goffinet, M. C. 4717
Goffings, G. 3926, 5717
Goffreda, J. C. 2795
Gofur, M. A. 6307
Gogoi, P. 7866
Gogoi, P. H. 5899
Gogoi, S. 2444, 2646, 4064, 5899, 6691, 6725, 6892, 9525, 9690-9691
Goguet, T. 5471
Goh, C. J. 1911, 2519, 6039, 10794
Goh, K. J. 5478
Goh ChongJin 1911, 2519, 6039
Gohet, E. 4598
Goi, M. 32, 4317, 5218, 5988, 6956, 8801, 10675
Gök, S. 10368-10370, 10375
Gokhale, S. B. 8990
Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 5311, 7366, 8334
Golbeck, J. H. 350
Goldbach, H. E. 8624
Goldfeld, M. G. 5006
Goldhamer, D. A. 9345
Goltsbrough, P. B. 1410
Goldschmidt, E. E. 2622, 8050
Goldschmidt-Reischel, E. 76
Goldstein, G. 7283
Goleneva, L. 8187
Golez, H. G. 5461
Gološin, B. 4817, 10337
Golovina, E. A. 8734
Golovko, T. K. 3450-3451, 9737
Goltsav, V. 1297, 1323
Golubowicz, S. 6275
Goma-Fortin, N. 10382
Gomes, J. M. 404
Gómez, E. 8276
Gómez, I. 469, 477
Gómez, I. H. de 10928
Gómez, J. 9609
Gómez, L. 856
Gómez, M. 8477, 8640, 9078, 9608
Gómez, R. 5456, 7814, 8669
Gómez, V. M. de 2402
Gómez, Y. J. 9610
Gómez-Aparasi, J. 10267
Gómez-Aparisi, J. 5678
Gómez-Cadenas, A. 724
Gómez de Barreda, D. 10795, 10806
Gómez de Barreda Castillo, D. 10873
Gómez del Campo, M. 2164
Gómez Ladrón de Guevara, R. 3177
Gómez-Lim, M. 4548
Gómez Pallares, M. 3254-3255
Gonçalves, A. L. 5190
Gonçalves, J. C. 6448
Gonçalves, S. L. 1617, 10812
Goncharova, N. V. 5006
Goncharova, T. A. 1328
Gönen, O. 4505
Gong, B. 10019
Gong, B. C. 7480
Gong, F. R. 4927
Gong, H. Q. 9971
Gong, L. 4135
Gong, T. 2592
Gong, Y. 3980
Gong, Y. L. 1604
Gong, Y. P. 500
Gong, Z. X. 2796
Gong BangChu 7480
Gong Bi 10019
Gong FanRong 4927
Gong HuiQi 9971
Gong Lan 4135
Gong Tao 2592
Gong YuLian 1604
Gong ZhongXu 2796
Gonnella, M. 1202, 4041, 4097, 4139
Gonsolin, L. 5688
Gonzaga, V. 333
Gonzaga Neto, L. 3577, 7222
Gonzales, J. 5058
González Idiriarte, H. 7664
González, A. 774, 2235, 2604, 5007, 8835
González, A. G. 5438
González, A. L. 525-526
Gonzalez, B. A. 10277
González, C. 2352
González, J. L. 3464, 3471, 5353, 7770, 8031, 9011
González, L. 526, 2387
González, L. M. 3528
González, M. 7679, 8533
González, M. C. 7805
González, M. I. 1147, 1165
González, M. V. 213, 8354
Gonzalez, P. 1194, 9977
Gonzalez, P. C. 2619
González, R. 6236-6237, 7760
González, R. H. 10202
González, V. 10933
González, W. 6255
González-Aguilar, G. 1875
González-Aguilar, G. A. 1726, 6736
González-Andrés, F. 3445
González Andújar, J. L. 10564
González Benavente, A. 8822
González-Benito, E. 1285
Gonzalez-Bosch, C. 1413
González-Casado, A. 316
González-Castro, M. J. 7790
González-Cervantes, E. 1531
González de Colmenares, N. 10059
González de la Vara, L. E. 7701
González de Las Heras, B. 4775
González de Mejía, E. 2530, 7007
González Esquinca, A. 5409
Gonzalez Gutierrez, J. 10007
González-Meler, M. A. 7739
González Minero, F. J. 4531
González O., J. L. 7275
González Ponce, R. 8657, 10588
González R., R. 7275
González R., R. H. 2014
González Roa, M. C. 7250
González-San José, M. L. 3776
Good, G. L. 3377
Goodfellow, J. 789
Goodman, P. 5520

- Goodwin, S. 10395
 Goosen-De Roo, L. 8010
 Goossens, F. 2411
 Goossens, W. 2963, 9385
 Gopal, M. 2286
 Gopal, S. 9660, 10066
 Gopalakrishnan, R. 4557, 10048
 Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 437, 5906
 Gopalsundaram, P. 3535, 6250
 Gopinath, P. M. 6117
 Gora, D. R. 657
 Gorbacheva, L. A. 2524
 Gorban', A. T. 8966
 Gorbatenko, E. M. 3196, 8690
 Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 3196, 8982
 Gordenkov, A. V. 8339
 Gordon, A. M. 3
 Gordon, L. X. 6105
 Gordon, N. Yu. 7863
 Gordon, S. C. 2096
 Gordon, S. W. 1548
 Górecki, R. J. 1310
 Goren, R. 1349, 5371, 8048, 9050, 9977
 Goretta, S. 10467
 Gori, P. 90
 Gorin, P. A. J. 6247
 Górnik, K. 3095
 Gorny, J. R. 6355
 Gorobets, V. N. 9630
 Gorreri, L. 4082
 Gorreta, R. H. 4561
 Gorris, L. G. M. 7767
 Gorshenin, V. I. 60
 Górská-Bryllass, A. 4376, 6935
 Goshima, N. 10145
 Gosine, S. 1605
 Gosselin, A. 465, 7598, 8686
 Gössler, W. 3251
 Gossow, W. 4029
 Goswami, A. M. 3584, 8030
 Goswami, R. K. 5863
 Goszczyńska, D. 6050
 Goszczyńska, D. M. 6970
 Goto, E. 341, 344, 360, 4380
 Goto, F. 2441
 Goto, M. 1779, 11015
 Goto, T. 1583, 4304, 7875
 Goto, Y. 3168
 Gottardo, L. 2973, 4859, 5759, 7532
 Götte, E. 3720
 Gottwald, T. 5362
 Gouburan, F. 8484
 Goudriaan, J. 8170
 Gough, R. E. 876, 10353
 Gouin, F. R. 5138
 Gouk, S. S. 1555
 Goulart, B. L. 2936, 3882, 8370
 Goulson, D. 5334
 Gour, T. B. 1337
 Goussard, P. G. 2120
 Gouvêa, C. M. C. 1721
 Gouyon, A. 2703
 Govedara, M. 10563
 Govekar, M. A. 6299
 Govil, S. 4633
 Govind, S. 5294, 5357, 10884
 Govind Prakash 10455
 Govinden-Soulange, J. 8992
 Govoni, P. 859
 Gowda, H. G. R. 7049, 7065
 Gowda, I. N. D. 4854
 Gowda, J. V. N. 3307
 Goyal, R. K. 5305
 Goyne, M. W. 2480
 Gözek, K. 8104, 8735
 Gozzini, B. 2157
 Graaf-van der Zande, M. T. de 6009
 Grabe, D. F. 4031
 Graber, H. 1509
 Grabham, K. J. 7565, 7573
 Graça, J. 8027
 Grace, S. C. 8177, 9885
 Gracia, I. 9711
 Graciani, E. 3452
 Grădinariu, G. 9275
 Gradmann, D. 8627
 Gradziel, T. M. 8316
 Graebe, J. E. 649
 Graell, J. 2032, 5715
 Graf, A. 952
 Graf, B. 9219, 10204
 Grafiadellis, Y. 5149
 Grafton, K. 4180
 Grafton-Cardwell, E. E. 10883
 Graglia, E. 3874
 Graham, C. J. 7499
 Graham, D. 2725
 Graham, E. T. 4251
 Graham, J. 1027
 Graham, J. H. 714
 Grammatikopoulos, G. 5279, 8952
 Gramshaw, J. W. 5756, 10865
 Gramss, G. 8578
 Granados, M. 6736
 Granatstein, D. 78
 Grande, G. 8478
 Grandev, S. 7510
 Grandi, S. 6877
 Grané-Teruel, N. 6391, 7388
 Grange, O. 7469
 Grange, S. A. le 8264
 Granger, R. L. 2795, 2799, 5571, 5604
 Grant, D. G. 1164, 4074, 4168
 Grant, J. A. 7445, 7477
 Grant, J. C. 3820
 Grant, N. J. 6442
 Grant, V. 8828
 Grasa, R. 6464
 Grasselly, C. 7327
 Grassi, F. 10259
 Grassi Filho, H. 2267
 Grasso, G. M. 9030
 Grassotti, A. 6916, 10689
 Gratraud, J. 851, 854
 Grauke, L. J. 995, 5720, 7514, 8333
 Graupner, M. 1894
 Gravano, E. 6118, 10010
 Gravaud, A. 2998
 Graven, P. 6055
 Graves, W. R. 5278, 6075, 8922
 Graviani, E. 136
 Gray, D. 5789
 Gray, J. D. 8488
 Gray, J. I. 115
 Gray, S. 2126
 Gray, S. A. 9409
 Grayer, R. J. 8830
 Grazianetti, S. 3909, 3911
 Greatrex, R. M. 9609
 Greaves, A. J. 190
 Grebneva, E. 7540
 Grechkin, A. N. 4054
 Greco, G. 2125
 Green, C. P. 9914, 10825
 Green, J. 2330
 Green, N. R. 7789
 Green, P. J. 6778
 Green, P. S. 819
 Green, R. L. 10743
 Green, S. 1799
 Green, S. M. 7666
 Green, T. G. A. 8263
 Greene, G. M., II 4769
 Greengauz, O. K. 8721
 Greenham, J. 3286
 Greening, J. P. 4285
 Greenland, J. 9021
 Greenland, R. G. 311
 Greenway, C. 7549
 Greer, D. H. 5631
 Greer, N. 3892
 Gregor, B. L. 311
 Gregorczyk, A. 4449, 5288, 10844
 Gregori, E. 5130
 Gregorio, M. A. 10943
 Gregoriou, S. 9480, 9487
 Gregoris, A. 3009
 Gregory, A. C. E. 3151
 Grellmann, E. O. 8351
 Grembecka, J. 2251
 Grenan, S. 7606
 Grenier, E. 113
 Grenier-De March, G. 113
 Greppin, H. 345, 4176, 8536, 10460, 10464
 Greve, L. C. 1415, 2359
 Grevsen, K. 5853
 Grey-Wilson, C. 5498, 6870, 7924, 9741
 Greybe, E. 6422
 Gribbestad, I. 5744
 Gribble, K. 6008
 Grice, I. D. 9925
 Griengl, H. 1894
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 515, 1445, 5118, 8759
 Griesbach, R. J. 7942, 8806, 8846, 9734
 Grieve, C. M. 1442
 Griffin, T. 8851
 Griffith, L. P., Jr. 4616
 Griffiths, A. 1407
 Griffiths, H. 7935
 Griffiths, L. R. 9925
 Grill, D. 4126
 Grillo, S. 2125
 Grimm, E. 560
 Grimm, R. 3340
 Grimshaw, J. M. 4336
 Grinberg, S. 9673
 Grinstein, A. 1585
 Grishkovets, V. I. 2524
 Grist, P. 6324
 Grist, P. G. 6324
 Griswold, J. 4256
 Groen, N. P. A. 10699
 Groene, J. M. de 7467
 Groenemans, R. 9063
 Groeneveld, H. W. 1843
 Groeneveld, R. M. W. 3098
 Groenewald, E. G. 4645
 Grohmann, A. 8565
 Groleau, Y. 2795
 Gromova, V. S. 9234
 Grondin, I. 5381, 7148
 Grønnerød, K. 2932, 10011
 Groot, P. W. J. de 969
 Groot, S. P. C. 3095, 8/26
 Groot, S. S. P. C. 5934
 Groppo, G. A. 6584
 Grosch, W. 7032
 Gross, E. R. 6286
 Grossi, N. 1511-1512
 Grossman, Y. L. 5679, 5702, 9328
 Grosso, L. 1156
 Groth, I. 3321
 Grothjohann, N. 1329
 Grotkass, C. 2583
 Grout, T. G. 2612
 Grove, D. 7936
 Grové, H. G. 9112
 Gruber, J. 1423
 Gruda, N. 4150, 4936
 Gruene, K. B. 3562
 Grueneberg, H. 6984
 Grundhöfer, H. 4007
 Grüneberg, H. 9717, 9758
 Grünzweig, J. M. 2357
 Gruszecki, R. 5802-5803
 Gryganski, A. 6826
 Grzebelus, D. 7336
 Grześ, S. 2370
 Grzyb, Z. S. 8279
 Gu, B. G. 1727
 Gu, F. A. 9896
 Gu, G. C. 9731
 Gu, J. 8013
 Gu, M. R. 7409, 10198
 Gu, P. 3705
 Gu, Q. Y. 3023
 Gu, S. L. 8692
 Gu, Y. 2743, 2917, 8362, 9363
 Gu, Z. X. 3023, 3025
 Gu BaoGeng 1727
 Gu FuAn 9896
 Gu GyoCheol 9731
 Gu Jie 8013
 Gu ManRu 7409, 10198
 Gu Ping 3705
 Gu QiaoYing 3023
 Gu SanLiang 8692
 Gu Yin 2743, 2917, 8362, 9363
 Gu ZhenXiang 3023, 3025
 Guadayaol, J. M. 1615
 Guak, S. H. 8692
 Gualandri, R. 10714
 Guan, A. N. 10344
 Guan, C. Y. 9235
 Guan, H. 3553
 Guan, H. Y. 3741
 Guan, J. 7347
 Guan, J. F. 3985
 Guan, L. 9801
 Guan, P. 10566
 Guan, P. C. 7768, 9543
 Guan, X. Q. 3985
 Guan, Z. G. 2904
 Guan AiNian 10344
 Guan ChengYao 9235
 Guan He 3553
 Guan HuiYuan 3741
 Guan Jian 7347
 Guan JunFeng 3985
 Guan Li 9801
 Guan PeiCong 7768, 9543
 Guan Ping 10566
 Guan XueQiang 3985
 Guan ZhaoGuo 2904
 Guardia, M. D. de la 1260
 Guarim Neto, G. 10831
 Guarino, L. 10129
 Guarinoni, A. 2951
 Guario, A. 4527, 9436
 Guarneri, A. 2364
 Gubbük, H. 10355, 10915, 10917
 Gubiani, R. 5776
 Gübitz, G. M. 2595-2596
 Gucci, R. 194, 4785, 5391, 6118, 9049, 10010, 10621
 Guda, C. dalla 5271, 6988, 6993
 Gudauskas, R. T. 5098
 Gude, H. 5507
 Guedalia, D. 9673
 Guedes, T. A. 3457
 Guedes-Lafargue, M. R. 9699
 Guédon, Y. 5625, 10286
 Gueguen, J. 10546
 Gueorguiev, V. T. 10435
 Guérif, P. 5708
 Guerin, P. 8485
 Guerin, V. 3398
 Guern, J. 4863
 Guerra, D. 856
 Guerra, M. P. 3495
 Guerrero, C. 5350, 5918
 Guerrier, G. 488, 5924, 9665
 Guerriero, R. 4746, 4749
 Guertal, E. A. 2227, 7694
 Gueta-Dahan, Y. 4515
 Guevara Gómez, C. 7237
 Guevin, T. G. 2486
 Guglieri, L. 6916
 Guharay, F. 8096
 Gui, M. Z. 1032
 Gui MingZhu 1032
 Guiamet, J. J. 7887
 Guidi, G. 2055
 Guidi, L. 6770, 9855
 Guidoni, S. 2089, 4738, 6505, 8300, 10266
 Guijarro Barreda, L. 5385
 Guijarro Pérez, R. 3524
 Guil, J. L. 7655
 Guil Guerrero, J. L. 3244
 Guilioni, L. 428
 Guillaits, H. 2083
 Guillamón, J. M. 4535
 Guillemin, J. P. 7276
 Guillén, P. 8106
 Guillon, M. 867
 Guillooux, M. le 5106
 Guimarães, A. de M. 3212
 Guimarães, D. R. 5801
 Guimarães, F. B. 1264
 Guimarães, P. T. G. 3545, 5434, 10952
 Guimond, C. M. 8283, 9296
 Guinbertau, J. 8763
 Guindy, L. F. 7118
 Guinko, S. 810, 6228
 Guirado, E. 5456, 7250
 Guirado, R. 3687

- Guironnet, J. 4130
 Guis, M. 2243
 Guissou, T. 6228
 Guitián, J. 8904
 Guitián, P. 8904
 Gul, H. 1355
 Gülcán, R. 4736
 Guldán, S. J. 4999, 5036, 9604
 Gulden, R. H. 4186
 Gülen, H. 10172, 10327
 Gülgün, B. 10654
 Gulik, T. W. van der 1987
 Gullino, M. L. 1636, 3274,
 7623, 7928, 9282, 9713
 Gullo, G. 7530
 Gumilevskaya, N. A. 1313
 Gump, B. 7627
 Gunaratna, G. P. 10103
 Gunasekaran, C. R. 10554-
 10555
 Gunasena, H. P. M. 821
 Gunata, Y. Z. 1119
 Günata, Z. 2175, 10399
 Gunathilaka, H. A. J. 2666
 Gunawan, A. 2703, 4596, 6324
 Gundlach, H. 3150, 4258
 Güneş, A. 4903
 Günes, A. 10616
 Gunjan Bhushan 10067
 Gunjate, R. T. 6299, 9067
 Gunning, A. P. 9698
 Gunson, A. 10984
 Güntert, M. 7160
 Guntmacher, T. 7591
 Guo, C. F. 5703, 5705
 Guo, D. C. 4349
 Guo, D. M. 10021
 Guo, D. W. 7523
 Guo, F. L. 7893
 Guo, G. 870
 Guo, G. N. 6399
 Guo, H. 9316
 Guo, H. P. 10111
 Guo, H. Y. 4909
 Guo, J. 4070
 Guo, J. R. 2685
 Guo, J. Y. 6205
 Guo, L. W. 3402
 Guo, M. J. 4821
 Guo, M. Z. 887
 Guo, R. P. 953
 Guo, S. W. 7067
 Guo, S. X. 9917
 Guo, W. M. 5148, 6854
 Guo, X. F. 951, 4605, 7493
 Guo, Y. 6767
 Guo, Y. C. 6566, 8060
 Guo, Y. L. 9585
 Guo, Y. P. 10885
 Guo, Z. C. 2485
 Guo, Z. G. 10675
 Guo, Z. S. 6893
 Guo ChaoFeng 5703, 5705
 Guo DaChu 4349
 Guo DaWei 7523
 Guo DongMei 10021
 Guo FengLi 7893
 Guo Gang 870
 Guo GuoNan 6399
 Guo Hong 9316
 Guo HongYun 4909
 Guo HuangPing 10111
 Guo JianRong 2685
 Guo Jie 4070
 Guo JunYan 6205
 Guo LianWang 3402
 Guo MingJun 4821
 Guo MinZhu 887
 Guo RongPing 953
 Guo ShiWei 7067
 Guo ShunXing 9917
 Guo WeiMing 5148, 6854
 Guo XianFeng 7493
 Guo XiangFeng 951, 4605
 Guo YangChu 8060
 Guo YanLin 9585
 Guo YanPing 10885
 Guo Yong 6767
 Guo YouCao 6566
 Guo ZhiGang 10675
 Guo ZhongChen 2485
 Guo ZhongShen 6893
 Gupta, A. 1356, 1956, 10628-
 10629
 Gupta, A. K. 321
 Gupta, C. R. 9910
 Gupta, D. C. 10571
 Gupta, I. C. 7751
 Gupta, M. D. 7660
 Gupta, M. M. 1620, 1658, 2199,
 4473, 4480, 8969
 Gupta, N. 2542, 2547
 Gupta, P. 2456, 8974
 Gupta, P. K. 9940
 Gupta, P. N. 5357
 Gupta, R. 1956
 Gupta, R. C. 11008
 Gupta, R. P. 9485
 Gupta, S. C. 4633, 8955
 Gupta, U. C. 4
 Gupta, V. 2588, 10455
 Gupta, V. C. 10855
 Gupta, V. K. 57, 84, 7407
 Gupton, C. L. 2929, 2933, 8374
 Gur, A. 10273
 Gurbachan Singh 9057
 Gurcharan Singh 793
 Gur'ev, M. D. 4127
 Gur'eva, A. S. 10694
 Gurib-Fakim, A. 8992
 Gurin, A. G. 9353
 Gurrieri, F. 3781, 4745
 Gurung, T. B. 2745, 4157
 Guruprasad, K. N. 5872
 Gurzyńska, B. 6586
 Gusev, M. V. 9820
 Guseva, N. N. 8208
 Gus'kov, A. V. 1007, 8339
 Gusman, A. 1950, 10151
 Gussakovsky, E. E. 6294
 Gusta, L. V. 8945
 Gustafsson, M. 2098
 Gut, D. 5595
 Gutenmann, W. H. 8520
 Gutiérrez, B. 7245
 Gutiérrez, F. 1055
 Gutiérrez, I. 525-526, 2387
 Gutierrez, L. 9610
 Gutiérrez, M. 10560
 Gutiérrez-Fernández, Y. 5563
 Gutiérrez-Lobatos, J. L. 10787
 Gutiérrez-Merino, C. 629
 Gutman Kobal, Z. 931, 8268
 Guttenger, H. 10457
 Gutzerova, N. 589
 Gutzman, D. W. 9679
 Güven, A. 5917
 Guy, M. 8628
 Guye, M. G. 3970
 Guyer, D. E. 10245
 Guyot, J. 8123
 Guyot, S. 8270
 Guzmán, M. 4578, 6235
 Guzmán-Estrada, C. 6287-6288,
 6305, 6310
 Guzowska-Batko, B. 8279
 Gvarliani, N. 8616
 Gvozdanović-Varga, J. 10436,
 10445
 Gvozdenović, D. 9626, 9705,
 10638
 Gvozdenovic, D. 4793
 Gvozdenović, J. 10426
 Gwag, J. G. 6815
 Gwag JaeGyun 6815
 Gwozdecki, J. 3904
 Gwynne, B. J. 5079
 Gyokusen, K. 1573
 György, B. 8901
 Gysi, C. 1381, 1421, 3248
 Gyulai, G. 10782
 Gyurcheva-Karadzova, I. 8298
 Gyurján, I. 5746
 Ha, K. S. 447
 Ha, M. A. 3054
 Ha, M. T. 3825
 Ha, Y. M. 2527, 4434, 6111
 Ha KwonSoo 447
 Ha MinhTrung 3825
 Ha YooMi 2527, 4434, 6111
 Haagsma, N. 4919
 Haan, M. de 6001
 Haas, H. P. 5235, 9875
 Haase, D. L. 8137
 Habdas, H. 6798
 Habegger, R. 6797
 Häberlein, I. 6626
 Habib, J. 5784
 Habib, R. 209, 211, 224, 1020-
 1021
 Habutsu, S. 8395-8396
 Haby, V. A. 10961
 Hack, H. 3483
 Hackett, G. 4342
 Hackett, G. R. 4353
 Hadar, E. 1500
 Hadar, Y. 1454, 8780
 Hadley, P. 3981, 8560-8561,
 8805
 Haegeman, J. 7967
 Hafeezur Rahman 9623
 Haff, R. P. 3774
 Haffar, I. 1733
 Haffner, K. 2932, 3984, 5645,
 7558, 10351
 Hafner, H. 285
 Hafner, P. 284
 Haga, M. 2726
 Hägg, M. 3983, 7847, 7858
 Haggag, L. F. 1704
 Haggag, W. M. E. 1627
 Hagiladi, A. 10715-10716
 Hagiwara, S. 3767
 Haglund, Å. 6752
 Hagtorn, U. 4235
 Hague, N. G. M. 7595
 Hague, T. 4122
 Hahn, E. J. 2410
 Hahn, M. 2818
 Hähndel, R. 6929
 Haider, J. 4901
 Haigler, C. H. 3309
 Haisel, D. 5883
 Hajdu, E. 2974
 Haji, T. 6439
 Hajrasuliha, S. 9427
 Hakim, A. 4264, 5101
 Hakinen, U. 3983, 7847, 7858
 Hakoda, N. 4394, 8395-8396
 Hakonen, T. 3236, 6531
 Halbwirth, H. 6887
 Haldankar, P. M. 9067
 Halder, J. 8128
 Hale, C. A. 1019
 Hale, W. N. 6383
 Hales, K. 1125
 Halevy, A. H. 5145, 6850,
 6897, 9776, 10727
 Halevy, D. 7591
 Halfords, N. G. 2206
 Hall, A. J. 203, 2094
 Hall, C. R. 8791
 Hall, F. R. 2013
 Hall, I. R. 2393, 6823, 8785
 Hall, J. L. 1184, 4259
 Hall, J. W. 1049
 Hall, K. E. 10120
 Hall, M. R. 4831
 Hallahan, D. L. 8954
 Hallé, F. 1677
 Hallett, I. 2767
 Hallett, I. C. 8180
 Halleux, D. de 8687, 8689
 Halliday, W. R. 7651
 Halligan, E. A. 9802
 Halling, C. 9944
 Hallman, G. J. 6199
 Halmágyi, T. 878
 Ham, R. W. J. M. van der 1657
 Hamady, M. A. 4868
 Hamakoga, M. 4944, 5093
 Hamama, A. A. 1625
 Hamamoto, H. 3930, 5937
 Haman, D. Z. 256, 4834, 6123
 Hamann, K. K. 3935
 Hamauzu, Y. 9672
 Hamberg, M. 4054
 Hamdan, A. B. 5479
 Hamed, R. R. 9544
 Hamel, C. 4898
 Hamid, F. S. 801, 9145
 Hamid, H. A. 10882
 Hamid, M. M. 3401, 4445
 Hamid, S. 6153
 Hamid Rashid 9990
 Hamidah, M. 6006
 Hamidah, S. 7104
 Hamilton, B. K. 510, 4068,
 8524
 Hamilton, D. 5450
 Hamilton, G. H. 5078
 Hamilton, M. 8568
 Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 8258,
 9389
 Hamman, R. A. Jr. 8422
 Hammatt, N. 6442
 Hammer, K. 2535
 Hammer, P. A. 5152, 6086-
 6087
 Hammer, S. 9821-9822
 Hammerschlag, F. A. 2804,
 10270
 Hammerton, R. D. 9581
 Hammett, K. R. W. 6013
 Hammett, M. 9491
 Hamon, R. 4089
 Hamon, S. 1833, 2668, 8093,
 10941
 Hamonet, B. 9503
 Hampson, C. R. 5603, 8203,
 8215
 Han, B. H. 6902-6903, 10691
 Han, B. W. 3074, 7881, 9712
 Han, D. H. 3246, 6472
 Han, F. Y. 4996
 Han, G. Z. 9306
 Han, H. R. 2613, 6417
 Han, J. 6484
 Han, J. G. 4605, 5196
 Han, J. H. 6708
 Han, J. S. 2248
 Han, J. W. 8329
 Han, K. H. 2523
 Han, K. M. 7493
 Han, M. L. 6178
 Han, P. L. 2301
 Han, S. I. 6815
 Han, S. S. 1522, 3319, 10676
 Han, S. Y. 1612
 Han, T. 10021
 Han, T. L. 8554
 Han, W. Y. 7301
 Han, X. M. 2813
 Han, Y. D. 5703, 5705
 Han, Y. J. 499, 1420, 2043
 Han, Y. Q. 6326
 Han, Y. S. 3067
 Han, Y. Y. 1587, 3277, 3295,
 6863, 6874, 6968
 Han, Z. H. 4675, 7442
 Han BiWen 3074, 7881, 9712
 Han BongHee 6902-6903
 Han DongHo 3246
 Han DongHyeon 6472
 Han FengYe 4996
 Han GaoZhu 9306
 Han HaeRyong 2613, 6417
 Han JeamWha 8329
 Han JianGuo 4605, 5196
 Han JianHui 6708
 Han Jun 6484
 Han KangMin 7493
 Han KyungHwan 2523
 Han MeiLi 6178
 Han PeiLai 2301
 Han SangIk 6815
 Han SuYing 1612
 Han TaiLi 8554
 Han Tao 10021
 Han WenYan 7301
 Han XueMei 2813
 Han YaQin 6326
 Han YaShan 3067
 Han YounYol 1587, 3277,
 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968
 Han YuDong 5703, 5705
 Han ZhenHai 4675, 7442
 Hancock, J. F. 3882, 8370,
 8376, 9192, 9370
 Hand, D. J. 5077
 Handa, A. K. 6785
 Handa, S. S. 7078
 Handaka 9097, 10938
 Handique, A. K. 8567

- Handley, L. L. 5838
 Handley, P. N. 9950
 Handreck, K. A. 609, 5151
 Handro, W. 4345
 Hands, L. J. 5789
 Hang, S. C. 3176
 Hang SangChan 3176
 Hanger, B. C. 4402
 Hangyel, L. 5317
 Hanif-Khan, S. 5939
 Hankamer, B. 4085
 Hanke, A. 2242, 6797
 Hanks, L. M. 5976
 Hanlon, E. 7816
 Hanlon, E. A. 471, 8110
 Hänninen, K. S. 10785
 Hannker, D. 8531
 Hannweg, K. 3458, 9948
 Hannweg, K. F. 8014
 Hans, J. 5212
 Hansen, C. E. 9086
 Hansen, D. 2126
 Hansen, J. 621
 Hansen, J. D. 103
 Hansen, J. M. 3692, 3701
 Hansen, J. W. 10583
 Hansen, K. 7554
 Hansen, L. N. 7063
 Hansen, M. 8577
 Hansen, P. F. 2283
 Hansen, R. C. 2493
 Hanson, A. D. 350
 Hanson, B. R. 2333, 2781
 Hanson, E. J. 9365, 9370
 Hanson, P. M. 1360
 Hansson, Ö. 4084
 Hantus, S. 7084
 Hanus, H. 5500
 Hanusz, B. 5574, 5663, 5668
 Hanyž, I. 1269
 Hao, B. Z. 6326
 Hao, H. H. 1887
 Hao, H. Z. 2090
 Hao, R. 3862, 4833
 Hao, S. 4485
 Hao, S. C. 407
 Hao, X. J. 8085, 9066
 Hao, X. M. 2327
 Hao BingZhong 6326
 Hao HongZhang 2090
 Hao HsiHwa 1887
 Hao Rui 3862, 4833
 Hao Shui 4485
 Hao SiCheng 407
 Hao Xiaojiang 8085, 9066
 Hao XiuMing 2327
 Haque, M. S. 4890
 Hara, A. H. 1504
 Hara, H. 9803
 Hara, M. 3346, 6751
 Hara, N. 6104
 Hara, T. 5947, 10914
 Hara-Nishimura, I. 4164, 4448
 Harada, H. 4739, 5700
 Harada, K. 3106, 7678
 Harada, T. 335, 432, 1437, 2572, 5315, 5793, 6994, 9354
 Harada, Y. 10432
 Haralampieva, V. 5236
 Harasaki, T. 10424
 Harayama, M. 1823
 Harbage, J. F. 4668
 Harbans Singh 3636
 Harbaugh, B. K. 6868
 Harbola, P. 4129
 Harborne, J. B. 3286
 Harbowy, M. E. 808
 Harden, L. A. 1411, 7744
 Harder, H. 3683
 Hardie, D. C. 2413
 Hardin, B. 10693
 Hardin, J. W. 3391
 Hardin, M. B. 9769
 Hardman, J. M. 8236
 Hardter, R. 3622, 8130
 Hardwood, J. L. 2634
 Hardy, J. 10756
 Hare, P. D. 2759-2761
 Harel, M. 914
 Harender Raj 7826
 Hargan, M. C. 8527
 Hariharan, M. 1656, 2571, 2574, 5323
 Harikrishnan, K. N. 2571, 5323
 Harker, F. R. 248, 751, 8180
 Harker, J. 3872
 Harker, R. 2767
 Harkness, E. M. 8141
 Harkness, R. L. 546
 Harman, G. E. 3329, 4998
 Harmey, M. A. 5818
 Harmine, Z. 6239
 Harms, H. 6746
 Harnischfeger, G. 2238, 2577-2578, 2584
 Harper, J. K. 4769
 Harper, K. T. 7874
 Harpster, T. L. 534, 8810, 8900
 Harren, F. 548, 1311
 Harren, F. J. M. 1722, 4653
 Harrewijn, P. 1059
 Harrington, J. T. 4643
 Harris, D. 2293
 Harris, G. 3348
 Harris, J. R. 2511, 6976, 8923, 8927, 10780
 Harris, P. J. 10155
 Harrison, D. 5520
 Harrison, H. F. 8659
 Harrison, K. 2937
 Harrison-Murray, R. S. 633
 Hart, A. D. 6408
 Hartemink, A. E. 7043
 Hartfield, C. 9173
 Hartings, H. 1063
 Hartley, M. J. 3744
 Hartman, G. L. 1393
 Hartman, J. R. 5619
 Hartmann, I. 383
 Hartmann, W. 5726
 Hartung, J. 5362, 5699
 Hartvig, P. 4063
 Hartwig, R. C. 10743
 Hartz, T. K. 10591
 Haruenkit, R. 4647
 Haruki, K. 4351
 Harvell, K. P. 5047
 Harvey, W. J. 4168
 Harwood, J. L. 6215, 8073, 9051-9052
 Haryanto, T. A. D. 9920
 Haš, S. 7351
 Hasan, M. A. 759, 1232, 9995
 Hasani, M. 8706
 Haseena Bhaskar 4545
 Hasegawa, A. 4297, 5218, 6915
 Hasegawa, C. 3443
 Hasegawa, H. 7818
 Hasegawa, K. 1793
 Hasegawa, P. M. 1428, 7628
 Hasegawa, Y. 273, 8574, 10160
 Hasenstein, K. H. 3225, 5428
 Hasey, J. K. 173, 4786, 10300
 Hasezawa, S. 7747
 Hashem, A. R. 10641
 Hashem, E. K. 2321-2322
 Hashiba, T. 9535
 Hashim, I. 10092
 Hashim, K. 2693
 Hashimoto, A. 758
 Hashimoto, H. 1054
 Hashimoto, J. 8570
 Hashimoto, M. 6915
 Hashimoto, O. 5286
 Hashimoto, T. 425, 7761, 9803
 Hashimoto, Y. 776, 1366, 1719, 1729, 3982, 4227, 5100, 5962, 10634, 10744
 Hashinaga, F. 306, 729, 3486-3487, 9025
 Hassall, A. K. 8355
 Hassan, A. K. 2686
 Hassan, M. M. 58
 Hassan, N. A. 1334
 Hassan, S. M. 4378, 5303
 Hassell, R. L. 4882
 Hata, T. Y. 1504
 Hatalá-Zsellér, I. 9465
 Hataláné, Z. I. 10149
 Hatanaka, M. 8570
 Hatanaka, T. 1559
 Hatanaka, Y. 10718
 Hatch, T. 1632
 Hatcho, N. 5526
 Hatibarua, P. 2444, 2646, 6892
 Hatipoğlu, A. 10654
 Hatjina, F. 216
 Hatou, K. 1729, 3982
 Hatta, H. 1599
 Hattori, K. 4890, 7095
 Hattum, J. van 8936
 Hatzopoulos, P. 4856
 Hauk, W. D. 5275
 Haunold, A. 2558
 Haupt, S. 1402
 Hausbeck, M. K. 3215
 Hause, B. 6779
 Hauser, R. 8438
 Havard, K. A. 3241, 10534
 Havasréti, B. 10781
 Havaux, M. 1833
 Haverkamp, J. 9286
 Havir, E. A. 347
 Hawkins, C. A. 3027
 Hawlader, M. S. H. 1246
 Hawson, S. A. 5334
 Hawthorne, L. 3637
 Hayafuji, Y. 9803
 Hayakawa, I. 2228, 2338
 Hayashi, A. 5536
 Hayashi, G. 2105, 2337, 10589
 Hayashi, H. 8601
 Hayashi, I. 6098
 Hayashi, M. 1215, 2959-2960, 8601, 10584
 Hayashi, S. 380, 1137, 1238, 2361
 Hayashi, T. 1488, 2423, 6860, 10661
 Hayashi, Y. 4328-4329
 Hayata, Y. 10428
 Hayden, N. J. 7673
 Hayden, R. A. 2799
 Hayes, A. 9264
 Hayes, R. J. 4866
 Hayirlioglu-Ayaz, S. 8991
 Haynes, J. G. 5173
 Haynesworth, K. 9100
 Hazarika, B. N. 10833
 He, C. G. 2829
 He, C. H. 8052
 He, C. S. 8209, 10198
 He, C. X. 6872
 He, F. C. 6372
 He, F. J. 9928
 He, G. Q. 6830
 He, H. 6178, 9956
 He, H. S. 8971
 He, J. 5223, 5832
 He, J. M. 6670
 He, J. X. 1805
 He, L. L. 6766
 He, L. Z. 9784
 hé, M. 5535
 He, M. Y. 4485
 He, N. Z. 6675
 He, P. 4582, 10023
 He, P. C. 6570
 He, Q. Y. 372, 3026, 3040, 3099, 9912
 He, R. 961
 He, R. Q. 6188
 He, S. A. 2917, 8362, 8971, 9927
 He, S. G. 9873
 He, S. J. 1706
 He, S. L. 1899, 1982, 5370, 9146, 9979
 He, S. M. 884
 He, T. L. 3558
 He, X. H. 2607, 10111
 He, X. X. 7060
 He, Y. F. 10466
 He, Y. H. 2970
 He, Y. J. 10500
 He, Y. K. 4485
 He, Y. L. 6930, 10736
 He, Y. N. 9066
 He, Y. Q. 2339, 8694, 8697
 He, Y. T. 9994
 He, Y. W. 6178, 9956
 He CaiXia 6872
 He ChengGuo 2829
 He ChengHong 8052
 He ChengShun 8209, 10198
 He FaCai 6372
 He FuJi 9928
 He GuoQing 6830
 He Hong 6178, 9956
 He HuiShen 8971
 He Jie 5832
 He JinMing 6670
 He LiLi 6766
 He LiZhen 9784
 He MengYuan 4485
 He NianZu 6675
 He Ping 4582
 He PuChao 6570
 He QiongYing 9912
 He QiYong 372, 3026, 3040, 3099
 He Rong 961
 He RongQiang 6188
 He ShanAn 2917, 8362, 8971, 9927
 He ShaoLan 9979
 He ShengGen 9873
 He ShiJie 1706
 He ShouLin 1899, 5370, 9146
 He ShouMing 884
 He SongLin 1982
 He TanLian 3558
 He XiaoHong 10111
 He XinHua 2607
 He XiuXia 7060
 He YaLi 6930, 10736
 He YaWen 6178, 9956
 He YiKun 4485
 He YiNeng 9066
 He YiQing 2339, 8694, 8697
 He YongHua 2970
 He YoTian 9994
 He YuJoing 10500
 He YunFang 10466
 Heads, M. 9886
 Healey, K. D. 10148
 Healy, S. A. 10543
 Heaney, R. K. 8176
 Heasook, K. K. 6431
 Heasook KimKang 6431
 Heath, J. 8934
 Heaton, A. 6008
 Heaton, E. 6875
 Hebbbar, P. K. 1267, 2253
 Hebbbar, S. S. 1343
 Hebel, J. B. 6071
 Heckathorn, S. A. 5930, 8717, 10217
 Hecker, U. 4219
 Hedau, C. V. 3280, 3325
 Hedden, P. 649, 5877
 Hedge, M. 4553
 Hedley, C. L. 7759
 Hedley, M. J. 1570
 Hedlund, H. 921
 Heenan, P. B. 7963
 Heenkenda, H. M. S. 7268
 Heerden, P. D. R. van 2598
 Heeswijck, R. van 300
 Hegazy, A. K. 6943
 Hegde, D. M. 6768
 Hegde, H. G. 6136
 Hegde, M. R. 9459
 Hegde, N. K. 6136
 Hegde, R. 2671, 7991, 10926, 10948
 Hegde, S. 8311, 8948
 Heide, L. 1616, 10845
 Heide, O. M. 6871
 Heigel, K. P. 9414
 Heijden, R. van der 4476
 Heijne, B. 7416
 Heil, M. 3484
 Heimdal, H. 366
 Heimler, W. 6154
 Heine, H. 4896
 Heineke, D. 8534
 Heinemann, P. H. 842, 1936, 1983, 5522
 Heinonen, A. 6531
 Heinrich, G. 1408
 Heins, R. D. 550, 1467, 6107, 6848, 7897, 9722-9723
 Heinz, M. 637

- Heisey, R. M. 6978
 Heiskanen, J. 4413
 Heissner, A. 1348, 5073
 Heisswolf, S. 822
 Heizmann, P. 4136
 Heckert, M. H. W. 6583
 Helail, B. M. 7223-7224, 10875
 Heldt, H. W. 2205, 6621, 7833, 8534
 Heldwein, A. B. 6747
 Helgesen, H. 7845
 Hell, B. ter 3371
 Helleboid, S. 9505
 Hellekant, G. 704
 Hellemans, A. 3362-3363
 Hellemans, F. 4204, 6727
 Heller, W. 6509
 Hellgren, O. 921
 Hellickson, M. L. 3837, 4801, 10220
 Hellin, E. 7877, 8795
 Helliott, B. 974, 7522
 Helm, K. W. 2290
 Helmezi, B. 3743
 Helmy, Y. I. 1256
 Heloir, M. C. 2118, 6571
 Helson, B. V. 2488
 Helversen, O. von 2766
 Hemeng, O. B. 2650-2651
 Hemeryck, E. 3553-3654
 Hemmen, J. J. van 539
 Hemmerling, C. 2840
 Hemmingson, J. A. 7087
 Hemphill, D. D., Jr. 4960
 Henauser, U. 7414
 Hendawy, S. F. 1665
 Henderson, B. 5969
 Hendrickson, P. A. 2923, 2928
 Hendrickx, M. 3253
 Hendrickx, M. E. 6388
 Hendriks, H. 5016
 Hendriks, L. 9874
 Hendrix, A. T. M. 4263
 Hendry, T. 10078
 Heng, Y. C. 5478
 Heng, Z. 9811
 Heng Zhong 9811
 Henick-Kling, T. 1066, 8141
 Henker, A. 8540
 Henley, R. W. 3341
 Henmi, T. 776
 Hennerty, M. J. 2119, 2395
 Henning, H. 10531
 Henning, J. A. G. 1380
 Henning, P. 5015
 Henning, V. 6669
 Hennion, B. 2966, 3642, 3917, 3927, 3970, 7596
 Henriquez, J. L. 1394
 Henry, A. N. 697
 Henry, G. 7287
 Henry, M. 9923
 Henry, P. H. 624, 5261
 Hensler, K. L. 7926, 9813
 Hensley, D. L. 7946
 Henson, D. J. 7507
 Henten, E. J. van 1952, 4263
 Hentig, W. U. von 5968
 Hentschel, U. 4072
 Henttonen, S. K. 4885
 Heo, J. W. 2467
 Heo, N. Y. 3124
 Heo, W. D. 4194
 Heo NohYoul 3124
 Heo WonDo 4194
 Hepaksoy, S. 5664-5665, 5763
 Hepler, P. K. 1639, 4342, 4353, 6058, 8615, 8838
 Hepp, R. F. 2935
 Heral Limous, G. 2752, 3593
 Herath, H. M. W. 821
 Herba Polonica 6349
 Herbst, W. 3298
 Heredia-Moreno, A. 2302
 Herele, P. S. 8741
 Heremans, K. 3253
 Herman, D. E. 2518, 5266, 6071
 Hermann, G. 5030
 Hermans, C. 1557
 Hermans, J. 1557
 Hermetter, A. 1894
 Herminjard, P. 2005, 8188
 Hermoso, J. M. 5456
 Hermoso, R. 4193
 Hernandez, F. B. T. 2059
 Hernández, G. 5214
 Hernández, J. 4215
 Hernández, J. A. 9586
 Hernández, J. M. 4416
 Hernández, L. 994
 Hernández, M. A. 10929
 Hernández, M. M. 5142-5143
 Hernández, P. 994
 Hernández, R. 2388, 6835, 9657
 Hernández, T. 98, 4104
 Hernández Abreu, J. M. 7808
 Hernández Conde, J. C. 6304
 Hernández Delgado, P. M. 4624
 Hernández-Piñero, J. L. 10787
 Herndon, C. N. 594, 4388
 Herner, R. C. 6723
 Herold, B. 2194
 Herppich, M. 1538, 1540, 4446
 Herppich, W. B. 1538, 1540, 4446
 Herregods, M. 2770, 4884
 Herrera, P. 5694
 Herrera Isla, L. 1817
 Herrero, M. 213, 8336, 8354
 Herrington, M. 3892, 7554
 Hertle, B. 10765
 Hertog, M. 7450
 Hertog, M. L. A. T. M. 6380
 Hertogh, A. A. de 7921, 9770, 10728
 Hervieu, F. 384
 Hess, B. 7460
 Hesterberg, D. L. 10587
 Heszky, L. E. 10782
 Hetherington, S. E. 788, 3586, 6112, 7241, 8112
 Hettiarachchi, L. S. K. 10103
 Hettiarachchi, R. 2697
 Hetz, E. 2078
 Heuer, B. 4423, 10776
 Heuvelink, E. 8170
 Hew, C. S. 1555, 2468, 5223, 7938, 8886, 9833
 Hew ChoySin 2468, 9833
 Hewajulige, I. G. N. 7290
 Hewett, E. W. 4710, 5647, 7458
 Hewlett, E. M. 10601
 Hewlett, T. E. 10601
 Heyes, J. A. 753, 1507, 4266
 Heyland, K. U. 5500
 Heyraud, A. 8364
 Heywood, V. H. 819
 Hickel, A. 1894
 Hickel, E. R. 3496
 Hickey, K. D. 102, 890, 904, 907
 Hickey, M. 9161
 Hicklenton, P. R. 2401
 Hida, M. 2362, 7837
 Hidalgo, E. 10037
 Hidalgo, H. 2614
 Hidalgo, M. 7234
 Hidalgo Espronceda, M. 756
 Hidalgo S., M. 7275
 Hidayat Ullah 6698
 Hide, D. 5172
 Hideg, É. 1305
 Hieke, S. 10175
 Hietaranta, T. 1031, 7552
 Higaki, A. 10145
 Higashide, T. 1385, 4250
 Higbee, B. 4796
 Higgins, S. 6843
 Higgins, S. S. 2888, 4670, 9335
 Higuchi, H. 8084
 Higuchi, R. 10432
 Higuchi, T. 3693
 Higuera, B. L. 2402
 Hiisaar, K. 8712
 Hiirsalmi, H. 1031
 Hikawa, M. 4971
 Hikosaka, K. 7682
 Hilaire, C. 7483
 Hilber, U. W. 8322
 Hilbert, J. L. 9505
 Hildebrandt, E. W. 6074
 Hilhorst, H. W. M. 1364, 5934, 8726
 Hilje, L. 1391
 Hill, C. 10760
 Hill, D. E. 1846
 Hill, D. J. 10803
 Hill, G. D. 1289, 2831, 3746
 Hill, P. S. 3322
 Hiller, W. 4030
 Hillman, L. L. 7377
 Hiltunen, R. 1621
 Himelrich, D. G. 6495
 Himelrick, D. G. 4827, 5920
 Hims, M. J. 6408
 Hinch, D. K. 3403
 Hines, T. E. 1374
 Hino, A. 6459, 7132, 10219
 Hinrichs, N. 4418
 Hinsch, A. 5520
 Hinsch, R. T. 8331
 Hinterholzer, A. 6200
 Hintermann, K. 8447
 Hintze, C. 3370
 Hinz, G. 5889
 Hioki, M. 2228
 Hippos, N. A. 4755, 7412
 Hirabayashi, T. 10889
 Hiradate, S. 4316
 Hirahara, Y. 8648
 Hirai, G. 1437
 Hirai, H. 1498, 10700, 10764
 Hirai, N. 703, 7692, 10040
 Hiram, J. 3257, 10635
 Hirano, K. 283, 299, 1107, 4008, 4022, 7633, 9439
 Hirano, M. 6507
 Hirano, T. 10526-10527
 Hiraoka, A. 8541
 Hiraoka, M. 2712
 Hiraoka, S. 7013
 Hirata, N. 221, 2907, 8584
 Hirata, S. 4288
 Hirata, T. 49, 273, 8574
 Hirata, Y. 6971
 Hiratsuka, S. 4516
 Hired, B. 1406
 Hiremath, G. M. 7991, 10926
 Hiremath, S. M. 10820
 Hirimburegama, K. 4541, 10096
 Hiro, N. 2907
 Hirota, N. 3257
 Hirsch, A. M. 7531
 Hirsch, J. 10725
 Hisabori, T. 9501
 Hisajima, S. 10870
 Hisamatsu, T. 3305, 3357, 5227, 9753
 Hisano, H. 10424
 Hitmi, A. 5308
 Hiwase, S. S. 4902
 Hiwase, S. S. 1851
 Hiyama, H. 8321
 Hjalmarsson, I. 2946
 Hjeltnes, S. H. 7519
 Hla, A. K. 4443
 Hladiková, V. 5523
 Hlousek-Radojicic, A. 7662, 8517
 Hluchý, M. 1058
 Hmamouchi, M. 1106
 Hmimina, M. 3731
 Ho, C. C. 7653
 Ho, C. T. 2693
 Ho, J. W. 3063
 Ho, L. C. 1417, 4259, 5077, 8714
 Ho, S. C. 10065
 Ho, Y. W. 2692
 Ho ChengTuck 2693
 Hoang, T. L. 3207
 Hoang ThiLua 3207
 Hoarau, J. 10373
 Hobbs, J. D. 1295
 Hoberg, E. 6535, 10549
 Hoc, P. S. 642
 Hochberg, M. E. 4479
 Hoehner, V. 2668, 10941
 Hochmuth, G. 7648
 Hochmuth, G. J. 471, 3933, 5083, 8680, 10474
 Hochmuth, R. C. 5083
 Hock, B. 1450
 Hoda, M. N. 784
 Hoddle, M. S. 1577, 6960, 10774
 Hodges, C. F. 4366
 Hodgson, C. J. 7325
 Hodgson, P. A. 9204
 Hodson, A. J. 3755, 4677, 4782
 Hodson, R. G. 9631
 Hoek, M. van der 3282
 Hoekstra, F. A. 548, 8734
 Hoersch, L. 10631
 Hof, M. op't 7589
 Hofer, C. J. 8889
 Hofer, D. 1971, 2007
 Hoffman, J. E. 6281
 Hoffmann, A. 7505, 10775
 Hofman, P. J. 1874, 6312, 7146, 8112
 Hofmann, P. 5878
 Hofseter, D. 2262
 Hofshi, R. 1684
 Hofstede, M. 9214
 Hofstein, R. 2149
 Höft, M. 8993
 Hög-Schmidt, K. 3692, 3701
 Hogmire, H. W. 903, 6403
 Hogstad, S. 9683
 Hogue, E. J. 8226, 8229
 Hohe, A. 6885
 Hohl, I. 5889
 Hohlfield, B. 7459
 Höhn, E. 8286
 Höhn, H. 9219, 10204
 Höhn, M. 2436
 Hoitink, H. A. J. 4403-4404
 Høj, P. B. 300, 10398
 Hokama, K. 7883
 Hoki, M. 705
 Hol, T. 10693
 Holcomb, E. J. 6849, 7902
 Holcroft, D. M. 198, 1062, 5401, 6225
 Holdaway-Clarke, T. L. 4353
 Holdsworth, D. K. 9068
 Holford, P. 1002, 6008
 Holl, K. D. 1465
 Holland, D. 2622
 Holland, J. F. 945
 Holland Select Research BV 7726
 Holliday, I. 5259
 Holliger, E. 1087, 1998, 9432
 Hollywood, N. 1827
 Hölm, E. 6396
 Holm, Y. 1621
 Holmes, R. 8484
 Holmes, R. J. 6313
 Holst, G. J. van 6689
 Holt, H. A. 3310
 Holt, J. 10036
 Holt, T. A. 6090
 Holtmann, B. 8832
 Holtum, J. A. M. 9136
 Holubowicz, R. 1468
 Holubowicz, T. 8204
 Holzapfel, B. P. 8453, 10390
 Holzapfel, E. 4198
 Holzapfel, E. A. 2935
 Hölzl, J. 2718
 Homès, J. 3406
 Homma, S. 3767, 7365
 Homma, T. 647, 5490
 Homolka, L. 3264
 Homsky, S. 5447
 Homutescu, L. 6547, 6553
 Honami, N. 1365, 3675-3677, 3714, 4048, 4121, 4223, 7376
 Honda, H. 1599, 7013
 Honda, M. 5947
 Honda, T. 2474, 9804
 Hondal, L. 10441
 Hong, F. S. 4977
 Hong, G. H. 1141
 Hong, H. J. 5474
 Hong, J. 9106
 Hong, J. H. 139, 993, 2750
 Hong, J. L. 3097
 Hong, J. S. 2830, 9276
 Hong, J. T. 2035
 Hong, Q. 8043

- Hong, Q. Z. 4522
 Hong, S. 4365
 Hong, S. B. 1219-1220, 4032
 Hong, S. H. 6472
 Hong, S. I. 7068
 Hong, S. J. 3834, 9670
 Hong, S. S. 9943
 Hong, T. L. 5048
 Hong, W. L. 9946
 Hong, Y. 2404
 Hong, Y. K. 7089
 Hong, Y. P. 5644, 6705
 Hong FaShui 4977
 Hong GyungHoon 1141
 Hong HanJun 5474
 Hong JaeSeong 9276
 Hong JaeSong 2830
 Hong JiaLian 3097
 Hong JiHeun 139, 993
 Hong JongTae 2035
 Hong QiZheng 4522
 Hong Quan 8043
 Hong SeJin 3834, 9670
 Hong SeongHo 6472
 Hong SeungBeom 1219-1220, 4032
 Hong ShunShan 9943
 Hong Song 4365
 Hong TungLiang 5048
 Hong WeiLian 9946
 Hong YongKi 7089
 Hong YoungPyo 6705
 Honjo, T. 2960, 3700
 Honma, M. 4071
 Hood, W. M. 3562
 Hooda, P. S. 2368
 Hoong, C. W. 3602
 Hoong, H. W. 10079
 Hoong ChanWeng 3602
 Hoong HakWan 10079
 Hoover, E. E. 5604
 Hopen, H. J. 8373
 Hopkata, H. 6681
 Hopke, J. 1545
 Hopkins, K. E. 7953
 Höpli, H. 10204
 Höpli, H. U. 9219
 Hopmans, J. W. 7389
 Hoppe, B. 8007
 Hoque, A. K. F. 5513
 Horaguchi, K. 6010
 Horciu, V. 2190
 Hore, J. K. 5496
 Horemans, N. 2272
 Horev, B. 9872
 Hori, E. 563
 Hori, M. 326
 Horibe, K. 3258-3259
 Horibe, T. 1779
 Horio, H. 777, 1862
 Horita, K. 10161
 Horiuchi, S. 302, 728, 10402
 Horlock, F. 5969
 Hormaza, J. I. 8336
 Hormes, E. 7645, 8161
 Horn, W. 5992
 Horner, I. 4677
 Horng, D. T. 5125
 Horng, S. T. 1440
 Horng DengTsen 5125
 Horng ShyhTarn 1440
 Hornung, R. 7194
 Horovitz, I. 902
 Horridge, J. S. 6782
 Horskins, K. 4523
 Horton, D. R. 4796, 7509
 Horton, P. 5024
 Horton, S. J. 10587
 Horvat, D. 314
 Horváth, G. 6121
 Hosamani, M. M. 4456
 Hoshikawa, K. 3168
 Hoshina, T. 7817
 Hoshino, Y. 280
 Hosmani, M. M. 2671, 7991, 10926, 10948
 Hosmer, W. D. 2826
 Hosnedl, V. 4184
 Hosni, A. M. 2432
 Hosoda, H. 10661
 Hosoi, N. 5490
 Hosoi, S. 10613
 Hosoi, Y. 1858
 Hosoki, T. 264, 3297, 4151, 4351, 5938
 Hoson, T. 1274, 1332
 Hoss, G. 8345
 Hossain, B. 8584
 Hossain, M. 7040
 Hossni, Y. A. 3153
 Hotta, Y. 386, 7370
 Hou, C. X. 10463
 Hou, J. L. 7347
 Hou, T. Z. 2271
 Hou, W. C. 5201
 Hou, W. N. 10887
 Hou, X. Z. 885
 Hou, Z. R. 6706
 Hou CaiXia 10463
 Hou JiLi 7347
 Hou WenCai 5201
 Hou XianZhong 885
 Hou ZhenRong 6706
 Houck, L. G. 8056
 Houde, M. 2100
 Houge, S. 10684
 Houghton, P. J. 2718
 Houllier, F. 7367
 Hoult, M. D. 6271, 6293
 Hourmant, A. 4092, 5810
 Houten, H. van 5
 Hövel, B. 898
 Hovland, O. 5607
 Howard, B. H. 625
 Howard, C. M. 7575
 Howell, G. S. 296, 7615, 8433, 9415-9416
 Howell, N. 2637
 Howell, W. 2048
 Hoy, L. E. 3512, 3773, 3787
 Hoy, M. A. 3475
 Höyer, L. 4330
 Höying, S. A. 2798, 2801, 5569
 Hoza, D. 166
 Hozain, M. I. 6859
 Hrazdina, G. 8479
 Hřeček, L. 7600
 Hribar, J. 100, 5697
 Hronský, Š. 4001, 8440
 Hrotkó, K. 5574, 5583, 5663, 5668
 Hsia, C. N. 4420
 Hsia ChiNi 4420
 Hsiang, W. M. 4575
 Hsiang WeiMin 4575
 Hsiao, A. I. 1205
 Hsieh, S. Y. 10238
 Hsieh, T. F. 9743
 Hsieh SuYu 10238
 Hsiung, T. C. 3012, 6498
 Hsiung TungChuan 3012, 6498
 Hsu, H. T. 7129
 Hsu, J. L. 1848
 Hsu, M. M. 4576
 Hsu, S. F. 7260
 Hsu, S. L. 10878
 Hsu HsinTszu 7129
 Hsu ShowFong 7260
 Hsu SuLi 10878
 Hu, A. L. 4485
 Hu, B. K. S. 1504
 Hu, B. X. 3718
 Hu, C. 8127
 Hu, C. Z. 6793
 Hu, D. J. 5359
 Hu, G. B. 5380, 8111, 9955, 9980
 Hu, G. Q. 77, 936, 6525-6530, 9055
 Hu, H. 2899, 5115, 10156
 Hu, H. N. 7859, 8165
 Hu, J. 6487
 Hu, J. C. 10607
 Hu, Q. 7063, 8585
 Hu, Q. X. 4794, 8080
 Hu, R. S. 8052
 Hu, S. H. 1244
 Hu, S. Q. 3478, 7720
 Hu, S. R. 6449
 Hu, S. Y. 2879, 7893
 Hu, W. J. 1244, 9254
 Hu, W. Y. 10222
 Hu, W. Z. 8607
 Hu, X. F. 8125
 Hu, X. P. 2006, 7425
 Hu, X. Q. 3490
 Hu, Y. L. 2846
 Hu, Y. X. 9871
 Hu, Z. 704
 Hu, Z. M. 9355
 Hu ALin 4485
 Hu BaoXin 3718
 Hu ChaoZong 6793
 Hu Cui 8127
 Hu DuJing 5359
 Hu GuiBing 5380, 8111, 9955, 9980
 Hu GuoQian 6525-6530, 9055
 Hu HeNing 7859, 8165
 Hu Hong 5115
 Hu JianCheng 10607
 Hu Jun 6487
 Hu QingXia 8080
 Hu QingXiang 4794
 Hu Qiong 7063, 8585
 Hu RongShang 8052
 Hu ShaoHai 1244
 Hu ShiQuan 3478, 7720
 Hu ShiYi 7893
 Hu ShouRu 6449
 Hu ShuYin 2879
 Hu WeiJun 1244, 9254
 Hu WenYu 10222
 Hu WenZhong 8607
 Hu XingPing 2006
 Hu XiQin 3490
 Hu XueFeng 8125
 Hu YouLi 2846
 Hu YuXiao 9871
 Hu ZhiMing 9355
 Hu Zhong 704
 Hua, X. C. 10522
 Hua, X. Z. 10607
 Hua XiaoChun 10522
 Hua XueZeng 10607
 Huan, B. 9148
 Huan Bin 9148
 Huang, B. 4359
 Huang, B. G. 9981
 Huang, B. H. 7159
 Huang, B. R. 10739
 Huang, C. C. 5230, 6458, 6458, 6475, 6475, 10275
 Huang, C. G. 960, 7479
 Huang, C. Y. 1138
 Huang, D. B. 1604
 Huang, D. F. 1216, 1228
 Huang, F. L. 5129
 Huang, F. Y. 1639
 Huang, G. Q. 4993
 Huang, G. X. 9994
 Huang, G. Y. 3479
 Huang, H. 5611, 6680, 8069
 Huang, H. B. 3581, 9117
 Huang, H. L. 6144
 Huang, H. Q. 3558
 Huang, H. Y. 7114
 Huang, J. H. 457, 6501
 Huang, J. J. 6670
 Huang, K. Z. 6449
 Huang, L. Q. 6694
 Huang, L. S. 2898
 Huang, M. J. 5254, 7857
 Huang, M. L. 7439
 Huang, Q. W. 738
 Huang, R. F. 1303-1304, 7107, 7116
 Huang, R. H. 8946
 Huang, S. B. 7301
 Huang, S. C. 1221, 7653
 Huang, S. D. 6906
 Huang, S. H. 2403
 Huang, S. M. 870, 3477
 Huang, S. R. 4495
 Huang, T. B. 9005
 Huang, T. D. 8209
 Huang, T. J. 6895
 Huang, W. T. 4575, 7111
 Huang, W. Y. 4814
 Huang, X. 7077
 Huang, X. L. 3078, 3343
 Huang, X. X. 6536
 Huang, Y. 3508
 Huang, Y. F. 3476
 Huang, Y. G. 9931
 Huang, Y. H. 1040, 1042-1043, 3611
 Huang, Y. I. 1945, 9857
 Huang, Y. Q. 4520
 Huang, Y. S. 3477
 Huang, Y. W. 7452
 Huang, Y. X. 8013
 Huang, Y. Z. 2090
 Huang, Z. L. 9572
 Huang, Z. Q. 3023
 Huang BieHae 7159
 Huang BiGuang 9981
 Huang BingRu 10739
 Huang ChangGan 960, 7479
 Huang ChaoChia 5230
 Huang ChaurChing 6458, 6475
 Huang ChaurChuang 6458, 6475
 Huang ChengYu 1138
 Huang DanFeng 1216, 1228
 Huang DeBing 1604
 Huang FengYing 1639
 Huang FuLing 5129
 Huang GuangXiang 9994
 Huang GuiQin 4993
 Huang GuoYang 3479
 Huang Hai 5611, 6680, 8069
 Huang HanLung 6144
 Huang HeQing 3558
 Huang HoYen 7114
 Huang HuiBai 3581
 Huang JianHua 457
 Huang JiHua 6501
 Huang JunJie 6670
 Huang KaiZe 6449
 Huang LinSheng 2898
 Huang LuQi 6694
 Huang MengJiao 7857
 Huang MianJia 5254
 Huang MingLing 7439
 Huang QiangWei 738
 Huang RongFeng 1303-1304
 Huang RongFu 7107
 Huang RongHua 8946
 Huang RuiFang 7116
 Huang ShengMin 3477
 Huang ShengChung 1221
 Huang ShengMing 870
 Huang ShiouHwa 2403
 Huang ShouBo 7301
 Huang ShuRong 4495
 Huang SongDe 6906
 Huang TianDong 8209
 Huang TungJui 6895
 Huang TzuBin 9005
 Huang WeiTin 4575, 7111
 Huang WenYu 4814
 Huang XiangLi 3343
 Huang XiaoXin 6536
 Huang Xin 7077
 Huang XueLin 3078
 Huang YanWen 7452
 Huang YaoGe 9931
 Huang YeQian 4520
 Huang YiHuan 3611
 Huang Ying 3508
 Huang YiZhen 2090
 Huang YongFu 3476
 Huang Yul 1945, 9857
 Huang YuSong 3477
 Huang YuXin 8013
 Huang ZhiQuan 3023
 Huang ZhuoLie 9572
 Huangpu, Z. S. 7603
 Huangpu ZhongSi 7603
 Huault, C. 384
 Hubáčková, M. 281, 287, 9396
 Hubbard, J. C. 1208
 Huber, A. 6046
 Huber, C. 61
 Huber, D. J. 2358, 3229, 8724, 10030
 Huber, H. 6373
 Huber, J. 5595
 Huber, S. C. 340, 1191
 Huberdeau, D. 135
 Huberman, G. 1871
 Huberman, M. 1349, 9050
 Hubert, F. 1088

- Hudák, J. 1556
Hudak, K. A. 540, 2404
Huddar, A. G. 5893
Huddleston, E. 2077
Hudina, M. 131, 8231, 8318
Hue, N. V. 402, 7152
Huerta-Palacios, G. 2382
Hucie, M. 3628, 3630
Huffman, D. M. 5959
Hugar, P. S. 1115
Hughes, D. L. 2033
Hughes, J. G. 4659
Hugon, R. 6359, 10084
Hugues, M. 2850
Huguét, J. G. 4773, 10309
Huh, K. Y. 1491, 3293, 3296, 3302, 8811
Huh KunYang 1491, 3293, 3296, 3302, 8811
Hui, H. 8988
Hui, Y. H. 6347
Hui Hong 8988
Huijs, J. P. G. 6096
Huisman, P. 3741
Hukuda, M. 3283
Hull, L. A. 2820
Hulmani, N. C. 6261
Hulst, C. van der 9792
Hultberg, M. 7819
Hulwale, T. D. 1908
Hulzebos, E. M. 8155
Human, C. F. 6267
Humanes, M. D. 10904
Humanes Guillén, J. 5385
Humeau, L. 8992
Hummer, K. E. 152
Hundal, J. S. 439
Hundoo, S. 3187
Hung, C. C. 6334
Hung, C. F. 7653
Hung, L. F. 5211
Hung LiFen 5211
Hunsucker, S. 2804
Hunt, J. A. 1516, 1518
Hunt, J. E. 6702
Hunt, M. B. 5654
Hunt, W. F. 3332
Hunter, A. 3393
Hunter, D. J. 402
Hunter, J. J. 8413, 8416, 8437
Hunter, M. M. 663
Huntley, R. P. 6315
Huo, Z. R. 4991, 8594
Huo ZhenRong 4991, 8594
Huon, A. 7141
Huopalahti, R. 1434, 9489
Hur, H. S. 8643
Hur, I. B. 4023
Hur HanSun 8643
Hur IlBum 4023
Hurley, M. B. 8713
Hurst, P. L. 3737, 5898, 7773
Husain, S. 9725
Husam Najim 9018
Husman, S. H. 8502
Hussain, F. 4471
Hussain, S. A. 1803
Hussain, S. J. 10855
Hussain, T. 1866
Hussain Ara 6274
Hussein, A. M. 10323
Hussein, M. S. 1630
Hutching, D. 1694
Hutchinson, M. J. 8804
Hutchison, R. D. 1525
Hutter, I. 2583
Hutton, D. 3892
Huxley, P. 5
Huy, B. P. 4826
Huy BaoPhan 4826
Huygens, D. 9659
Huylenbroeck, J. M. van 6108
Huys, K. 6108
Huysamer, M. 1415, 2359, 5550, 6194, 7381
Huyskens-Keil, S. 9553-9554
Hwang, A. S. 7129
Hwang, E. K. 7089
Hwang, H. S. 3017
Hwang, I. T. 6855
Hwang, J. H. 6401
Hwang, J. S. 6334
Hwang, J. U. 2279
Hwang, K. S. 8701
Hwang, S. C. 1818
Hwang, S. J. 1449
Hwang, W. I. 5316
Hwang, Y. 1373
Hwang, Y. H. 1131, 1259
Hwang, Y. S. 4023
Hwang ASiang 7129
Hwang EunKyoung 7089
Hwang HaeSung 3017
Hwang InTaek 6855
Hwang JaeUng 2279
Hwang JungHwan 6401
Hwang KiSung 8701
Hwang ShinChuan 1818
Hwang ShyhJenq 1449
Hwang WenJing 5316
Hwang YeonHyeon 1131, 1259
Hwang YongSoo 4023
Hyde, G. M. 6423
Hylmö, B. 10786
Hyman, J. Y. 1692
Hyodo, H. 5735
Hyun, D. Y. 7080-7081, 8963
Hyun, K. J. 2400
Hyun DongYun 7080-7081, 8963
Hyun KwangJa 2400
Iacomini, M. 6247
Iacono, F. 1068, 1926, 2142, 2178, 3989, 3994, 8472
Iaderos, M. 8092
Ial, S. R. 10738
Iancu, M. 2064, 4815, 5613
Iannicelli, V. 3732
Iannone, C. 7496
Iannotta, N. 744-745, 1751
Iannotta, S. 8475
Iasi, L. 1027
Iauk, L. 6152, 8950
Ibañez, M. R. 5170
Ibaraki, Y. 11, 2367, 8733
Ibarra Jiménez, L. 1075, 6700
Iborra, J. L. 9898
Ibragimov, K. Kh. 8220
Ibragimov, V. Kh. 8220
Ibrahim, M. E. 685
Ichii, T. 726
Ichikawa, Y. 2465
Ichimura, K. 3304, 5227, 5253, 8510, 8681
Ichimura, M. 355
Ide, C. D. 3574
Ide, H. 5247
Idei, T. 3250
Idem, G. 10359
Idler, L. 4651
Ido, A. 8825
Idso, S. B. 3342
Ierna, A. 1199
Iersel, M. van 5154, 5175
Iersel, M. W. van 5156, 10651
Iezzoni, A. F. 115
Igarashi, I. 3973, 8378
Igartuburu, J. M. 3015
Iglesias, N. 1162
Iglesias, R. 6170
Ignatius, R. W. 3689
Ignatov, A. 10856
Ignatov, A. N. 4115
Ignatova, S. I. 3193
Ihl, M. 8509
Ihsanul Haq 9228, 9729
Iijima, K. 1401
Iimoto, M. 1618, 4088
Iinuma, M. 9887
Iiyama, K. 7821
Iizuka, H. 10519
Ijro, Y. 5191
Ikarashi, T. 563, 6907, 9786, 10697
Ikawa, T. 385
Ikeda, A. 2228
Ikeda, F. 3855
Ikeda, H. 4315, 5986, 8532, 8691, 8698, 8853
Ikeda, N. 10995-10996
Ikeda, Y. 562, 5337, 10229, 10424
Ikenaga, T. 1664
Ikiedugwu, F. E. O. 2650
Ikoma, Y. 5735, 7533
Ilan, A. 5521, 9072
Iland, P. G. 8488
Iles, J. K. 613, 4442, 6071
Ilić, Z. 9457, 9614, 9681, 10452, 10562
Ilie, E. 6543, 6575, 8412
Illés, V. W. 4018
Illing-Günther, H. 6819
Ilori, M. O. 8752
Ilter, E. 4871
Ilyasov, A. V. 4054
Im, G. 40
Imada, T. 5199
Imagawa, M. 2225, 10685
Imahori, Y. 8532
Imai, S. 4022
Imaida, K. 1582
Imakura, Y. 9803
Imam, S. 10855
Imanishi, H. 5186, 6909, 9751, 9771, 9871, 10700
Imanishi, H. T. 6994
Imas, P. 472, 475
Imbault, N. 6150, 7054
Impe, G. van 4046
Imre, C. 9606
Imre, P. 878
Inaba, A. 3231, 3712, 3838, 4799, 6712
Inagaki, M. 10432
Inagaki, N. 8820, 9736
Inagawa, Y. 6397, 6406
Inakuma, T. 3232
Inal, A. 4903, 10616
Inamoto, K. 5186, 6909, 9751
Inanaga, S. 1404
Inatomi, S. 8983
Inbal, Z. 1871
Indelicato, S. 9411
Indenko, I. F. 7391
Indi, D. V. 10385
India, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 681
India, Division of Fruits and Horticultural Technology 3039
India, Indian Institute of Spices Research 3658
India, Indian Society for Spices 6354
India, Nagarjuna Agricultural Research and Development Institute 835, 9182
India, National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 9183
India, Regional Research Laboratory 10137
India, Rubber Research Institute of India 9184
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 1923, 1928
Indonesia, Center for Agricultural Library and Research Communication 3668
Indriūnaitė, G. 1633
Indusekhar, V. K. 6169
Industrial Crops and Products 10
Infante, R. 3910, 3922
Infantino, A. 9507
Informatore Agrario 108, 112, 123-125, 8337
Informatore Agrario Supplemento 9649
Informe Agropecuario 9315
Ingham, E. R. 267
Ingham, L. 2042
Ingham, L. M. 8257
Ingle, I. A. 5492
Ingle, M. 7436
Ingle, S. T. 10387
Inglese, P. 973, 2639, 7176, 7530, 10280
Innami, S. 10914
Innazo, P. 9941
Innocenti, A. M. 3090
Innocenza, C. 1745
Ino, Y. 10768
Inomoto, M. M. 9653
Inoue, A. 3485
Inoue, K. 2469, 4111, 7508, 10428
Inoue, M. 10212
Inoue, N. 7731
Inoue, S. 1823
Inoue, T. 2225, 3481, 4287
Inouye, J. 420
Intelisano, S. 9967
International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 2728, 4625
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 9185
International Organization for Biological and Integrated Control of Noxious Animals and Plants, West Palaearctic Regional Section 2774
International Rubber Research and Development Board 1924, 6357
International Society for Horticultural Science 11, 15, 827, 832, 1925-1926, 2736, 2774, 3651, 5504, 5506, 6353, 6358-6359, 7338, 9174, 10130-10131
International Society for Soilless Culture 3648
INTERPOMA 6356
Intieri, C. 1110, 1926, 4002, 4855, 8442, 8444, 10380
Intrigliolo, F. 9967
Inubushi, Y. 8698
Ion, A. 10721-10722
Ionta, G. 479
Ioriatti, C. 918
Iorio, A. 8693
Iovieno, P. 8685
Ippolito, A. 1008
Iqbal, J. 9643
Iqbal, M. 1659, 5332
Iqbal Hussain 9990
Irakhov, Sh. 5758
Irani Mukherjee 2286
Iranzo, B. 4918
Ireland, C. R. 9359
Ireland, W. 3703
Irgolic, K. J. 3251
Iribarne, L. 3687
Irifune, K. 10145
Irizarry, H. 4543
Irkaeva, N. M. 3923
Irshad Mahmood 9643
Irudayaraj, J. 147, 998, 3841, 10329
Irving, D. E. 7773
Irving, H. R. 599
Irwin, J. L. 8830
Isaac, S. R. 9593, 9597
Isaakidis, A. 10179
Isac, V. S. 7578
Isaeva, I. 7542
Isaka, H. 7526
Isangulova, A. A. 3439
Isart, J. 2058
Isbérie, C. 955, 958
Iseki, J. 4071
Ish-am, G. 6174
Ishibashi, M. 409
Ishida, M. 2557
Ishida, N. 1503, 3481, 10706
Ishiguro, M. 6896, 8840
Ishiguro, Y. 3232
Ishihara, Y. 7837
Ishii, G. 508
Ishii, H. 1574
Ishii, T. 10519
Ishii, Y. 1942, 6956
Ishikawa, E. 7631
Ishikawa, F. 6330
Ishikawa, K. 5044, 9613, 10508
Ishikawa, M. 2678, 5247
Ishikawa, Y. 273, 8574
Ishikawa-Takano, Y. 874

- Ishikura, N. 3306
 Ishimaru, K. 3406, 6056
 Ishimoto, K. 401
 Ishimoto, M. 3152
 Ishizuka, T. 5122
 Ishkhanes, S. T. 10464
 Ishtiaq, M. 6882, 8817, 8912
 Isikhumhen, O. S. 8752, 8781
 Isla, M. I. 7906
 Islam, A. 8275, 10239
 Islam, M. 24
 Islam, R. 771, 4763
 Islam, S. 3753
 Islambekov, S. Yu. 5166
 Ismail, A. E. 1715
 Ismail, A. I. 8672
 Ismail, F. 9142
 Ismail, H. A. 6486, 7134
 Ismail, M. R. 5062, 8662
 Ismailov, A. I. 5166, 10669
 Isobe, K. 3146
 Isobe, R. 10432
 Isong, E. U. 7181
 Israeli, Y. 9071
 Issa, S. 4247
 Issac, C. G. 7036
 Issarakraisila, M. 5464
 Isselstein, J. 9808
 Isshiki, C. 5001, 8623
 Istat, W. 7967
 Istrate, M. 9275
 Isutsa, D. K. 6400
 Iswandi, R. M. 2644
 Iswanto, A. 3534
 Itai, A. 1792, 2885, 8324, 8326
 Itakura, Y. 10432
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura 968
 Itamura, H. 1796, 7165
 Itano, M. 5430
 Itioka, T. 3481
 Ito, A. 3304
 Ito, C. 5335, 9027
 Ito, J. 2061
 Ito, K. 3283, 5947
 Ito, N. 1185, 4151
 Ito, R. 2679
 Ito, S. 3283
 Ito, T. 343, 2324, 3682, 4083, 5472, 10891
 Ito, Y. 45, 2026
 Itoh, K. 2405, 10735, 10778
 Itoh, M. 893, 975, 1074, 5682
 Itoh, T. 3250
 Itoh, Y. 9704
 Ittersum, M. K. van 3312
 Itulya, F. M. 371
 Iturbe-Ormaetxe, I. 7755
 Ivanchenko, V. M. 5021
 Ivancheva, S. 7048
 Ivancic, M. 7908
 Iváncsics, J. 5566
 Ivanov, D. 8099-8100
 Ivanov, L. 414
 Ivanov, S. 2787
 Ivanov, V. B. 1253, 8866
 Ivanova, A. B. 6105
 Ivanova, I. 1472
 Iversen, C. 8553
 Ivey, P. W. 3093
 Ivezić, M. 314
 Iwabuchi, K. 344
 Iwade, I. 8761
 Iwagaki, I. 7098
 Iwahori, S. 1784, 3819, 9319
 Iwai, K. 8668
 Iwamasa, M. 1653
 Iwamoto, T. 1286, 5001, 8623
 Iwao, K. 502, 3081
 Iwao, T. 40
 Iwasa, K. 3299
 Iwasaki, K. I. 49
 Iwasaki, Y. 10424
 Iwase, K. 8750
 Iwashina, T. 561, 4350
 Iwata, T. 3306
 Iwaya-Inoue, M. 1502-1503, 10706
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 4546, 5771
 Iyer, C. P. A. 1872
 Iyer, R. I. 6117
 Izadyar, A. B. 6419
 Izawa, J. 2907
 Izhar, S. 7597
 Izhar Ali 9881
 Izquierdo, H. 10430
 Izquierdo, J. 7665
 Izzo, R. 361
 Ja, B. K. 6944
 Ja BangKwang 6944
 Ja'afar, M. S. H. 2549
 Jaakkola, S. 9678
 Jaarsveld, E. van 6937, 8876
 Jabbari, S. 8079
 Jabłońska, L. 1458
 Jablonski, E. 3375
 Jablonski, L. M. 1243
 Jabrowski, I. 66
 Jacas, J. A. 4503
 Jackman, A. P. 6170
 Jackson, A. 5157
 Jackson, A. F. 4284
 Jackson, J. E. 1177, 5555, 5634
 Jackson, L. E. 6645
 Jackson, M. B. 8715
 Jackson, N. 569, 1520, 1523
 Jackson, P. J. 248
 Jacob, J. 2699, 10050
 Jacob, J. L. 3604
 Jacob, M. 5995, 10625
 Jacob-Wilk, D. 2622
 Jacobi, K. K. 3587, 7241
 Jacoboni, A. 5389
 Jacobs, A. K. 301
 Jacobs, D. 1423
 Jacobs, G. 4684, 6302, 6306, 6309, 8264, 9119-9120, 9122
 Jacobs, W. P. 10749
 Jacobsen, E. 566, 6034
 Jacobsen, P. 5532
 Jacobson, B. M. 10659
 Jacomino, A. P. 6186
 Jacquart-Romon, C. 906
 Jacquemart, A. L. 1044, 3888
 Jacquemin, D. 5499
 Jaquest, P. 7527
 Jacquin, D. 1093
 Jadcuk, E. 7472, 9299
 Jadhao, B. J. 3280, 3325
 Jaehn, A. 323
 Jaffé, K. 4247
 Jaffee, B. A. 1395
 Jaffrin, A. 7353
 Jagadishchandra, K. S. 3412
 Jagannath, B. 7989
 Jager, A. de 3775, 4733, 4806, 7437, 9223, 9277
 Jäger, A. K. 6913, 8834
 Jager, D. T. 8155
 Jager, J. de 1729
 Jahn, M. 3148
 Jahn, S. A. A. 513
 Jahnke, S. 560
 Jahns, P. 5024
 Jain, A. 5312, 9725
 Jain, B. P. 5066, 9998, 10075
 Jain, D. C. 678, 4468
 Jain, M. 3143
 Jain, R. 1409, 1640
 Jain, S. C. 1640
 Jain, S. M. 5999, 6149
 Jain, S. P. 3405
 Jain, V. 5452
 Jaiswal, J. P. 303, 455, 1361, 3024, 3038, 3125, 4062, 4157, 4220, 9983
 Jaiswal, R. C. 2363
 Jaiswal, U. 6274
 Jaiswal, V. S. 6274
 Jakab, I. 3743
 Jakhar, M. L. 2537
 Jakob, G. 2001
 Jakše, M. 1144
 Jalani, B. S. 1883, 8114
 Jalink, H. 585
 Jalouzot, R. 2420
 Jamadar, M. M. 8462
 Jamaluddin 511
 Jamaluddeen, V. 1810
 Jámor-Benczúr, E. 2489, 2501, 6011, 6120-6121
 James, D. F. 1460
 James, P. 5576
 Jameson, P. E. 92
 Jamieson, A. R. 7574
 Jamilah, B. 5429
 Jampen, M. 8286
 Jan, W. Y. 6208, 11017
 Jan, X. S. 9140
 Jan WenYang 6208, 11017
 Jan XiangShan 9140
 Jana, A. 7228
 Jana, B. K. 5158, 5205
 Jana, M. M. 2512
 Jana, S. K. 9828
 Janakie Balasuriya 1907
 Janakiraman, N. 10043
 Janardhanan, K. 2292
 Janardhanan, K. K. 2543
 Janas, R. 4267
 Janave, M. T. 4547
 Jandin, C. de 2083
 Janeiro, L. V. 3367
 Janes, H. W. 5931, 5936, 6025
 Jang, H. 775
 Jang, H. G. 776
 Jang, H. I. 8329
 Jang, K. S. 8708
 Jang, S. W. 3076-3077, 3197, 7206-7207
 Jang HanIk 8329
 Jang KyungSu 8708
 Jang SukWoo 3076-3077, 3197, 7206-7207
 Janick, J. 2795, 7333, 8970
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 5652
 Janiszowska, W. 3292
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 4265
 Jankowska, E. 1468
 Jankulovski, D. 6611, 7216, 10558
 Janni, K. A. 1946-1947
 Janos, T. 9613
 Jans, M. 6924
 Jansen, M. 1039, 1059
 Jansen, R. C. 4352
 Jansen, S. A. 1595
 Jansen, W. A. G. M. 3878, 3924
 Jansen van Vuuren, P. J. 6921
 Jansen van Vuuren, P. J. J. 9798
 Janson, J. P. 419
 Janssen, A. 1400
 Janssens, M. 4058, 5797, 9473, 9522, 9524
 Jansson, R. K. 7651
 Jansson, S. 4085
 Jansz, E. R. 764
 Jantana Jinda 7191, 10047
 Jao, R. C. 3696
 Jaouad, A. 2850
 Japan, Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 6363
 Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 2740
 Japan, Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 7334
 Japárova, N. 4355
 Jaquier, A. 4816
 Jarak, M. 10563
 Jaramillo N., J. E. 856
 Jardel, A. 1057
 Jarin Garanad 2702
 Jarimala, S. 3409
 Jarlan, A. 8663-8664
 Jarocka, M. 5970
 Jaroen Kunprom 7316
 Jaroszewski 7158
 Jarrett, A. R. 3559
 Jarstfer, A. G. 8523
 Järvenpää, E. P. 1434, 9489
 Jarvis, M. C. 3054, 3242
 Jarvis, W. R. 8501
 Jasinski, Y. 7636, 9423, 9444
 Jasso Cantu, D. 2599
 Jastas, P. 177
 Jaster, P. 1947
 Jastrzębski, A. 670, 6586
 Jasvir Singh 8660
 Jaswinder Singh 1849
 Jat, S. C. 2534, 7015
 Jatisatienr, A. 2587
 Jatisatienr, C. 2587
 Jatzkowski, M. 1489, 9883
 Jauh, G. Y. 8838
 Jauh GuangYuh 8838
 Jaume, A. R. 1156
 Javed, M. A. 799
 Javid Iqbal 9643
 Javier, F. B. 6276
 Javorek, S. 2944
 Javornik, B. 1166
 Javouhey, M. 7566
 Javoy, M. 9564
 Jaworski, J. G. 7662
 Jay, M. 2849, 4743, 5688
 Jayabalan, N. 6129
 Jayachandran, B. K. 8002
 Jayakumar, P. 766
 Jayani, D. B. 444
 Jayant Bhatt 6166
 Jayaprasad, K. V. 3307
 Jayarama 10951
 Jayaraman, S. 3528
 Jayaraman, U. 1766
 Jayaratne, R. 4597
 Jayasekara, C. 2667
 Jayasekara, K. S. 2667
 Jayasekera, A. P. D. A. 10101
 Jayasekhar, M. 754
 Jayasinghe, J. A. S. K. V. 10101
 Jayatileke, R. 2665
 Jayawickrema, P. K. 10101
 Jaziri, M. 3406
 Jean, M. H. 6895
 Jean MingHong 6895
 Jeandet, P. 1088, 6571
 Jeannequin, B. 460
 Jee, S. O. 9834
 Jee SunOk 9834
 Jeffery, P. B. 4701, 4707
 Jeffery, R. C. 506
 Jehangir Khan 6533, 9228, 9729
 Jekel, P. A. 7069
 Jekkel, Z. 10782
 Jeksrud, W. K. 5645
 Jelaska, S. 3339
 Jeliakova, E. A. 4452
 Jemison, J. M. 8372
 Jemmaa, R. 5933
 Jemmali, A. 3918
 Jenni, S. 9101
 Jennings, C. 6109
 Jensen, J. 114
 Jensen, M. H. 2747
 Jénén, P. 467, 2220, 4235, 7819
 Jensen, P. K. 2283
 Jensen, R. G. 7935
 Jentsch, P. J. 3757
 Jeon, S. H. 9276
 Jeon SeongHo 9276
 Jeong, B. R. 2416, 2546, 3273, 8788
 Jeong, C. S. 9105
 Jeong, H. S. 6598, 8643
 Jeong, H. W. 369
 Jeong, I. M. 3246, 6905
 Jeong, J. C. 8499-8500
 Jeong, J. H. 1522, 9778
 Jeong, J. W. 7068
 Jeong, Y. 10887
 Jeong, Y. O. 1131, 1259
 Jeong ByoungRyong 8788
 Jeong CheonSoon 9105
 Jeong HeonSang 6598, 8643
 Jeong HyeWook 369
 Jeong InMyeong 3246, 6905
 Jeong JeongHag 9778
 Jeong JinCheol 8499-8500
 Jeong YeonOk 1131, 1259
 Jeoung, Y. O. 440
 Jeoung YeonOk 440
 Jequel, M. 2481
 Jerie, P. 5691, 6181
 Jermini, M. 7478
 Jeronimus-Stratingh, M. 7298
 Jerraya, A. 8041
 Jesch, H. H. 3397, 6084, 9229
 Jessen, D. 7538
 Jessen, J. H. 811
 Jessen, M. 837

- Jestoi, M. N. 1434
 Jesus, A. M. dos S. 10775
 Jetter, R. 576
 Jeu, M. J. de 566, 6034
 Jeuffroy, M. H. 10542
 Jevđović, R. 9897
 Jewell, D. 5270
 Jewett, T. J. 5071, 8501
 Jeyarajan, R. 10636
 Ježek, P. 8965
 Jezussek, M. 1626
 Jha, A. 1640
 Jha, K. K. 6151
 Jhorar, O. P. 9099
 Jhuree, B. 10985
 Ji, A. M. 7446
 Ji, H. W. 7309
 Ji, L. H. 4794
 Ji, M. X. 9377
 Ji, Q. J. 10112
 Ji, S. J. 9928
 Ji, Y. L. 1247, 10425
 Ji, Z. L. 1739, 5474
 Ji AiMei 7446
 Ji HongWu 7309
 Ji LingHai 4794
 Ji MuXiang 9377
 Ji QingJu 10112
 Ji SaiJuan 9928
 Ji YuLing 1247, 10425
 Ji ZuoLiang 1739, 5474
 Jia, C. H. 8863, 10193
 Jia, C. X. 9942
 Jia, C. Y. 7057
 Jia, F. M. 953
 Jia, K. F. 7166
 Jia, W. S. 1113, 3157, 7634
 Jia, X. Y. 9237
 Jia, CaiXia 9942
 Jia ChangYou 7057
 Jia ChunHong 8863, 10193
 Jia FuMing 953
 Jia KeFeng 7166
 Jia WenSuo 1113, 3157, 7634
 Jia XiYou 9237
 Jiang, C. K. 986
 Jiang, D. F. 8658
 Jiang, G. K. 8863, 10193
 Jiang, H. F. 8857, 9806
 Jiang, H. L. 7057
 Jiang, H. T. 10824
 Jiang, J. X. 6711
 Jiang, L. 9233
 Jiang, L. Q. 6816
 Jiang, L. R. 1237
 Jiang, M. 270, 2103, 8389
 Jiang, M. T. 8977
 Jiang, S. G. 8066
 Jiang, S. H. 4762
 Jiang, S. S. 9499
 Jiang, W. B. 2860, 3705, 5145, 6850
 Jiang, X. C. 1804-1805, 5406
 Jiang, X. F. 10246-10247, 10250
 Jiang, X. Y. 3621
 Jiang, Y. M. 3499, 5383, 5420, 5476, 6205, 6245, 9042, 10004, 10198, 10896
 Jiang, Y. T. 1854, 3101, 4257
 Jiang, Y. X. 6793
 Jiang, Z. M. 10339
 Jiang, Z. W. 8039
 Jiang ChengKui 986
 Jiang DeFeng 8658
 Jiang GuoKeng 8863, 10193
 Jiang HaiLou 7057
 Jiang HanTing 10824
 Jiang HongFei 8857, 9806
 Jiang JianXiong 6711
 Jiang Lin 9233
 Jiang LiRong 1237
 Jiang LiuQi 6816
 Jiang MingTian 8977
 Jiang ShiGao 8066
 Jiang ShiHong 4762
 Jiang ShihSheng 9499
 Jiang WeiBing 2860, 3705
 Jiang WeiBo 5145, 6850
 Jiang XianYou 3621
 Jiang XiaoCheng 1804, 5406
 Jiang XiaoFan 10246-10247, 10250
 Jiang YaoMing 5383
 Jiang YongXiang 6793
 Jiang YouTiao 1854, 3101, 4257
 Jiang YuanMao 10198
 Jiang YueMing 3499, 5420, 5476, 6205, 6245, 9042, 10004, 10896
 Jiang ZaiMin 10339
 Jiang ZhengWang 8039
 Jim, C. Y. 8895
 Jiménez, A. 9134, 9586
 Jiménez, F. 6236-6237
 Jiménez, L. 10929
 Jiménez, L. I. 9558
 Jiménez Altamirano, F. 3359
 Jiménez Díaz, F. 10960
 Jin, B. J. 986
 Jin, F. M. 3023
 Jin, G. 1612
 Jin, H. J. 7089
 Jin, H. X. 2677
 Jin, J. J. 3745
 Jin, J. P. 1804, 10921
 Jin, J. Z. 8126
 Jin, L. N. 7070
 Jin, L. Z. 1228
 Jin, P. Y. 8862
 Jin, T. M. 400, 4732
 Jin, Y. M. 5949
 Jin, Z. F. 6449
 Jin, Z. H. 986
 Jin, Z. X. 986
 Jin BaoJing 986
 Jin FengMing 3023
 Jin Gang 1612
 Jin HenXian 2677
 Jin HyungJoo 7089
 Jin JianJun 3745
 Jin JianPin 10921
 Jin JianPing 1804
 Jin JianZhong 8126
 Jin LingZhen 1228
 Jin LongNan 7070
 Jin PeiYing 8862
 Jin TongMing 400, 4732
 Jin YongMing 5949
 Jin ZaiHao 986
 Jin ZhengFa 6449
 Jin ZhengXuan 986
 Jinadasa, K. B. P. N. 3027
 Jinap, S. 5429
 Jinda, J. 7191, 10047
 Jing, J. H. 650
 Jing JeHyeong 650
 Jingtair Siriphanich 7316
 Jishtu, V. 5757
 Jitladda Tangpakdee 9141
 Jo, J. S. 5842
 Jo, S. J. 3201
 Jo SamJeung 3201
 Joarder, O. I. 771, 4763
 Job, C. 1309
 Job, D. 1309
 Jobe, B. O. 5000
 Jobling, J. J. 4652, 9205
 Joel, D. M. 5295
 Joet, T. 4598
 Johansen, N. S. 1234
 Johanson, K. J. 2377, 7545
 Johansson, A. 4823
 Johansson, L. 6752
 Johansson, M. 8902
 Johjima, T. 9671
 John, C. K. 1593
 John, C. Z. 7979, 8016
 John, K. 7990
 John, R. P. 2556
 John, S. 5325, 7036
 Johns, A. 9830
 Johns, M. M. 7516
 Johnson, A. M. 1466, 1470
 Johnson, A. W. 2307
 Johnson, B. J. 575, 2452, 8858-8859
 Johnson, C. 5114
 Johnson, C. E. 1040, 1042-1043
 Johnson, D. S. 5707, 10224
 Johnson, E. L. 2585, 5322, 8980
 Johnson, G. D. 2033
 Johnson, G. I. 1874, 10071
 Johnson, J. A. 5525
 Johnson, K. A. 5971, 9079
 Johnson, K. B. 2050
 Johnson, R. S. 129, 173, 181, 6462
 Johnson, S. 180
 Johnson, S. D. 6064, 8880, 9846
 Johnson, S. J. 3093
 Johnson, T. S. 3412, 8995
 Johnson, W. A. 6090
 Johnson, W. C. 2307
 Johnsson, A. 1242
 Johnston, J. W. 5146, 8796, 9003
 Johnston, M. E. 6007, 6999, 9819
 Johnston, M. O. 9837
 Johnston, S. A. 5078
 Johnstone, R. S. 8485
 Johri, B. M. 9157
 Johri, J. K. 8023
 Joia, B. S. 4047
 Jokinen, K. 3224
 Jolliffe, P. A. 1284
 Jona, R. 5635
 Jonas, R. 4278
 Jonasson, S. 3874
 Jones, A. M. 9571
 Jones, B. 4260
 Jones, C. 6247
 Jones, C. S. 8910
 Jones, E. E. 4942
 Jones, G. C. 2488
 Jones, G. P. 663
 Jones, H. G. 1407, 5539, 8169
 Jones, J. B. 4846
 Jones, J. W. 1373, 8182, 10583
 Jones, K. M. 925, 6413
 Jones, M. G. K. 7998
 Jones, M. L. 1473
 Jones, P. J. H. 10536
 Jones, P. N. 7003
 Jones, R. A. 1972, 9068
 Jones, R. B. 536, 5969
 Jones, R. J. 2762
 Jones, R. K. 3270
 Jones, R. T. 5619
 Jones, T. 3053
 Jong, J. de 7303
 Jong, T. J. de 3300, 8010
 Jongskul, A. 10979
 Jonniaux, P. 6964
 Jönsson, J. 4235
 Joo, S. J. 6580
 Joo SeonJong 6580
 Jopke, P. 3107
 Jordan, A. M. 4459
 Jordan, D. 8426, 8700
 Jordan, K. A. 1682
 Jordan, K. L. 2751
 Jordan, M. 1670, 5405, 6316
 Jordan, M. O. 10285
 Jordan, R. B. 1024, 3859-3860
 Jordão, A. M. 9452
 Jordão, C. P. 6802
 Jordi, W. 5187, 8844
 Jörg, E. 2774
 Jørgensen, B. I. 6947
 Jørgensen, P. M. 819
 Jose, A. S. R. 10854
 José, S. 5462
 José, S. C. B. R. 6858
 Josekutty, P. C. 10678
 Joseleau, J. P. 1030
 Joseph, H. 3594
 Joseph, S. 7010
 Joshi, A. K. 6587, 7724
 Joshi, M. 8926
 Joshi, M. S. 1593
 Joshi, R. K. 6440
 Joshi, S. 3307, 9938
 Joshi, S. S. 7065
 Joshi, V. J. 7185
 Jöstingmeyer, P. 5816
 Jotic, P. 4660
 Joubert, E. 8976
 Joubert, F. J. 1812
 Joubert, J. M. 1088
 Joubert, M. E. 7577, 8265, 9251
 Joublan M., J. P. 5350
 Joudadi, A. 3731
 Jounne, T. 4863
 Joung, H. Y. 2513, 3320, 4379
 Joung HyangYoung 2513, 3320, 4379
 Jourdan, C. 1881
 Jourdan, O. 5772
 Jousseau, C. 4512
 Jovčević, D. 9626, 9705, 10638
 Joyce, D. 2725
 Joyce, D. C. 1874, 3586, 6112, 6847, 7838, 7964, 10976
 Józefczyk, A. 6681
 Rad, F. 8041
 Ju, J. L. 3045
 Ju, Z. G. 930, 4687
 Ju-Ichi, M. 9027
 Ju JiangLi 3045
 Ju ZhiGuo 930, 4687
 Juan, J. L. 8266, 8330
 Juan, M. 8285, 8303
 Juang, T. C. 4123
 Juang TzoChuan 4123
 Juárez, J. 7105
 Judd, G. J. R. 86
 Judd, W. S. 595
 Judina, V. F. 4829
 Juhásová, G. 3797
 Juhasz, G. A. 8619
 Juliani, H. R. 1666
 Juliani, H. R., Jr. 1666
 Juliarni 3168
 Julien, J. L. 3221
 Jullian, J. P. 2847
 Jullien, F. 7028
 Jun, J. H. 6401
 Jun JiHyea 6401
 Juncker, E. 2192
 Jung, C. 4920
 Jung, J. H. 6580
 Jung, J. S. 5596
 Jung, K. Y. 1347
 Jung, S. T. 8293
 Jung, S. Y. 1403
 Jung, Y. S. 3805
 Jung, Y. T. 1347
 Jung JaiHyun 6580
 Jung KiYeo 1347
 Jung SoonTeck 8293
 Jung SunYo 1403
 Jung YeunTae 1347
 Jung YiSook 3805
 Júnior, M. J. P. 1941
 Juno, G. M. 2229
 Junqueira, N. T. V. 8121
 Junquera, B. 3776
 Junttila, O. 5178
 Juntunen, E. 3898
 Jurado-Expósito, M. 3154
 Jurevica, D. 3895
 Jurković, D. 314
 Jury, S. L. 819
 Jusoh, A. 2549
 Just, D. 10308
 Justus, J. 9098
 Juszcuk, I. M. 3147
 Jyani, D. B. 10074
 Jyotsna Bhardwaj 9599
 Jyotsnabaran Halder 8128
 Kaack, K. 151, 2188, 5940
 Kabir, S. 9069
 Kač, M. 1652
 Kachroo, J. L. 5127
 Kacira, M. 1949
 Kacjan-Maršič, N. 6729
 Kadakia, R. 9571
 Kadam, A. S. 10852
 Kadam, S. S. 9165
 Kaddar, G. 10733
 Kader, A. A. 990, 1062, 5401, 5508, 5546, 6225, 6377
 Kader, F. 257, 262
 Kadioğlu, A. 750, 7970, 8349, 8991
 Kadioğlu, A. 9056
 Kadir, S. 5886
 Kadman, A. 3501
 Kadner, R. 542, 8797, 9727
 Kadoshnikova, I. G. 1122

- Kadoya, K. 6459, 10219
Kadykalo, G. I. 849
Kadyrzhanova, D. K. 8730
Kaehler, M. 10750
Kafarski, P. 2250-2251
Kaffarnik, F. 150
Kafkafi, U. 472, 475, 772, 1404, 8048
Kafkas, S. 3903, 7560, 10357
Kage, T. 6020
Kageyama, Y. 620, 1583, 4304, 5249, 7875
Kahane, R. 1142
Kahiluoto, H. 8516
Kahl, J. 9200
Kahn, B. A. 10488
Kahn, M. L. 9579
Kahrer, A. 10434
Kai, M. 10498
Kaiser, B. N. 1318
Kaiser, R. 3484
Kaiser, W. M. 1191, 5018
Kaith, N. S. 977, 2081, 2812, 6460, 8306
Kajal, N. 1315
Kajfež-Bogataj, L. 6499, 7045
Kajuna, S. T. A. R. 5418, 6242
Kak, A. 2588
Kak, S. N. 8973
Kakaliková, L'. 10392
Kakihara, F. 10663-10664
Kakkar, R. K. 1905
Kako, S. 3486, 5221, 6951
Kakoli Mukhopadhyay 2294-2295
Kákoniová, D. 6367, 7064
Kakouli-Duarte, T. 7595
Kakuda, Y. 8175
Kalai 763
Kalaji, H. M. 5089
Kalaliakova, L'. 3010
Kalashnikova, T. S. 398
Kalberer, P. 6828, 9703
Kalcheva, S. 9557
Kalda, T. S. 1352
Kaldo, C. J. 3027
Kale, A. J. 4789
Kale, K. B. 716-717, 4502
Kale, P. B. 3173
Kalembasa, D. 1384
Kalibernaya, Z. B. 8339
Kalinin, V. A. 1271, 3134
Kalinowska, M. 3188, 9618
Kalisz, A. 4957-4958
Kalita, H. 4506
Kalita, P. 2376, 7866
Kállay, E. 111
Kallio, H. 251
Kallistratos, G. 8187
Kallistratos, U. 8187
Kalloo, G. 5919
Kaloyanova, N. 5236
Kalra, Y. P. 3472
Kaltsoula, E. 196
Kalyan Besra 7136
Kalyan Chakrabarti 4412
Kalyanasundaram, N. K. 4508, 10064
Kamachi, S. 4994
Kamada, H. 6801
Kamada, I. 5366
Kamada, M. 10145
Kamaev, F. G. 5166
Kamaev, I. N. 459
Kamakura, K. 8648
Kamal, H. M. 9403
Kamala Ramakrishnan 7239
Kamala Singh 3436
Kamalam, N. V. 1810, 5422
Kamaluddin, M. 1809
Kamber, L. 5817
Kamble, S. Y. 429
Kamboj, J. S. 67, 5567
Kamburova, M. 10427, 10482
Kamenetsky, R. 4355, 8529, 9795
Kamenicka, A. 8909
Kameno, T. 4109
Kamenosono, K. 561
Kamenova-Jouhimenko, S. M. 8633
Kameoka, T. 758
Kamerling, J. P. 9286
Kamiloglu, Ö. 10369-10371
Kaminek, M. 2757
Kamisaka, S. 1274, 1332
Kamiya, Y. 2274
Kamla Singh 7008
Kamlesh Kumar 9899
Kammen, A. van 3235
Kammereck, R. 4795
Kamolrat, B. 2587
Kamoun-Mehri, R. 8070
Kamuro, Y. 8159, 10758
Kan, L. Yu. 8953
Kanafuji, T. 4448
Kanahama, K. 5750
Kanai, R. 1539
Kanak Manjari 3409
Kanali, C. 3714, 7376
Kanaori, K. 6682
Kanayama, Y. 989, 3833, 6258
Kanazawa, T. 335, 2572, 5315
Kanbara, Y. 8291-8292
Kandasamy, K. 6969
Kandlbinder, A. 5018
Kandoba, A. V. 7671
Kane, M. E. 3341, 8881
Kanechi, M. 8820, 9736
Kameda, M. 4348, 4581, 7212, 10548
Kanecko, K. 6427, 7434
Kanecko, S. 5199
Kanecko, Y. 8677, 8733
Kanematsu, S. 3065
Kanetsuka, A. 5599
Kang, B. G. 5945
Kang, B. H. 6160, 8968
Kang, B. K. 4047
Kang, C. K. 8596, 9602
Kang, D. J. 7099
Kang, G. Q. 7834
Kang, H. 4393
Kang, H. D. 8775
Kang, H. S. 6852
Kang, H. W. 8514
Kang, I. K. 7170-7172
Kang, J. H. 6417, 7053, 7150
Kang, J. K. 9602
Kang, J. S. 692, 9629
Kang, K. H. 275, 8317
Kang, K. W. 6745
Kang, K. Y. 6781
Kang, M. S. 9774
Kang, N. J. 440, 1344-1345
Kang, N. K. 1418
Kang, S. G. 6417, 6695, 7150
Kang, S. H. 7452
Kang, S. K. 749, 5537, 6222, 6472
Kang, S. M. 440, 1344-1345, 1763, 1781-1782
Kang, S. S. 8327
Kang, S. W. 2233, 10913
Kang, U. G. 8514
Kang, X. P. 6757-6758
Kang, Y. D. 10275
Kang, Y. H. 2871
Kang, Y. Q. 10431
Kang ByeungHwa 6160, 8968
Kang ChongKwan 9602
Kang ChungKil 8596
Kang DaeJoon 7099
Kang GaoQiang 7834
Kang HangWon 8514
Kang HoDuck 8775
Kang Hun 4393
Kang HyoungShick 6852
Kang InKyu 7170-7172
Kang JinHo 7053
Kang JinKoo 9602
Kang JongHoon 6417, 7150
Kang JumSoon 692, 9629
Kang KwangWoon 6745
Kang KwangYoon 6781
Kang KyeongHa 8317
Kang KyongHa 275
Kang MiSuk 9774
Kang NamJun 440, 1344-1345
Kang NamKill 1418
Kang SamSeok 8327
Kang SeongMo 440, 1344-1345, 1763, 1781-1782
Kang SooWoong 10913
Kang SuHong 7452
Kang SungGeun 6417, 6695, 7150
Kang SungKu 6472
Kang UiGum 8514
Kang XiuPing 6757-6758
Kang YuHua 2871
Kaninski, A. 9739
Kanisawa, T. 9096
Kaniszewski, S. 4232
Kaniuczak, Z. 2278
Kaniuga, Z. 3037
Kanjalil, P. B. 2555
Kanlayanarat, S. 6244
Kannan, N. 79
Kanno, K. 5599
Kanno, T. 6257
Kano, H. 1503, 7951, 10706
Kano, Y. 401, 4268
Kanters, F. M. L. 6726
Kantharajah, A. S. 737, 8079
Kanti Rekha 8973
Kanulkar, S. U. 2659
Kanwar, H. S. 10826
Kanwar, J. S. 1644
Kanzaki, S. 7161
Kao, Y. Y. 7976
Kao YuYing 7976
Kaplankiran, M. 10912
Kapoor, A. S. 4187
Kapoor, I. J. 7826
Kapoor, S. 10642
Kappel, F. 2049, 2853, 5506, 5600, 5603, 5662, 8215
Kappers, I. F. 5187, 8844
Kaprielian, R. 240
Kaps, M. L. 6512
Kapse, B. M. 7233, 7251-7252
Kapseu, C. 1834, 3626
Kapulnik, Y. 4065, 8544
Kar, P. L. 5410
Kara, A. N. 1245
Kara, S. 4860, 4871
Karabourniotis, G. 8072
Karaçali, I. 10407
Karaczun, W. 683, 6132-6133
Karagiannidis, N. 3959
Karagüzel, O. 9746, 9867
Karakaplan, M. 6836
Karakurt, R. 5911
Karale, A. R. 1908, 11004
Karan, M. 7078
Karan Vasisht 7078
Karataş, Ş. 9346
Karatassiou, M. 4781, 5683
Karavaev, V. A. 8625
Karcher, A. 8576
Kardolus, J. P. 8674
Karg, G. 8463
Karhu, S. T. 1610
Kरिकालन, L. 4972
Karim, A. G. A. 6006
Karim, M. 1748
Karim, M. A. 4906
Karim, M. R. 9576
Karimdzhanov, A. K. 5166, 10669
Karlsen, P. 3692
Karlsson, B. H. 5854
Karoli, T. 9950
Karousou, R. 4461, 8952
Karowe, D. N. 4273, 8588
Karremans, J. 1391
Karthikeyan, A. 757, 9090, 10049
Karun, A. 1877
Karunadasa, P. 2697
Karunanithi, K. 757
Karunararatne, A. M. 795
Karunararatne, C. 536
Karunasena, R. P. 2707
Karut, K. 9563
Karwowska, K. 6135
Kasahara, Y. 3563
Kasai, N. 1437, 9354
Kascer, H. 2116
Kashimura, Y. 4693, 6427, 7434
Kashirskaya, N. Ya. 7419
Kashiwada, Y. 394
Kashyap, R. L. 5791
Kashyap, S. 6125
Kaşık, G. 8758
Kasirawat, T. 3414
Kaşka, N. 3893, 3903, 3915, 3943, 3957, 3960, 7560, 9375, 10167, 10232, 10240, 10243, 10256, 10327, 10356
Kasperbauer, M. J. 9379, 10602
Kasrawi, M. A. 1358
Kassay, L. 2030
Kassem, H. A. 2629
Kasuga, L. J. 9084
Kasumi, M. 9814
Kasumova, F. Kh. G. 9291
Kateeva, N. V. 6021
Katagiri, S. 8321
Katahira, E. 9936
Katahira, M. 1158, 6602
Katak, P. K. 1204
Katalin, H. E. T. 8406
Katalinić, V. 4876, 9446, 9448
Katan, J. 2357, 4065
Kataoka, I. 1786, 4587, 10081, 10244, 10981
Katere, D. S. 5888
Katayama, H. 5990
Katayama, O. 6427, 7434
Kathiravetpillai, A. 10101
Kathju, S. 3158
Kathmale, D. K. 9900, 10930
Katiyar, J. N. 2464
Katiyar, R. P. 332
Katmer, P. 5917
Kato, A. 728, 8601, 9149
Kato, K. 1863, 2105
Kato, M. 10663-10664
Kato, T. 2338, 4981
Kato, Y. 1196, 7013, 7824
Kato-Noguchi, H. 425, 3111, 6692, 7761
Katoh, T. 1488, 6860
Katole, S. R. 718-719
Katritzky, A. R. 2722
Katrodia, J. S. 7233, 7251-7252
Katsaboxakis, K. 234
Katsouri, E. 10846
Katsouyannos, B. I. 8197
Katsura, N. 8589-8590
Katsurai, T. 9106
Katsura, S. 273
Katzir, I. 1635, 5295
Kaub, J. S. 10671
Kaufman, D. 1685, 1869-1870
Kaukovirta, E. 4264, 5101
Kaul, B. L. 1681
Kaul, G. L. 3664
Kaul, J. L. 3824, 5564, 7447
Kaul, P. N. 8949, 10815
Kaulen, J. 7160
Kaulgud, S. N. 1908, 11004
Kaundal, G. S. 4774, 6469
Kaur, B. 5493
Kaur, D. R. 3580
Kaur, H. 2502
Kaur, N. 321, 537, 3003
Kaur, P. 8562, 11008
Kaur, S. 439
Kauter, S. 1457
Kautsky, L. 9944
Kautsky, N. 9944
Kaveriappa, K. M. 6146
Kawa-Miszczak, L. 7915, 8841
Kawabata, A. 4607
Kawabata, M. 5736
Kawabata, S. 9577
Kawachi, S. 519, 6829, 7864
Kawagoe, Y. 3276
Kawahara, S. 8772
Kawai, A. 3610
Kawai, G. 8776
Kawai, J. 2324
Kawai, T. 4971
Kawaide, H. 2274
Kawakami, T. 5081
Kawamukai, T. 10979
Kawamura, H. 10870
Kawamura, T. 777, 1862, 7975, 10613

- Kawano, S. 6085, 7536
 Kawano, T. 7702
 Kawasaki, Y. 7784
 Kawase, K. 302, 728
 Kawata, T. 9803
 Kawazoe, K. 9803
 Kawthalkar, M. P. 6673
 Kaya, N. 5324
 Kayali, S. 4176
 Kaynas, K. 10189, 10218, 10257-10258, 10312
 Kaynas, N. 10189, 10287-10288
 Kays, S. E. 3820
 Kays, S. J. 9020
 Kazak, C. 9563
 Kazazaic, S. 1192
 Kaźmierczak, A. 1528
 Kaźmierczak, K. 5331
 Kchouk, M. L. 10326, 10364
 Ke 5535
 Ke, F. Y. 4844
 Ke, G. W. 8065
 Ke, L. S. 7219-7220
 Ke, Y. Q. 9542
 Ke FuYuan 4844
 Ke GuanWu 8065
 Ke LihShang 7219-7220
 Ke YuQing 9542
 Kean, D. 5052
 Keathley, D. E. 2523
 Kecke, S. 6535
 Kee, W. E. 2262-2263
 Keese, R. J. 8938
 Keever, G. J. 583, 627, 632, 4433, 5268, 5975, 6012, 8789, 9823
 Kegler, C. 649
 K    , M. 10086
 Keimer, C. 2005
 Keinan, A. 10073
 Keirsbulck, W. van 3373
 Kelderer, M. 2022, 2828, 8249, 9270
 Kelen, G. van der 8342
 Kelen, M. 10400
 Keli, Z. J. 2698
 Kelli, K. 4637
 Keller, E. R. 5500
 Keller, E. R. J. 2196
 Keller, M. 2159, 2168, 2579, 2581-2582, 8419, 8465, 8479
 Kellerhals, M. 1977, 9218-9219
 Kellett, G. 9100
 Kellman, M. 4617
 Kelly, J. W. 10777
 Kelly, M. J. 7584
 Kelsey, D. F. 9031
 Kelting, M. 2511, 8923, 10780
 Kemble, J. 5075
 Kemble, J. M. 5098, 7694, 8702
 Kemp, H. 1978, 2023-2024, 4812, 7392, 7461-7462, 9223
 Kempenaar, C. 3681
 Kempers, R. 7749
 Kempler, C. 4838
 Kempainen, R. 3900, 6531
 Kendal, E. 2768
 Kendall, R. J. 9079
 Kendrick, R. E. 494, 1185
 Kenimer, A. L. 2480
 Kenmegne Kamdem, A. T. 3626
 Kennedy, M. 7534
 Kennedy, P. 5501
 Kenner, G. F., Sr. 4401
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 1841, 8094, 10055
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 9175
 Kenya Coffee 1840
 Kenyon, L. 10036
 K  pczynski, J. 1439
 Keppel, H. 5566, 6444, 8271
 Ker, K. 8157
 Kerbaury, G. B. 1549, 6948, 9082
 Kerbel, C. 7232, 7238
 Kerbel, E. L. 5059-5096
 Kerby, N. W. 7572
 Kerckhoffs, L. H. J. 494
 Kerdelhu  , C. 4479
 Keren, S. 914
 Kern, V. D. 1450
 Kerni, P. N. 10628-10629
 Kerry, M. E. 3151
 Kers, M. 7417, 7449, 8323
 Kersten, E. 6457, 7101, 10332
 Kert  sz, T. 5994
 Kervinen, J. 7683
 Kesercioglu, T. 7995
 Keshavachandran, R. 7038
 Keskar, B. G. 1908
 Kessler, J. R. 583, 9823
 Kessler, J. R., Jr. 10650
 Ketelholm, L. M. 6999
 Ketkar, C. M. 3639
 Ketoja, E. 7858
 Ketsa, S. 11014
 Kettler, J. S. 1290
 Keukenkamp, I. 9442
 Keulemans, J. 4684, 5666, 5725, 9272
 Keutgen, N. 266, 2104, 6525-6527
 Kewi, C. 2708
 Kewte, M. G. 5251, 6673
 Kfoury, L. 7718
 Kfoury, R. 7718
 Khabarov, Yu. I. 7518
 Khadeeva, N. V. 7863
 Khader, M. A. 7038
 Khah, E. M. 1341
 Khaidarkulov, G. I. 2977
 Khairuddin Hashim 2693
 Khajuria, D. R. 9265
 Khajwall, M. H. 5706
 Khalchitski, A. 6778
 Khalil, S. 467, 7819
 Khan, A. 3753
 Khan, A. A. 30, 9527
 Khan, B. 8009
 Khan, B. H. 10965
 Khan, F. A. 2643
 Khan, F. U. 2643
 Khan, I. A. 656, 10031
 Khan, M. A. 5548
 Khan, M. M. 2538-2539, 8957
 Khan, M. M. A. 5333
 Khan, M. S. I. 4901
 Khan, N. A. 801
 Khan, S. B. 8346
 Khan, S. T. 9133
 Khan, T. A. 1398, 3217, 6773, 9133
 Khanal, R. 2186
 Khaniki, G. B. 5189
 Khanizadeh, S. 2795, 7548, 7550, 7569
 Khankhane, R. N. 3280
 Khanna-Chopra, R. 2354
 Khanpara, V. D. 3044
 Khansa, M. 4934
 Khar, A. K. 658
 Kharkina, T. G. 4161
 Khar'kina, T. G. 5868
 Kharwara, P. C. 9578
 Kharya, M. D. 10841
 Khatri, L. M. 800
 Khattab, M. E. 685
 Khattab, S. H. 2457
 Khattak, M. S. 9228, 9729
 Khattari, S. 1376
 Khattrra, A. S. 387-388
 Khaustovich, I. P. 8219
 Khavari-Nejad, R. A. 5932
 Khayat, E. 5521, 7591, 9072
 Khemira, H. 5614, 5709
 Kher, A. 9845
 Khobragade, R. I. 3325
 Khodzhaeva, M. A. 10211
 Khokhar, K. M. 9623
 Khoo, G. H. 5223
 Khor, E. 9847
 Khor, H. T. 10080
 Khosh-Khui, M. 619
 Khosla, H. K. 5888
 Khosla, P. K. 2528
 Khotimchenko, S. V. 5960
 Khouldia, O. 4519, 6201
 Khristova, Kh. 7709
 Khlube, R. D. 4129
 Khumbaniyiwa, R. T. K. 10107
 Khurana, D. S. 439
 Khurshid, T. 2831, 3746
 Khvostov, V. A. 1129, 4914
 Kiaw, C. W. 10078
 Kichina, V. V. 4681
 Kida, T. 6899
 Kido, M. 6165
 Kieckbusch, T. G. 3589
 Kieft, H. 6820
 Kiekens, L. 5837
 Kijima, R. 501
 Kikuchi, M. 5122, 10623
 Kikuchi, O. K. 10661
 Kikuchi, S. 7817
 Kikuchi, T. 96, 258, 5609
 Kilambo, D. L. 10056
 Kilani, A. S. 10379
 Kilany, S. M. 5866
 Kilby, M. 3470
 Kil'dibekov, N. A. 427
 Kim, B. D. 447
 Kim, B. H. 1781, 3293, 3296, 3302, 5220, 7207, 8811
 Kim, B. S. 8076, 8708
 Kim, B. W. 8293
 Kim, B. Y. 2181
 Kim, C. B. 8996
 Kim, C. G. 6160
 Kim, C. K. 8996, 9492, 9834
 Kim, C. S. 2564
 Kim, C. W. 3299
 Kim, C. Y. 10834
 Kim, D. H. 6160, 8234
 Kim, D. I. 7053
 Kim, D. K. 10913
 Kim, D. M. 7068
 Kim, D. W. 4393
 Kim, E. 8234
 Kim, E. S. 7053
 Kim, G. H. 5755
 Kim, G. Y. 2248
 Kim, H. H. 6917-6918, 6922, 8845, 9805
 Kim, H. J. 3060, 8981
 Kim, H. K. 10913
 Kim, H. S. 690, 1672
 Kim, H. T. 275, 3565
 Kim, H. W. 8076
 Kim, H. Y. 3770, 4321, 6435
 Kim, J. B. 2805, 2830, 6418, 9276
 Kim, J. C. 1782, 4194, 7066
 Kim, J. D. 6824
 Kim, J. H. 1220, 3246, 4053, 6905
 Kim, J. J. 1287
 Kim, J. K. 1418, 2830, 6482, 6855, 9670
 Kim, J. M. 2279
 Kim, J. O. 8514
 Kim, J. S. 399, 3763, 4369
 Kim, J. T. 6815
 Kim, J. W. 5314, 8774
 Kim, J. Y. 4307
 Kim, K. D. 8545, 8547, 9515
 Kim, K. H. 7068, 7150, 8774
 Kim, K. J. 6598, 7066, 10834
 Kim, K. M. 6580
 Kim, K. R. 3763
 Kim, K. S. 1435, 1607, 6851, 6855, 6974, 8920
 Kim, K. W. 2400, 2440, 2496, 6972, 9774
 Kim, K. Y. 3178, 6743, 7080-7081, 8327, 8329, 8700, 8963, 10062
 Kim, M. C. 4194
 Kim, M. J. 9728
 Kim, M. K. 357, 1219, 2517
 Kim, M. S. 5220
 Kim, M. T. 1347
 Kim, S. B. 6472
 Kim, S. D. 2496, 6160, 7080-7081, 8963
 Kim, S. H. 447
 Kim, S. H. 5945, 7050, 7058, 9443
 Kim, S. J. 1136, 7066, 8596
 Kim, S. K. 1624, 6855, 8774-8775, 9418-9419, 9443
 Kim, S. M. 1691
 Kim, S. R. 5842
 Kim, S. Y. 5316, 10834
 Kim, T. C. 7162-7163
 Kim, T. H. 1408
 Kim, T. J. 6905, 8867
 Kim, T. W. 1408
 Kim, T. Y. 9651
 Kim, W. B. 3076-3077, 3197, 3440, 6869, 7206-7207, 9493
 Kim, W. H. 2494, 4424, 8911, 9876
 Kim, W. S. 1491, 6855, 8076, 8811, 9428, 10225
 Kim, W. T. 2496, 6972
 Kim, Y. B. 6852
 Kim, Y. G. 3176, 7053, 8968
 Kim, Y. H. 447, 3671, 3702, 6417, 9728
 Kim, Y. J. 3566, 3754
 Kim, Y. S. 6973, 9555
 Kim BokYoung 2181
 Kim ByeongHee 1781
 Kim ByeongHyeon 3293, 3296, 3302, 5220, 8811
 Kim ByeongSam 8076
 Kim ByeungHyeon 7207
 Kim ByoungWoon 8293
 Kim ByungDong 447
 Kim ByungSup 8708
 Kim ChangBae 8996
 Kim ChangKil 8996, 9492, 9834
 Kim ChanSoo 2564
 Kim ChilYong 10834
 Kim ChongWon 3299
 Kim ChungGuk 6160
 Kim DaiHee 8234
 Kim DongHwi 6160
 Kim Dongll 7053
 Kim DongKil 10913
 Kim DongWon 4393
 Kim EunSil 7053
 Kim Eve 8234
 Kim GunHee 5755
 Kim HeeKyu 10913
 Kim HoeTae 3565
 Kim HongYul 4321
 Kim HoTag 275
 Kim HoYul 3770, 6435
 Kim HyeonHye 9917, 8845
 Kim HyoungJun 3607
 Kim HyunJoong 8981
 Kim HyunWoo 8076
 Kim JaeCheol 7066
 Kim JaeHyeon 1220
 Kim JaeYoung 4307
 Kim JeamKuk 6482
 Kim JemKug 2830
 Kim JeongBae 2830
 Kim JeongOk 8514
 Kim JiMok 2279
 Kim JinHan 3246
 Kim JinSoo 3763
 Kim JongCheol 1782, 4194
 Kim JongDae 6824
 Kim JongJin 1287
 Kim JongKee 1418, 9670
 Kim JongWon 8774
 Kim JooHak 4053
 Kim JoongKeun 6855
 Kim JuHyoung 6905
 Kim JungBae 2805, 6418, 9276
 Kim JungSoo 4369
 Kim JungTae 6815
 Kim KeeJoung 6598
 Kim KiDeog 8545, 8547, 9515
 Kim KiJae 7066, 10834
 Kim KiSun 1607, 6851, 6974, 8920
 Kim KiuWeon 2400, 2440, 2496, 6972, 9774
 Kim KiYong 7080-7081
 Kim KiYoul 8327, 8329
 Kim KiYoung 8963
 Kim KwangHo 7150
 Kim KwangSoo 6855
 Kim KwangYoung 3178, 6743, 10062
 Kim KyoungMi 6580
 Kim KyungHee 8774
 Kim KyungSik 1435
 Kim KyuRae 3763

- Kim MiJung 9728
Kim MinChul 4194
Kim MinKyeong 1219
Kim MinTae 1347
Kim MiSeon 5220
Kim SangDal 2496
Kim SangKuk 1624
Kim SangYeo 10834
Kim SeHee 5945
Kim SeJong 7066
Kim SeJu 1136
Kim SeKwon 8774-8775
Kim SeokHyeon 7050, 7058
Kim SeongMin 1691
Kim SeonKook 6855
Kim SeonKyu 9418-9419, 9443
Kim SeungHeui 9443
Kim SeYung 5316
Kim SokDong 6160
Kim SooDong 7080-7081, 8963
Kim SooHyun 447
Kim SuJeong 8596
Kim SungBok 6472
Kim TaeJoung 6905
Kim TaeJung 8867
Kim TaeYoung 9651
Kim WanSoon 1491, 8811
Kim WanTae 2496, 6972
Kim WolSoo 6855, 8076
Kim WonBae 3076-3077, 3197, 3440, 6869, 7206-7207, 9493
Kim WonHee 4424, 8911, 9876
Kim WoolSu 10225
Kim YeungGwang 7053
Kim YongBeom 6852
Kim YongGyun 3176
Kim YongShik 6973
Kim YoungGuk 8968
Kim YoungHee 9728
Kim YoungHwan 447
Kim YoungHyo 6417
Kim YoungJoon 3754
Kim YoungSeon 9555
Kim YunJeong 3566
Kimemia, J. K. 10054
Kimoto, T. 323
Kimura, D. 3297
Kimura, M. 355, 1277
Kimura, P. H. 1107, 7633
Kimura, S. 2907, 8570, 10498
Kimura, T. 7817
Kimura, Y. 3563, 7187
Kincaid, D. 9921
Kinderiené, I. 10540
Kindt, S. 7606
Kinet, J. M. 10610
King, J. 4478
King, J. W. 9489
King, R. W. 3305, 4327, 4360, 6871, 6987, 9753
King, W. J. 1825
Kinoshita, E. 10718
Kinoshita, O. 272, 319, 2109
Kinoshita, T. 5017
Kinraide, T. B. 772
Kinsman, D. J. J. 5246
Kintya, P. K. 10694
Kintzios, S. E. 3552, 10846
Kinugasa, S. 4607
Kinuta, M. 3261
Kirby, E. C. 1516
Kirby, E. G. 2486
Kirby, J. A. 5228
Kirchhoff, B. 6826
Kiresur, V. 7991
Kireva, R. 9557
Kirichenko, E. B. 2545
Kirigaya, T. 10613
Kirillova, N. V. 5328
Kirilov, K. 8224
Kiritsakis, A. 10013
Kirkegaard, J. 2344
Kirkland, C. 3393
Kirkland, M. J. 10646
Kirkwyland, J. J. 505
Kirsch, J. F. 8241
Kirsch, T. 150, 5543
Kiselev, O. V. 3262
Kishan Swaroop 9624
Kishi, F. 2470
Kishida, K. 221
Kislichenko, V. S. 2095
Kiso, M. 3232
Kiss, E. 10782
Kiss, F. 9465
Kiss, I. 2489
Kiss, J. 10782
Kiss, S. A. 7360
Kissimon, J. 6121
Kist, H. 1760
Kitagawa, K. 7508
Kitajima, A. 1793
Kitajima, E. W. 6218
Kitajima, J. 6038
Kitamoto, Y. 8751
Kitamura, F. 4992
Kitamura, N. 4071
Kitamura, P. C. 10142
Kitamura, Y. 1664
Kitani, S. 10145
Kitano, M. 466, 491, 4931, 4944, 5088, 5093-5094, 6704
Kitaya, Y. 3205-3206, 3671, 3695, 3702, 10979
Kitazaki, M. 3012
Kite, G. C. 3322, 8836
Kitiki, A. 3420, 7995
Kitkowska, S. 4969
Kitou, M. 358
Kittas, C. 238, 853
Kittipongpatana, N. 1423
Kitto, S. L. 2746
Kiyomoto, R. 3374
Kiyota, M. 10526-10527
Kiyota, S. 9922
Kjaersgaard, H. 5712
Kjellgren, R. 606, 5262-5263, 6080, 7946
Klages, K. 191, 205, 6504
Klapaki, G. 5342
Klar, A. E. 6643
Kläring, H. P. 5073, 9529
Klasman, R. 1481
Kleiber, A. 5675
Kleiber, D. 5675
Klein, I. 74
Klein, J. D. 4719
Kleiner, W. 905
Kleiner, W. C. 904
Kleinhenz, V. 1132
Kler, D. S. 792-793
Klerk, G. J. de 3741, 5581, 10690, 10693
Kleynhans, T. E. 875
Klibansky, M. 526, 2387
Klijnstra, J. W. 2000
Kliment'eva, N. I. 674
Klimov, S. V. 3222
Klimov, V. V. 422
Klinchsek, P. 2062
Kling, D. S. 2558
Kling, G. J. 6071
Kling, M. 4141
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 3300, 8010
Klochko, P. V. 9241
Klock, K. A. 538, 4305, 8818
Klockenbring, T. 8629
Kloet, S. P. van der 5739
Klonsky, K. 173, 10599
Klose, R. 3483
Kluge, M. 1545, 3638, 4382-4383, 6062
Kluge, R. A. 6790, 7505
Klundert, A. C. A. van de 5588
Kluthe, R. 8744
Klyachko, N. L. 8630
Kmetz-Gonzalez, M. 4406
Kmiciek, W. 5300
Knaflewski, M. 6799
Knaphus, G. 5959
Knee, M. 69, 5579
Knees, S. G. 819
Knight, A. 912
Knight, A. L. 7426, 10205
Knight, P. 6976
Knoche, M. 8720
Knöfel, H. D. 5997
Knoll, K. A. 4911
Knoll, M. 4692, 8250
Knorpp, C. 5818
Knorr, B. 3291
Knowles, N. R. 3847, 5730, 9391
Knox, D. 2937
Knox, G. W. 6123
Knox, J. P. 7652, 9677
Knutson, J. 7477
Knutson, J. D. 2894
Knutsson, M. 4235
Ko, J. A. 9555
Ko, J. Y. 4307
Ko, K. C. 1763, 3805, 7162-7163
Ko, M. K. 8774
Ko, T. S. 6852
Ko, W. H. 1818
Ko, W. W. 1764
Ko, Y. O. 7050
Ko JaeYoung 4307
Ko JeongAe 9555
Ko KwangChool 1763, 3805
Ko MinKyu 8774
Ko TaeShin 6852
Ko WenHsiung 1818
Ko YoungOk 7050
Kobashi, K. 3819
Kobata, K. 8668
Kobayashi, A. 806, 4077
Kobayashi, D. Y. 10741
Kobayashi, H. 5990, 8776, 10498
Kobayashi, I. 10519
Kobayashi, K. 6899, 7642
Kobayashi, M. 703, 1388, 1689, 4319
Kobayashi, S. 975, 5682, 9803
Kobayashi, T. 501, 1823, 7013
Kobayashi, Y. 1483, 5321, 10465
Kobe, T. 8556
Kobenan, K. 5535, 6238
Kobiler, I. 10073
Koblet, W. 2159, 2168, 2172, 8419, 8465
Kobs, L. 3969
Kobza, F. 4331, 9878
Koc, A. B. 1983
Koch, G. 4920
Koch, H. 637
Koch, N. 6195
Koch, W. 8736
Kochba, M. 6003, 10711, 10721
Kochhar, S. 10461
Kochhar, V. K. 10461
Kochian, L. V. 417, 8635
Kock, L. de 2598
Köck, M. 7835, 8703
Kocourek, F. 85
Kocsis, L. 8471
Koda, Y. 325
Kodikara, N. 795
Kodja, H. 8992
Koev, K. 8439
Kogami, N. 2960
Kogel, W. J. de 3282
Koh, G. C. 8327
Koh, M. H. 6160
Koh, T. H. 5753
Koh, Y. C. 2454
Koh, Y. J. 2613, 2681
Koh GabCheon 8327
Koh MunHwan 6160
Koh YongCheong 2454
Koh YoungJin 2613, 2681
Kohata, K. 5253
Kohjimoto, T. 5536
Kohl, D. H. 7756
Kohli, R. R. 7115, 7120
Kohli, U. K. 9482
Kohmura, H. 9590
Kohmura, M. 7086
Kohno, T. 5001
Koide, A. 4238
Koike, H. 4695
Koike, S. T. 4271, 5109
Koivu, T. J. 4885
Koizumi, M. 1503, 7951, 10706
Kojima, K. 2620
Kok, B. J. 10699
Kok, L. J. de 373, 4126
Koketsu, M. 1617, 5253, 10812
Kokkini, S. 3424, 4461, 8952
Kolade, J. A. 9007
Kolak, I. 6143
Kolar, J. S. 793
Kolb, W. 9809, 10647
Kolbe, A. 3228, 8722
Kolchugina, I. B. 9820
Koleilat, R. 4939
Kolesik, P. 3047
Kolesnikov, I. M. 4115
Kolesova, D. A. 1993, 8235, 8237
Kolev, K. 7475
Kollas, D. A. 5639
Koller, S. I. 2826, 9227
Kollöffel, C. 7693, 10690
Kolosowski, S. 4267
Kolota, E. 390
Koltunov, V. A. 8738
Komada, C. 11015
Komada, H. 2345
Komai, F. 3059
Komai, Y. 7680
Komalavalli, N. 6158
Komamine, A. 6801
Komarova, M. S. 3214
Komatsu, H. 6394
Komatsu, K. 5335
Komatsu, M. 5366
Komissarenko, N. F. 2095
Komissarov, V. A. 4889
Komiya, S. 563, 4577
Komjanc, R. 2137
Komori, S. 2026, 7396
Komov, V. P. 5328
Konczak, I. 8821
Konde, B. K. 10384-10385
Kondo, A. 9732
Kondo, M. 4448
Kondo, N. 1419, 3131, 4159, 4311, 4994, 7747, 10528, 10655
Kondo, S. 4111, 5337, 8284, 10428
Kondo, T. 6019, 7894
Kondoh, K. 8541
Kondratenko, N. I. 9244
Kondratenko, P. V. 9242
Kondrat'eva, V. V. 2545
Koné, D. 6238
Konečný, I. 3070
Kong, J. 3750
Kong, Q. F. 9293
Kong Jian 3750
Kong QingFeng 9293
König, S. 7753
Königer, M. 8045
Konijnenburg, A. van 7674
Konings, J. C. M. de 5792
Koningsveld, G. A. van 7298
Koninx, J. 5016
Konishi, B. 5590
Konishi, B. S. 2791, 5568, 5653
Konishi, K. 620, 1583, 4304, 5249, 7875
Konishi, S. 803, 6330
Konja, G. 9448
Konjoian, P. 6992
Konnai, M. 386, 7370
Kono, S. 10843
Konopacki, P. 5582, 5592
Konopiński, M. 5804, 8521
Konovalchuk, V. K. 2926
Konovalchuk, V. V. 2926
Kontturi, M. 3224
Koo, S. J. 4369
Koo SukJin 4369
Kooistra, H. 6583
Koolaard, J. P. 4200
Kooner, K. S. 10551
Koorneef, M. 494
Kooten, O. van 1282, 4730
Kootstra, A. 6412
Kopcewicz, J. 1485, 4320
Kopecký, J. 668, 8964-8965
Kopeikin, V. A. 1984
Köpel, R. 852, 3690
Köpke, U. 7853, 10618
Kopoteva, T. A. 4830
Kopp, T. G. 6446
Kopsell, D. A. 1169, 1171
Kopsell, D. E. 4908

- Korać, M. 4817, 10337
 Koranski, D. S. 1469
 Korányi, P. 5746
 Korban, S. S. 2795, 4420
 Korcak, R. F. 5617
 Korcinski, R. 10274
 Kordana, S. 684, 4460
 Kore-eda, S. 1539
 Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 8142
 Koreeda, K. 3276
 Korikanthimath, V. S. 2671, 4456, 7022, 7991, 10926, 10948
 Korkut, A. B. 10688
 Korla, B. N. 5305, 7724
 Korobko, A. P. 4128
 Koroach, A. R. 1666
 Koron, D. 252
 Korošec-Koruza, Z. 8407
 Korotkova, A. A. 8361
 Korsak, I. V. 4127
 Korsten, L. 3460
 Korte, F. 865
 Kortesharju, J. 2098
 Korunets, I. V. 3214
 Koruza, B. 2147
 Korystov, Y. N. 1308
 Korystov, Yu. N. 7754
 Kosaka, Y. 4989
 Koschier, E. 1999
 Koschinsky, S. 1453
 Koschnitzke, C. 7321
 Kosenko, L. V. 1301
 Kosenko, S. N. 9630
 Koshej, M. 9510
 Koshiba, T. 8541, 9497
 Koshioka, M. 3305, 3357, 4315-4316, 4974, 5227, 5965, 8589-8590, 9551, 9753
 Koshy John 7990
 Kositsyn, V. N. 3447, 3868, 7543
 Kositzyn, V. N. 3868
 Koske, R. E. 569, 1520, 1523
 Kossitrakun, M. 4726
 Kostewicz, S. R. 773
 Kostidou, A. 5011
 Kostina, N. V. 2183
 Kosuna, K. 2726
 Kotcon, J. B. 6403
 Kotecha, P. M. 2
 Kothari, K. L. 10633
 Kothari, S. L. 9725
 Kotobuki, K. 3798-3799, 7508
 Kotoda, N. 7396
 Kotoky, R. 2555
 Kotoky, U. 9525, 9690-9691
 Kotov, A. A. 1245
 Kotur, S. C. 4125, 6262, 8566, 9531
 Kotzé, J. M. 3460, 5365
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 9251
 Kou, L. P. 8080
 Kou LiPing 8080
 Kouda-Bonafos, M. 7977
 Koukkari, W. 1295
 Koukkari, W. L. 5014
 Koukourikou-Petridou, M. A. 1330, 9583
 Koul, B. L. 10826
 Kouleva, I. 2787
 Koulizakis, M. 1266
 Koulocheri, S. 10846
 Koumanov, K. S. 7389
 Koupil, S. 95
 Koussa, T. 6572
 Kovač, V. 6582
 Kovačičová, J. 5523
 Kovacs, K. 4719
 Kovács, P. 6367
 Kovács-Gyenes, M. 522
 Kovalev, V. N. 2095
 Kovaleva, A. F. 2869
 Kovalskaya, L. A. 9839
 Kovatcheva, N. 2567
 Köves-Péchy, K. 9891
 Kovnatsky, E. F. 7348
 Kowalczyk, A. 9568
 Kowalczyk, W. 2341
 Kowalenko, C. G. 1134
 Kowalewski, Z. 5160
 Kowalska, I. 4937
 Koyakumaru, T. 109
 Koyama, H. 9106
 Koyama, T. 3260
 Koyuncu, M. 10682, 10720
 Kozai, T. 2467, 2546, 3205-3206, 3331, 3671, 3702
 Kozaki, I. 725, 4513, 9016
 Kozár, F. 4719
 Kozuharova, K. S. 1492
 Kozin, V. K. 9992
 Kozłowska, B. 5013
 Kozłowska, H. 7743
 Kozłowska, L. 5871
 Kozłowski, J. 4969
 Kozma, P. 2112
 Kozuka, H. 3485
 Kozukue, N. 1411
 Kozyra, M. 5329, 6808
 Kozuyuk, V. P. 1655
 Kraeutler, E. 4615
 Kraft-Klaunzer, P. 1981
 Krahnstöver, K. 354
 Krajewska, M. 7757
 Kraker, J. de 6606
 Kramell, R. 5997
 Kramer, J. 9162
 Krammer, G. 7160
 Krasnovsky, A. 3386, 8914
 Krause, J. P. 10546
 Krauss, J. 8565
 Krauss, M. 9550
 Kraithausen, H. J. 9476
 Krawiec, A. 5585
 Krawiec, M. 5802-5803
 Krawitz, D. C. 8642
 Krebs, C. 5608, 6396, 9218-9219, 10192
 Krebs, E. K. 3281, 3315
 Kreidi, M. 2330
 Krejčí, P. 4417
 Kresović, M. M. 10473
 Kretchman, D. W. 4882
 Kretschmer, M. 305, 4897, 8580
 Kretschmer, M. 4899
 Kretzschmar, S. 5435
 Kreuz, C. L. 8512
 Krewer, G. 2937, 3890, 10352
 Kring, J. B. 2350
 Krisanapook, K. 1790
 Krishan, P. 1808
 Krishna, V. G. 10813
 Krishnakumar, V. 3433
 Krishnamoorthy, A. S. 10636
 Krishnamoorthy, B. 7978
 Krishnamurthi, V. V. 7020
 Krishnamurthy, K. V. 695
 Krishnan, R. 2593, 9938
 Krishnaraj, S. 1486, 8804
 Kristallovich, E. L. 10669
 Kristensen, A. R. 2731
 Kristiansen, K. 1505
 Kristie, D. N. 2401
 Krištin, J. 8987
 Kritzing, M. 9125, 9130
 Krivoruchko, E. V. 2095
 Krivošej, Z. 10452
 Krivunenko, V. P. 8966
 Krizek, D. T. 552, 1268
 Krnjajić, S. 10423
 Kroeber, S. 4391
 Kroll, R. 6344
 Krontal, Y. 8529
 Kronzucker, H. J. 10595
 Kroon, K. J. 5120
 Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 6583
 Kroth, P. 9501
 Krstic, M. 4878
 Krueger, A. R. 5000
 Krueger, B. 8856
 Krueger, R. J. 10856
 Krug, H. 4166, 8646
 Kruger, F. J. 9125, 9130, 10088
 Krüger, G. H. J. 2482
 Krüger, H. 6168
 Kruistum, G. van 354, 4095, 6632
 Kruk, G. C. van der 6689
 Krumbain, A. 1416, 4138
 Krupa, Z. 4175
 Krushevska, A. 5534
 Kruzhalina, T. N. 3437
 Krylov, O. N. 7779
 Krześciński, W. 6799
 Krzewińska, D. 5585, 8280
 Ku, J. H. 3076-3077, 3197, 4208
 Ku, M. S. B. 2888, 4275, 4384, 7629-7630
 Ku JaHwan 3076-3077, 3197
 Ku JaHyeon 4208
 Kuai, J. P. 5090
 Kuai JianPing 5090
 Kuang, K. Y. 3031
 Kuang KaiYua 3031
 Kuangprasert, N. 10672
 Kubát, J. 8583
 Kubátová, E. 1448
 Kubik, M. 6099
 Kubo, T. 4516
 Kubo, Y. 3231, 3712, 3838, 4799
 Kubota, C. 11, 1222, 2467, 3671, 3702
 Kubota, E. 1172
 Kubota, F. 6056
 Kubota, K. 806, 4077
 Kubota, M. 410
 Kubota, S. 3305, 3357, 5227, 9753
 Kubota, T. 1543
 Kucel, P. 10956
 Kucharski, J. 6803
 Kucharski, W. 684
 Kuchenbuch, R. 3208, 4233-4234, 4313
 Kuchler, F. 860
 Kudasov, Yu. L. 9207
 Kádela, V. 9759
 Kúden, A. 10172, 10234, 10243, 10330
 Kúden, A. 9232
 Kúden, A. B. 10130, 10173, 10235, 10243, 10256, 10260
 Kúdenkov, M. I. 7383, 8409
 Kudo, K. 6397
 Kudo, M. 3930
 Kudou, R. 1203, 3092
 Kudsk, P. 1188, 5524
 Kuehnle, A. R. 10672
 Kuehny, J. S. 1609, 7904
 Kufa, T. 3544
 Kuhn, C. W. 3175
 Kuhn, G. B. 2996
 Kühn, H. 4979
 Kühnemann, F. 8389, 9815
 Kühnen, H. 1509
 Kuhns, L. J. 534, 8810, 8900
 Kuipers, A. M. 10704
 Kujit, J. 1657
 Kuik, A. J. van 5076, 7950
 Kuiper, D. 2495
 Kuksova, V. B. 1071
 Kukuryanis, V. H. 3853
 Kukuryannis, V. 155
 Kulagina, N. N. 398
 Kuldeep Singh 2363
 Kulidzhanov, G. V. 7602
 Kulikauskas, L. 10242
 Kulikova, A. L. 8630
 Kulkarni, A. A. 695
 Kulkarni, B. S. 6015
 Kulkarni, R. N. 4455
 Kulkarni, V. 5450
 Küllertz, G. 10531
 Kumagai, H. 4577
 Kumaki, K. 3563
 Kumakura, H. 3930, 8388
 Kumar, A. 376, 644, 5066, 9624, 9646
 Kumar, A. K. 8445
 Kumar, B. 3179, 7024, 7313
 Kumar, B. M. 1810
 Kumar, B. P. 6452
 Kumar, B. V. 4228
 Kumar, D. 794, 4468, 5481, 7985, 8005
 Kumar, D. P. 4553
 Kumar, G. 6263
 Kumar, G. N. M. 5730
 Kumar, H. 3003, 9940
 Kumar, K. 9899
 Kumar, K. A. 1354
 Kumar, K. P. 7010
 Kumar, M. 9484, 9998
 Kumar, M. U. 5035
 Kumar, N. 4490, 5379, 6270, 10819
 Kumar, P. 654, 2258, 3560, 9567, 9749
 Kumar, P. M. 7034
 Kumar, P. P. 2519, 5204, 6039, 10794
 Kumar, R. 2464, 5060, 5638, 6203, 6270
 Kumar, R. R. 828, 5486, 6329
 Kumar, S. 666, 678, 1620, 1629, 1634, 1658, 2199, 2316, 2531, 2544, 2547, 2575, 3405, 6277, 7027, 7031, 7055, 7699, 7988, 8969, 9166
 Kumar, T. D. N. 9314
 Kumar, T. V. 10813
 Kumar, V. 3190, 3639
 Kumar, Y. 9830, 9848
 Kumar Singh, A. 1889, 8081
 Kumaravelu, G. 6336
 Kumaresan, R. 411
 Kumata, A. 521
 Kumazawa, K. 5985
 Kume, A. 10768
 Kummer, M. 8465
 Kummik, T. 7796
 Kundu, S. 1865
 Kundu, S. C. 5483
 Kunicki, E. 1231
 Kunitatsu, H. 1054
 Kuniyuki, H. 2996
 Kunkel, J. G. 4353
 Kunneman, B. P. A. M. 6083
 Kunprom, J. 7316
 Kuntzsch, C. 3484
 Kunzelmann, G. 9589
 Künzler, K. 2375
 Kuo, C. G. 1925
 Kuo, C. T. 7131
 Kuo, S. Y. 9499
 Kuo, T. C. 11017
 Kuo, Y. K. 6555, 6578, 7131, 10867
 Kuo ChunTeh 7131
 Kuo-Huang, L. L. 5211
 Kuo-Huang LingLong 5211
 Kuo SoongYu 9499
 Kuo TungChing 11017
 Kuo YinKang 6555, 6578, 7131, 10867
 Kupferman, E. 3836, 4700, 4800
 Kupferman, E. M. 7477
 Kuptsova, V. A. 4830
 Kurakov, A. V. 2183
 Kurakoka, M. 2465
 Kuraskiewicz, R. 1261
 Kurata, H. 9978
 Kurata, K. 1422, 2367, 3679, 4249, 8733
 Kure, H. 2731
 Kurganov, A. N. 5927
 Kurganova, L. N. 1328
 Kurian, R. M. 1872
 Kurien, S. 10039
 Kurihara, A. 1771
 Kurimura, Y. 703
 Kuroda, H. 5636
 Kuroda, K. 5542
 Kuroda, M. 7933
 Kurogi, S. 7784
 Kurosaki, F. 6806
 Kuroyanagi, M. 4164
 Kurozawa, C. 3212
 Kurtar, E. S. 1853
 Kurteva, M. 7048, 7728
 Kurtz, E. A. 4613
 Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 8753
 Kuru, C. 4811
 Kurup, B. S. 9593
 Kuruvadi, S. 2599
 Kurzeil, H. 9846
 Kusalik, A. 998, 3841

- Kusanagi, N. 32
 Kusano, N. 8033
 Kusber, L. J. 6069
 Kusek, C. C. 2940
 Kushad, M. 3879
 Kushad, M. M. 5571, 5604, 8244, 9882
 Kushairi, A. 1883
 Kushida, T. 3368
 Kuslan, S. 3668
 Kusumi, T. 4335, 7894
 Kusunoki, K. 10914
 Kusunose, H. 5339
 Kutas, E. N. 6513
 Kutik, J. 5883
 Kuttalam, S. 754
 Kutubuddin, M. 10533
 Kuusik, A. 8712
 Kuwano, K. 10843
 Kuzin, A. I. 8228
 Kuzin, A. M. 8156
 Kuzlitzky, W. 1871
 Kuz'menko, V. N. 7382
 Kuz'mina, G. G. 1273
 Kuz'mina, M. L. 10799
 Kuznetsov, O. A. 3225
 Kuźniar, T. 7840
 Kuzyakov, Y. 857
 Kuzyakow, Y. 8504
 Kvaratskhelia, M. 1904
 Kvesitadze, G. 864-865
 Kvist, L. P. 5027
 Kwa, S. H. 5204
 Kwa SiewHwa 5204
 Kwack, B. H. 1533, 1606, 2513, 3277, 4379, 4393, 6950, 8911, 10757
 Kwack, H. R. 1533, 4370
 Kwack, Y. H. 6815
 Kwack BeyoungHwa 1533, 1606, 2513, 3277, 4379, 4393, 6950, 8911, 10757
 Kwack HyeRan 1533, 4370
 Kwack YongHo 6815
 Kwak, M. 1136
 Kwak, S. H. 4191
 Kwak Myoung 1136
 Kwak SuHwan 4191
 Kwon, G. B. 6705, 6781
 Kwon, H. J. 3770, 6435
 Kwon GiBum 6705, 6781
 Kwon HunJoong 6435
 Kwon HunJung 3770
 Kwiatkowski, J. 4481
 Kwon, D. Y. 10943
 Kwon, H. M. 2613
 Kwon, J. H. 10913
 Kwon, J. K. 3550, 3565, 6745
 Kwon, J. S. 3124
 Kwon, O. D. 8076
 Kwon, W. S. 9906
 Kwon, Y. J. 1968
 Kwon, Y. S. 3060, 3201, 8545-8548, 9515, 9651
 Kwon DaeYoung 10943
 Kwon HyeGyoMo 2613
 Kwon JinHyeuk 10913
 Kwon JiSun 3124
 Kwon JoonKook 3550, 3565, 6745
 Kwon OhDo 8076
 Kwon WooSaeng 9906
 Kwon YoungSam 3060, 3201, 8545-8548, 9515, 9651
 Kyo, M. 3092
 Kyotani, H. 6397
 Kyparissis, A. 5279
 Kyun, S. B. 5220
 Kyun SoonBe 5220
 La Croix, E. 8135
 La Croix, I. 4390, 8135, 9849
 La Malfa, G. 7690
 La Mantia, T. 2639, 7176
 La Notte, E. 130, 5395
 La Notte, F. 4527
 La Porta, G. 1749
 La Rocca, N. 6981
 La Viola, A. M. F. 9785
 Laakso, I. 1621
 Łabanowska, B. H. 3899
 Łabanowski, G. 9861
 Labastida, C. 5409
 Labavitch, J. M. 1415, 2359, 3230, 5741
 Labeke, M. C. van 2417, 3361, 8843
 LaBorde, C. M. 1123, 5518
 Labowsky, H. J. 12
 Labuschagne, L. 7595
 Lacan, D. 8108
 Lacasa, A. 9610
 Laccone, G. 9436
 Lacertosa, G. 1214, 8071
 Lacey, M. J. 9449
 Lachenaud, P. 4554-4555
 Lacher, T. E., Jr. 9079
 Lachman, J. 4184
 Lachowicz, K. J. 663
 Lacointe, A. 7527
 Lacote, R. 4598
 Lacroix, C. R. 3963
 Lacroze, T. 1092, 8233
 Lad, B. L. 5421
 Ladaniya, M. S. 3491, 4517
 Ladebusch, H. 8507
 Ladisch, M. R. 524, 2383
 Laempet, B. 10047
 Laere, A. van 516
 Laferrière, J. E. 8742
 Lafferty, R. M. 2596
 Laffi, F. 3831
 Lafon, J. P. 2719
 Lafont, R. 8174
 Lafuente, M. T. 733-734, 1726
 Laghezali, M. 7390
 Lagier, J. 845, 7354
 Łagowska, B. 8196
 Lagrange, J. 2852
 Lagrue, C. 3028
 Lagunez, L. 10077
 Lahav, E. 813, 1685, 6358
 Lahaye, M. 707
 Lahiri, A. N. 3158
 Lahiri, S. 6061
 Lahtinen, M. L. 3358
 Lai, C. C. 4422, 5124
 Lai, C. D. 3514
 Lai, H. Y. 10080
 Lai, J. M. 7653
 Lai, M. Z. 4415, 7305
 Lai, R. M. 7323
 Lai ChienChi 4422
 Lai ChienChou 5124
 Lai HowYee 10080
 Lai MingZhi 4415, 7305
 Lai RongMao 7323
 Lain, O. 180, 200, 5684
 Laine, K. 254, 1036, 4835
 Laing, W. A. 346
 Laird, D. A. 5000
 Lajeunesse, M. 4618
 Lakatos, F. 10781
 Lakatos, T. 3743
 Lake, C. B. 8434
 Lakhanpal, S. C. 712
 Lakshmanan, K. K. 2563
 Lakshmanan, V. 9600-9601
 Lakshmi, B. S. 693
 Lakshmi Raju, D. 10046
 Lakshmi Reddy, P. 3624
 Lakso, A. 2792, 3018, 5590
 Lakso, A. N. 1110, 2019, 2803, 5627, 5641-5642, 8466, 8470, 10206
 Lal, B. B. 4879
 Lal, H. 654
 Lal, P. 3418
 Lal, R. K. 4473, 4480
 Lal, T. 770, 1847
 Lal Bahadur 6292
 Lalaguna, F. 7217
 Lalancette, N. 1967
 Lall, N. 3303, 10677
 Lallan Ram 7120
 Lallan Singh 10446
 Lallu, N. 232, 245, 500, 2909, 9339
 Lam, J. 10686
 Lam, W. 10483
 Lamade, E. 3595
 LaMar Anderson, J. 2799
 Lamarre, M. 3965, 7583
 Lamascese, N. 4917
 Lambardi, M. 8211, 9048
 Lambert, C. 6519
 Lamberti, F. 4245
 Lambrechts, J. J. N. 6562
 Lambrinos, G. 231, 234, 237
 Lambropoulos, E. 1341
 Lambus, L. J. 8346
 Lameira, O. A. 1661, 3444
 Lamma, A. 528
 Lammeren, A. A. M. van 1302
 Lammerink, J. P. 4168
 Lammers, T. R. 4703, 4714
 LaMondia, J. A. 10652
 Lamont, B. B. 1594
 Lamont, R. 5620, 9271-9272
 LaMotte, C. E. 10749
 Lamrini, M. 5393
 Lan, G. C. 8054
 Lan, G. H. 5099
 Lan, H. B. 1734
 Lan GuangHong 5099
 Lan GueiCheng 8054
 Lan HaiBin 1734
 Lanaras, T. 5011
 Lanaridis, P. 4026
 Lanças, F. M. 1761, 2012
 Lancaster, J. E. 2020
 Lancaster, R. 1608, 2426, 2507, 5260
 Landi, L. 4826
 Landi, S. 7362
 Landolt, E. 4295
 Landry, J. 8632
 Landry, P. 2833
 Lane, C. 5277
 Lane, R. P. 3175
 Lane, S. 4207
 Lane, W. D. 8261
 Lang, A. 8476
 Lang, G. 2048-2049, 5662
 Lang, G. A. 1042-1043, 7464, 8283, 8666, 9296
 Lang, H. J. 2480, 9748
 Lang, S. 5648
 Lang'at, J. K. 4602
 Lange, D. L. 5711, 10821
 Lange, J. H. de 1662
 Lange, K. 73, 2021
 Lange, T. 649, 7763
 Langenkämper, G. 8356
 Langens-Gerrits, M. 10690, 10693, 10696, 10704
 Langhans, R. W. 341, 360, 5528, 5530, 5833, 8549, 10472
 Langlois, A. 4302
 Langlois, B. E. 9389
 Langton, F. A. 2435
 Lani, E. R. G. 7257
 Lanini, W. T. 10599
 Lannoy, P. 4280, 6834
 Lanteri, S. 1342, 5034
 Lanubile, R. 3165
 Lanzelotti, J. 10277
 Lanzelotti, J. J. 4775
 Lanzieri, A. 4741
 Lao, S. G. 9616
 Lao ShanGen 9616
 Lapeña, L. 9010
 Lara, D. 5142, 7814
 Lara, I. 6425
 Laraba, D. 8270
 Larcher, J. L. 1916
 Lardet, L. 9138
 Lardner, J. P. 3377
 Lardschneider, E. 8249
 Lareau, M. J. 3965
 Larkcom, J. 5049
 Larqué Saavedra, A. 7126
 Larrain P., P. 10223
 Larrauri, J. A. 4593
 Larrea, O. F. 8598
 Larrigaudière, C. 2032, 5715, 8106
 Larroque, T. 4301
 Larry, L. E. 3995
 Larsen, A. 8826
 Larsen, E. H. 7845
 Larsen, F. E. 2888, 4670, 9335
 Larsen, L. M. 366
 Larson, R. A. 614, 5242
 Larsson, L. 3861
 Lartaud, M. 3678
 LaRue, T. A. 1317, 2288
 Lashbrook, C. C. 3226
 Lashin, S. M. 1627
 Last, F. 4432
 László, M. 274
 Łata, B. 6167
 Latché, A. 2243, 4260
 Lateana, V. 6455
 Lateef, S. S. 5368
 Latimer, J. G. 2223, 10651
 Latin, R. X. 3215
 Latinović, Z. 10810
 Latorre, B. A. 6409
 Łatosz, A. 7743
 Latta, J. 2520
 Lattour, G. 2212
 Lattoo, S. K. 2536
 Latza, S. 271, 5103
 Latzel, C. 5318
 Lau, O. L. 938, 4716, 4718, 4725, 6430, 8261
 Laudert, D. 5015
 Laufmann, J. E. 8933
 Laugale, V. 3895
 Laun, N. 10493
 Laureano, O. 9452
 Laurens, F. 2815
 Laurent, J. C. 7617
 Laurent, R. 10309
 Lauri, P. E. 5601, 5626, 8242
 Laurie, S. 4270
 Laustsen, A. M. 8577
 Lavee, S. 1757
 Laverde P., H. 4105
 Lavergne, D. 1833
 Laverick, R. 6408
 Lavi, U. 1685, 1869-1870, 3501, 6358
 Lavialle, O. 3912, 7559
 Lavigne, D. 1109
 Lavilla, T. 6426
 Lavin, E. H. 7320
 Lavini, A. 189
 Lavranos, J. J. 2462
 Lavrijssen, K. 3950, 5742
 Law, R. D. 4549
 Law, S. C. 6837
 Lawand, B. T. 10918
 Lawande, K. E. 2231
 Lawes, G. S. 134, 156, 163, 222, 1014, 3762
 Lawes, S. 5659
 Lawrence, A. 2650, 6227
 Lawrence, B. 7023
 Lawrence, F. J. 8363
 Lawson, R. H. 5966
 Lawson, R. J. 9217
 Lawson, T. 5012
 Laxmanan, R. 7010
 Lay, W. L. 2611
 Lay WenLong 2611
 Lay-Yee, M. 708, 937, 6421, 10984
 Layne, D. R. 7177, 10783
 Layzell, D. B. 1318
 Łázaro, J. J. 4193
 Lazarov, I. 8439
 Lazić, B. 10445
 Lazić, V. 10426
 Lazović, B. 9047, 9053
 Lazzarin, R. 9513
 Le, H. T. 9192
 Le, L. C. 3774
 Le Bohec, J. 7663
 Le Bot, J. 5068, 5084, 8162, 10596
 Le Bris, M. 6091
 Le Dily, F. 384
 Le Dizès, S. 7527
 Le Floc'h, F. 10297
 Le Floch, F. 10908
 Le Grange, S. A. 8264
 Le Guilloux, M. 5106
 Le Lézec, M. 1979, 2815, 5708
 Le Maguer, M. 8727
 Le Menn, S. 3028
 Le Mièrre, P. 3981, 8380
 Le Nard, M. 5810, 10708

- Le Nours, S. 8905
 Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 6091, 8916
 Le Pivert, J. 4207, 4308
 Le Roux, C. 6194
 Le Roux, D. J. 8413, 8416
 Le Roux, E. 9997
 Le Roux, L. G. 1506
 Le Roux, X. 7527
 Le Tacon, F. 8756-8757
 Le Thi Anh Hong 7256
 Le Thi Moi 7278
 Lea, P. 5943, 5951, 10619
 Lea, P. J. 862
 Leadley, E. 3448
 Leakey, R. R. B. 8134
 Leal, F. 5448, 6272, 6300, 7229
 Leal, H. 2378
 Lean, M. E. J. 4051
 Leão, J. D. J. 7422
 Leaver, M. J. 9204
 Lebedev, G. V. 10146
 Lebedeva, G. P. 9466
 Lebon, E. 1072
 Lebrilla, C. B. 7859
 Lebrun, A. 8943
 Lebrun, D. 9853
 Lebrun, M. 3517
 Lebrun, P. 4046
 Leca, J. L. 2481
 Lech, W. 1046
 Lecharpentier, P. 1094, 2153
 Lecoer, J. 421
 Lecomte, I. 10296-10297
 Lecomte, P. 135, 906, 2815
 Ledebuhr, R. 10388
 Ledebuhr, R. L. 1099, 8449
 Ledee, S. 2561
 Lederman, I. E. 3570, 7183
 Ledesma, A. 1151, 1154-1155
 Ledger, S. N. 3234
 Ledoux, F. 2832-2833
 Ledson, M. 2077
 Lee, A. K. 1592, 2442
 Lee, B. N. 275, 8317
 Lee, B. S. 4230-4231, 9602
 Lee, B. Y. 8545-8548, 9515
 Lee, C. H. 3014, 3246, 6472, 6878, 6905
 Lee, C. M. 6524
 Lee, C. W. 5842
 Lee, D. K. 3017
 Lee, D. W. 10859
 Lee, E. H. 3124, 4171, 8545-8548, 9515, 9651
 Lee, E. I. 7050, 7058
 Lee, E. J. 1797, 3273, 5714, 5716
 Lee, E. K. 8911
 Lee, F. F. 4429
 Lee, G. H. 499, 1420
 Lee, G. J. 2290, 3246
 Lee, G. P. 8499-8500
 Lee, H. C. 3014, 10225
 Lee, H. H. 2248
 Lee, H. J. 650, 650, 8329
 Lee, H. S. 1131, 1259, 1606, 2589, 4306, 5344-5345, 8153, 8996, 9028, 9949
 Lee, H. W. 3698
 Lee, J. C. 4023
 Lee, J. H. 3550, 3565, 4369, 5842, 6745, 7653, 9834
 Lee, J. K. 7050, 7058
 Lee, J. M. 8596, 9906
 Lee, J. N. 3076-3077, 3197, 7206-7207
 Lee, J. O. 3754
 Lee, J. S. 568, 1491, 1606, 2397, 4370, 5596, 6914, 10724
 Lee, J. T. 2181, 3076-3077, 3197, 7206-7207
 Lee, J. W. 2043, 3124, 3178, 6905, 8545-8548, 9515
 Lee, J. Y. 2830
 Lee, K. A. 1350
 Lee, K. C. 7230
 Lee, K. H. 2397
 Lee, K. J. 4194
 Lee, K. L. 1891
 Lee, K. S. 4023, 5413
 Lee, L. 574
 Lee, L. M. 1798
 Lee, M. M. 1475
 Lee, S. C. 1624
 Lee, S. G. 3698, 6743, 10062
 Lee, S. H. 1475, 4191, 4194, 5945
 Lee, S. J. 4434, 8701
 Lee, S. K. 139, 993, 1141, 5644, 5696, 5832, 9670
 Lee, S. M. 1136
 Lee, S. P. 1624, 10834
 Lee, S. R. 7230
 Lee, S. S. 369, 1219-1220, 4032, 7059, 8019
 Lee, S. T. 8968
 Lee, S. W. 1968
 Lee, S. Y. 3124, 3246, 6598, 8643
 Lee, T. C. 7131
 Lee, T. H. 8485
 Lee, T. K. 5945
 Lee, T. S. 8774-8775
 Lee, W. C. 8294
 Lee, W. K. 8775
 Lee, W. O. 2311
 Lee, W. S. 2331, 5945
 Lee, W. T. 1887
 Lee, Y. B. 1257-1258, 1530, 2410, 4208, 4371, 6743, 8546, 8548, 10062
 Lee, Y. C. 6811
 Lee, Y. H. 8234
 Lee, Y. J. 4570, 9779, 10692
 Lee, Y. K. 701
 Lee, Y. M. 1778
 Lee, Y. R. 5220
 Lee, Y. S. 1136, 2279
 Lee, Z. W. 447
 Lee AeKyung 1592, 2442
 Lee BeomSeon 4230
 Lee BogNam 275, 8317
 Lee ByongSeo 9602
 Lee ByoungYil 8545-8548, 9515
 Lee ChangHoo 3014, 6472
 Lee CheolHee 3246, 6878, 6905
 Lee ChuangMing 6524
 Lee DonKyun 3017
 Lee EungHo 3124, 8545-8548, 9515, 9651
 Lee EunIl 7050, 7058
 Lee EunJin 1797
 Lee EunKyung 8911
 Lee FangFan 4429
 Lee GuangJae 3246
 Lee GungPyo 8499-8500
 Lee GwiHyun 1420
 Lee HaengSoon 2589
 Lee HanChan 3014, 10225
 Lee HanSaeng 1131, 1259
 Lee HeeJae 8329
 Lee HoJae 650
 Lee HongSeok 8153
 Lee HoSun 1606
 Lee HyeSoon 4306
 Lee HyongJoo 650
 Lee HyunSook 8996
 Lee JaeChang 4023
 Lee JaeHan 3550, 3565, 6745
 Lee JaeHwan 4369
 Lee JaeSeog 2397
 Lee JaeWook 3124, 8545-8548, 9515
 Lee JaeYoung 2830
 Lee JeangOon 3754
 Lee JeeHee 9834
 Lee JeongSik 1491, 6914
 Lee JeongTae 3076-3077, 3197, 7206-7207
 Lee JiWeon 3178
 Lee JongKi 7050, 7058
 Lee JongNam 3076-3077, 3197, 7206-7207
 Lee JongSuk 568, 1606, 4370
 Lee JongTak 2181
 Lee JongWhan 2043
 Lee JongWon 6905
 Lee JungMyung 8596, 9906
 Lee KeumSun 4023
 Lee KuoChuan 7230
 Lee KyoungJoo 4194
 Lee KyungA 1350
 Lee KyungHee 2397
 Lee LeonMan 1798
 Lee MyeongMin 1475
 Lee SangChul 1624
 Lee SangGyu 6743, 10062
 Lee SangHyoung 4194
 Lee SangSuk 7059
 Lee SangYang 6598, 8643
 Lee SeongJae 8701
 Lee SeongPhil 1624, 10834
 Lee SeungKoo 139, 993, 1141, 9670
 Lee SeungTack 8968
 Lee SeYeon 3246
 Lee SheueRu 7230
 Lee SiJu 4434
 Lee SingKong 5832
 Lee SiYung 3124
 Lee SooHyun 5945
 Lee SooSeong 369
 Lee SukSoon 1219-1220, 4032
 Lee SuMin 1136
 Lee SungSik 8019
 Lee SunHi 1475, 4191
 Lee TaekKyun 5945
 Lee TaiSoo 8774-8775
 Lee TanCha 7131
 Lee WenTai 1887
 Lee WeonOg 2311
 Lee WonChu 8294
 Lee WonKyu 8775
 Lee WooSung 5945
 Lee YongBeom 1530, 4371, 6743, 10062
 Lee YongBeum 8546, 8548
 Lee YoungBok 4208
 Lee YoungHyun 8234
 Lee YoungRan 5220
 Lee YoungSook 1136, 2279
 Lee YuhJyuan 4570, 9779, 10692
 Lee ZeeWon 447
 Leed, A. R. 341, 360
 Leegood, R. C. 2203-2204
 Leela, B. 1829
 Leemans, V. 9283
 Leena Raje 7239
 Leeuw, F. A. A. M. de 843
 Leeuwen, P. J. van 10683, 10734
 Leeuwen, W. M. van 1812
 Lefebvre, A. 1030
 Leffler, R. G. 9020
 Legard, D. E. 3891, 7576, 9382
 Legave, J. M. 3780, 7531
 Léger, A. 2257
 Legesse, F. 2662
 Legnani, G. 9769
 Legoy, M. D. 4798
 Legros, N. 2775-2776
 Legrum, W. 9988
 Lehimena, L. 2029
 Lehman-Salada, L. 6430
 Lehner, D. 1894
 Lei, X. G. 960, 7479
 Lei, Y. P. 10112
 Lei XianGao 960, 7479
 Lei YuPing 10112
 Leib, B. G. 3559
 Leibinger, W. 2818
 Leidy, R. B. 8251
 Leigh, R. A. 1184
 Lein, C. 4269
 Leinauer, B. 6046, 9810
 Leinfelder, J. 3290, 3301
 Leistikow, D. 5974
 Leita, L. 7607
 Leitão, F. 740
 Leitão, L. 741
 Leitão, R. 8098
 Leitão-Filho, H. F. 1654
 Leite, G. B. 10320
 Leitz, R. E. A. 6690
 Leja, M. 1231, 7843
 Lejczak, B. 2250-2251
 Lekawatana, S. 5967
 Leleu, O. 356
 Lelièvre, J. M. 4260
 Leljak-Levanić, D. 3339
 Lelley, J. I. 2380, 2396
 Lemaire, J. M. 2847
 Lembo, S. 290, 1091
 Lemeur, R. 6052, 6054
 Lemmenmeier, L. 7414
 Lemmens, K. 9256
 Lemoine, C. 2391, 5128
 Lemoine, J. 3972
 Lemoine, Y. 10861
 Lemos, E. E. P. 9064
 Lemos, L. B. 405
 Lemos Filho, J. P. de 3603, 6041
 Lemprière, G. 9853
 Lemus, G. 10299
 Lenfant, C. 4529
 Leng, P. 7165, 7374
 Leng Ping 7374
 Lenka, S. 9534
 Lenteren, J. C. van 4883
 Lenti, I. 3751
 Lenton, J. R. 6315
 Lentz, W. 8158
 Lentzsch, P. 3159
 Lenz, B. 1537
 Lenz, F. 73, 77, 266, 270, 936, 1722, 2021, 2028, 2103-2104, 3742, 6525-6530, 8389
 Leodido, J. M. C. 7222
 Leon, D. M. 7244
 León de Sierralta, S. 1864
 Leonard, J. 1961
 Leonard, R. 9780
 Leonard, R. T. 533, 6898
 Leopold, A. C. 7703
 Lepoutre, J. P. 2175, 10399
 Leprince, O. 3710
 Lercari, B. 3199, 4457
 Lerdau, M. 5002
 Lerer, A. 9072
 Lerma Molina, J. N. 1807
 Lers, A. 6778
 Lersten, N. R. 9755
 Lesar, K. 3492
 Lescot, T. 3523
 Lescourret, F. 1020-1021
 Leshem, Y. Y. 10157
 Lesikar, B. J. 2480
 Leskovar, D. I. 1218
 Leslie, A. C. 5264
 Lepinasse, J. M. 5601, 5626
 Lessin, W. J. 3717
 Lester, D. F. 5098
 Lester, G. 5442, 7215
 Lester, P. J. 3512
 Letang, G. 2769
 Letchamo, W. 661
 Leteinturier, J. 823
 Letet, Y. 9868
 Leth, P. van 4825, 7512
 Lethmayer, C. 616
 Leto, C. 665, 3422
 Letouzé, P. 329, 4061
 Leu, M. H. 10867
 Leu MingHsiung 10867
 Leuschner, W. A. 2670
 Leuven, F. van 3848, 9352
 Leva, A. R. 2092
 Levalet, M. 329, 4061
 Levanon, D. 518, 8780
 Levchenko, S. V. 7382
 Levi, S. 852, 3690
 Levi-Nissim, A. 3392
 Levin, R. 6233
 Levine, A. 1429
 Lévis, S. 914
 Lévy, G. 2719
 Levy, Y. 2881, 7503
 Lewinsohn, E. 1635, 5295
 Lewis, D. H. 6920
 Lewis, G. 2529
 Lewis, M. J. 5712
 Lewis, N. G. 4256
 Lewthwaite, S. E. 3512
 Lexa, M. 416
 Leyva, A. 7807
 Lézec, M. le 1979, 2815, 5708
 Lhernould, S. 3972
 Li, A. D. 5368, 6057
 Li, A. M. 6502

- Li, B. 1335, 4909, 6755, 8332, 9912
 Li, B. J. 949
 Li, B. L. 6653
 Li, B. X. 3122
 Li, C. C. 9310
 Li, C. F. 9240
 Li, C. H. 3619
 Li, C. J. 7764
 Li, C. L. 2970
 Li, C. M. 8085, 9066
 Li, C. S. 1765
 Li, C. X. 7586
 Li, C. Y. 1270, 2976
 Li, C. Z. 3996
 Li, D. 5368
 Li, D. B. 9836
 Li, D. F. 9306
 Li, D. L. 6102
 Li, D. S. 407, 6590
 Li, D. Y. 3332, 10462
 Li, D. Z. 7586
 Li, F. 999, 9237
 Li, F. R. 9337
 Li, G. 9420
 Li, G. C. 7164
 Li, G. G. 6178, 9956
 Li, G. J. 6756
 Li, G. K. 1727, 9970
 Li, G. M. 5870
 Li, G. P. 7581, 9377
 Li, G. Q. 2985
 Li, G. R. 4993
 Li, G. Y. 6119
 Li, H. 1600
 Li, H. J. 1237, 1494
 Li, H. M. 2313, 7792
 Li, H. T. 2807
 Li, H. Y. 4791, 7373
 Li, J. 309, 1138, 3097, 5657, 6484
 Li, J. H. 6766
 Li, J. J. 3395
 Li, J. L. 3407
 Li, J. M. 8676
 Li, J. P. 6677
 Li, J. R. 987, 4909-4910, 7446
 Li, J. X. 7614
 Li, J. Y. 4791, 5131
 Li, J. Z. 9933
 Li, K. 966
 Li, L. 1604, 10932
 Li, L. G. 1101, 6493
 Li, L. H. 6399
 Li, L. P. 10021
 Li, M. 3531, 5196, 5961, 6576, 7125, 8658, 10506
 Li, M. D. 2271
 Li, M. F. 1224
 Li, M. G. 4240
 Li, M. H. 7586
 Li, M. Q. 9587
 Li, N. 10522
 Li, P. 999, 5705
 Li, P. J. 9420
 Li, P. L. 4941
 Li, P. P. 2180
 Li, P. W. 7688
 Li, Q. 4709, 6536
 Li, Q. D. 2969, 3389
 Li, Q. Z. 6890
 Li, R. G. 3553
 Li, R. H. 478
 Li, S. C. 4497
 Li, S. D. 3227, 6776, 7801
 Li, S. F. Y. 7094
 Li, S. H. 2829, 3814, 4495, 7930, 9269
 Li, S. J. 2878, 3043, 4959, 4991, 5795, 6683, 6706, 10566
 Li, S. L. 7794
 Li, S. M. 1616, 4770, 10845
 Li, S. N. 2814
 Li, S. Y. 1114
 Li, T. 4499
 Li, T. L. 6767, 6787
 Li, T. R. 1860
 Li, T. S. C. 4482, 8012
 Li, W. 1940, 3996
 Li, W. L. 2917
 Li, W. P. 901
 Li, W. X. 5719
 Li, W. Y. 1077
 Li, X. 2627
 Li, X. B. 1727, 7123
 Li, X. C. 887
 Li, X. D. 6579
 Li, X. F. 9926
 Li, X. G. 6473, 9931
 Li, X. J. 3078, 4756
 Li, X. L. 41, 895, 3748, 4788
 Li, X. O. 9337
 Li, X. P. 3062, 5474
 Li, X. Q. 4520
 Li, X. W. 3718, 8947
 Li, X. Y. 1101, 10749
 Li, X. Z. 10522
 Li, Y. 2743, 2969, 3389, 9254, 9327
 Li, Y. B. 3499, 5383, 5420, 5476, 6205, 10896
 Li, Y. C. 1712, 3467, 5355, 6183
 Li, Y. D. 3862, 4833
 Li, Y. G. 9954
 Li, Y. H. 5171
 Li, Y. J. 2015, 5887, 9942
 Li, Y. L. 6753
 Li, Y. Q. 2877, 8874, 9979
 Li, Y. S. 8067, 8241
 Li, Y. X. 6766
 Li, Y. Z. 3074, 9420
 Li, Z. 1727
 Li, Z. C. 7493
 Li, Z. G. 1699
 Li, Z. H. 5657, 7067
 Li, Z. J. 961
 Li, Z. L. 4687
 Li, Z. M. 8003
 Li, Z. S. 9692
 Li, Z. W. 2355
 Li, Z. Y. 41, 1708, 9955, 9980
 Li, AiMin 6502
 Li, BaiJian 949
 Li, BaiLing 6653
 Li, Biao 8332
 Li, Bin 4909, 6755, 9912
 Li, BuXun 3122
 Li, ChangYing 1270
 Li, ChangYu 2976
 Li, ChaoLuan 2970
 Li, ChaoMing 8085, 9066
 Li, ChaoZhou 3996
 Li, ChengXin 7586
 Li, ChongShi 1765
 Li, ChunCai 9310
 Li, ChunFu 9240
 Li, ChungJian 7764
 Li, ChunLua 3619
 Li, DeBao 9836
 Li, DengShun 6590
 Li, DeSen 407
 Li, DeYao 10462
 Li, DeYing 3332
 Li, DeZhang 7586
 Li, Dong 5368
 Li, DongFang 9306
 Li, DongLin 6102
 Li, Feng 999, 9237
 Li, FuRong 9337
 Li, Gang 9420
 Li, GaoChao 7164
 Li, GengGuang 6178, 9956
 Li, GenYou 6119
 Li, GuangMin 5870
 Li, GuangRen 4993
 Li, GuoJing 6756
 Li, GuoKang 1727, 9970
 Li, GuoPing 7581, 9377
 Li, GuoQing 2985
 Li, HaiTao 2807
 Li, HongYe 4791, 7373
 Li, HuaJun 1237
 Li, HuiMei 2313, 7792
 Li, HuiJuan 1494
 Li, JiaJue 3395
 Li, Jian 1138
 Li, Jiang 5657, 6484
 Li, JiaRui 987, 7446
 Li, JingLan 3407
 Li, JinLui 6766
 Li, JinPei 6677
 Li, JinXiang 7614
 Li, JiRong 4909-4910
 Li, JuhYing 5131
 Li, Jun 309, 3097
 Li, JunMing 8676
 Li, JunYing 4791
 Li, JunZhen 9933
 Li, Kang 966
 Li, LianGuo 1101
 Li, Ling 1604, 10932
 Li, LinGuang 6493
 Li, LinHong 6399
 Li, LiPing 10021
 Li, MeiHua 7586
 Li, Mi 6576
 Li, MianFeng 1224
 Li, Min 5196, 8658, 10506
 Li, Ming 5961, 7125
 Li, MingGang 4240
 Li, MingQi 9587
 Li, Ning 10522
 Li, PeiJie 9420
 Li, PengWei 7688
 Li, Ping 999
 Li, PingLan 4941
 Li, PingPing 2180
 Li, Po 5705
 Li, Qiang 6536
 Li, QianZhong 6890
 Li, QingDian 2969, 3389
 Li, Quan 4709
 Li, RenGui 3553
 Li, RuHui 478
 Li, SanYu 1114
 Li, ShaoHua 2829, 3814, 9269
 Li, ShengNu 2814
 Li, ShiChi 4497
 Li, ShiJun 3043, 4959, 5795, 6683
 Li, ShuDe 3227, 6776, 7801
 Li, ShuHua 7930
 Li, ShuJie 2878
 Li, ShuJiu 10566
 Li, ShuJu 4991, 6706
 Li, ShuLin 7794
 Li, ShuMing 1616, 10845
 Li, SuHua 4495
 Li, SuMin 4770
 Li, Tao 4499
 Li, TianLai 6767, 6787
 Li, TianRan 1860
 Li, Wei 1940, 3996
 Li, WeiLin 2917
 Li, WeiYing 1077
 Li, WinPo 901
 Li, WinXiang 5719
 Li, Xia 2627
 Li, XiangDong 6579
 Li, XiangGao 9931
 Li, XianLi 895, 3748, 4788
 Li, XiaoFeng 9926
 Li, XiaoJu 3078
 Li, XiaoLin 41
 Li, XiaoPing 3062
 Li, XiaoQiu 4520
 Li, XiaoWen 3718
 Li, XiaoYan 1101
 Li, XiaoYue 10749
 Li, XiOng 9337
 Li, XiouGen 6473
 Li, XiuJu 4756
 Li, XiWen 8947
 Li, XueBin 1727, 7123
 Li, XueCheng 887
 Li, XuePing 5474
 Li, XueZheng 10522
 Li, Ya 2743
 Li, YaDong 3862, 4833
 Li, YaLing 6753
 Li, Yan 9254, 9327
 Li, YanJu 9942
 Li, YeBiao 5420
 Li, Ying 2969, 3389
 Li, YingJun 2015
 Li, YinGuo 9954
 Li, YingZhang 3074
 Li, YiQing 9979
 Li, YiShang 8241
 Li, YiShi 8067
 Li, YongHong 5171
 Li, YouJu 5887
 Li, YuanXin 6766
 Li, YueBiao 3499, 5383, 5476, 6205, 10896
 Li, YunZhang 9420
 Li, YuQiao 8874
 Li, YuQin 2877
 Li, ZhangShun 9692
 Li, ZhaoLiang 4687
 Li, Zhen 1727
 Li, ZhenGuo 1699
 Li, ZhiHong 7067
 Li, ZhiHua 5657
 Li, ZhiJun 961
 Li, ZhiMin 8003
 Li, ZhiWei 2355
 Li, ZhiYi 1708
 Li, ZhiYong 41, 9955, 9980
 Li, ZiCun 7493
 Liakoura, V. 8072
 Lian, H. 2565
 Lian, S. 6811
 Liang, A. X. 987
 Liang, C. Y. 3553
 Liang, G. P. 5209
 Liang, H. 3477, 7983
 Liang, H. G. 10607
 Liang, H. L. 8085
 Liang, H. M. 1515
 Liang, J. 4410
 Liang, L. S. 5124
 Liang, S. Q. 2857
 Liang, S. X. 8043
 Liang, X. 3769
 Liang, X. Y. 3172
 Liang, Y. R. 7304
 Liang, AnXin 987
 Liang, ChengYe 3553
 Liang, GuoPing 5209
 Liang, Hong 3477, 7983
 Liang, HouGuo 10607
 Liang, HuiLing 8085
 Liang, HuiMin 1515
 Liang, Ji 4410
 Liang, LienSheng 5124
 Liang, SongXiang 8043
 Liang, SuiQuan 2857
 Liang, Xiaoe 3769
 Liang, XunYi 3172
 Liang, YueRong 7304
 Liangsutthissagon, S. 2703
 Liao, H. Q. 2277
 Liao, J. S. 2846, 10001
 Liao, K. 5657
 Liao, P. C. 350
 Liao, W. C. 8154
 Liao, X. R. 6570
 Liao, Y. M. 6831
 Liao, Z. W. 6677, 7654
 Liao, HaiQiu 2277
 Liao, JingSi 2846, 10001
 Liao, Kang 5657
 Liao, PaoChi 350
 Liao, WanCheng 8154
 Liao, XiangRu 6570
 Liao, YingMing 6831
 Liao, ZhongWen 6677, 7654
 Libbey, C. 1316, 5886
 Liberati, P. 2364
 Libik, A. 8579
 Liburd, O. E. 10494
 Lichou, J. 2849, 4743, 5688, 10121
 Lichtenberger, O. 1314
 Lichtenhaler, H. K. 7848
 Lickfeldt, D. W. 4644
 Lie, P. K. 4132
 Lie PerngKwei 4132
 Liebenberg, M. M. 9580
 Lieberei, R. 2577, 2580-2581
 Liebman, H. 3351
 Lieburg, M. J. van 5993
 Liedtke, C. 383
 Lien Horticole 4312, 8148
 Liénart, Y. 2915, 8364
 Liersch, R. 676
 Liesenborghs, B. 7404
 Liet, E. 7766
 Lieten, F. 2954, 2967, 3651-3652, 3905, 3926, 3928, 3947, 3949-3950, 3966, 4836-

- 4837, 4839-4840, 4843, 4845,
5742, 5748, 6521, 6532,
7587-7588, 7590
Lieten P. 2957
Liew, K. W. 2658
Ligawa, J. K. 6112
Lightbody, K. E. 6210
Lilien-Kipnis, H. 6018, 6032,
9787, 10690, 10729
Liljana, K. R. 10559
Lill, H. 6623
Lill, R. 944
Lill, R. E. 5146, 5898, 8796
Lillo, C. 1192
Liltved, W. R. 6064
Lim, C. E. 2570
Lim, C. O. 4194
Lim, E. S. 4038
Lim, H. K. 8076
Lim, H. T. 2589, 9493
Lim, J. S. 4369
Lim, J. W. 3566
Lim, K. B. 555-556, 4090
Lim, K. H. 8076
Lim, M. 4039, 10521
Lim, S. 6902-6903, 10691
Lim, S. C. 3670
Lim, T. K. 8133
Lim ChaeEun 2570
Lim ChaeOh 4194
Lim HakTae 2589, 9493
Lim HyungKee 8076
Lim JacSuk 4369
Lim JacWook 3566
Lim KeunBal 4090
Lim KiByung 555-556
Lim KyeongHo 8076
Lim SangCheol 3670
Lim Soon 6902-6903
Lima, A. A. 6041
Lima, A. A. de 3629
Lima, G. 1008
Lima, J. L. F. C. 9462-9463
Lima, J. O. G. de 485
Lima Filho, J. M. P. 3577
Lima Filho, O. F. de 7090-
7092, 9001, 9095, 10950
Limami, A. M. 353
Limasenla 9848
Limongelli, R. 739
Lin, A. L. 3828
Lin, B. N. 6487
Lin, C. H. 9569
Lin, C. J. 2807
Lin, D. S. 10115
Lin, F. T. 7131, 7138, 10867
Lin, G. Q. 1247, 10425
Lin, G. R. 889
Lin, G. Y. 3198
Lin, G. Z. 3062, 9541
Lin, H. 4862
Lin, H. B. 1077
Lin, H. F. 7127
Lin, H. L. 7230
Lin, H. P. 10251
Lin, H. S. 566, 2073, 6384,
6483
Lin, H. T. 4522, 10024
Lin, J. 5196, 8382
Lin, J. H. 2073, 4384, 6483,
6539
Lin, L. D. 9918
Lin, M. X. 8060
Lin, R. S. 1738
Lin, R. X. 6675
Lin, S. C. 5956
Lin, S. H. 6494
Lin, S. L. 10581
Lin, S. X. 8111
Lin, T. C. 1440, 5099, 6895,
9857
Lin, T. S. 7138, 7180
Lin, W. C. 1284, 6714
Lin, W. Z. 1739
Lin, X. D. 5545
Lin, X. Y. 4042
Lin, Y. 9973
Lin, Y. S. 3354
Lin, Y. T. 3590
Lin, Z. F. 3062, 9541
Lin, Z. H. 1765
Lin, Z. Y. 4522
Lin AoLuan 3828
Lin BoNian 6487
Lin ChinHo 9569
Lin ChuanJiang 2807
Lin DerSoon 10115
Lin FanTswen 7131, 7138,
10867
Lin GuiRong 889
Lin GuiZhu 3062, 9541
Lin GuoQing 1247, 10425
Lin HaiPing 10251
Lin HeFang 7127
Lin HeTong 4522, 10024
Lin Hong 4862
Lin HongBao 1077
Lin HsinShan 2073, 6384, 6483
Lin HueyLing 7230
Lin JengHong 4384
Lin JiaHsing 2073, 6483, 6539
Lin Jing 8382
Lin Jun 5196
Lin LiDong 9918
Lin MaoXian 8060
Lin RongSong 1738
Lin RongXin 6675
Lin SenXin 8111
Lin ShaoHe 6494
Lin ShinLin 10581
Lin ShyhChin 5956
Lin TienChih 1440
Lin TshenChan 5099, 6895,
9857
Lin TzongShyan 7138, 7180
Lin WeiZhen 1739
Lin XianYong 4042
Lin XiaoDong 5545
Lin YihShyan 3354
Lin Yin 9973
Lin ZhenHai 1765
Lin ZhiFang 3062, 9541
Lin ZhiYong 4522
Linares, R. M. 10933
Linde, D. T. 5197
Linden, D. R. 3085
Linder, C. 7386, 7423, 7593,
8451
Linder, H. P. 8880
Lindquist, D. 10153
Line, M. J. 5153, 7502
Linforth, R. S. T. 8732
Ling, D. H. 3343
Ling, J. B. 1216
Ling, J. T. 1653
Ling, L. J. 1225, 4959
Ling, P. P. 1212, 1419, 2355,
3087, 4110
Ling, Y. R. 4669
Ling, Y. T. 4322
Ling, Z. F. 2860
Ling DingHou 3343
Ling JiaBao 1216
Ling JingTian 1653
Ling Lijuan 1225, 4959
Ling YanRong 4669
Ling YiTing 4322
Ling ZhiFen 2860
Lingaiah, H. B. 5893, 5948,
8741, 10043, 10936
Linker, H. M. 6113
Linna, M. M. 1031, 7552
Lino, B. 7701
Linsley-Noakes, G. C. 198
Lionakis, S. 174, 226
Lionakis, S. M. 167, 182, 184,
6266
Liou, B. J. 7324
Liou BiJauan 7324
Lipavská, H. 6655
Lipp, C. C. 3378
Lips, J. 354
Lips, S. H. 1386, 10866
Lipsky, A. Kh. 6021
Liptay, A. 5071, 8727
Lirzin, B. 9503
Lis, T. 5646
Lis-Balchin, M. 544
Lisa, L. 2134, 5767, 7613, 7613
Lisa, V. 7783
Lischke, H. 2016
Lisiecka, J. 3916, 3934
Lisiewska, Z. 5300
Lisk, D. J. 8520
Lišková, D. 7064
Lisowa, H. 5646, 10184
Lissarrague, J. R. 2130, 2164,
2992
Lister, C. E. 2020
Liston, R. J. 8015
Litten, W. 3889, 8375
Litterick, A. M. 7953
Little, C. 2788
Little, E. L. 5109
Littlejohn, R. P. 682
Littlejohns, S. 1033
Litvin, P. 7500
Litiz, R. E. 10969
Liu, B. 892, 9447
Liu, B. H. 3172
Liu, C. 9290
Liu, C. A. 9811
Liu, C. B. 10339
Liu, C. L. 930, 4687
Liu, C. M. 4239, 5380
Liu, C. R. 10637
Liu, C. Z. 6893
Liu, D. 8517
Liu, D. H. 3611, 5923
Liu, D. L. 3103
Liu, D. Y. 2841
Liu, E. J. 9702
Liu, F. 1237
Liu, F. Y. 4349
Liu, F. Z. 2914
Liu, G. J. 2829, 3814
Liu, G. L. 2823, 7862
Liu, G. M. 8055
Liu, G. Q. 3043, 5795, 8382
Liu, G. S. 2878, 3818
Liu, G. Z. 5209
Liu, H. 9288
Liu, H. C. 6814, 7442, 7768
Liu, H. L. 6224
Liu, H. P. 6737
Liu, H. S. 7157
Liu, H. Y. 478
Liu, H. Z. 1026, 3862
Liu, J. 7060, 7094, 7742
Liu, J. F. 6601
Liu, J. L. 1225
Liu, J. M. 9254
Liu, J. P. 2969, 3389, 8658
Liu, J. R. 6666
Liu, J. Y. 9235, 10021
Liu, K. C. 1235
Liu, K. Y. 7117, 8049, 9975
Liu, L. 400, 5949, 7355, 10499
Liu, L. D. 8978
Liu, L. R. 8060
Liu, L. Y. 10238
Liu, M. Q. 8887
Liu, N. C. 1727
Liu, N. S. 8043
Liu, P. Q. 2823
Liu, Q. 9288
Liu, Q. J. 10848
Liu, Q. L. 7871, 7955
Liu, Q. X. 8988
Liu, R. 7479, 9928-9929
Liu, R. F. 8065, 9254
Liu, R. J. 942, 9873
Liu, R. N. 5240
Liu, R. S. 9931
Liu, S. 748, 10001
Liu, S. E. 6456
Liu, S. F. 9356
Liu, S. J. 7479
Liu, S. X. 3499, 5383, 5420,
5476, 6205, 10896
Liu, W. G. 9927
Liu, W. Q. 9574
Liu, W. S. 1004
Liu, X. 10340
Liu, X. C. 9233
Liu, X. D. 10660
Liu, X. F. 8503
Liu, X. G. 4491
Liu, X. H. 1111, 7911, 8080
Liu, X. J. 870
Liu, X. M. 5184, 9784
Liu, X. N. 7927
Liu, X. Q. 699
Liu, X. X. 7452
Liu, Y. 960, 10607
Liu, Y. F. 1550
Liu, Y. J. 4685
Liu, Y. L. 9354
Liu, Y. P. 5335
Liu, Y. Q. 3095
Liu, Y. S. 4756, 6696
Liu, Z. 9327
Liu, Z. C. 10003
Liu, Z. H. 1101, 7147
Liu, Z. M. 6711
Liu, Z. R. 7067
Liu, Z. S. 3549
Liu, Z. X. 1855, 2882, 9702
Liu Bin 892
Liu BingHui 3172
Liu Bo 9447
Liu Chao 9290
Liu ChaoBin 10339
Liu ChengLin 930, 4687
Liu ChengMing 5380
Liu ChienAn 9811
Liu ChunMing 4239
Liu ChunRu 10637
Liu ChunZhao 6893
Liu DeHua 3611
Liu DeLong 3103
Liu DeYu 2841
Liu FanJu 9702
Liu Fan 1237
Liu FeiYun 4349
Liu FengZhi 2914
Liu GuoQiong 3043, 5795
Liu GengJing 7862
Liu GuangJiang 2823
Liu GuangQin 8382
Liu GuanMin 8055
Liu GuaiShen 2878
Liu GunSen 3818
Liu GuiZhen 5209
Liu GuoJie 2829, 3814
Liu HuiPing 6737
Liu HuiSang 7157
Liu HongLin 6224
Liu HongZhang 1026, 3862
Liu HouCheng 7768
Liu HouYeh 478
Liu Hua 9288
Liu HuiChao 6814
Liu HuiChao 7442
Liu Jian 7060, 7742
Liu JianPing 2969, 3389, 8658
Liu JiaYang 10021
Liu JiMing 9254
Liu Jinglu 6601
Liu JingLin 1225
Liu JingYue 9235
Liu KeChun 1235
Liu KunYu 7117, 8049, 9975
Liu Lan 10499
Liu LanDe 8978
Liu Ling 400, 5949
Liu LiRong 8060
Liu LiYu 10238
Liu MeiQin 8887
Liu NaiChi 1727
Liu NanShin 8043
Liu PengQi 2823
Liu Qijing 10848
Liu QingLin 7871
Liu QiXin 8988
Liu Qun 9288
Liu QunLong 7955
Liu Rao 9929
Liu RenSong 9931
Liu Roa 9928
Liu Rong 7479
Liu RongFang 8065
Liu RongJun 942
Liu RuiFen 9254
Liu RuiJing 9873
Liu RuiNing 5240
Liu Shandun 7479
Liu ShiFang 9356
Liu Shu 10001
Liu Shui 6456
Liu Shun 748
Liu ShuXian 3499, 5383, 5420,
5476, 6205, 10896
Liu WanGou 9927

- Liu WanSheng 1004
 Liu WeiQun 9574
 Liu Xia 10340
 Liu XianHuan 7911
 Liu XiaoDong 10660
 Liu XiaoFeng 8503
 Liu XiaoGeng 4491
 Liu XiaoHai 1111
 Liu XiaoNi 7927
 Liu XiaoXiang 7452
 Liu XingHua 8080
 Liu XiouJuan 870
 Liu XuanMing 5184, 9784
 Liu XueCai 9233
 Liu XueQun 699
 Liu YiSheng 6696
 Liu Yong 960
 Liu YongJun 4685
 Liu YongLi 9354
 Liu YongQing 3095
 Liu YongSheng 4756
 Liu Yu 10607
 Liu YuFu 1550
 Liu YuPing 5335
 Liu ZaiXin 2882
 Liu ZengXin 1855
 Liu ZhaoRong 7067
 Liu Zheng 9327
 Liu ZhiCheng 10003
 Liu ZhiHua 1101
 Liu ZhiMing 6711
 Liu ZinHuang 7147
 Liu ZunShan 3549
 Liu ZuoXi 9702
 Livera Muñoz, M. 6466
 Liverani, A. 7485, 8299
 Liyanage, H. 1422
 Lizada, M. C. C. 7247
 Lizana, L. A. 6176, 7235, 10318
 Ljubešić, N. 5929
 Llacer, G. 4765
 Llerena, J. J. 2058
 Llorens, L. 7966
 Llorente, B. E. 8022
 Lloret, P. G. 5807
 Lloveras, J. 2858, 9312
 Llusà, J. 2551
 Lo, C. T. 2403, 3326, 3329
 Lo, K. C. 1887
 Lo, K. H. 4326
 Lo, P. 7424
 Lo, P. L. 3815
 Lo ChaurTsen 2403
 Lo KangChen 1887
 Lo Scalzo, R. 5650
 Lo Schiavo, F. 1427
 Loana Trust 4143
 Łoborzewski, J. 6681
 Locascio, S. J. 1379, 5083
 Lockeretz, W. 7335
 Locy, R. D. 1428
 Loeppert, R. H. 10743
 Lóez-Galarza, S. 4918
 Löffler, H. J. M. 6024, 7909
 Löffler, T. J. 2016
 Loffredo, E. 3203
 Logan, B. A. 9885
 Loganathan, P. 1570
 Logroum, A. 3521
 Loh, C. S. 1911, 9847
 Loh ChiangShiong 1911, 9847
 Lohar, D. P. 403, 1361, 6780
 Lohar, M. K. 2229
 Lohaus, G. 2205, 8534
 Lohia, R. S. 2531
 Lohou, C. 2481
 Lohrer, T. 3128, 10422
 Lokhanov, V. G. 3194
 Lokman Zaibet 9046
 Lolas, M. 6409
 Lomaniec, E. 6778
 Lombardini, L. 5391, 5727
 Lombardo, N. 4524
 Lombi, E. 1200, 5764
 Lomholt, A. 1187
 Long, G. 1125
 Long, P. G. 246, 1023
 Long, R. D. 2395
 Long, Y. L. 6906, 10773
 Long YueLin 6906, 10773
 Longo, F. 8809
 Longuessa, J. 3917
 Looney, N. E. 2755, 6371, 6414
 Lootens, P. 6965
 Looze, Y. 3597
 Lopandić, D. 10484
 Lopatina, L. M. 8295
 Lopes, C. A. 9620
 Lopes, D. 1617, 10812
 Lopes, H. M. 3050
 Lopes, J. R. S. 4509
 Lopes, L. C. 5399, 7174
 Lopes-da-Fonseca, L. 6510
 López, A. 9077-9078
 Lopez, A. 7528
 López, E. 3200, 5921, 10027
 López, G. 4093
 López, H. 4416
 López, I. 4810, 6490
 López, J. M. 4571
 López, L. 5008, 5715
 López, M. L. 6426
 López, P. 495
 López-Andréu, F. J. 8393
 López-Aranda, J. M. 3920, 3987, 7568
 López-Cantarero, I. 3551, 4215
 López de Hierro, N. 2088
 López-Galarza, S. 3931, 3944
 López-Gálvez, G. 8552
 López-Gómez, R. 4548
 López Gorgé, J. 4193
 López-Hernández, J. 7790
 López-Huertas, E. 9586
 López-Medina, J. 3920, 3987, 7568
 López-Montero, R. 3987, 7568
 López-Rivares, E. P. 4526
 López-Romero, E. 7786
 López-Serrano, M. 9924
 López-Tamames, E. 1119
 López Torres, J. 8087
 Lorbeer, J. W. 7669
 Lord, E. M. 8838, 9002
 Lorefice, G. 6770
 Lorences, E. P. 10017, 10020
 Lorente, L. 10560
 Lorente, M. 4765
 Lorenzelli, R. 528
 Lorenzi, H. 6
 Lorenzi, R. 1279, 4082, 7721
 Lorenzini, G. 4985, 9855
 Lorenzo, E. 10873
 Lorenzo, J. C. 8031
 Lorenzo, R. di 1695
 Loreti, F. 2092, 3813, 5553, 10268
 Loreto, F. 5815, 8535
 Loreto, G. di 1108
 Loreto, M. di 4409
 Loriatti, C. 87
 Lorin, M. 9503
 Lőrinc, A. 2994
 Lorite, M. J. 5291
 Lorscheider, M. R. 5274
 Losavio, N. 4917
 Löschenkohl, B. 2854
 Löscher, R. 10845
 Lösing, H. 10196
 Losso, J. N. 4056
 Lotz, E. 2834
 Lotz, L. A. P. 3098
 Lötze, G. 1000
 Lou, C. F. 9313
 Lou, C. H. 1303-1304, 3157
 Lou ChengFu 9313
 Lou ChengHou 1303-1304, 3157
 Louarn, J. 8093
 Loubiere, P. 9460
 Loubser, J. T. 3998
 Loudiyi, W. 1933
 Loughrin, J. H. 8258
 Louie, D. T. 9427
 Louis, F. 2154, 4015
 Loupassaki, M. H. 182, 184, 5387
 Lourens, F. C. 8265
 Loures, E. G. 6802
 Loussaief, F. 10177
 Louwagie, P. 6362, 6810, 9674
 Lovati, F. 3909, 3911
 Lovatt, C. J. 1687, 9002
 Lovett, A. A. 50, 104
 Loveys, B. R. 2161, 7962
 Lovicu, G. 9402
 Lovino, R. 6581
 Lovisol, C. 2160, 4738, 8300, 8469, 9441, 10266
 Lovkova, M. Ya. 674
 Low, K. S. 2694
 Lowe, D. B. 8855
 Lowe, K. C. 2421, 5248
 Lowe, T. 1694
 Lowery, D. T. 3182
 Loxou, B. K. 6266
 Loxou, V. 174
 Loyola, E. 10318
 Lozano, P. 3771
 Lozano, Y. 9997
 Lozano, Y. F. 7249
 Lozoya-Gloria, E. 7786
 Lu, B. 1708, 5703
 Lu, B. S. 6474
 Lu, C. H. 3030
 Lu, C. J. 7114
 Lu, C. P. 9975
 Lu, F. L. 4759
 Lu, F. M. 10824
 Lu, G. 6754
 Lu, G. M. 2074
 Lu, H. 4962
 Lu, J. 3078, 8035
 Lu, J. F. 3479
 Lu, J. L. 6506, 7304, 10506
 Lu, J. Y. 3121
 Lu, L. X. 9981
 Lu, M. H. 7096, 7131, 7138
 Lu, M. Z. 3364
 Lu, P. 5424, 6295
 Lu, P. Z. 7130
 Lu, Q. M. 7654
 Lu, R. F. 3778
 Lu, R. J. 457
 Lu, S. H. 2301
 Lu, S. L. 3023, 3026, 3030, 3040, 3042, 3099
 Lu, S. Z. 8594
 Lu, W. J. 3516, 10921
 Lu, W. P. 2976
 Lu, X. Y. 2825, 5184, 9784
 Lu, Y. 8971, 9290
 Lu, Y. G. 8887
 Lu, Y. M. 8061
 Lu, Y. R. 6438
 Lu, Z. D. 3023
 Lu Bin 1708
 Lu Bo 5703
 Lu BorSoun 6474
 Lu ChangPing 9975
 Lu ChunHui 3030
 Lu ChunJian 7114
 Lu FaLi 4759
 Lu FengMin 10824
 Lu Gang 6754
 Lu GuangMing 2074
 Lu Hong 4962
 Lu JiaLong 10506
 Lu JianFei 3479
 Lu JianLiang 7304
 Lu Jing 3078
 Lu JinYin 3121
 Lu JunLiang 6506
 Lu LiuXin 9981
 Lu MingHsiung 7096, 7131, 7138
 Lu MinZhen 3364
 Lu Ping 5424
 Lu PingZhong 7130
 Lu QiMing 7654
 Lu RenFu 3778
 Lu RiuJu 457
 Lu ShanLin 3026
 Lu ShanLing 3023, 3030, 3040, 3042, 3099
 Lu ShiHua 2301
 Lu ShuZhen 8594
 Lu WangJin 3516, 10921
 Lu WinPong 2976
 Lu XiangYang 5184, 9784
 Lu XiaoYan 2825
 Lu Ye 8971
 Lu Yin 9290
 Lu YinRong 6438
 Lu YouMin 8061
 Lu YuGuang 8887
 Lu ZhenDa 3023
 Luan, Y. Z. 7347
 Luan, Z. J. 2807
 Luan YuZhen 7347
 Luan ZhongJie 2807
 Lubana, P. P. S. 6749
 Lubik, M. 2560
 Lubrano, C. 7082
 Luca, V. de 10835
 Lucansky, T. W. 595
 Lucaroni, B. 1513
 Lucas, A. S. 5623, 5667, 5701, 8223
 Lucas, M. 9608
 Lucas, W. J. 6707
 Lucca e Braccini, A. de 10590
 Lucchesi, A. A. 5190
 Lucchesini, M. 4217
 Lucchi, P. 2953, 2955, 3907, 3913
 Luce, R. S. 1066-1067
 Lucena, J. J. 8163
 Luchsinger, L. E. 10311, 10318
 Lucht, W. 3718
 Lucia, B. de 5193, 9785
 Lucke, E. 590
 Lüdder, P. 7199
 Lüdders, P. 22, 737, 2366, 2688, 3628, 3630, 5618, 9107, 9151
 Luders, L. 8133
 Ludford, P. M. 7377
 Ludikhuyze, L. 3253
 Ludikhuyze, L. R. 6388
 Ludke, L. 4226, 6759
 Ludy, R. L. 4960
 Lue, L. 10643
 Lue Lei 10643
 Lugli, S. 3788, 3793, 7466
 Lühmann, B. 1489
 Lui, G. Q. 10114
 Lui GuoQin 10114
 Lukačin, R. 4323
 Lukács, A. 10544
 Łukasiewicz-Rutkowska, H. 1485, 4320
 Łukaszek, M. 8637
 Łukaszewska, A. J. 10701, 10719
 Lukatkin, A. S. 1272
 Luken, J. O. 6995
 Lukić, R. 4663
 Lullfitz, G. 6983
 Lulli, L. 4293, 5130
 Luminis Pty Ltd 4182
 Lumis, G. P. 2505
 Lumpkin, T. A. 7708
 Lumsden, P. J. 5540
 Lumsden, R. D. 1267
 Luna, I. 7270
 Luna, L. 7356
 Lund, J. 4235
 Lundegårdh, B. 1371
 Lung, G. 8849
 Lunina, N. M. 5233
 Luo, C. H. 9975
 Luo, D. L. 1224
 Luo, G. X. 4582
 Luo, J. N. 8595
 Luo, J. X. 901, 1591
 Luo, L. S. 7479
 Luo, M. 1860
 Luo, Q. H. 41
 Luo, S. B. 8595
 Luo, S. M. 5914
 Luo, X. J. 1005
 Luo, X. S. 5632, 10209
 Luo, Y. W. 7603
 Luo, Y. Y. 2592
 Luo, Y. Z. 2980
 Luo, Z. M. 5184, 9784
 Luo, Z. Y. 6501
 Luo ChuanHui 9975
 Luo DaLing 1224
 Luo GuanXing 4582
 Luo JianNing 8595
 Luo JianXia 901

- Luo JianXun 1591
- Luo LaiShui 7479
- Luo Meng 1860
- Luo QiHao 41
- Luo ShaoBo 8595
- Luo ShiMing 5914
- Luo XinShu 5632, 10209
- Luo XiuJun 1005
- Luo YanYan 2592
- Luo YaoWu 7603
- Luo YingZi 2980
- Luo ZeMin 5184, 9784
- Luo ZuYou 6501
- Luoma, D. L. 4292
- Luppino, M. 7624
- Lupton, G. 4694
- Lupton, T. 4534
- Luque de Castro, M. D. 7363
- Luria, G. 10710, 10733
- Lurie, S. 4719, 5672, 10158
- Lusk, K. 570
- Lustig, S. 9464
- Lutchoomun, S. 7580
- Lüttge, U. 1535, 3638, 7934, 8819
- Lutz, H. 10533
- Luu, D. T. 4136
- Luu DoanTrung 4136
- Lux, A. 1556, 7064
- L'vov, N. P. 427
- Lyanguzova, I. V. 3873
- Lydon, J. 4469
- Lykouressis, D. P. 3181
- Lynch, J. P. 2618, 4177, 5007
- Lynch, M. 2262
- Lynd, J. Q. 10488
- Lyne, L. 8622
- Lyon, A. J. E. 6823
- Lyon, T. 8484
- Lyons, C. G. 4778
- Lyons, D. B. 2488
- Lyons, R. E. 1465
- Lyrene, P. M. 121, 256, 2927, 4832, 4834, 7521, 9893, 10354
- M. Farooq Ch. 9623
- Ma, B. K. 2800, 2829
- Ma, C. L. 2041, 2749, 2837, 7451
- Ma, D. H. 4991, 6706, 8594
- Ma, F. W. 7446
- Ma, H. 4980, 4982, 6680, 10529
- Ma, H. L. 10019
- Ma, J. 3108, 9933
- Ma, J. F. 4474
- Ma, J. H. 4667
- Ma, J. L. 4794
- Ma, K. 2860, 3705
- Ma, L. G. 10673
- Ma, L. J. 1090
- Ma, P. Y. 4495
- Ma, Q. Y. 5565, 6398
- Ma, R. J. 9316
- Ma, S. H. 2427
- Ma, W. H. 1111
- Ma, X. H. 7372, 7910-7911
- Ma, X. L. 2074
- Ma, X. W. 6241
- Ma, Y. 4962, 10431
- Ma, Y. S. 6502
- Ma, Y. Z. 6748
- Ma, Z. J. 8887
- Ma BaoKun 2800, 2829
- Ma ChengLin 2041, 2749, 2837, 7451
- Ma DeHua 4991, 6706, 8594
- Ma FengWang 7446
- Ma Hong 4980, 4982, 6680, 10529
- Ma HuiLing 10019
- Ma Ji 9933
- Ma JianFeng 4474
- Ma JunLiang 4794
- Ma Kai 2860, 3705
- Ma LiGeng 10673
- Ma LiJun 1090
- Ma PeiYi 4495
- Ma QiouYan 5565, 6398
- Ma RuiJun 9316
- Ma WinHui 1111
- Ma XianHong 7910-7911
- Ma XiHan 7372
- Ma XiuLing 2074
- Ma XuWei 6241
- Ma Yan 4962
- Ma YueShen 6502
- Ma Zijun 8887
- Maage, F. 4802
- Maak, K. 3323
- Maarouf, A. 5276
- Maas, E. 6181
- Maas, F. M. 4428, 5187, 6095, 8844, 8936
- Maas, J. 8150
- Maas, J. L. 2101
- Maas, R. van der 7589, 8225
- Mabberley, D. J. 7100
- Mabrouk, H. 288, 294
- MacAdam, J. W. 1288
- McAlistier, B. G. 6913, 8834, 10717
- McAlistier, S. 6271
- McAnaney, K. J. 2093
- McArthur, E. D. 7874
- McArtney, S. J. 4694, 9269
- McAuslane, H. J. 5939
- McAvoy, R. J. 8908
- McBrien, H. L. 86
- McCabe, P. F. 1429, 5105
- Maccaferri, M. 8575
- McCaffrey, J. P. 2492
- McCall, D. 9636, 10475
- McCall, I. 9777
- McCall, I. F. 5242
- McCann, M. C. 3311
- Maccari, A., Jr. 5398
- Maccarone, E. 7137, 9037
- Maccarrone, G. 1104, 2166, 6550
- McCartan, S. A. 10857
- McCarter, S. M. 3175
- Mac Cárthaigh, D. 3394
- MacCarthaigh, D. 10196
- McCarthy, M. G. 1069, 8446
- McCarthy, M. J. 1691
- McCarthy, P. 7
- McCarty, B. 8855
- McCarty, L. B. 8854
- Macchine e Motori Agricoli 8179
- McCloskey, L. P. 9453
- McCloskey, W. B. 8502
- McClure, J. W. 10499, 10511
- McCollum, T. G. 752, 8729
- McComb, J. 6983
- McComb, J. A. 7998
- McComie, L. D. 1605
- McConchie, R. 599
- McConnell, D. B. 35, 3341
- McCormack, B. A. 3151
- McCrimmon, J. N. 9812
- McCulloch, S. M. 3376
- McCully, T. J. 4722
- McCune, B. 10163
- McCurdy, D. W. 8631
- McDaniel, M. R. 105
- McDermott, T. R. 9579
- McDonald, C. 4009-4010, 4870
- McDonald, G. A. 8700
- McDonald, G. K. 4190
- McDonald, J. A. 9368
- McDonald, K. A. 6170
- McDonald, L. 1586
- McDonald, M. B. 1460, 4337
- McDonald, M. S. 4051, 10543
- McDonald, R. E. 809, 3588, 7133, 8729
- McDonald, R. M. 3733
- McDougall, S. J. 916
- McEvoy, C. 4405, 9851
- McFadden-Smith, W. 8157
- MacFall, J. S. 8262
- McFarlane, J. W. 2488
- McFeeters, R. 10226
- McGarry, R. 5731
- McGimpsey, J. A. 655
- McGlasson, B. 2725
- McGlasson, W. B. 1002
- McGlone, V. A. 1024, 3859-3860, 7536
- McGowran, E. 10797
- MacGregor, C. 10543
- McGuire, C. M. 9054
- McGuire, R. G. 5382, 10899
- Machado, F. M. 7073
- Machado, P. V. 6510
- Machado, W. A. 485
- McHale, R. 8356
- Machin, J. 4779, 9253
- Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 3000
- Macía, H. 5040-5041
- Macía, M. J. 10588
- Macias Hernández, H. I. 1075
- Maciejewski, T. 2370
- Maciel, A. L. de R. 1487
- Maciel, A. L. R. 1668
- Maciel, N. 2636, 4532, 10909
- Maciesiak, A. 2003
- McIntosh, C. A. 2628
- MacKay, B. R. 4701
- McKay, H. 4405, 9851
- Mackay, W. A. 8824
- McKee, J. 10667
- McKelvey, K. S. 4292
- McKenna, C. E. 3851-3852, 3854
- McKenzie, B. A. 1289, 5880
- MacKenzie, K. 2944
- MacKenzie, K. E. 2950
- MacKenzie-Hose, A. K. 7762
- McKeown, A. W. 8684
- Mackey, B. E. 2626, 3489
- Mackinder, B. 2525
- MacKintosh, C. 2206
- Mackroth, K. 9709
- MacLachlan, G. 10608
- McLaren, G. F. 3733, 5660
- McLaughlin, M. 4089
- McLaughlin, M. J. 1369, 2876
- McLean, R. M. 5580
- Macleod, I. L. 4484
- MacLeod, J. K. 2713
- McLewin, W. 7901
- McManus, M. T. 8622
- McMurtry, M. R. 9631
- MacNaeidhe, F. S. 3955
- McNally, J. G. 4905
- McNamara, S. 615
- McNeil, D. L. 964, 2831, 3746, 6702, 9307, 10254
- McNicol, R. J. 7572
- Macnish, A. J. 3586, 7838
- McNulty, D. 2368
- McPharlin, I. R. 506, 3089
- McPherson, E. G. 6073, 6079
- McPherson, H. G. 192, 203, 2094
- McPherson, R. M. 2307
- McQuilken, M. P. 7953, 9721
- MacRae, E. 2767, 6193, 6504, 8356
- MacRae, E. A. 1795, 2608, 2768, 6345, 7241, 8355
- McRae, K. B. 1038, 2938
- Macri, F. 5892
- Macri, T. 1749
- Macrotrigiano, M. 582
- McSorley, R. 10553
- MacTavish, H. S. 1622-1623, 5290
- Madalageri, B. B. 10820
- Madalageri, M. B. 10974
- Madan, M. 10639
- Maddau, L. 479
- Madden, J. L. 1600
- Madden, L. V. 7421, 9384
- Maddox, V. L. 9813
- Maden, S. 3561
- Mäder, P. 1183
- Mader, S. 3785
- Madhavi, D. L. 3596
- Madhoolika Agrawal 4171
- Madhuban Gopal 2286
- Madhumita Nandi 7185
- Madhuri Sharon 2472, 9040
- Madhusoodanan, K. J. 7010
- Madhusudan, T. 10113
- Madhusudhanan, K. 7033, 10640
- Madinelli, C. 3795, 7465
- Madlung, J. 8736
- Madore, M. A. 4377, 5207
- Madramootoo, C. A. 7192
- Madrid, R. 5067, 10520, 10962
- Madrid Pina, E. 6762
- Madulid, D. 5244
- Mae, T. 2727
- Maeda, K. 8648
- Maeda, Y. 9978, 10891
- Maeda Martinez, C. 10960
- Maejima, K. 4043
- Maejima, S. 7975
- Mackawa, A. 10914
- Mackawa, S. 8820, 9736
- Maerere, A. P. 7282
- Maes, M. 1976
- Maes, O. 4863
- Maeshima, M. 639, 3833
- Maestrelli, A. 3908
- Maestri, E. 8802
- Maestri, M. 1844, 5436-5437
- Maestro-Martinez, M. 6491
- Maczawa, S. 836, 1196, 1283, 1333
- Magae, Y. 9704
- Magaly Riveros, G. 10347
- Magarey, P. 2122
- Magarey, R. D. 8418
- Magdalita, P. M. 1886
- Magdum, M. B. 6299
- Magee, J. B. 2929
- Magcin, H. 9283
- Maggio, A. 1368, 1428
- Magioli, C. 10569
- Magliulo, V. 189
- Magnani, G. 4341, 4457
- Magnani, M. 1198
- Magnanini, E. 187, 297, 1110, 2017, 4002, 5515, 5629, 9330, 10279
- Magné, C. 2391, 5128, 5649
- Magnifico, V. 2218, 4035, 4139
- Magnus, V. 2288
- Magomedov, M. 5758
- Magoshi, J. 2051
- Maguer, M. le 8727
- Maguire, K. 5648
- Maguire, T. L. 626
- Magyar, L. 5574, 5583, 5663, 5668
- Mahabaleshwar Hedge 4553
- Mahajan, B. V. C. 730, 6206, 10895
- Mahajan, R. K. 718-719
- Mahakal, K. G. 3173
- Mahanta, P. 9690-9691, 9800, 10730
- Mahapatra, A. K. B. 4891
- Maharem, T. M. 9544
- Maher, M. K. 3373
- Maheshwari, V. L. 9937
- Mahhou, A. 2047
- Mahi, G. S. 9099
- Mahmood, I. 482, 9643
- Mahmoudpour, M. A. 2312
- Mahoney, H. K. 3377
- Mahoux, A. 2852
- Mahrer, Y. 2326
- Mahrouz, M. 2850
- Mai Chand 10180
- Maia, J. G. 812
- Maia, J. G. S. 10028, 10116
- Maia, L. C. 468
- Maier, C. G. A. 8018
- Maier, E. 6621
- Maier, K. 5022, 8638
- Maier, U. H. 9796
- Maigre, D. 2981, 5765
- Maikhuri, R. K. 7047
- Maitihac, N. 4025
- Maillard, A. 970-971
- Maillard, M. N. 5292
- Maillet, B. M. 4183
- Maillet, M. K. 4183
- Mailu, A. M. 1835
- Maindoland, J. H. 3512, 4197
- Maines, F. 3994
- Maini, S. B. 9488
- Maisonneuve, J. C. 5820, 9504
- Maiti, I. 5205
- Maiti, R. K. 10787
- Maitra, S. 527
- Maitreyi Banerjee 527

- Maity, S. P. 5205
 Maity, T. K. 4148, 5859
 Maja, C. 10414
 Majada, J. P. 8793-8794
 Majek, B. A. 3721
 Majourhat, K. 7139
 Majule, A. E. 9085
 Majumdar, P. 8004
 Majumder, K. 9109
 Majumder, M. 1811
 Majumder, P. L. 6061
 Makabe, T. 3857
 Makarova, S. I. 1239
 Mäkelä, P. 3224
 Makhlof, J. 9548
 Makino, J. 7420
 Makino, Y. 49, 273
 Makoto Shoda 7317
 Maksimova, T. A. 3870
 Maksyutova, N. I. 1122
 Makuch, M. A. 2189
 Makunga, N. P. 4447
 Makus, D. J. 6534
 Makwarela, M. 8014
 Malaboeuf, F. 214
 Malais, M. 2349
 Malaisse, F. 588, 4279
 Malaka, A. S. 2621
 Malaka, S. A. 4507
 Malakouti, M. J. 6419
 Malathy Suryanarayanan 10837
 Malavasi, M. de M. 3050
 Malavasi, M. M. 3247
 Malavia, D. D. 3044
 Malavolta, C. 2774, 9212
 Malavolta, E. 3592, 4563, 7090-7092, 7328, 9001, 9095, 10950
 Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1929
 Maldonado, J. F. M. 7254
 Malek, A. A. 7004, 7025
 Malenčić, D. 9047
 Malenga, N. E. A. 3609, 9144
 Malerba, G. 8487
 Maleš, P. 4876, 5770, 9398, 9424, 9446
 Maleszewski, S. 5013
 Malet, P. 5086
 Malézieux, E. 7281
 Malheiros, E. B. 10058
 Malherbe, N. 2151
 Malhi, C. S. 6292
 Malick, F. K. 10752
 Malik, Y. S. 1340
 Malinga, S. 10949
 Malins, A. 817
 Maljaja, E. G. E. P. 4426
 Mallavarapu, G. R. 8949
 Mallika, V. K. 7030
 Małodobry, M. 1046
 Maloney, K. 8186
 Malorgio, F. 6770, 10621
 Malosse, C. 7200
 Malossini, U. 8408
 Maloupa, E. 5149, 7005
 Malshe, V. C. 7239
 Malta, M. R. 10952
 Maltby, J. M. 3234
 Malyugin, A. V. 33
 Mamadrizokhonov, A. 4852
 Mamat, A. S. 5198
 Mamoun, M. 8763, 9699
 Mamta Jain 3143
 Mamun, A. N. K. 771
 Mamuzumi, Y. 8782
 Man Singh 7021, 7992
 Manabe, K. 893, 975, 1074, 5682
 Manago, N. 2863
 Manar Mirza 4145
 Manattu, M. 7030
 Manceau, C. 9341
 Mancini, M. 3758
 Manclús, J. J. 7363
 Mancuso, S. 4525, 6540
 Mandal, S. 6454
 Mandegarani, Z. 6969
 Mander, L. N. 1981, 4315, 4360, 4974, 6315, 8589, 9551
 Manderioli, A. 4525
 Manders, L. N. 3305
 Mandokhot, A. M. 4155
 Mándy, A. 6120
 Maneerat, C. 6244
 Maness, N. E. 5301
 Maness, N. O. 982, 8311, 8315
 Manetas, Y. 5279, 8072, 8952
 Manfred, A. 6819
 Manfroí, L. 2993
 Manfroí, V. 2993
 Mang, M. 3484
 Mangan, R. L. 9987
 Mangold, P. 4418
 Mangold, V. 4418
 Mangrich, M. E. 883, 6709
 Mani, E. 917
 Mani, V. P. 1307
 Manica, I. 1760, 1822
 Manickasundaram, P. 7020
 Maninder Karan 7078
 Manishi, K. 473
 Manivel, L. 5486, 6329, 10994
 Manjari, K. 3409
 Manjula, C. 8016
 Manjula, M. 7030
 Manjula, S. 8008
 Mañka, M. 3275
 Mankad, A. 507
 Mankar, S. W. 6332
 Mankin, K. R. 8816
 Mankotia, M. S. 8306
 Manktelow, D. W. L. 4677, 4789
 Manninen, P. 251
 Manning, M. A. 2909
 Mannini, F. 2146, 4855
 Mano, J. 1305
 Manolakis, E. 22, 239, 8197
 Manolopoulou, E. 234
 Manolopoulou, H. 157-158, 231, 237
 Manoranjan Singh 2294
 Mansell, R. L. 2628
 Manservigi, R. 10714
 Mansfield, T. A. 310, 8934
 Manson, P. J. 192
 Mansoor, M. 8115
 Mansour, A. E. M. 900, 1079
 Mansour, A. N. 1263, 1358
 Mansour, M. F. 3489
 Mansour, N. S. 5052
 Mansur, E. 10569
 Mantalovas, A. Ch. 313
 Mantas, A. 4784
 Mantia, T. la 2639, 7176
 Mantinger, H. 75, 4661, 5566, 6407
 Manulyan, H. 414
 Manunta, A. 1412, 9934
 Manzano, J. 1181, 9127
 Manzano, J. E. 7236
 Manzano, M. A. 4345
 Manzaroli, G. 9858
 Manzella, S. 1714, 8185
 Manzoor Ahmad 799
 Mao, B. Z. 9836
 Mao, D. R. 1292
 Mao, H. P. 2180
 Mao, L. C. 2883
 Mao, L. S. 3379
 Mao, P. S. 5196
 Mao, Q. H. 3023
 Mao, W. 1267, 2253
 Mao, X. P. 7110
 Mao, Z. L. 7581
 Mao, Z. S. 765
 Mao BiZeng 9836
 Mao DaRu 1292
 Mao HanPing 2180
 Mao LinChun 2883
 Mao PeiSheng 5196
 Mao QiHua 3023
 Mao XuanPing 7110
 Mao ZhongLiang 7581
 Mao ZuShun 765
 Mapes, C. 2373
 Maqbool Ahmad 10031
 Marais, J. 9450
 Marais, M. F. 1030
 Marangoni, B. 2170, 6542, 7496-7497, 8307, 9211, 9322, 10283
 Maranhão, E. A. A. de 7667
 Marc, D. 10610
 Marcano, R. V. B. 4222
 Marcantonio, A. 4035
 Marcellis, L. F. M. 4140, 8170
 Marcelli, S. 3711
 Marchal, L. 48
 Marchand, P. A. 4256
 Marchant, J. A. 4122
 Marchant, R. 5248
 Marchi, N. 6546
 Marcilla Goldaracena, I. 5385
 Marco, S. di 3006
 Marccone, M. F. 8175
 Marconi, L. 529
 Marcos-García, M. A. 1969
 Marcotrigiano, M. 44
 Marcy, J. E. 7636
 Mareczek, A. 1231
 Marentes, E. 7698
 Marero, L. M. 650
 Maresi, G. 3796
 Marfo, E. K. 10429
 Margaix, C. 4503
 Margarit, G. 82
 Margina, A. 2567
 Margiotta, G. 8181
 Margolin, M. 2326
 Margosan, D. A. 2626, 3489, 7507
 Marhold, K. 4332
 Marf, J. A. 10441
 Mari, S. Y. 4235
 Maria, J. 3050
 Mariani, P. 1427, 4435, 6114, 6981
 Maricapu, S. 7049
 Marie, F. 7261
 Marienfeld, S. 8907
 Marimuthu, S. 6329
 Marimuthu, T. 10636
 Marín, C. 6272
 Marín, H. 1153
 Marín, J. 8276
 Marín, L. 10008
 Marín-Hernández, T. 10751
 Marín R., C. 5453, 10864
 Marinangeli, P. 6900-6901
 Marinansky-Ben Arie, R. 7243
 Marinelli, E. 1081
 Marinho, C. S. 1723
 Marini, A. 4142
 Marini, R. 2810
 Marini, R. P. 2873, 5571, 5604, 6405
 Marino, G. 6884, 8301, 10341-10342
 Marino, N. 3906
 Marinova, S. 5581
 Marion, C. 8745
 Marion, M. 4618
 Mariotti, A. 10285
 Märiutä, P. 6565
 Markarova, E. N. 9820
 Markham, K. R. 5996
 Markhart, A. H. 10459
 Marko, M. 8348
 Marković, Z. 6788, 9625
 Markovska, Y. K. 8633
 Markovskaya, E. F. 4161, 5868
 Markowski, J. 3956
 Markwei, C. M. 1317
 Marlats, R. M. 8935
 Marler, T. E. 4589, 7179, 9135
 Marlier, M. 4252
 Marmiroli, N. 8802
 Mármol, L. E. 2683
 Marmugi, M. 1076
 Marner, F. J. 9775
 Marnet, N. 8270
 Maro, A. di 4409
 Maroco, J. P. 4275
 Marodin, S. M. 4487
 Marone, E. 5734
 Maroto, J. V. 3931, 3944, 4918
 Marotti, M. 6877, 8962
 Marquat, C. 5686
 Marques, E. E. 3149
 Marques, N. 687
 Marques, P. C. 10988
 Márquez, M. E. 8598
 Márquez-Guzmán, J. 1531, 10751
 Marquina, J. L. 8935
 Marra, F. P. 2065, 7494
 Marra, M. C. 8371
 Marranci, M. 1742
 Marrec, C. 5820
 Marrero, M. T. 5351, 5433
 Marro, J. P. 4519, 4529, 6201, 9852
 Marroquin, E. 3020
 Marsal, J. 988, 5561
 Marsal, J. I. 7568
 Marschner, P. 3144
 Marsh, K. 6193
 Marsh, K. B. 1694, 2608, 9339
 Marshakova, M. I. 5021
 Marshal, M. 1462
 Marshall, C. 2414
 Marshall, M. D. 6103
 Marshall, M. R. 10887
 Marshall, W. E. 7516
 Martelleto, L. A. P. 3574, 7254
 Martelli, G. P. 6212
 Martelli, S. 4737
 Martellucci, R. 1857
 Martens, M. H. 1066-1067
 Martens-Menzel, R. 3109
 Marthe, F. 3430
 Martignon, G. 1484
 Martin, B. 571
 Martin, C. 7075, 9566
 Martin, C. A. 4999, 5036, 9604
 Martin, C. E. 6048
 Martin, E. C. 1377
 Martin, G. C. 2893, 9050
 Martin, G. J. 7020
 Martin, J. A. 7872
 Martin, K. P. 2571, 5323
 Martin, M. 8455
 Martín, M. J. 5438
 Martin, M. M. 2888
 Martin, P. J. 220, 7300, 9084
 Martin, R. Q. 4571
 Martin, S. 5691
 Martín-Cabrejas, M. A. 8393
 Martín-Carratalá, M. L. 6391
 Martín-Prével, P. 6359
 Martin-Tanguy, J. 1477
 Martindale, W. 2203-2204
 Martíne Mena, A. 1531
 Martinelli, N. M. 10058
 Martinet, C. 3729
 Martinetti, L. 3066
 Martínez, A. 3856, 4004, 9742
 Martínez, B. 7806
 Martínez, E. 1363, 2656, 4828
 Martínez, G. A. 4850
 Martínez, H. E. P. 4174, 4935, 7198
 Martínez, H. E. P. 10590
 Martínez, J. 10441
 Martínez, J. A. 3823
 Martínez, M. 5142, 5351
 Martínez, M. 1601
 Martínez, M. A. 10605
 Martínez, M. C. 4093
 Martínez, M. E. 8031
 Martínez, P. E. M. L. 5398
 Martínez, P. F. 2235
 Martínez, R. 8699
 Martínez, V. 5010
 Martínez, W. 2384, 6833
 Martínez Barroso, M. C. 2958
 Martínez Bustamante, E. 7237
 Martínez-Calvo, J. 4765
 Martínez-Carrera, D. 2384, 6833, 6835
 Martínez de Toda, F. 2111
 Martínez Galera, M. 2351-2352
 Martínez Garnica, A. 1917
 Martínez-Garza, A. 2606, 6287, 6288, 6310
 Martínez-Gómez, P. 10231
 Martínez-Lozano, S. 10787
 Martínez-Madrid, M. C. 1351, 3822, 10532
 Martínez Mateo, M. 3177

Martínez Parra, J. 2200

Martínez Pastur, G. J. 3864

Martínez R., T. 7275

Martínez-Romero, D. 9032

Martínez-Solano, J. R. 7877

Martínez-Téllez, M. A. 733-734, 1875

Martínez-Valero, R. 4535

Martínez Vidal, J. L. 2351-2352

Martinoia, E. 639, 1535

Martinov, M. 688

Martinovski, Đ. 6611, 7216

Martinovski, G. 10451

Martins, A. 2056

Martins, F. P. 10319, 10372

Martins, I. S. 1721

Martins, M. C. 2067

Martins, O. M. 9318

Martins-Corder, M. P. 5907

Martins-Loução, M. A. 10866

Martinson, T. E. 3018

Martinsson, M. 3894

Mártonfi, P. 4462, 7999

Marty, K. 2986

Marucci, A. 1950, 10151

Maruo, T. 3682

Marvier, A. C. 1184

Marx, F. 812

Marx, G. 8872

Marx, O. 6623

Marymol Manattu 7030

Marzach, C. 1342

Marzi, V. 3425

Masaba, D. M. 10953

Masada, M. 348, 8538, 9498

Masaki, A. 10623

Masalkar, S. D. 7231, 7246

Masamori, K. 3682

Masanetz, C. 7032

Masaoka, K. 7875

Masarovičová, E. 1556, 1676

Mascarello, C. 1602, 6988

Mascarenhas, A. F. 1593, 2512

Mascarini, A. 1481

Mascarini, L. 1481, 7889

Mashayekhi, S. 4158

Mashchenko, N. E. 10694

Mashingaidze, A. 807, 3613-3618, 10107

Masi, L. de 5673

Masia, A. 230, 8253

Masiunas, J. 1227, 1229, 7734

Masiunas, J. B. 371, 374

Maskan, M. 9346

Mason, J. 2006, 9369

Massacrier, M. L. 5688

Massai, R. 160, 165, 169, 194-195, 217, 3813, 4785

Massantini, R. 3716, 5661, 6381, 6450

Massari, A. 1162

Masseron, A. 9222

Massignan, L. 6581

Mastellone, F. 3911

Masters, R. A. 2451

Mastrapa Velázquez, E. 756

Mastromauro, F. 2972

Masuda, K. 6994, 10212

Masuda, M. 2309, 3061, 7818

Masuda, T. 2026, 4693, 5985, 7508

Masuda, Y. 1274, 1332

Masui, N. 1366, 10744

Masukawa, N. 7943, 8890

Maszewski, J. 1528

Mata, A. C. da 5061

Mata, G. 6827

Mata, M. 5561

Mataa, M. 725, 4513, 6192, 9016-9017, 9961

Mataix, J. 469, 3200, 5921

Mataix-Beneyto, J. 1293, 5881, 8068

Matala, V. 3937

Matallana, M. C. 1813

Matamala, R. 7739

Matano, O. 1401

Máté, J. 3751

Mate, S. N. 1281

Matceva, A. 5850, 5882

Matteo, G. 8000

Materassi, R. 706

Mateu, F. 2058

Mathai, M. P. 7014

Mathan, K. K. 79

Mathé, P. 5317

Mathecussen, L. 3950, 5742

Mather, J. C. 8829

Mathes, D. T. 2666

Mathew, B. 5179, 6875, 6883, 7901, 9877

Mathew, J. 2550

Mathew, K. M. 7010

Mathew, P. A. 3579, 6268, 7978

Mathew, S. K. 2550

Mathewkutty, T. I. 3537

Mathiassen, S. K. 1188

Mathiasson, L. 4235

Mathieu, C. 9070

Mathieu, F. 7200

Mathieu, V. 7483

Mathieu, Y. 3591

Mathooko, F. M. 6712

Mathukia, R. K. 3044

Mathur, K. 9911

Mathur, R. B. 10022

Mathuram, V. 6117

Matile, P. 446

Matinuddin Khan 1456

Matis, G. 7415, 9430

Matosz, I. 2278

Matoh, T. 1388

Matos, A. 2573

Matos, A. A. 4784

Matos, A. P. de 7269

Matos, A. T. de 1179, 6646

Matos, M. C. 4784

Matos, V. P. 3629

Matowo, P. R. 10949

Matschke, J. 3371

Matsubara, H. 4448

Matsubara, Y. 432

Matsubara, Y. I. 5793

Matsubayashi, Y. 7771

Matsuda, C. 7894

Matsuda, K. 7824

Matsuda, Y. 336, 1858, 7824

Matsufuji, H. 5044

Matsui, H. 221, 1483, 2907

Matsui, K. 1502, 6899, 10145

Matsui, N. 5226, 6783

Matsui, S. 10758

Matsui, Y. 2345

Matsuka, S. 10843

Matsuki, T. 10623

Matsumoto, H. 2727, 4474, 8586

Matsumoto, K. 3555, 4328 4329, 10870

Matsumoto, M. 10979

Matsumoto, N. 3513, 10018

Matsumoto, R. 8029

Matsumoto, S. 10212, 10768

Matsumoto, T. 3481, 8570, 9750

Matsumura, A. 6794

Matsumura, H. 10911

Matsumura, S. 806

Matsumura, T. 8820, 9736

Matsunaga, H. 8670

Matsunaga, Y. 2474

Matsuo, K. 5490, 10996

Matsuo, Y. 3055

Matsuoka, H. 6693

Matsuoka, M. 7731

Matsuoka, S. 8800

Matsushima, H. 8677

Matsuoka, K. I. 8667

Matsushita, M. 1912

Matsuura, H. 3982, 10432

Matsuura, K. 5873

Matsuyama, H. 6366

Matsuyama, M. 3258-3259

Matsuyama, N. 7821

Matsuzaka, M. 4297

Matsuzoe, N. 9671

Matta, F. B. 3880

Matta, F. M. da 1844, 5436-5437

Mattias, K. 2961, 5149

Mattiatelli, B. 4737, 6455

Mattheis, J. P. 105, 2642, 4702, 5643, 8252, 8259 8260, 8273

Mattheou, A. 6558

Matthes, L. A. E. 6017

Matthews, C. H., Jr. 27

Matthews, I. 8833

Matthews, V. 7925, 9879

Matthews, V. A. 819

Mattia, G. de 5394, 6216, 10011

Mattiasson, B. 6171

Matti, G. B. 2127

Mattila, P. H. 4885

Mattin, A. 5194

Mattina, M. J. I. 9468

Mattioda, H. 3740

Mattioz, B. H. 1013, 3577

Mattivi, F. 2972, 8408

Mattos, I. 8773

Matuo, T. 1927, 7121, 10058

Matusik, J. P. 4057

Matveeva, T. V. 3923

Matysiak, B. 3336, 5238, 6051, 6099

Matzke Hajek, G. 4869

Mau, J. L. 1449, 5131, 8762

Mau Jeng-loun 1449, 5131, 8762

Maunder, R. B. 7673

Maul, F. 6204

Maunder, M. 4325, 6843, 6973

Mamdu, P. M. 54

Maurice, B. F. 6942

Maurice, W. A. 6942

Mauromicale, G. 1199, 5910

Maurva, K. R. 9479, 9901, 9904

Mauseith, J. D. 1529

Mavi, H. S. 9099

Mavlyanov, S. M. 5166

Mavrodiev, S. 7510

Mavrogianopoulos, G. N. 5064

Mawby, L. 10488

Mawhinney, T. P. 28

Max, S. M. 134

Maxwell, H. S. 819

Maxwell, K. 5213, 6938

May, D. M. 2333, 5058, 5079, 9635

May, G. D. 4548

May, M. 6879

May, P. 9628

Mayak, S. 5145, 6850

Mayer, A. M. 5547, 7179

Mayer, N. 9640, 10665

Mayhew, S. G. 349

Maynard, A. 1133

Maynard, A. A. 10767

Maynard, B. K. 6090

Maynard, C. A. 8930

Maynard, P. T. 7202

Mayne, A. 7689

Mayo, A. 5414

Mayor, J. P. 2990, 8189 8190, 8191

Mayoral Rodriguez, M. 2983

Mayuzumi, Y. 8769

Maywald, F. 3680

Mayzumi, F. 8766

Mazaro, S. M. 7173

Maznaya, E. A. 3873

Maznevskaya, S. 10558

Mazollier, J. 6445

Mazonenos, H. E. 2633

Mazonenos Panizati, A. 2633

Mazouzi, B. 3731

Mazumdar, B. C. 9109

Mazumdar, A. 2444, 2646, 5899

Mazza, G. 9390

Mazzalera, P. 8883

Mazzali, G. 136

Mazzara, M. 3922

Mazzini, F. 8461, 9332, 9431

Mazzoni, E. 9173, 9212

Mazzuca, S. 3090

Mbugua, P. K. 586

Mc Millan e Mustafa 5513

Mc. Umer Sharief 3412

Mc, G. 9194

Mcanti, C. 7707

Mcars, D. R. 461

Meberg, K. R. 3984

Mecheigim, M. 1732

Mechlia, N. B. 10276

Medany, M. A. 391

Medeiros, M. S. A. P. 4629

Medeiros Costa, J. F. de 6

Medeiros, S. 4810, 6490, 9055

Medina, J. J. 8959, 9955

Medina, M. 4533, 8481

Medina, M. I. 8223

Medina, S. 3386, 8913, 8914

Medina Filho, H. P. 10868

Medina-García, C. 10613

Medina-Urrutia, V. M. 6284, 6298

Mediterranean Selected Fruit Inter Country Network 5408

Medou, G. 7028

Medrano, C. 10033

Medrano, H. 5459

Medrano, M. 8904

Meena, N. I. 657

Meenakshi Srinivas 9938

Meenyoort, F. van 4264

Meerow, A. W. 1011

Meesters, P. 2954, 4867, 4896, 9669, 4817, 5012, 6520, 958995

Meerus, P. 9584

Meguro, S. 519, 6829, 7864

Meguro, T. 6614

Meheriuk, M. 8227

Mehrschan, J. 141

Mehra, R. 1340

Mehri, H. 8070

Melchior, P. 10567

Mehla, N. G. 2670

Mel, R. H. 4678

Mel, N. Y. 10339

Mel, Y. G. 9970

Mel Rutllong 4678

Mel Xuying 10339

Mel Yutlang 9970

Melburg, G. E. 1874, 6312

Melcer, R. 7670

Mejster, P. J. 1429

Meinhard, M. 8629

Mei, S. 1639, 1692, 9877, 10727

Meiss, W. 10196

Meissner, S. P. 138, 10454

Mekwatanakun, W. 6718

Meland, M. 5574, 9607

Melander, B. 4063

Melanta, K. R. 2714

Meléndez Ackerman, F. J. 2476

Melgar, M. J. 576, 10671

Melgarejo, P. 4535, 9657

Meli, C. 5110

Meli, M. 1098, 1718, 1748, 8168

Mello, C. M. 4345

Mello, C. M. C. 6124

Mello, R. H. 10575

Melo, F. de H. 7204

Melo, L. S. de 5907

Melo, N. 6881

Melo, N. F. de 6335

Melo, N. S. 6516

Melotto, F. 10922

Mellon, L. D. 92, 5753, 10155

Melvin Carter, T. 5285

Melzer, M. 6622

Melzer, O. 8507

Mempel, H. 9656

Mena, J. 9078

Menary, R. C. 1622 1623, 5290

Menarrelli, P. 5661

Mencho, J. D. 9078

Mencusini, M. 10006

Menezes, H. 10059

Méndez, C. 9127

Méndez, M. 565

Méndez Gallegos, S. de J. 7175

Mengden, K. 1450, 2818

Mendham, N. 7712

Mendlinger, S. 10959

Mendoza García, M. 2478

Méndez Yuffa, A. 5432

Menegucci, J. E. P. 1815 1816

Menéndez Yuffa, A. 768

Menestrari, P. 9267

- Menestrina, J. M. 6247
 Menezes, D. 7667
 Menezes, J. B. 10963-10964
 Menezes, J. T. de 7667
 Menezes, N. L. de 3119
 Meng, A. 5361
 Meng, F. J. 7893
 Meng, F. W. 9236
 Meng, H. W. 2246
 Meng, J. X. 4493
 Meng, P. 2074
 Meng, Q. J. 6536
 Meng, Q. X. 4685
 Meng, Q. Y. 2796
 Meng, S. Y. 9237
 Meng, X. D. 4980
 Meng, X. F. 950
 Meng, Y. P. 889
 Meng, Z. Q. 3814
 Meng And 5361
 Meng FanJing 7893
 Meng FanWu 9236
 Meng HuanWen 2246
 Meng JianXin 4493
 Meng Ping 2074
 Meng QingJie 6536
 Meng QingXiang 4685
 Meng QingYan 2796
 Meng SuYan 9237
 Meng XiangDong 4980
 Meng XinFa 950
 Meng YuPing 889
 Meng ZhaoQing 3814
 Menke, F. 1097
 Menn, S. le 3028
 Menniti, A. M. 8575
 Mensuali-Sodi, A. 4458
 Menz, K. 6324
 Menz, K. M. 6324
 Menzel, C. M. 4609
 Menzies, A. 10798
 Menzies, J. G. 7827
 Mepsted, R. 7760
 Merakchiiska-Nikolova, M. 1297
 Meranzova, R. 10514-10515
 Meranzova, R. A. 10435
 Mercadante, A. Z. 3404, 5477
 Mercado, J. A. 2310, 5043
 Mercado-Hernández, R. 4052
 Mercado-Silva, E. 6264, 8109
 Mercier, H. 6948
 Mercik, S. 9426
 Mercure, E. W. 8910
 Merghany, M. M. 6750
 Mergold-Villaseñor, C. 5008
 Merino, F. 3183, 5045, 7785, 8661
 Merk, S. 487, 3846
 Merkle, S. A. 2517
 Merodio, C. 6230
 Meron, M. 5378
 Meroni, E. 1086, 3004
 Merriman, C. 8622
 Merriman, P. 5510
 Merritt, R. H. 5161
 Merryweather, J. 7922-7923
 Merwe, J. A. van der 4704
 Merwin, I. 3722, 3743
 Merwin, I. A. 1986
 Merz, F. 486
 Merzlyak, M. N. 2029
 Mesa, O. 5143
 Mescalchin, E. 8459
 Meso, B. 8496
 Messina, M. C. 130, 10343
 Mestre, J. 4544
 Mestres, R. 8543
 Metche, M. 257, 262
 Metia, S. R. 2709
 Metspalu, L. 8712
 Mettananda, K. A. 2193
 Metwally, A. 7736
 Meuleman, J. 2437
 Meulendijks, J. M. B. 6583
 Meurer-Grimes, B. 9921
 Meusel, I. 6374
 Mevenkamp, G. 2576
 Meya, G. 1406
 Meyer, C. 1192
 Meyer, E. 10539
 Meyer, F. 8846, 10713
 Meyer, J. L. 1688
 Meyer, M. 3340
 Meyer, R. D. 173
 Meyer, S. 8915
 Meynard, J. M. 3312
 Mezencev, N. 9504
 Mezhlum'yan, L. G. 1957, 10983
 Mező, M. 3743
 Mezzetti, B. 1048, 4826
 Mganilwa, Z. M. 451
 Mhando, H. 1825
 Mhatre, M. 4145, 6545
 Mheen, H. J. van der 7046
 Mosole, M. S. C. 9147
 Mi, L. 6220, 6451, 6453
 Mi, R. F. 3748
 Mi Lin 6220, 6451, 6453
 Mi RuiFu 3748
 Miaja, M. L. 9194
 Mian, M. A. K. 1246
 Miao, H. Y. 9337
 Miao, M. H. 8656
 Miao, P. S. 4520
 Miao, X. W. 6372, 9616
 Miao, Y. 3101, 10489
 Miao HongYing 9337
 Miao MeiHua 8656
 Miao PingSheng 4520
 Miao XiangWen 6372, 9616
 Miao Ying 3101, 10489
 Michael, I. F. 3489
 Michaelsen, J. 976, 5685
 Michailides, T. J. 2855, 2908, 9345
 Michalak, E. 10444
 Michalik, B. 6807, 7336
 Michalik, I. 7856
 Michaliková, A. 3129
 Michalke, B. 9464
 Michalsky, F. 2242, 4150
 Michaud, J. 367
 Michel, V. V. 1393
 Michelakis, N. 5342, 5388
 Michelakis, S. E. 10882
 Michelesi, J. C. 2815
 Micheli, L. de 2113, 3994
 Micheli, M. 10006
 Michelis, M. I. de 339, 7707
 Michelsen, A. 3874
 Michet, A. 662
 Michielsen, J. M. G. P. 5076
 Michl, J. 6655
 Michon, G. 1892
 Mičić, N. 4663
 Mickelbart, M. V. 7179, 9135
 Miczyski, K. 1001
 Midgley, G. F. 8812
 Midmore, D. J. 1132, 1393
 Midoh, N. 4309
 Miele, A. 2993
 Miele, S. 1511-1512
 Mièrè, P. le 3981, 8380
 Miers, D. A. 4278
 Miersch, J. 10531
 Miersch, O. 5997
 Migdal, J. 1650
 Migge, A. 1406
 Migheli, Q. 9282
 Miglio, G. 9434
 Miglioranza, E. 10944
 Migliozi, V. 7865
 Mignani, I. 10317
 Migranova, I. G. 3439
 Miguel, A. 4918
 Miguel, A. F. 850, 7357
 Miguel Neira, C. 10347
 Miguez, M. 2057
 Mihalik, E. 7740
 Mihara, T. 385
 Mihindo, N. 8495
 Mihira, T. 5081
 Mihov, K. 10477
 Mii, M. 279-280
 Mika, A. 1991, 5582, 5584-5585, 8212-8214, 9252, 9255
 Mika, P. 1990
 Mikanová, O. 8583
 Mikēs, V. 3265
 Mikesell, J. E. 543
 Mikhailov, A. 8439
 Miki, A. 3857
 Miki, E. 8971
 Miki, M. 4297
 Miklas, P. N. 3142
 Mikołajewicz, M. 5309
 Mikrut, L. 10810
 Mikula, J. 7856
 Mikulská, M. 8617
 Mikuriya, K. 9106
 Milanesi, E. 1154
 Milazzo, M. C. 9100
 Milberg, P. 1594
 Milborrow, B. V. 5344-5345, 9949
 Milenković, L. 9457, 9614
 Milenković, S. 957
 Miles, D. B. 8263
 Miles, P. G. 2720
 Miles, S. 4284, 5119
 Miletić, R. 4817
 Milham, P. J. 3027
 Miliadis, G. E. 8522
 Milie, K. 10593
 Miliev, K. D. 10586
 Milinčić, D. 10452
 Miljković, I. 10165
 Millam, S. 1027
 Millar, J. G. 5976
 Millard, M. M. 5153
 Millard, P. 3830, 8305, 9322, 10283
 Millat-e-Mustata, M. 5513
 Miller, D. M. 819
 Miller, D. P. 296, 7615, 8433, 9415-9416
 Miller, F. C. 6818
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 10777
 Miller, J. W. 9888
 Miller, K. 3836
 Miller, M. 5713
 Miller, P. C. H. 4122
 Miller, R. L. 6645
 Miller, R. O. 545
 Miller, S. A. 197, 219, 4823, 7691
 Miller, S. S. 932
 Miller, W. 10690, 10693
 Miller, W. B. 1609, 9769, 9782
 Miller, W. M. 2037
 Miller, W. R. 809, 7133
 Milligan, R. A. 8160
 Million, J. B. 10497
 Millot, P. 3218, 4248
 Mills, H. A. 6005, 6088, 7789, 10651
 Mills, N. J. 916
 Mills, T. M. 927, 5640, 8191
 Milne, D. L. 9110
 Milone, M. 9612
 Milošev, D. 10563
 Milošević, N. 10563
 Milošević, T. 2080
 Milovanović, M. 5297
 Milutinović, S. 10573
 Mimaki, Y. 7933
 Mimumon, M. B. 10301-10302
 Min, B. H. 9906
 Min, D. S. 8775
 Min, S. R. 6666
 Min, X. J. 7286
 Min ByoungHoon 9906
 Min DuSik 8775
 Minai, L. 1321
 Minal Mhatre 4145, 6545
 Minami, K. 5190, 6584, 6790
 Minami, M. 3443, 8667
 Minami, Y. 299, 4448
 Minari, Y. 10914
 Minchin, P. E. H. 926
 Mincione, B. 3507
 Mine, Y. 6896
 Minelli, E. V. 1098, 1718, 1748, 2045, 8168, 9033-9035
 Minero, F. J. G. 10012
 Mineuchi, K. 7951
 Minev, I. 7520
 Mingquan, D. 10005
 Mini, P. M. 7979
 Mini Abraham 5422
 Mink, G. 2048, 7610
 Mink, G. I. 7629-7630, 10577
 Minkenberg, O. P. J. M. 6960
 Minks, A. K. 88, 3726
 Minner, D. D. 2447
 Minoo, D. 7011-7012, 8016
 Minuto, A. 1248, 1641, 7623, 7898
 Minuto, G. 1248, 1636, 7623, 7898, 7994
 Mir, N. 4711-4712, 4729
 Miranda, G. V. 3084, 9511
 Miranda, L. C. G. de 5399, 7174
 Miranda Blanco, J. L. 6410
 Miranović, K. 9047, 9053
 Mirás, B. 4247
 Miravete, C. 5561
 Mirecki, R. M. 552, 1268
 Mirko, S. M. 10559
 Mirkov, T. E. 3152
 Miró, M. 4535
 Mironenko, Yu. L. 4127
 Mirotti, A. 7903
 Mirza, M. 3126, 4145
 Mirzakhidov, B. D. 2977
 Mischler, P. 6026-6027
 Miserocchi, O. 187
 Mishima, H. 7208-7210
 Mishra, H. N. 4891
 Mishra, K. K. 636
 Mishra, M. 5150, 5352, 6203
 Mishra, P. K. 5352
 Mishra, S. 6157
 Mishra, V. 663
 Mishra, V. K. 1178, 6610
 Mishyak, O. V. 1962
 Misik, S. 8474
 Misra, A. 9903
 Misra, A. N. 5210
 Misra, H. O. 4473, 4480
 Misra, M. K. 23
 Misra, P. N. 10809
 Misra, S. 9831
 Misra, S. K. 4490
 Missotten, C. 2811, 9256
 Mistrick, R. G. 842, 1936, 5522
 Misumi, O. 5890
 Miszalski, Z. 4382-4383, 7934
 Miszczak, A. 8841
 Misztal, G. 6681
 Mita, H. 3679
 Mitani, T. 3700
 Mitani, Y. 1332
 Mitarai, M. 272, 319
 Mitcham, E. J. 2836, 3588, 4027, 4626, 4628, 6430, 7445, 9304
 Mitchell, A. D. 2379
 Mitchell, A. R. 8951, 10804
 Mitchell, C. A. 364, 1207
 Mitchell, C. J. 9925
 Mitchell, D. I. 6317
 Mitchell, D. J. 714
 Mitchell, F. G. 181
 Mitchell, K. A. 5996
 Mitchell-Olds, T. 8588
 Mitiku, G. 5878
 Mitra, A. 7879, 8009, 10759
 Mitra, D. 6412
 Mitra, J. 4210
 Mitra, S. K. 1865, 1918, 3634, 5455
 Mitrasena, U. 2697
 Mitrofanov, A. N. 4127
 Mitrović, M. 2721, 7561
 Mitrović, O. 3958
 Mitrović, V. 3958
 Mitsushishi, Y. 4610
 Mitsibonas, T. 176
 Mitsushashi, N. 9497
 Mitsushashi, T. 1955
 Mittal, G. S. 5418, 6242
 Mittaz, C. 7593
 Mittelstädt, H. 10183
 Miura, H. 1664, 3257, 5112, 8530, 10635
 Miura, K. 4448
 Miura, N. 2905
 Miyagawa, T. 302
 Miyaji, K. I. 5427
 Miyajima, D. 558, 9764

- Miyajima, I. 6757-6758
Miyama, T. 9751
Miyamoto, T. 10635
Miyamoto, K. 1332, 8841
Miyamoto, N. 3257
Miyamoto, R. 8395
Miyao, E. M. 5079, 10591
Miyata, M. 8648
Miyatake, M. 10891
Miyawaki, M. 1185
Miyawaki, O. 7631
Miyazaki, Y. 5928
Miyoshi, T. 185
Mizobutsi, E. H. 9514
Mizobutsi, G. P. 7167
Mizrach, A. 2691
Mizrahi, Y. 1002, 8082, 8183, 9059, 9061
Mizubuti, E. S. G. 4566
Mizuguchi, S. 6023
Mizukoshi, T. 7086
Mizuno, A. 10613
Mizuno, M. 6783
Mizuno, T. 8748, 8760-8761, 8766-8767, 8769, 8771, 8782, 8786-8787
Mizushima, Y. 8570
Mizuta, Y. 726
Mizutani, F. 5687, 5692, 5875, 6459, 7132, 7201, 7428, 10219
Mizutani, H. 5286
Mizutani, J. 4071
Mjwara, J. M. 7738
Mkandawire, M. M. 6340
Mliki, A. 10326
Mlikota, F. 5770
Mnatsakanyan, V. A. 10625
Mnatzakanian, V. A. 10625
Mnzava, N. A. 8493, 10119
Mo, Q. P. 8058
Mo QianPing 8058
Moareau, B. 823
Moawad, H. 2392
Mochioka, R. 9044
Mochizuki, T. 420, 8377
Mocioni, M. 7928, 7994
Mogdil, S. K. 6385
Moe, R. 5178, 5533, 6866
Moel, C. P. de 5846, 8559, 10503
Moeller, A. 9988
Moerman, S. 5837
Moermans, R. 1976, 2411
Moffitt, H. R. 103, 4715
Mogelner, M. 5363
Moggia, C. 3771
Moggia, C. E. 8376
Mogollon Montero, N. J. 3572
Mohamad, W. O. wan 4196
Mohamed, F. M. 10612
Mohamed, G. A. 2645
Mohamed, H. M. A. 8654
Mohamed, M. A. 1643
Mohamed, M. K. 10408
Mohamed, S. M. 4003
Mohamed Gargouri 4798
Mohamed Nazeeb 4585
Mohammad, F. 5333
Mohammad, M. 9647
Mohammad, M. J. 9018
Mohammad, S. 4228
Mohammad Ishtiaq 581, 611-612, 618, 643, 8817
Mohammad Khan 9321
Mohammad Saleem 6153
Mohammad Zubair 6533
Mohammadi, O. 9721
Mohammed, M. 7289
Mohammed, S. 5444
Mohammed, S. S. 8696
Mohan, N. 8612
Mohan, S. 10636
Mohan Jain, S. 5999
Mohan Ram, H. Y. 8974
Mohana Rao, A. 2158
Mohanakumaran, N. 10039
Mohankrishna, T. 10091
Mohanraj, P. 592
Mohanty, P. 9573
Mohanty, S. 9013
Mohanty, S. K. 4262
Mohapatra, A. K. 4891
Mohapatra, A. K. B. 436
Mohapatra, S. 7782
Mohapatra, S. C. 3695
Mohapatra, S. M. 9026
Mohd Razi Ismail 3269, 3554
Mohini Joshi 8926
Mohit Singh 3162, 10570
Mohiuddin, A. K. M. 4984
Möhlmann, T. 5904
Mohri, K. 3131, 4159, 7448
Mohsin, F. 4454
Mohyuddin, A. I. 10971
Moing, A. 3816, 6465, 8489, 10010, 10290, 10308
Moisander, J. 7554
Moiseyev, G. P. 7069
Mokabel, M. A. 1372
Mokhtari, A. 2209
Mokkila, M. 3983
Molas, J. 4964
Molder, F. 2448
Moldovan, S. 4793
Molina, E. 10962
Molina, J. 2573
Molina, M. 5807
Molina, R. V. 2684
Molinari, F. 9212
Molitor, H. D. 3287
Molitor, W. 6122
Molla, A. H. 1502
Mollá, E. 8393
Molla, P. 4512
Mollah, M. R. 4866
Mollema, C. 3282
Mollenkauer, Sh. 8634
Möller, F. 7359
Möller, G. 9200
Møller, I. M. 8537
Møller, L. S. 7000
Mollet, J. C. 10861
Mollinedo, V. A. 6730
Molnar, G. 8471
Molot, B. 7625
Moltmann, E. 8707
Monarca, D. 6450
Monastra, F. 175, 179, 1012, 3734, 3784, 4742, 5721, 10179
Monastyr's'ky, M. 9510
Moncreif, S. 2520
Mondardo, M. 8512
Mondini, C. 7607
Mondo, M. 4738, 10248, 10266
Monet, R. 7531, 10131, 10308
Moneta, E. 10343
Monetti, A. 8408
Monga, P. K. 3003
Monge, E. 7338, 7468, 7474, 7495, 7498, 8194, 8319, 9323
Mongrand, S. 3049
Monika Verma 3405
Monks, C. D. 2329
Monks, D. W. 2329
Monma, S. 8670
Monnet, P. 3724
Monnet, Y. 4106
Monney, P. 2886
Monobrullah, M. 9118
Monod, D. 345
Monreal, M. 6719
Monroig, M. 10051
Monshausen, G. B. 10507
Monta, M. 4311, 10655
Montagnon, M. 9460
Montagu, K. D. 3083
Montague, D. T. 5263
Montague, T. 6080
Montaldi, E. R. 7887-7888
Montalvo, L. 5375
Montaña, J. de la 2057
Montaña Cámara, H. 6717
Montanari, M. 2145, 9425
Montanaro, G. 4741, 4744, 5386
Montañés, L. 7338, 7468, 7498, 8194, 8307, 8319, 9323
Montañés García, L. 1953
Montañés Millán, L. 7468, 8194, 8319
Montaño, S. A. 7295
Montealegre, J. 233, 1057
Montealegre, J. R. 1394
Montedoro, G. F. 1756
Monteiro, A. A. 6510
Monteiro, A. C. O. 8086
Monteleone, P. 4749
Montemurro, F. 1214
Montemurro, N. 8071
Montenegro, J. 10053
Montero, E. 7733
Montero, T. 8393
Monterrey, J. 8096
Montes, S. 5142-5143
Montes-Belmont, R. 1392
Montesinos, E. 8266, 8330, 9341
Montgomery, C. C. 8939
Monthar Wongmaneeroj 3521
Monticelli, S. 8379
Montijn, M. B. 1302
Montmollin, A. de 9435
Montoya, A. 7363
Montoya, L. 2672
Montri Chulavatnatol 5411
Montserrat-Martí, G. 6491
Mood, J. 6923
Moody, H. 10122
Mooijart, A. 6583
Mookerjee, P. K. 7651
Moon, D. K. 2613
Moon, D. Y. 2613
Moon, H. K. 2564
Moon, W. 1141
Moon DooKhil 2613
Moon DuckYoung 2613
Moon HeungKyu 2564
Moon Won 1141
Moor, C. P. de 6378
Moorby, J. 3086, 4755
Moore, B. D. 412, 1619
Moore, D. 4285, 6837
Moore, D. M. 586
Moore, G. A. 536
Moore, G. M. 7949
Moore, J. N. 3866
Moore, P. P. 6511
Moore, R. 2447
Mootoo, A. 7287
Moquet, F. 9699
Mora, D. 10982
Mora, O. 9742
Mora-Urpi, J. 10123
Moraczewski, I. R. 9203
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 7319
Moraes, L. A. C. 8120
Moraes, M. L. L. 1761
Moraes, V. H. de F. 8120
Moraes R., M. 839
Moraghan, J. T. 4180
Moragrega, C. 9341
Morais, F. 6881
Morais, R. 3694
Moral, R. 477
Morales, A. L. 1034
Morales, B. 7904
Morales, D. 2530
Morales, F. 2069, 6464
Morales, J. 8481, 10012
Morales, M. R. 1637
Morales, M. T. 7156, 8073
Morales, P. 2384, 2388-2389, 6833
Morales Navarro, A. 6304
Morales-Payan, J. P. 5900
Morales Valles, P. A. 3557
Morán, R. 9078
Moraña, L. B. 3263
Morando, A. 290, 1091, 2133
Morando, P. 290, 1091
Morard, P. 476, 9923
Moras, P. 2833, 4615, 6519
Morcillo, F. 10941
Mordalski, R. 684, 4460
Morden, R. E. 3087, 4110
More, T. A. 10930
Moreau, P. 4649
Moreau, R. A. 5516
Moreau-Rio, M. A. 4615
Moreira, A. 1146, 4563
Moreira, J. A. A. 2267
Moreira, R. A. 8086
Morell, S. 6626
Moreno, A. 2819
Moreno, D. A. 1262
Moreno, F. 742, 5392
Moreno, J. L. 4104
Moreno, M. D. L. 7468, 8194
Moreno-Caselles, J. 477
Moreno-Rojas, R. 431
Moretti, C. L. 8724
Moretti, G. 7608
Moretti, M. D. L. 7997, 8960
Morgan, D. P. 2908, 9345
Morgan, E. R. 8821
Morgan, J. 4407
Morgenstern, R. 6122
Morgun, V. N. 3110
Mori, G. 1498, 10700, 10764
Mori, K. 6165
Mori, M. 189
Mori, S. 2727
Mori, T. 4848, 6097, 8392
Morico, G. 10259
Moriconi, D. N. 1145
Morigi, M. 230
Moriguchi, T. 8328
Morikawa, H. 10145
Morillo, F. E. 4222
Morimoto, K. 3485, 8691
Morimoto, T. 5100
Morimoto, Y. 3971
Morimura, Y. 385
Morin, Y. 915
Morinaga, K. 1777, 3855, 8716
Morini, S. 2082, 3844
Morioka, H. 10498
Moriondo, G. 5760
Morisawa, C. 4077
Morishita, M. 6257, 8377
Morita, M. 6010
Morita, O. 11015
Moriyama, T. 8698
Mork, K. 1017
Moriat, R. 1072, 1080
Morley-Bunker, M. 2638
Moro, C. 1753
Morohashi, Y. 8677
Morone, C. 1966, 9259
Morooka, H. 4088
Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 295, 353
Morozini, W. 6218
Morr, M. 1597
Morra, L. 2218, 8685
Morre, D. J. 8536
Morre, D. M. 8536
Morrill, M. M. 7629-7630
Morris, B. 4667, 6412
Morris, H. F., Jr. 1230, 2226
Morris, J. R. 6534
Morris, V. J. 9698
Morrison, E. 1614
Morrison, F. 2799, 5662
Morrow, C. T. 1983
Morsbach, N. 10812
Morse, J. G. 10883
Morse, R. D. 370, 4961
Mortensen, L. M. 4430, 6093, 8918
Mortensen, S. R. 9079
Morton, J. 4782, 4789
Morton, J. D. 5880
Morton, J. R. 4197
Morvan, G. 2847
Morvan, H. 3972
Morvant, J. K. 6959, 7891
Morzadec, J. M. 4092
Mosa, A. A. 7715
Mosandl, A. 3484, 5111
Moscatelli, A. 10213
Moscatello, S. 228
Moscelli, S. 8478
Moscheni, E. 700
Mosconi, F. 1056
Moser, D. 446
Moser, E. 3372
Moser, E. B. 5901
Moser, L. 3806, 3809, 7486, 9320
Mosqueda, R. 7262
Moshkovitch, H. 4212
Moshkovitz, H. 10565

- Moshonas, M. G. 9036, 10888
 Mosqueda-Vázquez, R. 6287-6288
 Mosqueda Vázquez, R. 7112, 7221
 Mosquera, A. T. E. I. 3575
 Mosquim, P. R. 1844
 Mossa, J. S. 7051
 Mossak, I. I. 10973
 Mostafa, M. 10378, 10396
 Mostafa, M. M. 2415
 Mostafa, R. A. A. 10894
 Mostert, P. G. 6281
 Mosti, M. 9858
 Mostofi, Y. 5932
 Mota, R. V. da 10922
 Motavalli, P. P. 4169
 Motes, J. E. 5301
 Motes, M. 4396
 Motes, M. R. 1919
 Motior, M. R. 4196
 Motis, T. N. 8702
 Motohashi, K. 9501
 Motomura, T. 1172
 Motomura, Y. 6602
 Motonaga, Y. 758
 Motooka, K. 1503, 10706
 Motosugi, H. 749, 5537, 6222
 Motov, V. M. 7804
 Motozu, T. 9773
 Motsenbocker, C. E. 7781, 8666
 Mott, D. 4826, 8475
 Mott, L. 7253
 Mottley, J. 6969
 Mottram, R. 6936
 Mou, Z. P. 5914
 Mou ZiPing 5914
 Mouli, B. C. 10105
 Moura, J. I. L. 1879
 Moura, M. A. de 5399, 7174
 Mourão, I. M. G. 8561
 Mourey, L. 5016
 Mourichon, X. 8090, 10083
 Mourik, J. van 877
 Mourtizen, P. 2287
 Mournon, P. 1975, 8217
 Moursy, H. A. 9991
 Mousseau, T. 8852
 Moutsamboté, J. M. 21
 Moutyal, J. 10273
 Mowat, A. D. 1767, 1776, 1780, 1785, 1801, 2638
 Mower, K. J. 4679-4680
 Moya, M. S. P. 7388
 Moyana, S. A. 10391
 Moyer, J. W. 3270
 Mozumder, V. 3639
 Mphangwe, N. I. K. 7299
 Mputeni, P. S. 10099
 Mráz, P. 7037
 Mrkáčková, J. 9396
 Mroginski, L. A. 1669, 10771, 10842
 Msafiri, F. 53
 Msaky, J. W. J. 10949
 M'sallem, M. 8070
 Msika, R. L. 1177
 Mu, D. 1584
 Mu, L. Q. 10114
 Mu, Q. 8085, 9066
 Mu, Q. Y. 5719
 Mu Ding 1584
 Mu LiQun 10114
 Mu Qing 8085, 9066
 Mu QiYun 5719
 Mubiyanto, B. O. 7196
 Muccifora, S. 90
 Muchhal, U. S. 4239
 Muchnik, J. 9788
 Muday, G. K. 7720
 Mudge, K. W. 3377, 6400
 Muehlbauer, W. 10938
 Mueller, G. M. 9694
 Mueller, M. J. 3150
 Mueller, S. 8512
 Muganu, M. 6402
 Mugo, H. M. 10954
 Muhammad Farooq Ch. 6698
 Muhammad Ishtiaq 581, 611-612, 618, 643, 6982, 8912, 9881
 Muhammad Latif 9990
 Muehlbauer, W. 9097
 Muehling, K. H. 8624
 Mui, D. 8764
 Muir, S. R. 1236
 Mujib, A. 5483
 Mujica Paz, H. 3517
 Mukai, T. 1544
 Mukesh Kumar 9484
 Mukherjee, A. B. 10089
 Mukherjee, I. 2286
 Mukherjee, S. K. 4185
 Mukhopadhyay, D. 3408
 Mukhopadhyay, K. 2294-2295
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 661
 Mukhoti, N. 6061
 Mukhtar Ahmad 581, 6982
 Mukhtar Alam 9228, 9729
 Mukul Tailang 10841
 Mukumbareza, C. 11001
 Mulas, M. 1726, 1753
 Mulato, S. 9097
 Muldoon, A. E. 1395
 Muleo, R. 2092, 7504
 Mulge, R. 2671, 4456, 7991, 10926
 Mulkey, W. A. 7781
 Mullen, M. A. 7713
 Mullen, R. J. 5079, 9633
 Müller, A. 5015
 Müller, L. von 4565
 Müller, M. 6819
 Müller, M. M. L. 10944
 Müller, M. O. 6628
 Müller, R. 8871, 9864
 Müller-Riebau, F. J. 5289
 Mullinix, B. 2937
 Mullinix, B. G. 2076
 Mullins, C. A. 2799
 Mumford, J. 2753
 Mumma, R. O. 3559
 Munasinghe, C. 4599
 Munch, J. C. 1453
 Muni Ram 1620, 1629, 1634, 2531, 2544, 2547, 2575, 3405, 7027, 7031, 7055, 7988, 8969
 Muniramma, R. P. 7049
 Muniz, A. S. 3457
 Munk, W. de 9792
 Munkácsi, J. 2979
 Munnik, T. 1474
 Muñoz, B. 1251
 Muñoz, C. 7232, 7238
 Muñoz, G. 2975
 Muñoz, R. 2200
 Muñoz, T. 6230
 Muñoz Garmendia, F. 7972
 Muñoz-Organero, G. 2177
 Munsí, P. S. 9484
 Muoneke, C. O. 4202, 5031
 Mura, P. 4525
 Mura, R. 2264
 Murage, E. N. 2309
 Murai, M. 4915-4916
 Murai, Y. 4739, 5700
 Murakami, H. 7201, 7208-7210
 Murakami, K. 6010, 10527
 Murakami, M. 3454, 10528
 Muraleedharan, N. 828, 1900-1901
 Murali, K. S. 5486
 Muralidhar, H. R. 4562
 Muralidharan, K. 4557
 Muramatsu, H. 6397, 6406
 Muramatsu, N. 874, 2913
 Murányi, A. 10544
 Murai, E. 7456
 Murase, H. 1365, 3672, 3675-3677, 3714, 4048, 4121, 4223, 7376
 Murata, H. 9887
 Murata, K. 7508
 Murata, M. 1793, 3767, 7365
 Murata, S. 7702
 Muratalla-Lúa, A. 6231
 Muratore, G. 361
 Murav'ev, A. A. 7411
 Murayama, A. 563
 Murayama, H. 8606
 Murayama, S. 3564
 Murch, S. J. 1486
 Murdoch, C. L. 8854
 Murfet, I. C. 2291, 5025
 Murillo, J. A. 982
 Murillo-Amador, B. 10919-10920
 Murisier, F. 282, 7638
 Murofushi, N. 1981, 8589-8590
 Muromtsev, G. S. 398
 Murphy, D. J. 3710
 Murphy, J. F. 5098
 Murphy, R. 9825
 Murphy, T. M. 9582
 Murr, D. 8804
 Murr, D. P. 940
 Murray, B. G. 6013
 Murray, C. L. 2505
 Murray, D. R. 824
 Murray, J. E. 2948
 Murray, J. W. 6089
 Murray, K. S. 10752
 Murray, R. 10316
 Murray, S. H. 8180
 Murrell, V. C. 3815
 Murrell, Z. E. 3391
 Murren, C. J. 8878
 Murri, G. 1048
 Murthy, B. N. S. 2158, 4854, 8972
 Murthy, N. 10046
 Murthy, P. V. 2158
 Murthy, S. V. K. 4546, 5771
 Murti, G. S. R. 5473, 8445, 8618
 Murzin, V. K. 1962
 Musacchi, S. 3925, 5699, 8207
 Musatenko, L. I. 7870
 Mushtaq Ahmed 9990
 Musil, C. F. 8812
 Musina, Z. P. 5927
 Musoev, S. 4852
 Musso, O. 2870
 Muster, G. 3964
 Musumeci, F. 5034
 Muthoo, A. K. 5689, 6263
 Muthukumarasamy, M. 4972, 5857
 Mutia Erti Dwiastuti 6889, 6919
 Mwaja, V. N. 371, 374
 Mwakha, E. 4601, 10100
 Myachin, V. N. 9241
 Myburgh, P. A. 2140, 2143
 Mycock, D. J. 8014
 Mydlarz, J. 1370
 Myers, S. 5590
 Myers, S. C. 2799, 5680
 Mynett, K. 9794
 Myster, J. 5178
 Na, T. S. 1798
 Na TaekSang 1798
 Nachtigal, J. C. 7505
 Nacro, M. 7977, 9895
 Nada, E. 1342
 Nada, K. 9641
 Nadaaf, S. K. 10927
 Nádasy, M. 5774
 Nadeau, J. A. 5228, 8178
 Nadgauda, R. S. 1593, 2512, 8926
 Nadi, K. M. 1050
 Nádasy, F. 2072
 Naeem Shah 618
 Näf, R. 4816
 Nagabhushanam, K. 8741
 Nagacima 5065
 Nagae, S. 32
 Nagai, J. 5286
 Nagai, M. 1163
 Nagao, E. O. 1702
 Nagao, H. 7702
 Nagaoka, M. 3123
 Nagar, P. K. 1905
 Nagara, M. 7508
 Nagarajaiah, C. 5163
 Nagaraju, N. 4209
 Nagaraju, V. 5150, 5349, 5352, 10687, 10833, 10869
 Nagata, H. 3368
 Nagata, K. 3855
 Nagata, M. 272, 319, 451, 2109, 4213, 4968, 6686, 9549
 Nagata, R. T. 8551
 Nagata, T. 1127, 5855
 Nagatomo, Y. 8584
 Nagayama, T. 8046
 Nagayoshi, T. 1559
 Nagesh, M. 434, 1397, 4216, 9880
 Naguib, N. Y. 7029
 Nagwekar, D. D. 9067
 Nagy, F. 5326
 Nagy, G. 9532
 Nah, K. C. 6764
 Nah KwangChul 6764
 Naicker, K. 8014
 Naida, M. M. 3308
 Naidu, L. G. K. 1808
 Naidu, M. R. 1890
 Naidu, R. 4089
 Naik, K. R. 11005-11007
 Naik, L. B. 1343
 Naik, T. B. 3541
 Naik, T. C. P. 7065
 Naiman, D. 1692
 Nainanayake, N. P. A. D. 2667
 Nair, G. M. 5325, 7023, 7036, 8008
 Nair, G. S. 7042
 Nair, M. C. 10552
 Nair, M. G. 115, 1430, 1614
 Nair, M. K. 1878
 Nair, P. M. 2659
 Nair, R. V. 7030
 Naka, P. 10047
 Nakabayashi, K. 3555
 Nakagawa, H. 1185, 6594
 Nakagawa, J. 2267, 4144
 Nakagawa, N. 9590
 Nakahara, H. 4607
 Nakahara, K. 10661
 Nakahara, Y. 6165
 Nakai, H. 2422
 Nakai, S. 4056
 Nakaie, Y. 4287
 Nakajima, H. 10584
 Nakajima, N. 7747, 10528
 Nakalevu, T. 9189
 Nakamoto, Y. 10744
 Nakamura, H. 5044
 Nakamura, K. 3276, 5985, 7631
 Nakamura, M. 4350, 7784, 8390
 Nakamura, N. 7702
 Nakamura, R. 3712, 3838, 4799, 6712, 7375
 Nakamura, T. 3168, 7951, 10979
 Nakanishi, H. 2237, 4610
 Nakano, A. 492
 Nakano, K. 8607
 Nakano, M. 279-280
 Nakano, R. 1786, 1791, 8077
 Nakano, S. I. 7692
 Nakao, M. 4335
 Nakao, S. 365, 2362
 Nakashima, A. 3368
 Nakashima, R. 5286
 Nakashima, T. 10658
 Nakasone, H. Y. 6346
 Nakasu, B. H. 9318
 Nakata, M. 10145
 Nakatani, M. 705, 3485
 Nakatsu, T. 4297
 Nakatsuka, A. 3231
 Nakaya, K. 680
 Nakayama, M. 3223, 4316, 8589-8590, 9551
 Nakayama, R. 8743
 Nakayasu, T. 10695
 Nakazawa, H. 10613
 Nakhlla, F. G. 1715, 2610, 7118, 7128
 Nakiboglu, M. 7995
 Nako, Y. 4351, 9750
 Nali, C. 4985, 9855
 Nam, C. W. 6869
 Nam, H. G. 1136
 Nam, J. C. 2805
 Nam, M. S. 1624
 Nam, S. W. 357
 Nam, S. Y. 6580
 Nam, Y. K. 1533, 2513, 4379
 Nam ChunWoo 6869

Nam HongGil 1136
Nam JongCheol 2805
Nam MyungSuk 1624
Nam SangYoung 6580
Nam YuKyeong 1533, 2513, 4379
Namae, Y. 5536
Namba, K. 7448
Namba, T. 5335, 10832
Nambiar, S. S. 4545
Nameth, S. N. 7872
Namikawa, K. 8107
Namiki, T. 312, 2339, 8694, 8697
Namli, O. 2892
Nanda, I. P. 1603
Nanda, S. K. 4262
Nandal, D. P. S. 3639
Nandi, M. 7185
Nandi, O. I. 6082
Nandihalli, B. S. 8593
Nandpuri, K. S. 1847
Nanos, G. D. 172, 196, 238, 10013
Nanthakumar, S. 10044
Naoki, Y. 7824
Naor, A. 74, 1102, 2129, 2132, 5378, 8173
Naphade, A. S. 6865
Napier, G. 1631
Napier, K. 1631
Napis, S. 4984
Naqvi, A. A. 666, 2531, 8969, 10809
Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 3488
Naraguma, J. 9366
Narain, U. 10570
Naranjo, L., Jr. 7713
Narayan, S. B. 8995
Narayana, D. B. A. 8995
Narayana, M. R. 4451
Narayana Gowda, J. V. 3307
Narayanan, U. 7644
Nard, M. le 5810, 10708
Narda, N. K. 6749
Nardin, K. 6436
Naresh Kumar 5379
Nariman, A. E. N. 5468
Narimanov, A. A. 1308, 7754
Narinder Kaur 321
Narisawa, K. 9535
Narita, A. 3469
Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. 10492
Narwal, S. S. 3639
Nascimento, C. W. A. do 7198
Nascimento, W. M. 10957
Naseem, M. 6151
Naseer Ahmad 801, 9145
Nasendi, B. D. 2644
Nash, N. 1552, 4387
Nashaat, N. I. 1920
Nashimoto, S. 10696
Nasim Ahmad 3213
Nasir, M. K. A. 800
Nasr, R. E. 4881
Nasr-Esfahani, M. 9560
Nasre, R. A. 1808
Nassar, A. R. 4912
Nasser, L. C. B. 13
Natale, D. 919
Natarajan, K. 2487
Natarajan, S. 6615
Nath, A. 920, 7427
Nath, S. C. 2533
Nato, A. 1833
Nautiyal, S. 7047
Nava Ayala, J. 2606
Navalón, A. 316
Navarrete, A. 6219
Navarrete, M. 460
Navarrete, M. H. 4069, 5806
Navarro, A. 7105
Navarro, C. 5414
Navarro, E. 7075
Navarro, F. 8669
Navarro, J. R. 8525
Navarro, L. 736, 7105-7106, 8034
Navarro, S. 2088
Navarro-Pedreño, J. 469
Navas, L. M. 7356
Navatel, J. C. 3641, 3921, 7596
Navazio, L. 6114
Navez, B. 845
Navin Kumar 9901, 9904
Navon, A. 914
Navrozidis, E. I. 3853
Nawata, E. 3118, 7832, 10576
Nayak, N. R. 3347
Naylor, A. 4865, 8432
Nazarov, V. N. 5216
Nazeem, P. A. 7042
Ncube, I. 6171
Ndemmeze, A. 1677
Ndiege, I. O. 3528
Ndong, C. 2100
Ndugo, S. M. 10954
Ndzomo, G. T. 6248
Neal, S. 4865, 8432
Neamtu, I. 5613
Nebot, E. 10405
Nebot Sanz, E. 1112
Nechushtai, R. 1321
Nedel, J. L. 9675
Nedunchezian, N. 2069
Needs, P. W. 7855
Neelam Bhatnagar 2510
Neelam Pathak 9083
Neelam Setia 8562
Neelwarne, B. 5046
Neeru Gupta 2542, 2547
Neeser, C. 4206
Neeteson, J. J. 6593
Nege, D. V. 5757
Negi, K. S. 4656, 6385, 9348
Negi, R. S. 4655, 4753
Negm, M. A. 8696
Negoita, M. 5613
Neilsen, D. 8226-8227, 8229, 9243, 9249
Neilsen, G. 8227
Neilsen, G. H. 4718, 8226, 8229, 9243, 9249
Neily, W. G. 2401
Neinhuis, C. 576, 5538, 6374
Neitzel, M. 3298
Neja, R. A. 10383
Nekesa, P. 8496
Nell, T. A. 533, 6898, 9780, 10497
Nelly Mundaca, B. 10347
Nelson, D. E. 7935
Nelson, E. B. 3329
Nelson, E. C. 819, 2455, 4411, 4621, 5282
Nelson, J. M. 7085
Nelson, P. V. 1478, 1480, 7878, 7913, 8842
Nelson Lobos, S. 10347
Nema, G. K. 8614
Nemec, S. 5356
Neményi, A. 2501
Németh, É. 7982
Németh, J. 878
Nemeth, M. B. 551
Nencetti, V. 3842
Nepal, Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 9186
Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 4629
Nepovím, A. 7093
Nerd, A. 8082, 8183, 9059, 9061
Nergiz, C. 2895
Neri, D. 6476-6479, 8384
Neri, F. 769
Neri, R. 8555
Neruzzi, F. 2017, 5541
Nerson, H. 10517
Nes, A. 7563
Nesbitt, M. L. 996
NeSmith, D. S. 2937, 3890, 6667, 10352
Nessiem, M. 4269
Nestby, R. 3938, 5744, 8385
Nesumi, A. 6331
Nesvadba, V. 1649
Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 4630
Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 4114, 5511, 6629, 7341, 7769
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij en Glasgroente 2741
Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 10138
Netherlands, Stichting voor Plantenveredeling 7394
Neto, J. G. M. 1927
Neubauer, C. 3171, 6963
Neuhaus, H. E. 5904
Neumaier, D. 9875
Neuman, M. C. 10856
Neumann, D. 1314
Neumann, K. H. 4269
Neupane, G. 1160
Neuvel, J. J. 2270, 6649, 6685
Neuweiler, R. 3962, 6509, 7551, 7585
Neven, L. G. 8287
Neves, H. J. C. das 9390
Neves, J. C. L. 7167
Neveux, M. 9440
Nevens, D. J. 874, 2913
New Zealand, Horticulture and Food Research Institute of New Zealand Ltd 10233
New Zealand, New Zealand Institute for Crop and Food Research Ltd 7752
Newall, W. C., Jr. 5677
Newell, A. J. 1517
Newell, C. 6983
Newman, J. P. 5167
Newman, M. 3286
Newman, R. 2447
Newman, R. H. 5753, 10155
Newman, S. E. 545
Newman, S. M. 3
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center 7343
Newton, A. C. 8134
Newton, L. E. 6933, 6940
Newton, P. 4040
Ney, B. 10542
Neykov, S. 5033
Ng, A. 4079, 5950
Ng, C. K. Y. 8886
Ng, H. Y. F. 5059
Ng, J. C. 2713
Ng, K. K. 1586
Ng, M. L. 701
Ng, S. K. 1911
Ng, T. B. 9695, 9707
Ng, W. F. 9847
Ng SiewKeng 1911
Ng TziBun 9695
Ng WengFun 9847
Ngabirano, H. 10956
Ngadi, M. 9546
Ngalani, J. 2655
Nganhou, J. 9087
Ng'etich, W. K. 10097
Ngulube, M. R. 6340
Nguyen, H. D. 2703
Nguyen, R. 3475
Nguyen, V. G. 2293
Nguyen Gia Quoc 7297
Nguygen Minh Chau 7266
Ni, D. J. 3623
Ni, L. F. 3100
Ni, W. T. 6480, 6496
Ni, W. Z. 4042, 6675
Ni DeJiang 3623
Ni LeeFong 3100
Nierozzi, F. 2017, 6480, 6496
Ni WuZhong 4042, 6675
Nicanter, B. 9581
Nicholas, A. H. 9263
Nichols, G. 2516
Nicholson, L. 1563
Nicholson, R. 2499
Nicholson, S. E. 933
Nickerson, G. B. 2558
Nicolai, B. M. 1431
Nicolas, J. 48
Nicolas, J. P. 10124
Nicolì, G. 9562
Nicolini, G. 8408
Nicolini, S. 8379
Nicolli, B. C. 9890
Nicolson, L. 6068
Nicoš, D. 8803
Nicotra, A. 130, 3806, 3809, 7486, 9320, 10343
Nicolaud, B. A. L. 6794, 8704
Nidhi Arora 8558
Nieddu, G. 2639, 7176
Nieden, U. zur 1314
Niederl, S. 5543
Niedz, R. P. 10888
Niedziela, C. E., Jr. 7913, 8842
Nield, J. 4085
Nielsen, K. L. 2618, 4177
Nielsen, K. M. 3289
Nielsen, P. E. 5027
Nielsen, S. S. 1207
Niemenak, N. 6248
Niemiara, A. 2511
Niemyska, B. 5089
Nieri, B. 2356
Nieto, J. 10147
Nieto-Angel, R. 3445
Nieto-López, C. 6822
Nieto Rodríguez, V. M. 8143
Nieuwenhuize, C. 55, 2785
Nieves, N. 5353, 8031
Niewiadomska, E. 7934
Niggli, U. 1183
Nigro, F. 1008
Ni, N. 4780
Niino, T. 133, 2051
Nijs, M. 3597
Nijse, J. 9509
Nikaido, O. 10528
Nikhil Kumar 4490
Niki, T. 7758
Nikitichuk, L. M. 8221
Nikitina, V. S. 3439
Niklas, K. J. 651, 1501
Nikolić, M. 2721
Nikolov, A. 250, 7958
Nikolova, A. M. 1492
Nikolova, I. 2377
Nikolova, R. V. 3303, 10677
Nikolov, M. 9412
Nilnond, C. 10979
Nilsen, E. T. 3378
Nilsson, A. 9944
Nilsson, E. 7579
Nilsson, L. A. 8884
Nimri, L. 9647
Nimtz, M. 6516, 7683
Nimura, M. 2405, 10735, 10778
Nin, S. 676
Ning, B. 3838, 4799
Ning, Y. 10005
Ningre, F. 635
Ninić-Todorović, J. 10337
Ninomiya, M. 10843
Ninomiya, Y. 5374
Ninot, A. 10325
Nip, W. K. 6347
Niphone Thaveechai 3435, 9908
Nir, G. 6294
Nir, M. A. 5225
Nir, S. 772
Niranjana Murthy 10046
Niraparth, S. 1790
Nirmal Babu, K. 6342, 8016
Nirmal Babu, N. 7979
Nirmal Kajal 1315
Nirmaljit Kaur 3003
Nirpendra Kumar 10819
Nishi, I. 4380
Nishi, T. 3131, 4159
Nishihira, T. 4328-4329
Nishijima, C. 2893
Nishijima, T. 3305, 4315, 4974, 5112, 8530, 8589-8590, 9551
Nishikitani, M. 806
Nishimoto, R. K. 8854
Nishimura, M. 4164, 4448, 4780, 8601
Nishina, H. 1366, 4227, 10744
Nishio, J. 2438, 10657
Nishio, N. 3104
Nishioka, M. 7821
Nishitsuji, Y. 1419

- Nishiura, Y. 1365, 3672, 3675-3677, 3714, 4048, 4121, 4223
 Nishiwaki, K. 2225
 Nishiyama, M. 5750
 Nishizaki, Y. 410
 Nishizawa, T. 3930, 4849, 8388, 8695
 Nishizu, T. 10229
 Niskanen, R. 9278
 Nissen, O. B. 9781
 Nissen, R. J. 3583
 Nissim, A. 10711
 Nissim-Levi, A. 10733
 Nitta, E. 6917-6918, 8845
 Nitta, H. 2060-2061
 Nitzsche, P. J. 1367
 Niu, X. Z. 2807
 Niu, Z. M. 889, 4709
 Niu XuZhou 2807
 Niu ZiMian 889, 4709
 Niwa, K. 2324
 Niwata, E. 2678
 Nizani, Y. 4847
 Njerim, P. 9941
 Njoroge, C. K. 5095-5096
 Njoroge, J. M. 10054
 Njuguna, C. K. 9143
 Nkongmeneck, B. A. 1677
 Nnabuikwe, B. 1680
 Nobel, P. S. 5214, 5402, 6226, 8183, 8998, 9818
 Nobili, M. de 7607, 7714
 Noble, R. 4284, 5119
 Nóbrega, J. A. 5534
 Nock, J. F. 7377
 Noda, H. 7073
 Nodari, R. O. 3495
 Noë, N. 3740, 9285
 Noel, K. D. 4173
 Nofal, M. A. 1627
 Noga, G. 2763, 7405
 Noguchi, K. 1190
 Noguchi, Y. 8377
 Nogueira, E. M. de C. 10069
 Nogueira, F. D. 5434, 10952
 Nohara, I. 9096
 Nohno, M. 10145
 Noiton, D. 7458
 Noiton, D. A. 3762
 Noitsakis, B. 193, 1100, 5560, 5778
 Nomaguchi, M. 8677
 Nomoto, K. 7894
 Nomura, K. 6439, 10212
 Nomura, M. 3061, 7818
 Nomura, T. 3223, 3804, 7013
 Nonaka, M. 4315, 8589-8590
 Nonaka, T. 5962, 10634
 Nonami, H. 1286, 1719, 8716
 Nong, W. J. 8028
 Nong WinJi 8028
 Nonnecke, G. R. 2968, 7582
 Nonogaki, H. 8677
 Noon, M. M. 5298
 Noor, F. 800
 Noor Alam 9145
 Noordegraaf, C. V. 5978
 Noordwijk, M. van 1892
 Nørnbæk, R. 6019
 Nørsgaard, J. V. 2484
 Norhayati, M. 6243
 Norikane, J. 1195
 Normah, M. N. 7104
 Normalia, L. 3668
 Norman, H. A. 47, 2585
 Norman, M. T. 7884
 Noro, A. 705
 Norris, R. F. 5056
 Norsworthy, J. K. 5525
 Nortcliff, S. 9085
 North, G. 8998
 North, G. B. 6226, 9818
 Norton, J. 3760
 Norton, J. D. 6495
 Norton, J. M. 7723
 Norton, R. N. 96
 Norum, E. M. 3327
 Norvell, L. L. 5121
 Norvell, W. A. 417
 Nosaka, A. Y. 6682
 Noto, G. 7690
 Nott, R. 2077
 Notte, E. la 130, 5395
 Notte, F. la 4527
 Nottingham, S. 7554
 Noupadja, P. 6234
 Nouri-Moghadam, R. 330
 Nours, S. le 8905
 Noval, B. de la 7814
 Novello, V. 2115, 5721, 5769
 Novo, M. C. S. S. 10319
 Novoa, D. 1089, 3004
 Novotný, M. 10195
 Novozhilova, O. A. 7772
 Nowak, B. 1001
 Nowak, E. J. 6048
 Nowak, G. 6803
 Nowak, J. 3336, 5238, 6051, 6099, 8798
 Nowbuth, R. D. 7700, 8571
 Nowosielski, O. 2336
 Noyé, G. 1188
 Nuanchawee Wetprasit 5411
 Nuez, F. 503, 2684, 5407, 9062
 Nugawela, A. 2700, 2707
 Nukaya, A. 775, 1054
 Nunan, K. J. 1105
 Nunes, A. C. 601
 Nunes, M. A. 1843
 Núñez, B. A. 10350
 Núñez, M. 5143, 5431, 5433
 Núñez, S. B. 1151, 1154-1155
 Nuñez-Elisea, R. 6283, 6298
 Nunomura, O. 5044, 9613
 Nurul Absar 760, 6307
 Nurzyńska-Wierdak, R. 5796, 6600, 6604, 9470-9471
 Nutsutidze, N. 8616
 Nutsukpo, D. X. 7277
 Nuyim, T. 10979
 Nuzzo, V. 160, 165, 195, 4741, 4744, 5386, 6213, 6455, 8304, 10282
 Nwaga, D. 1677
 Nwogu, A. N. 2650
 Nyambo, B. T. 10953
 Nyamurera, B. 1510
 Nyanjage, M. O. 10977
 Nyczepir, A. P. 5677
 Nye, G. J. 350
 Nyéki, J. 2075
 Nylander, O. 10968
 Nyujtő, F. 10230
 Nzima, M. D. S. 2893
 Oad, R. 570
 Oakford, M. J. 925, 6413
 Oakley, W. 625
 Obaid, H. 266
 Obanda, M. 1895, 3620, 4603-4604, 8129, 10108
 Obara-Okeyo, P. 5221, 6951
 O'Barr, R. D. 996
 Obata, H. 7731
 Obdržálek, J. 605
 Obeid, S. 9103
 Obendorf, R. L. 1310
 Obenland, D. M. 983, 8056
 Oberbarnscheidt, B. 2194
 Oberparleiter, S. 1828
 Oberrauch, J. 6436
 Obidoska, G. 6167
 Obiero, S. O. 3542
 Oboňová, J. 9289
 Obreza, T. A. 1378, 7119, 7648, 10349
 Obroucheva, N. V. 1300
 Ochagavia, A. 7235
 Ochanan, J. M. 10166
 Ochoa, J. 8835
 Ochoa-Alejo, N. 711, 1613
 O'Connell, L. M. 9837
 Oda, M. 448, 8510, 8681
 Oda, Y. 3946, 3948
 Odabas, F. 2982
 Odanaka, Y. 1401
 Odeode, A. C. 9682
 Odermatt, S. 8848
 Odintsova, V. A. 7385
 Odneal, M. B. 6512
 O'Donoghue, E. M. 753
 Oehlschlager, A. C. 3528
 Oelrichs, P. B. 2713
 Oen, L. H. 4464
 Oers, C. A. F. van 6583
 Ofek, G. 1871, 10073
 Offler, C. E. 7766, 8631
 Ofosu-Anim, J. 6258
 Oganessian, L. 8006
 Ogašanić, D. 2721
 Ogasawara, M. 2806
 Ogata, H. 10862
 Ogata, R. 5191, 5467, 6297
 Ogata, T. 302, 728, 2913, 10402
 Ogata, Y. 1784
 Ogawa, G. 7975
 Ogawa, K. 5337, 5735, 7533
 Ogawa, K. I. 3065
 Ogawa, M. 3564
 Ogawa, R. 2678
 Ogawa, T. 2474, 3257
 Ogawa, Y. 4311, 10655
 Ogbonna, J. C. 10860
 Ogilvie, I. S. 6967
 Ogiwara, I. 8395-8396
 Ogrodovitch, A. 1757
 Ogunleye, G. A. 1680
 Ogura, K. 3260
 Ogura, T. 1942
 Oguz, B. 7995
 Ogzwalla, C. D. 2238, 2578, 2584
 Oh, J. Y. 9492
 Oh, K. W. 6815
 Oh, S. D. 89
 Oh, S. G. 2311
 Oh, S. H. 2570, 9602
 Oh, W. 6851
 Oh, Y. N. 8911
 Oh JungYoul 9492
 Oh KiWon 6815
 Oh SangHeon 9602
 Oh SangHun 2570
 Oh SungDo 89
 Oh SungGeun 2311
 Oh Wook 6851
 Oh YoungNam 8911
 Ohana, O. 8814
 Ohana, P. 5891
 Ohara, H. 221, 2907
 O'Hare, T. J. 6313
 Ohashi, B. 10968
 Ohashi, H. 2422
 Ohe, C. 3443
 Ohfuiji, M. 5366
 Ohga, S. 8751
 Ohji, M. 5752
 Ohigashi, H. 703, 7692
 Ohishi, T. 7013
 Ohkawa, H. 2337
 Ohkawa, K. 6917-6918, 6922, 8845, 9805, 10757
 Ohkawa, M. 6023, 6038
 Ohkawa, W. 5750
 Ohki, S. 3072
 Ohkubo, N. 7201, 7208-7210
 Ohkuma, T. 7168
 Ohlendorf, B. 7361
 Ohno, C. 1305
 Ohno, M. 5339, 6172-6173
 Ohno, Y. 1796
 Ohnuma, H. 10623
 Ohsaki, A. 1543
 Ohsaki, K. 8776
 Ohshiro, T. 6023
 Ohsugi, K. 7201, 7208-7210
 Ohta, D. 6682
 Ohta, H. 3485
 Ohta, K. 264, 4151, 5938
 Ohta, M. 6330
 Ohta, T. 348
 Ohtani, J. 5542
 Ohtani, N. 264
 Ohtani, T. 3685, 3713
 Ohtsuka, M. 4227
 Ohtsuki, K. 5736
 Ohuchi, S. 2051
 Ohya, N. 3260, 8772
 Ohya, T. 385
 Ohyama, T. 563, 6907, 9786, 10697
 Oi, R. 8530
 Oi, S. 8698
 Oinam, V. 5984
 Ojeata, A. 7777
 Ojeda, C. J. 7248
 Ojika, T. 501, 1823
 Ojima, M. 10319
 Ojo, D. O. 5104
 Oka, J. 8698
 Oka, S. 133
 Okabayashi, H. 3304
 Okada, K. 448, 4109
 Okada, M. 368, 6832, 8971
 Okada, S. 2880, 3454
 Okafor, E. O. 4276
 Okafor, J. C. 4450
 Okamori, T. 7165
 Okamoto, G. 283, 299, 1107, 4008, 4022, 7633, 9439
 Okamoto, H. 4373, 8766-8767
 Okamoto, K. 363, 1060, 3693, 3699, 4392, 5218, 5813
 Okamoto, S. 221
 Okamoto, T. 1544, 3249, 10755
 Okamoto, Y. 8101
 Okamura, N. 4380
 Okamura, Y. 10145
 Okano, K. 10658
 Okano, T. 680
 Okasha, A. K. 1334
 Okay, Y. 4811
 Okazaki, M. 4043
 Okeke, C. A. 1680
 O'Kennedy, M. M. 10537
 Okhuoya, J. A. 8781
 Okie, W. R. 1964, 5677
 Okimura, M. 3973, 8378
 Okisima, H. 1775
 Okoli, B. E. 4552
 Okoro, E. 2650
 Okoro, J. 2650
 Okpefa, E. 8021
 Oktay, E. 10406
 Oktay, M. 10358
 Okubo, H. 6910, 10706
 Okubo, M. 2861
 Okuda, H. 10889
 Okumoto, N. 8677
 Okumoto, S. 6236-6237
 Okuno, K. 10870
 Okuse, I. 3059
 Okushima, L. 3685, 3713
 Oláh, R. 1676
 Olaniyan, A. A. 9007
 Olayemi, A. B. 1128
 Oleinikov, Yu. D. 33
 Oleksak, B. 4406
 Olenik, I. 8780
 Olias, J. M. 3986, 4551, 5754, 7547, 8391
 Olias, R. 3986, 5754, 7547, 8391
 Oliva, R. N. 6609
 Olivari, C. 7707
 Olive, J. W. 5975, 8789, 8899
 Oliveira, A. B. de 9958
 Oliveira, A. F. de, Jr. 9014
 Oliveira, A. M. 1617
 Oliveira, A. S. 2991
 Oliveira, C. A. L. 7121, 9972
 Oliveira, C. M. 6510
 Oliveira, D. de 8663-8664
 Oliveira, D. E. de 10569
 Oliveira, F. A. R. 6379
 Oliveira, J. S. de 3220
 Oliveira, L. A. A. de 7254, 8027
 Oliveira, L. E. M. de 10093
 Oliveira, M. 7632
 Oliveira, M. B. 8098
 Oliveira, N. 8827
 Oliveira, P. B. 6510
 Oliveira, R. F. de 10886
 Oliveira, R. P. de 3525
 Oliveira, R. S. de, Jr. 3051
 Oliveira, S. A. de 7328, 10598
 Oliveira, S. H. F. de 8800
 Oliveira e Silva, S. de 3525
 Oliver, E. G. H. 5232
 Oliver, G. 4555
 Oliver, I. M. 5232
 Olivier, J. J. 9344
 Olivier, J. M. 6839, 8763, 9699
 Olivier, R. 2005

- Olivieri, F. 4409
Ollat, N. 2171, 8489, 9440
Ollé, D. 7249
Olmo, M. A. 2058
Olmo, M. del 9086
Olmos, E. 7877, 8795
Olsen, C. E. 1640, 8577
Olsen, D. G. 2968
Olsen, L. J. 5874
Olson, D. G. 622
Olson, M. H. 4511
Olson, S. M. 471, 5083, 8680
Olson, W. H. 181
Olszewska-Kaczyńska, I. 652
Olszyk, D. M. 4243
Olufolaj, A. O. 5104
Om, Y. H. 3076-3077, 3197, 3440, 7206-7207
Om Prakash 2184, 9578, 10067
Om YoungHyeon 7207
Om YoungHyun 3076-3077, 3197, 3440, 7206
Omakhafé, K. O. 2701
Omar, A. A. 7748
Omar, D. 6243
Omarov, R. T. 427
Omarova, M. A. 10779
Omasa, K. 490, 5053
Omer, A. E. 5303
Omer, E. A. 685, 1627
Omino, E. A. 604
Omokolo Ndoumou, D. 6248
Omondi, G. O. 10954
Omont, H. 2698
Omori, Y. 4111
Omrán, M. E. 2568
Omrán, M. S. 2569
Onadi, K. 6121
Onay, A. 2892
Oncina, M. 9610
Onckelen, H. A. van 2757
Ondřej, M. 3129
O'Neill, S. D. 5228, 8178
O'Neill, T. M. 7886
Ong, C. P. 7094
Ong, P. H. 10483
Ong, P. K. C. 7320, 9043
Oniki, E. 8853
Onishchuk, I. S. 7385
Onishi, J. 10843
Onkar Singh 792
Onn, H. H. 4538
Ono, E. 2751
Ono, E. O. 7529, 7730
Ono, H. 8291-8292
Ono, M. 497, 1788, 3513, 10018
Ono, S. 1719, 1777
Ono, T. 4695
Onouti, N. 2324
Onozaki, T. 5986
Onsando, J. M. 1898
Onsongo, M. T. K. 10947
Ontiveros-Nuño, S. 5449
Ooi, S. 10697
Ooi, V. E. C. 9695, 9707
Ookawa, K. 221
Oomens, J. 4653
Oosawa, K. 2678
Oosawa, R. 10519
Oost, N. van 2265, 5879
Oosterhaven, J. 4703
Oosterkamp, J. 3399
Oosthuysen, S. A. 6285, 6291, 6302, 6306, 6309, 9111, 9113-9114, 9119-9120, 9122-9124, 9126, 9128-9129, 9131
Oostvogtels, M. M. J. 875
Ootake, Y. 2237
Oozono, M. 4943
Opara, L. U. 2842, 4696, 7380, 8254
Opit, G. P. 7719
Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 9808
Oppenheim, D. 902
Oprítov, V. A. 396, 1271, 3134
Ôquist, G. 4175
Oradee Sahavacharin 3435, 9908
Oraguzie, N. C. 9307
Orapin Bhumibhamon 7191, 10047
Orchard, A. E. 7-8
Ordovás, J. 4526
Orel, E. 4505
Orellana Pérez, P. 3524
Oren-Shamir, M. 3392
Orenga, V. A. 7103
Orense, O. D. 6251
Ørsgaard, M. 1505
Orgaz, F. 6214
Orifici, R. 8928
Orioli, G. A. 1157
Oriolo, D. 10621
Oritani, T. 496
Orlandini, G. 1857
Orlandini, S. 2157
Orlikowski, L. B. 5140, 9714
Orlova, O. V. 1271, 3134
Oropeza, C. 7194
O'Rourke, A. D. 10181-10182
Orozco, M. 2663
Orozco-Santos, M. 4572-4573
Orozco-Segovia, A. 578
Orphanos, P. I. 9407
Orr, J. P. 9633
Orta, A. H. 5039
Orta, R. 1251
Ortega, A. 3600
Ortega, D. 10077
Ortega, M. 8699
Ortega Cerilla, M. E. 2386
Ortega Delgado, M. L. 2641
Ortega-Farías, S. 10215
Ortegón, A. S. 2303
Ortiz, J. 3445
Ortiz, J. M. 2177, 2975, 7604, 8038
Ortiz, R. 2647-2648, 2650, 2653, 4552
Ortolani, A. A. 1941
Ortuño, A. 1730, 5372, 10890
Ortuño, J. 4093
Oruña-Concha, M. J. 7790
Oryan, C. 10166
Orzolek, M. D. 2353, 3559, 8679
Os, E. A. van 4263, 5076
Osagie, A. U. 8021
Osajima, Y. 3485
Osaki, M. 4240, 10979
Osborne, D. J. 8622
Osborne, L. 408
Oscar Hernández, G. 10052
Oshida, M. 1794, 3511
Oshige, M. 8570
Oshita, S. 3276
Osinga, K. J. 2219, 2300, 5826, 5841
Osińska, E. 6127-6128, 6155-6156
Osman, A. 7665
Osmond, C. B. 6938
Osnaya-González, M. 9869
Osório, M. L. 295
Osorio Acosta, F. 7175
Ossani, V. 7490
Osseni, B. 10084
Oster, J. D. 4037
Österreicher, J. 5616, 8250
Ostroumova, T. A. 1674
Ostrowska, K. 4792, 8205
Ostrzycka, J. 2341
Osuga, K. 6801
Osuji, J. O. 4552
Osváld, J. 1130, 6729
Otan, H. 7995
Otero Sánchez, M. A. 7221
Othieno, C. O. 4601-4602
Othman, O. C. 7656
Ötieno, W. 804
Otma, E. C. 1282
Otmawinata, O. 9097
Otsuji, K. 5430
Otsuka, E. 10498
Otteken, D. 5022
Öttinger, R. 9895
Ötösen, C. O. 5133
Ou, L. Y. 10932
Ou, S. K. 3807, 10237-10238, 10261
Ou LiYe 10932
Ou ShyiKuan 3807, 10237-10238, 10261
Ouadba, J. M. 6228
Ouchi, S. 1858, 7824
Ouden, H. den 5851
Ouellet, F. 2100
Oukabli, A. 2047, 7390
Ouyang, X. Z. 9946
Ouyang XueZhi 9946
Ovcharuk, V. I. 8958
Ovečka, M. 4483, 8987
Oven, M. 5311
Overall, R. L. 5808
Overdieck, R. 6140
Overman, A. R. 10474
Ovrom, A. P. 6071
Øvstedal, D. O. 8831
Owen, D. J. 6315, 9551
Owen, J. 5831
Owuor, P. O. 1895, 3620, 4602-4604, 8129, 10104, 10108
Owusu-Bennoah, E. 7277
Oxborough, K. 3673
Oyaert, E. 1479
Oyama, N. 1981, 10428
Oyamada, N. 4309
Oyeleke, S. B. 7777
Öz, F. 10214
Ozaki, T. 6439
Ozawa, A. 5321
Ozawa, K. 368
Özcan, M. 7981, 8078
Özdemir, E. 3943, 9375, 10356
Özdemir, M. 963, 9697
Özdeniz, A. 10585
Özeker, E. 4860, 10358
Ozeki, T. 10911
Ozeki, Y. 6097
Özelkök, S. 10218, 10257-10258, 10312
Özerin, G. 7796
Özga, J. A. 2288, 5731
Özgen, M. 5854
Özguven, A. I. 3942, 3957, 3960, 10239, 10330, 10334, 10359, 10916
Ozier-Lafontaine, H. 8088
Özilgen, M. 963
Oziol, L. 2118
Özkaraman, F. 8078
Özmetli, F. 10260
Ozoluna, N. V. 3058
Ozores-Hampton, M. 7648, 7816
Öztürk, C. 8758
Özzambak, E. 5664-5665, 5763
Paasch, K. 4269
Pabitra Kalita 2376
Pablos, F. 5438
Pace, E. 9639
Pace, L. S. 7530, 9328, 10280
Pacheco, C. A. 976, 5685
Pacheco, D. A. 5865
Pacheco, J. 10153
Pacheco, J. L. 8502
Pachghare, P. J. 1851
Pączkowski, C. 3188, 9618
Padgilwar, T. R. 6853
Padma Vasudevan 6125
Padmaja, K. 406
Padmanabhan, D. 10851
Padulosi, S. 2732
Pae, S. B. 6815
Pae SukBok 6815
Paek, K. Y. 2427, 2586, 4053, 6869, 6902-6903, 6905, 8867, 10691
Paek KeeYoeup 4053, 6869, 6902-6903, 6905, 8867
Pagar, P. C. 4470
Page, B. B. C. 4965
Pagé, D. 6508
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 6091, 8916
Pagès, L. 1893
Paglia, G. 3711, 9287
Pahapalkar, M. K. 9919
Pai, J. S. 10837
Pailly, O. 224, 1021
Paine, D. H. 4031
Paine, T. D. 5976
Pair, J. C. 608, 6071
Pair, S. D. 4580
Pais, M. S. 687, 1571, 2056, 6131
Pais, M. S. S. 6881
Paiva, M. C. 1822
Paiva, P. D. de O. 6858
Paiva, R. 6858
Pajmon, A. 9383
Pak, C. H. 4393, 6950
Pak, H. Y. 7206-7207
Pak ChunHo 4393, 6950
Pak HanYoung 7206-7207
Pakarinen, J. 251
Pakonen, T. 1036, 4835
Pakuta, A. 10184
Pal, A. K. 5158
Pal, R. K. 732, 10076
Pal, S. 8973
Pala, M. 207, 2625, 9402
Pala, Y. 4528
Palacios, R. A. 642
Palacios, S. 645, 2378
Palacios, V. 10405
Palacios, V. M. 1112
Palagi, M. 9863
Palai, S. K. 694, 7041
Palaniappan, R. 3526
Palaniswamy Thangavel 7076
Palara, U. 7490
Palazzo, D. 1214, 8071
Palazzolo, E. 9023
Pałczyński, J. 3237
Palczynski, J. 2369
Palé, E. 7977
Pale, E. 9895
Palsec, C. 4272
Palevsky, E. 902
Paliyath, G. 940
Pallab Majumdar 8004
Palladini, L. A. 1960, 9267
Palleschi, G. 130, 10343
Palloix, A. 442
Palma, B. 6179
Palma, J. M. 8640, 9586
Palma, L. de 2115, 5721, 5769
Palmer, J. 5590
Palmer, J. M. 1033
Palmer, J. W. 926, 2822, 5575, 5586, 5624, 5628, 5631
Palmer, M. V. 663
Palmquist, D. E. 1619
Palomar Torres, S. 6703
Palomo, A. 8773
Palonen, P. 2764, 7570
Palopoli, A. 744, 1743, 1758
Palos Díaz, A. 3538
Paloukis, S. S. 3853
Palta, J. P. 537, 5854
Palumbo, A. D. 2218, 4035, 8685
Palumbo, D. 8644
Pahys, E. 1261
Pan, C. M. 5887
Pan, D. M. 10002
Pan, F. S. 9927
Pan, G. S. 1903
Pan, J. S. 950
Pan, L. N. 215, 6503
Pan, L. Z. 10002
Pan, M. H. 5230
Pan, Q. 8239
Pan, R. C. 2468, 6178, 9833, 9956, 10932
Pan, R. L. 9499
Pan, W. X. 10247, 10250
Pan, X. F. 10660
Pan, X. J. 4218
Pan, X. P. 1876, 5484, 9929
Pan, X. Q. 3549
Pan, X. Y. 3606, 4600
Pan, Y. P. 7581, 9377
Pan, Z. G. 5637
Pan, Z. M. 7169
Pan, Z. X. 3195
Pan ChaoMei 5887
Pan DongMing 10002
Pan FuSheng 9927
Pan GenSheng 1903
Pan JiShu 950

- Pan LiangZhen 10002
 Pan LinNa 215, 6503
 Pan MeiHwei 5230
 Pan RongLong 9499
 Pan RuiChi 2468, 6178, 9833, 9956, 10932
 Pan WenXian 10247
 Pan WenXiang 10250
 Pan XiaoPing 1876, 5484
 Pan XiaoYong 3606, 4600
 Pan XingJun 4218
 Pan XinPing 9929
 Pan XiuQing 3549
 Pan XueFeng 10660
 Pan YaoPing 9377
 Pan YePin 7581
 Pan ZengGuang 5637
 Pan ZhiMei 7169
 Pan ZiXiang 3195
 Panajotov, N. D. 10567
 Panajotović, J. 10436
 Pancaldi, S. 10714
 Panda, M. M. 3140
 Panda, S. K. 4203
 Panda, S. N. 523, 5126, 6838
 Panday, A. K. 2478
 Pandey, C. B. 6440
 Pandey, P. C. 3584
 Pandeliev, S. 2169
 Pandey, A. 6260
 Pandey, G. 4822
 Pandey, K. K. 6259
 Pandey, R. P. 6771, 9167
 Pandey, R. R. 2232, 4157, 7828
 Pandey, S. 4490
 Pandey, S. D. 783, 5415
 Pandey, V. B. 9594
 Pandey, Y. R. 3435, 9908
 Pandidurai, V. 5486
 Pandit, M. K. 5859
 Pandita, M. L. 1340
 Pandita, V. K. 1197
 Pandiyarajan, T. 5102
 Pando, E. 3015
 Panetsos, K. 2483
 Pang, J. A. 4991, 6706
 Pang, M. Y. 2090
 Pang, Z. J. 9927
 Pang JinAn 4991, 6706
 Pang MingYu 2090
 Pang Zijie 9927
 Pani, B. K. 523, 5126, 6838
 Panizza, M. 4458
 Panjatcharam, V. 6336
 Pank, F. 8967
 Pankaj Barua 6749
 Panneerselvam, R. 4972, 5857
 Pannelli, G. 1756
 Pannkuk, T. R. 9748
 Panobianco, M. 405
 Panov, A. I. 848
 Pant, D. D. 5208
 Pant, G. 6440
 Panta, G. R. 1035
 Pantaleão e Silva, M. C. 6584
 Pantanali, R. 1497, 5180
 Panter, K. L. 545
 Panterne, P. 8308
 Panthee, D. R. 8497, 9456, 10439
 Paolillo, D. J., Jr. 1501
 Papa, G. 8480, 10468
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 2327, 7810-7811, 8501
 Papadopoulos, K. 229
 Papadopoulos, N. T. 8197
 Papadopolou, P. 157-158
 Papageorgiou, E. 229
 Papalini, P. 351
 Papanikolaou, X. 4501
 Paparozzi, E. T. 6071, 7956, 8149
 Papenhagen, A. 10196
 Papić, V. 2721
 Papini, A. 1527
 Papini, R. 339
 Papp, J. 3663, 3743, 7410
 Pappa, L. 9747
 Pappiah, C. M. 10044
 Parama, V. R. R. 4488-4489
 Paramjit Singh 1339
 Paran Boruah 2376
 Paranjpe, R. V. 4146
 Pararajasingham, S. 7810, 8501
 Parasharami, V. A. 1593
 Paraskevopoulou-Paroussi, G. 3959
 Parcerisa, J. 3800
 Parchmann, S. 3150
 Parchomchuk, P. 1987, 8226-8227, 9249
 Pardini, A. 5766
 Pardini, G. 1511-1512
 Pardo, A. 5029, 10560
 Pardo, J. E. 8669
 Pardo González, J. E. 3177
 Pardossi, A. 6770, 10621
 Paredes, M. I. 4886, 6599
 Pareek, O. P. 9057, 9163
 Parena, S. 5767, 7613
 Parent, J. G. 6508
 Parent, S. 4898
 Parente, A. 4409, 10469
 Parfenova, P. L. 7382
 Paria, N. C. 4148
 Pariani, S. 1481
 Parihar, M. S. 6771
 Parihar, N. S. 1356
 Paris, G. 1194
 Parish, R. L. 1123, 1230, 2226, 2282, 2450, 4951-4952, 5518, 6043, 7641
 Parish, R. W. 599
 Parisi, A. V. 10666
 Parisi, B. 1294, 5822
 Park, B. H. 8827
 Park, B. K. 3320
 Park, C. H. 2513, 2586, 4379
 Park, C. S. 10913
 Park, C. W. 2570
 Park, C. Y. 6824
 Park, D. K. 3550, 3565, 6745
 Park, D. M. 1491
 Park, H. J. 9493
 Park, H. M. 2311, 8514
 Park, H. S. 4152, 4569, 5785, 9276
 Park, H. W. 7068
 Park, J. C. 2416, 6580, 7071
 Park, J. G. 2830, 9276
 Park, J. M. 8701
 Park, J. S. 7059, 8153
 Park, K. B. 8514
 Park, K. J. 2750
 Park, K. S. 3017
 Park, K. W. 1476, 3565-3566, 4310, 8499, 8499-8500, 8500
 Park, K. Y. 1475
 Park, M. H. 4424, 9876
 Park, M. J. 1781
 Park, M. S. 7080-7081, 8963
 Park, M. Y. 2805, 6418
 Park, N. K. 6598, 8643
 Park, S. D. 7066
 Park, S. G. 4569
 Park, S. H. 1530, 4371
 Park, S. J. 4170, 9191
 Park, S. S. 1277
 Park, S. W. 3805, 3834, 8383
 Park, W. G. 9191
 Park, W. P. 6713
 Park, Y. I. 1322
 Park, Y. J. 2494, 4424, 8911, 9876
 Park, Y. M. 3770, 4055, 6435
 Park, Y. S. 1798, 6223, 8293
 Park BongKyu 3320
 Park ChangSeuk 10913
 Park ChanYoung 6824
 Park ChongWook 2570
 Park ChunHo 2513, 4379
 Park DongKum 3550, 3565, 6745
 Park DongMan 1491
 Park HeeJuhn 9493
 Park HeeSung 9276
 Park HoeMan 2311
 Park HwaSung 4569
 Park HyangMee 8514
 Park HyeSun 4152
 Park JaeSeong 7059
 Park JeongGwan 2830, 9276
 Park JinMyeon 8701
 Park JongSuh 8153
 Park JoungChun 6580
 Park KuenWoo 1476, 3565-3566, 4310, 8499-8500
 Park KwangWoo 8499-8500
 Park KyeongBea 8514
 Park KyoSun 3017
 Park KyYoung 1475
 Park MiHyea 4424, 9876
 Park MiJin 1781
 Park MoonSoo 7080, 8963
 Park MoonSu 7081
 Park MooYong 6418
 Park MooYoung 2805
 Park NamKyu 6598, 8643
 Park SeWon 3805, 3834, 8383
 Park SoDeuk 7066
 Park SoHong 1530, 4371
 Park SoonGi 4569
 Park SungSoo 1277
 Park SunJung 9191
 Park WanGeun 9191
 Park YongSeo 1798, 8293
 Park YoonJum 8911, 9876
 Park YounIl 1322
 Park YounMoon 3770, 4055, 6435
 Park YunJum 4424
 Parker, M. 106, 5571, 5604
 Parker, M. L. 2802, 4079, 8257
 Parker, R. 2128, 7610
 Parker, S. K. 622
 Parkin, K. L. 7234, 7244-7245
 Parkinson, J. 2306
 Parkinson, M. 10797
 Parlati, M. V. 1743, 1758-1759
 Parletta, M. A. 6975
 Parmar, V. S. 1640
 Parmenter, G. A. 682
 Parmentier, V. M. 5737
 Parmesh Kumar 3560, 9567
 Parminder Kaur 8562, 11008
 Parmpal Singh 4283
 Parmryd, I. 6625, 9502
 Parolo, M. E. 1157
 Paroussi, G. 2961
 Paroussis, E. 3959
 Parr, A. J. 4079, 9590
 Parschat, C. 2104
 Parsons, R. 5012
 Partap, P. S. 1340
 Partap, T. 881
 Partap, U. 881
 Parthasarathy, U. 5150
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 5150, 5349, 5352, 10687, 10833, 10869
 Parthiban, R. 10109-10110
 Parthier, B. 5997
 Partida, G. J., Jr. 1686
 Parys, L. van 3653-3654, 5798
 Pas, R. K. van der 2349
 Pasahan, S. C. 2258, 3560, 9567
 Pascale, A. J. 6386, 6404
 Pascale, S. de 3155, 9865-9866
 Paschino, F. 2264
 Paschoold, P. J. 4199, 4928, 5030, 5895, 9589, 9642, 10549
 Pascual, B. 3944
 Pascual, J. 4779, 9253
 Pascual, M. 10307
 Pascual, S. 9652
 Pascual-Teresa, S. de 5563
 Paseschnichenko, V. A. 5082
 Pasian, C. C. 2493, 4303, 9730
 Pasini, C. 4318
 Paslavskii, R. I. 8255
 Pasqual, M. 965, 1070, 1487, 1668, 1702, 1814, 1838, 6858, 7102, 9014, 10191, 10945
 Pasquale, F. de 9957
 Pasqualini, E. 919
 Pasquarella, C. 9401
 Pasquier, D. 2005, 2007, 3759, 7423, 9435, 10394
 Passam, H. C. 1336, 1341, 3189, 5790
 Passino, G. S. 7997, 8960
 Passoni, A. A. 4439
 Passos, I. R. da S. 10372
 Pasternak, H. 9673
 Pastor, M. 10904-10905
 Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 5385
 Pastore, M. 7456
 Pastori, G. M. 9586
 Paswan, L. 6892, 9800, 10730
 Patakas, A. 1100, 5778, 5783
 Patanik, H. P. 4246
 Patel, B. M. 10064
 Patel, D. R. 7016
 Patel, I. S. 10064
 Patel, J. J. 444
 Patel, J. M. 10064
 Patel, J. R. 444, 10074
 Patel, M. G. 10074
 Patel, M. P. 6259-6260
 Patel, M. R. 10064
 Patel, M. S. 4508
 Patel, N. 2921
 Patel, N. C. 444
 Patel, P. C. 4508
 Patel, R. 8348
 Patel, S. A. 7016
 Patel, T. S. 5888
 Paterniani, T. 5271, 9863
 Paternotte, E. 80, 911, 2097, 3832
 Pathak, K. C. 1121
 Pathak, K. N. 9749
 Pathak, M. G. 2555
 Pathak, N. 9083
 Pathak, P. 9845
 Pathak, V. N. 2772
 Patil, A. A. 5989
 Patil, B. B. 7259
 Patil, B. G. 10387
 Patil, B. N. 4470
 Patil, B. V. 1115
 Patil, D. R. 8593
 Patil, K. B. 7259
 Patil, M. T. 7259
 Patil, N. V. 8990
 Patil, P. B. 1803
 Patil, R. B. 1250, 1281
 Patil, R. G. 10064
 Patil, R. V. 8593
 Patil, S. R. 6015, 10387, 10680
 Patil, V. K. 10918, 10935
 Patil, V. S. 10974
 Patil, V. T. 8990
 Patiram 1711, 10879
 Patnaik, H. P. 7782, 8673, 8711
 Patnaik, N. C. 436
 Patón, F. 994
 Patra, A. 5320
 Patra, A. K. 6838
 Patra, D. D. 1629, 3436, 4453, 4475, 7008, 7026, 10819
 Patrabansh, S. 10639
 Patro, B. 5419
 Pátray, G. 10544
 Patterson, B. D. 4652, 9205
 Patterson, M. 4702
 Patterson, M. E. 2642, 5643, 6613
 Patterson, M. G. 144
 Pattison, G. 6842
 Pattison, S. J. 8488
 Pattnaik, S. 689
 Patumi, M. 4245
 Patyal, S. K. 920, 7427
 Paul, D. 10089
 Paul, N. D. 7760
 Paul, S. R. 1338
 Paula, E. E. de 10598
 Paulin, J. P. 135, 906
 Paull, R. E. 796, 6346
 Paulsen, G. M. 4190
 Paulus, H. F. 7939-7940
 Paulus, I. 4731
 Pauly, M. 7084
 Păun, E. 2566
 Pausch, R. C. 5327
 Pavan, F. 3009
 Pavan, M. A. 3212, 6186, 6253, 8230
 Pavlíková, D. 2590, 7704
 Pavloušek, P. 9397
 Pavlović, R. M. 10473

Pavlovskii, N. B. 6514-6515

Paw U., K. T. 4873

Pawan Mehrotra. 10807

Pawar, D. B. 2231

Pawar, V. P. 10930

Paxton, R. J. 7188

Payan, J. J. 1089

Paydaş, S. 3977, 10359

Payne, W. H. 5259, 5281

Paz, L. 7255

Peana, A. T. 7997, 8960

Peano, C. 2951, 4748

Pearce, D. M. 36

Pearce, G. 4256

Pearce, T. R. 587

Pearson, J. 4270

Pearson, K. 5707

Pearson, K. J. 4966

Pearson, S. 8560, 8571, 8805, 8827

Pearson, T. C. 148

Peat, W. E. 6780

Pécaut, F. 5086

Pech, J. C. 2243, 4260

Peck, J. E. 10163

Peckover, R. 8870

Pęczkowski, K. 10184

Pedersen, A. R. 3382

Pedersen, A. T. 3056

Pedersen, H. A. 5224

Pedersen, H. L. 2854, 7537

Pedersen, P. A. 4408

Pedersen, T. R. 10684

Pedras, J. F. 7730

Pedri, U. 8490

Pedro, L. G. 7079, 8959

Pedro A., R. 2365

Pedroche, N. 10166

Pedrola-Monfort, J. 4356

Pedrosa, A. C. 3570

Pedroso, M. C. 1571

Pedroza, J. 4338-4340

Pedryc, A. 2844

Peters, A. F. 2213

Pegler, D. N. 6833

Pehu, E. 3224, 4264, 5101

Pei, D. 4669

Pei, Y. H. 3804

Pei Dong 4669

Pei YueHong 3804

Peiris, K. H. S. 9020

Peiris, T. S. G. 9089

Peiser, G. 8552, 9668

Peixoto, A. R. 5925

Peixoto, P. H. P. 1070

Pékerar, S. 10059

Pekić, B. 6582

Pekmezci, M. 10355, 10915

Peláez, J. A. 2992

Peleg, M. 1006

Pelikán, J. 9199

Pélissier, Y. 8745

Pellegrino, M. 1758-1759

Pellegrino, S. 3782, 3813, 4738, 4748, 8300, 10266

Pellerin, S. 3160

Pellet, H. 615

Pellinen, T. P. 4983

Pellmyr, O. 5164

Pelosi, E. 706

Pelotto, J. P. 1572

Peltonen-Sainio, P. 3224

Pernac, D. 6022

Pemberton, H. B. 10777

Peña, A. 10009

Peña, J. E. 408, 10971

Peña, L. 7105

Peña, M. J. 10017

Peña-Cabiales, J. J. 10535

Peña L., A. 2365

Penel, C. 8536

Peng, C. L. 3062, 9541

Peng, F. T. 10198

Peng, H. F. 7307

Peng, J. H. 10703

Peng, J. T. 7869

Peng, L. Z. 5370

Peng, P. K. 2661

Peng, S. S. 1138

Peng, Y. H. 6180, 6197, 9999, 10932

Peng, Y. K. 9973

Peng, Z. Y. 9912

Peng ChangLian 3062, 9541

Peng FuTian 10198

Peng HaiFeng 7307

Peng JinHui 10703

Peng JinTong 7869

Peng LiangZhi 5370

Peng ShuSheng 1138

Peng YiKun 9973

Peng YongHong 9999, 10932

Peng ZhiYing 9912

Penn, S. G. 7859

Pennell, R. I. 1429, 5105

Penner, D. 9811

Penney, B. G. 2928, 2938

Pennington, H. D. 4778

Pennucci, A. 8851

Penot, E. 2703, 6325

Penrose, L. J. 4676

Peñuelas, J. 2419, 2551, 7739

Péñzes, B. 9516

Peppelenbos, H. W. 4713, 6380, 7767

Peppes, D. 10846

Pequerul, A. 7495

Perales de la Cruz, M. A. 780

Peralta, E. L. 10430

Perazzolo, I. 2962

Perbal, G. 1240

Percival, D. C. 8366

Percival, G. 7948

Percival, G. C. 7961

Percy, A. E. 92

Perdikaris, A. K. 8682

Pereira, A. 1837

Pereira, A. V. 8121

Pereira, E. B. C. 8121

Pereira, G. T. 2059

Pereira, J. C. R. 1264, 9514

Pereira, J. S. 979, 10907

Pereira, L. S. 4646

Pereira, M. de F. A. 1495

Pereira, P. R. G. 362, 4174, 4935

Pereira, R. 10153

Pereira, R. C. 13

Pereira, S. 3069

Pereira, W. 9620

Pereira, W. E. 3573

Pereira-Lorenzo, S. 117-118

Perera, A. M. A. 2697

Perera, L. 2665

Perera, M. K. K. W. 7729

Peres, C. A. 1910

Peres, L. E. P. 1495, 6948, 9082

Peretz, J. 7240

Pérez, A. 6196

Pérez, A. G. 3986, 4252, 4551, 5754, 7547, 8391

Pérez, C. 1285, 7474

Pérez, F. J. 8477

Pérez, H. 5008, 8615

Pérez, J. 9253

Pérez, J. A. 4416

Pérez, L. 7232, 7238, 9075, 9078

Pérez, L. A. 4539

Pérez, L. M. 723

Pérez, M. 1168

Pérez, M. B. 1159

Pérez, M. C. 7270

Pérez, M. H. 10278

Pérez, O. 1391

Pérez, P. 2308

Perez, R. 4712, 4729, 5417

Pérez, R. M. 7106

Pérez, Y. 2387, 7236

Pérez-Alfocea, F. 1390, 2342-2343, 5057

Pérez-Amador, M. C. 5409

Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 1663

Perez-Botella, J. 727

Pérez-Calix, E. 1532

Pérez de C., M. 10447

Pérez de los Reyes, C. 5385

Pérez-Espinoza, A. 477

Pérez Flores, L. 7232, 7238

Pérez-García, A. 10606

Pérez-García, F. 1285, 8932

Pérez-González, S. 2868, 10164

Pérez-Ilzarbe, J. 98

Pérez-Juan, P. M. 8481

Pérez-López, M. 10624

Pérez Marín, J. L. 2983

Pérez-Molphe-Balch, E. 711

Pérez-Murcia, M. D. 477

Pérez-Pacheco, R. 1392

Pérez Rodríguez, L. 1112

Pérez Romero, A. 1807

Pérez-Rontomé, C. 6491

Pérez-Sira, E. 1821

Pérez Valenzuela, B. 10597

Pérez Vicente, L. 3524

Pergher, G. 5776

Peri, I. 8334

Periago, M. J. 4093

Perić, P. 10423

Peričin, D. 2390

Pericón, J. R. 2858, 9312

Peries, R. R. A. 2665

Perik, R. R. J. 2495

Perin, V. 4435

Perko, J. 3192

Perkold, A. 10457

Pernezy, K. 5042

Pernter, P. 6436

Pero Martínez, M. A. 1572

Perri, E. 1743, 1758-1759

Perri, L. 744-745, 1751

Perrin, A. 7028

Perrin, T. S. 7723

Perrino, P. 3423

Perronc, L. M. 6389

Perrotet, M. 9435

Perry, J. 2767

Perry, K. B. 4635

Perry, R. 5590, 5606, 5662

Perry, R. L. 2799, 2824, 5571, 5580, 5604-5605

Persaud, N. 8927

Persson, J. 7918

Persson, K. 5189, 7918

Perstneva, Ye. A. 3262

Peršuric, G. 2135

Pertin, N. 10931

Perumal, A. A. 10851

Perus, M. 9537

Perveen, S. 9655

Pervez Khurshid 799

Peryea, F. J. 4795, 9248, 10197

Pesacreta, T. C. 4070

Pescador, R. 3495

Peseckienė, A. 255

Peshke, Kh. 8634

Peshney, N. L. 716

Pesis, E. 6358, 7243, 8718, 9951, 10073

Peslis, B. 3330

Pessala, R. 7858

Pessoa, H. B. S. V. 6795

Petach, H. H. 1019

Pétel, G. 5686, 10296

Petr, K. V. 6342, 7009, 7979

Peterlunger, E. 1926, 6542, 8469, 8472

Peternel, M. 8448

Peters, A. M. 4919

Peters, C. R. 512

Peters, J. S. 6785

Peters, P. 383, 9554

Peters, W. 1537

Peterson, H. D. 8333

Petersen, K. K. 5940

Peterson, B. 7719, 10888

Peterson, D. L. 261, 903, 932, 1045, 9982

Peterson, L. A. 5000

Peterson, R. B. 347

Peterson, R. F. 7651

Peterson, R. L. 7944

Petkov, P. D. 8224

Petracek, P. D. 5375, 8720, 9031

Petre, L. 9294, 9297

Petreikov, M. 4261

Petrevska, J. K. 7216, 10580

Petri, J. L. 7393, 9267

Petřifiková, K. 6741

Petronienė, D. 337

Petropoulou, S. P. 8247

Petrov, A. 7475

Petrović, N. 1130

Petrussa, E. 5892

Petrussi, C. 6542

Petruzzelli, L. 1311

Petry, R. J. 10984

Pettersson, M. L. 4362

Peumans, W. J. 3848, 9352

Pevcharova, G. 414

Peyracchia, B. 1018

Peyracchia, G. 1018

Peyron, X. 3731

Pezzi, F. 868

Pezzopane, J. E. M. 1941

Pfammatter, W. 5597, 8189, 9266

Pfander, H. 3404

Pfeifer, P. 584

Pfeifer, T. 1535

Pfleger, F. L. 8611

Pfüller, U. 3403

Phalip, M. 1601

Pham, L. J. 10943

Pham, R. 7627

Pham, T. Q. 3021

Phang, S. M. 701

Pharmawati, M. 6946

Pharr, D. M. 5110

Phelps, K. 9676

Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 2742

Philis, I. 2616

Phillips, A. 10760

Phillips, A. L. 649, 1852

Phillips, C. 598, 1546-1547

Phillips, J. M. 9367

Philosoph-Hadas, S. 547, 1639, 9872, 10698, 10727

Phippen, W. B. 8956

Phookan, D. B. 3191

Phung, M. M. 7429

Phutela, R. P. 3267, 10642

Piacentini, M. P. 1412

Piacquadio, P. 5787

Piaggessi, A. 7721

Piagnani, C. 4867

Pianezzo, A. 3909, 3911, 5587

Piano, S. 9282

Piao, J. B. 886

Piao JinBong 886

Piatkowski, J. 2348, 9859

Piatti, E. 1412

Pica, B. 8467

Picano, M. 3509

Picano, M. C. 5061

Picart, J. L. 9715

Picascia, S. 2218, 8685

Picaglia, R. 6877, 8962

Picchioni, G. A. 10221

Picci, V. 7061

Picciarelli, P. 7721

Piccinini, G. 1368

Piccioni, E. 199, 954, 7398

Piccolo, R. J. 2189

Piccolino, D. 160, 165, 169, 195, 217

Piché, Y. 7815

Pichersky, E. 7899

Pick, F. R. 3335

Pickard, B. G. 4905

Pickel, C. 269

Pickersgill, B. 1806

Pickett, J. A. 8954, 10934

Picon, C. 10289

Picone, G. 1749

Picotti, P. 3009

Picton, P. 2424

Picton, R. F. 926

Piçurić-Jovanović, K. 5297

Pieber, K. 952, 2022, 2828, 6444, 9270

Piemontese, S. 5766

Piens, G. 3381

Piepenbrock, M. 1537

Pierce, G. L. 6113

Pieri, L. A. de 1134

Pieribattesti, J. C. 10966

Pierik, R. L. M. 3399

Piero, D. 1745

- Pierobom, C. R. 9675
 Pieroni, L. 1752
 Pieron, G. L. 2288
 Pierucci, M. 2141
 Pięta, D. 8985
 Pieters, J. G. 3202, 3688
 Pietrusiewicz, J. 1302
 Piga, A. 9952
 Pigaglio, E. 2206
 Pigella, R. 8487
 Pignatelli, V. 4091
 Pihlström, T. 8167
 Piironen, V. I. 4885
 Pijnenburg, H. C. H. 6583
 Pijnenburg, S. 1732
 Pike, L. M. 510, 1180, 4068, 8524, 8528
 Pilarski, J. 5241
 Pilatti, R. A. 7830
 Piliadis, G. A. 313
 Pill, W. G. 3333, 5070, 5173, 10742
 Pillai, G. B. 1832
 Pillai, O. A. A. 10035
 Pillai, P. B. 10516
 Pilone, N. 5734
 Pimenov, M. G. 1674
 Pimenta, C. J. 5439
 Pimentel, E. 9078
 Pimentia, E. 5214
 Pimentia-Barrios, E. 8998
 Pina, J. A. 4503, 7105
 Pinamonti, F. 3747, 8414
 Pinc, M. 531
 Piñero, J. 9134
 Pinetti, A. 5964
 Piñeyro-López, A. 7064
 Pinho, S. Z. de 7529, 8639
 Pinho-Almeida, F. 1444
 Pinker, I. 3397
 Pino, J. A. 2911, 3185-3186, 3461, 3493, 3497, 3519, 3600, 8740
 Pino, M. de los A. 2249, 5054
 Pino Algora, J. A. 8087
 Pinto, H. S. 3603
 Pinto, J. E. B. P. 1661, 3444
 Pinto, J. M. 6769
 Pinto, R. L. U. de F. 7524
 Pinto-Maglio, C. A. F. 10868
 Pinton, R. 7714
 Pinzani, E. 706
 Pinzón, H. 4105
 Piott, B. 9417
 Pipino, V. 8071
 Pipitone Detzel, B. M. 5726
 Pique, M. T. 7528
 Piqueras, A. 7877
 Pirazzini, P. 3782, 7487
 Pirela Fuenmayor, M. E. 3572
 Pires, E. 3069, 7683
 Pires, E. J. P. 10372
 Pirisi, F. M. 1098, 1718, 1748, 8168
 Piro, G. 3165
 Pirovano, L. 4970
 Pisani, P. L. 6540
 Piskor, E. 5584
 Pissarra, J. 3069
 Pistelli, L. 2356
 Pita, J. M. 1285
 Pitacco, A. 2156, 7504
 Pitblado, R. 9628
 Pitsioudis, A. 3896
 Pitsioudis, F. 3867, 5032
 Pitts, D. J. 1378
 Pitts, J. A. 6495
 Pitts, M. 8272
 Pituc, P. 6547, 6553-6554
 Pituck, O. 5967
 Pivec, V. 4184
 Piven, N. M. 1071
 Pivert, J. le 4207, 4308
 Piwanski, D. 5405
 Pivanut Naka 10047
 Piza Júnior, C. T. 6218
 Pizzolato, A. 6546
 Plaami, S. 7847, 7858
 Placco, L. 3990-3993, 4028
 Plagge, J. 10199
 Plahar, W. A. 10429
 Planner, A. 1269
 Plant, R. E. 458
 Plant, Z. 5915
 Plant Breeding International 10186-10187
 Planton, G. 873
 Plas, L. H. W. van der 5187, 6030, 8844
 Plastira, V. A. 8682
 Platen, H. von 10052
 Platon, I. 5598
 Platt, K. A. 1754
 Plaxton, W. C. 4549
 Plaza, S. de la 7356
 Plazinić, R. 2721
 Plchová, R. 6654
 Plemons-Rodriguez, B. J. 1529
 Pliego-Alfaro, F. 3920, 5302
 Pliszka, K. 2920, 3877
 Plito, V. S. 3503
 Plotto, A. 105
 Pluhár, Z. 7982
 Plummer, J. A. 3390, 6873, 6980, 7458, 8928
 Pluta, S. 8358
 Po, E. S. M. 3063
 Pobudkiewicz, A. 8798
 Podgwaite, J. D. 4440
 Podivinsky, E. 8352
 Podmore, T. 570
 Podwyszyńska, M. 6033, 6099, 6970
 Pogosyan, S. I. 2029
 Pohlan, J. 1807, 4147
 Pohlentz, G. 696
 Pohlmer, D. 8484
 Poiana, M. 3507
 Poisson, C. 9754
 Pokluda, R. 6741
 Pokojaska-Burdziej, A. 3275
 Poland, S. 2329
 Polat, E. 10355, 10917
 Polavarapu, S. 2939
 Polder, M. D. 8155
 Poedniok, J. 10505
 Polesny, F. 10174
 Poletti, P. 7433
 Polhill, R. 2394
 Poli, F. 8994, 9916
 Policarpo, M. 9232
 Polidori, E. 2145
 Polikarpova, F. Y. 8339
 Poling, E. B. 3935
 Politi, A. 7418, 7622
 Polito, L. 4409
 Politycka, B. 1276
 Poll, J. T. K. 5897, 7769
 Poll, L. 366, 5712, 8577
 Pollini, A. 3831, 9342
 Pollock, R. 6949
 Polskiewicz, M. 383
 Poltronieri, L. S. 3474
 Poludyonny, L. V. 5297
 Polyakova, I. B. 8625
 Polygalova, O. O. 6105
 Polymenopoulos, Z. 10013
 Polyzou, P. 1336
 Poma, A. 5330
 Pomar, F. 3183, 5045, 8661
 Pommer, C. V. 10372
 Pommier, J. J. 9388
 Pompe, J. C. A. M. 2437
 Ponce de León, L. 5449, 7232, 7238
 Ponchia, G. 7395, 8424, 9405, 9889
 Ponder, F., Jr. 8347
 Pondev, K. 9412
 Pongsomboon, W. 1873, 6301, 8025
 Pongtongkam, P. 1698
 Poni, S. 297, 1110, 1926, 4002, 8442, 8444, 10380
 Poniedziałek, M. 6804
 Poniedziałek, W. 891
 Ponnuswami, V. 7791
 Ponomareva, S. M. 674
 Pons, T. L. 1843
 Ponsamuel, J. 8517
 Pontalti, M. 918
 Ponti, I. 859, 3831, 5558, 9332
 Pontikis, C. A. 8335
 Pool, R. M. 292, 1066-1067, 8418, 8435, 8466, 8491
 Poole, P. R. 1801, 2910
 Poonam Aggarwal 5493
 Poonam Dhawan 1340
 Poonam Gupta 2456
 Poonam Mehrotra 10807
 Poonam Singh 332, 9527
 Poonam Taneja 1640
 Poonawala, I. S. 2512
 Poornima, K. 10603
 Pooter, H. de 3429
 Popescu, A. N. 7578
 Popescu, M. 6547, 6551-6554
 Popova, A. S. 1596
 Popova, G. I. 6369
 Popović, M. 9053
 Poppe, S. R. 6071
 Popsimonova, G. 7216, 10558, 10580
 Porat, R. 5228
 Porch, D. W. 5098
 Porębski, S. 891
 Poremski, S. 1545
 Porlingis, I. C. 201-202
 Porlingis, J. 15
 Pornet-Rivoire, D. 7959, 8852, 9868
 Porpáczy, A. 274
 Porpáczyné Zombori, S. 274
 Porras, I. 1730
 Porras Piedra, A. 5385
 Porro, D. 3989, 7359, 7433, 8193, 9285
 Porta, G. la 1749
 Portas, C. A. M. 8176
 Portela, J. A. 6599
 Portela, S. 2335
 Porter, W. C. 2282, 9812
 Portilla, Y. 8031
 Portillo, J. 2819
 Porto, C. da 249
 Porto, M. D. de M. 6794
 Portree, J. 6370
 Porzel, A. 3238, 4979, 5944, 8722
 Poschenrieder, C. 7733
 Poskuta, J. W. 8637
 Possingham, J. V. 2136, 8147
 Post-Beittenmiller, D. 7662, 8517
 Posthuma-Doodeman, C. J. A. M. 4883
 Postigo, A. 9512
 Postma, E. 6689
 Posza, I. 2198
 Potapova, S. A. 8634
 Potenza, L. 8784
 Potes, M. F. 740
 Potter, D. A. 4367, 6044, 6926
 Potter, J. F. 4200
 Potter, J. W. 8684
 Potts, B. M. 1600
 Potts, S. E. 7708
 Potty, S. N. 7010
 Pound, W. E. 5972
 Poupet, A. 7907
 Pour, M. 1981
 Poveda, E. G. 7388
 Powell, C. A. 5939, 6784, 8709
 Powell, E. A. 5739
 Powell, J. 1464
 Powell, M. J. 5516
 Powell, R. K. 6784
 Powell, W. A. 8930
 Powelson, M. L. 4960
 Power, J. B. 2421, 4911, 5248
 Pozdnyakova, T. P. 9238
 Pozdova, L. M. 6908
 Pozharskii, A. F. 2722
 Poznanski, E. 7788
 Poznyakova, T. P. 9357
 Pozo, A. del 1147
 Pozza, A. A. A. 6254
 Pozza, E. A. 6254
 Praag, E. van 345, 9029, 9977
 Prabha, T. N. 5046, 10041
 Prabhakar Singh 1889, 8081
 Prabhakaran, P. V. 2548, 10939
 Prabucki, A. 6845
 Pradedova, E. V. 3058
 Pradelle, F. 9406
 Prado, R. de 10007
 Prajapati, N. D. 4472
 Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 4451
 Prakash, A. H. 5035
 Prakash, D. V. S. S. R. 9935
 Prakash, G. 10455
 Prakash, J. S. S. 9573
 Prakash, L. 1911
 Prakash, O. 2184, 9578, 10067
 Prakash, S. 10456
 Prakash, V. 9527
 Pramanik, S. 7074
 Prange, R. K. 153, 4703, 4714, 4730, 6430, 6432
 Pranno, S. 3090
 Prasad, A. 2464, 2542, 2547, 4468, 4475, 7985, 7988
 Prasad, A. K. 1640
 Prasad, D. 6440
 Prasad, J. 5481
 Prasad, K. K. 5066, 9646
 Prasad, M. 3393
 Prasad, M. S. 693
 Prasad, R. N. 10879
 Prasad, T. G. 4489
 Prasad, U. S. 6203
 Prasad, Y. 7775
 Prasanna Kumar, B. 6452
 Prasanna Mohanty 9573
 Prashant Bagde 2472
 Prashanth Mohanraj 592
 Pratap, M. 4228
 Pratikakis, E. 9004
 Pratiksha Chaturvedi 511
 Pratiba Sahoo 1603
 Prats-Moya, S. 6391
 Prebeg, T. 5929
 Predić, T. 4663
 Preece, J. E. 624, 5261, 8346
 Preeti Hatibara 2444, 2646
 Preger, V. 397
 Preiminger, É. 5746
 Premachandra, G. S. 3310
 Premjoshua, J. 754
 Premkumar, R. 6328
 Premuzic, Z. 8693
 Prentil, M. 8565
 Pressman, E. 489, 4212, 10565
 Prestele, C. 10493
 Pretel, M. T. 1351, 10532
 Pretel Olite, R. 10946
 Pretorius, J. C. 7727
 Pretorius, W. E. 6168
 Pretorius, Z. A. 9580
 Prevedello, B. M. S. 6159
 Prevost, J. 2209
 Prévôt, J. C. 3604
 Pribyl, H. 10362
 Price, D. 4207
 Price, J. F. 3891, 5749
 Price, K. R. 1182, 4075
 Price, R. L. 5403
 Price, W. S. 5247
 Priedard, T. L. 2781
 Pridgeon, A. 2466, 5217
 Pridgeon, A. M. 2473
 Prieto, H. 723
 Prieto, M. H. 9634
 Prieto, R. L. 8143
 Prieto, V. 9015
 Primavera, F. 8785
 Primikiri, N. 1571
 Primo-Millo, E. 724, 727, 1713
 Prince, C. A. 9588
 Prince, C. L. 5809
 Pringle, G. J. 8355
 Prins, H. B. A. 4188
 Prinsen, E. 2757
 Prinzi, A. di 1959
 Pritchard, H. W. 3710
 Pritchard, M. K. 7938
 Pritchard, R. T. 256, 4834
 Pritoni, G. 3071
 Pritts, M. P. 2945, 6400, 7584
 Privé, J. P. 2797, 2916, 5577
 Privitera, S. 8040
 Priyani Seneviratne 4594-4595
 Priyono 4564
 Probonas, E. 234

- Proctor, H. C. 9827
Proctor, J. T. A. 2916, 8366
Prodip Tamuli 8128
Proefuinneuw 6834
Proft, M. de 3429
Proft, M. M. P. de 5737
Profumo, P. 6981
Prohens, J. 5407, 9062
Proietti, G. 175
Proietti, P. 223, 1750
Prokopy, R. 2006
Prokopy, R. J. 7425
Promila Gupta 8974
Promila Pathak 9845
Promo-Fruit AG SA Ltd. 888
Proskurin, B. M. 10779
Prospero, P. di 10281
Protá, U. 6212
Protacio, C. M. 5460
Protopapadakis, E. 4501, 9012
Provorchenko, A. V. 9351
Provvidenti, R. 3117
Pruitt, W. O. 4646
Prunet, J. P. 2084, 4818
Prusakov, A. N. 7772
Prusinkiewicz, P. 8171
Prusiński, J. 415
Pruski, F. F. 10605
Prusky, D. 6358, 10073
Pruvost, O. 5362
Pruzzo, D. 2078
Prytz, S. 7554
Przybyła, A. 6033
Przybylska, J. 4181
Psaras, G. K. 9004
Pscheidt, J. W. 2050, 7954
Pshenichnaya, L. A. 5233
Pszczolkowski T., P. 10367
Pu, M. X. 8043
Pu, X. C. 5196
Pu, X. R. 2841
Pu MuXiang 8043
Pu XianRong 2841
Pu XinChun 5196
Puard, M. 1833
Puchalski, C. 778
Puchalski, J. 9794
Puchooa, D. 10668
Pudelski, T. 3916, 3934
Puertas Tijeras, M. 6703
Pujade-Renaud, V. 4598
Pujos, A. 476
Pulgar, G. 1262
Pulgarín, A. 5807
Pulido Delgado, L. E. 1167
Puls, A. 3148
Pulvirenti, S. 7690
Pun, K. B. 2314
Pun, L. 1160
Punekar, L. K. 10852
Punja, Z. K. 1586
Puntarulo, S. 7888
Pupillo, P. 397, 1405
Purakayastha, T. J. 8563
Purkar, J. K. 1250
Purohit, A. N. 1709-1710, 4486
Purohit, M. 1659, 5332
Purohit, S. P. 6691
Purvis, A. C. 4264, 5373
Purwanto, W. 5100
Pusateri, D. J. 6690
Puschmann, R. 8724
Pushpakumari, R. 9593, 9597
Pushparaj, B. 706
Pushparajah, E. 8113
Putievsky, E. 1635, 5295
Puttanna, K. 7987
Putter, H. de 7392, 7686
Pütz, N. 8815
Puzari, N. N. 6697
Puzo, G. 5016
Pyare Lal 3418
Pyatygin, S. S. 1271, 3134
Pye, D. 7886
Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. 9468
Pyon, J. Y. 399
Pype, J. 3356
Qadir, G. 8817
Qadir, S. A. 4471
Qasem, J. R. 9632
Qasim, R. 435
Qi, F. L. 2914
Qi, G. H. 6411
Qi, J. 10736
Qi, L. 3139
Qi, L. W. 1612
Qi, N. N. 8332
Qi, S. C. 3769
Qi, S. Y. 9918
Qi, Y. H. 9962
Qi, Y. S. 4821
Qi FengLian 2914
Qi GuoHui 6411
Qi Jun 10736
Qi Ling 3139
Qi LiWang 1612
Qi NingNa 8332
Qi ShouChun 3769
Qi ShuYuan 9918
Qi YongShun 4821
Qi YunHe 9962
Qian, D. M. 2883, 4218
Qian, H. 1490, 2675
Qian, L. S. 1903
Qian, R. X. 7439
Qian, X. H. 9836
Qian, X. W. 2409
Qian, X. Z. 8585
Qian, Y. C. 9308, 10246-10247, 10249
Qian, Y. L. 1508
Qian DongMei 2883, 4218
Qian Hong 2675
Qian Hou 1490
Qian LiSheng 1903
Qian RongXiang 7439
Qian XiuHou 9836
Qian XiuWei 2409
Qian XiuZhen 8585
Qian YinCai 9308, 10246-10247, 10249
Qiao, C. Z. 1675
Qiao, Z. J. 7603
Qiao ChuanZhuo 1675
Qiao ZiJing 7603
Qiau, Y. M. 8382
Qiau YaMing 8382
Qie, C. P. 2592
Qie ChunPeng 2592
Qin, D. 8055
Qin, J. H. 6761
Qin, S. L. 2823
Qin, S. X. 3490
Qin, W. Y. 3316, 5181
Qin, X. M. 10019
Qin, X. Y. 8003
Qin Dan 8055
Qin JiaHai 6761
Qin ShuLian 2823
Qin ShuXian 3490
Qin WenYing 3316, 5181
Qin XiangYang 8003
Qin XiaoMei 10019
Qing, L. 9878
Qing Li 9878
Qiou, W. L. 6503
Qiou WuLing 6503
Qiu, J. M. 9310
Qiu, L. Z. 9306
Qiu, W. L. 215
Qiu, W. M. 765
Qiu, Y. P. 1736, 9996
Qiu JianMu 9310
Qiu LiZhen 9306
Qiu WeiMei 765
Qiu WuLing 215
Qiu YanPing 1736, 9996
Qrunfleh, M. M. 5384, 9045
Qu, F. 9268
Qu, J. G. 7039
Qu, J. R. 6141
Qu, S. C. 5184, 10433
Qu, W. J. 5129
Qu Fang 9268
Qu JingRan 6141
Qu JinGran 7039
Qu ShuCun 5184, 10433
Qu WeiJing 5129
Quaas, A. 723
Quader, H. 334
Quadretti, R. 187, 225, 230, 7535
Quadros, R. M. B. de 6159
Quagliotti, L. 1342, 5034
Quamme, H. A. 5578, 5600, 5603, 8203, 8215
Quant, P. A. 9051
Quantick, P. C. 1737, 6205, 6207
Quarles, W. 128, 8381
Quartieri, M. 3830, 7496, 8305, 9322, 10283
Quattrochi, D. A. 6070
Quattrucci, M. 2318, 3548, 6765, 8103, 10575
Quebedeaux, B. 4682-4683, 8239-8240
Quemener, B. 707
Queenin, H. 867
Queno, L. 116
Quero, H. J. 1531
Querzola, P. 3730
Quesada, M. A. 2310, 5043, 8310, 8723
Quetelard, H. 5362
Quick, W. A. 1205
Quick, W. P. 5904
Quicke, H. 10645
Quinlan, J. D. 67, 5567
Quinn, D. 10650
Quintero, S. 2687
Quinto, C. 8615
Qunyh Thi Nguyen 10144
Qureshi, R. A. 5548
Qureshi, Z. A. 1866
Raaijmakers-Ruijs, N. C. M. E. 6689
Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 7912
Rab, A. 883
Rabbany, A. B. M. G. 5687, 5692, 5875, 6459, 7428, 10219
Rabcewicz, J. 10194
Rabe, E. 1725, 4684, 6180, 6194-6195, 6197
Rabie, E. C. 7279, 10085
Rabinowitch, H. D. 2357, 4065, 8529
Racca, P. 1173
Rachmani, D. 9673
Rácz, L. 9701
Radaczyńska, Z. 8279
Radajewska, B. 3901-3902, 3940-3941, 3945, 3978, 7553, 10272
Rademacher, W. 2274, 5612
Rademaker, G. J. 9286
Rademaker, M. C. J. 3300
Radford, J. E. 5808
Radha, T. 797
Radhakrishna, D. 10043
Radhakrishnan, K. 8005
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 2550
Radi, M. 2850
Radishevskaya, A. I. 5927
Radomski, M. I. 6159
Radoš, L. 4663
Radrotini, M. 9189
Radulescu, M. S. 7578
Radunz, A. 10023
Radwan, A. 1595
Radwan-Pytelski, P. 8280
Racini-Sarjaz, M. 4172, 10536
Raese, J. T. 1989, 4666, 4673
Raese, T. 9340
Raev, R. T. C. 2567
Rafael Pessot, Z. 10347
Rafecas, M. 3800
Raffaelli, M. 169, 217
Raffauf, R. F. 1595
Rafinon, A. 3540
Raga, A. 10880
Ragab, M. A. 900, 1079, 6560-6561
Ragab, M. I. 1334
Ragala, L. 7205
Ragau, R. 10291, 10298
Raghavan, V. 7192
Raghavendra, A. S. 8136
Raghothama, K. G. 4239
Raghu, K. 4210
Raghupathi, H. B. 1083, 4583, 6452
Raghumulu, Y. 4560, 4562
Ragni, L. 3715, 8267
Ragone, D. 10125
Ragumoorthi, K. N. 781
Ragusa, S. 6152, 8950
Raguso, R. A. 5164, 7899
Rahaoui, A. 10861
Rahbar Alam 9881
rahman, B. A. 7033
Rahman, P. A. 8095
Rahman, A. 3744
Rahman, A. A. 7025
Rahman, A. S. A. 6321
Rahman, M. A. 9576
Rahman, M. M. 6307
Rahman, S. A. S. 5349
Rahman, S. M. L. 7832, 10576
Rahmani, M. 5393
Rahmania, F. 7141
Rahn, C. R. 10486
Rai, B. 3409, 4289, 5320
Rai, M. K. 7407, 10626
Rai, R. D. 10632
Rai, R. R. 483
Rai, S. 5304, 7040
Raid, P. 6746
Raid, R. N. 4613
Raie, M. Y. 799
Raifer, B. 3016, 9408
Raina, B. L. 6263
Raina, J. N. 712
Raj, H. 7826
Raj, S. P. 7649
Raja, T. K. 7656
Rajakaruna, S. B. 821
Rajam, M. V. 450
Rajan, G. B. 7035
Rajan, M. R. 7649
Rajan, V. R. 7017
Rajanaidu, N. 1883
Rajapakse, N. 6949
Rajapakse, N. C. 1222, 1482
Rajasekaran, L. R. 6137-6139, 6327
Rajasekaran, P. 1896, 7034
Rajbir Singh 2531
Raje, L. 7239
Rajeau, R. 10295
Rajeevan, P. K. 6004, 9838
Rajendra Gupta 1956
Rajendra Hegde 2671, 7991, 10948
Rajendra Singh 2158, 9901
Rajendran, A. 697
Rajesh Kumar 6203, 9488
Rajesh Upal 2528
Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 4451
Rajic, M. 5038
Rajni Jain 1640
Rajput, D. K. 10819
Rajput, J. C. 4155, 9067
Rajput, K. S. 9915
Rajput, S. S. 783
Raju, B. 5163, 10817
Raju, D. L. 10046
Raju, T. 3541
Rakesh Jain 1409
Rakesh Mehra 1340
Rakhimov, D. A. 5185, 10669
Ralston, K. 860
Ram, B. 10809
Ram, D. 5296, 7988
Ram, H. Y. M. 8974
Ram, J. 9911
Ram, K. T. 1115
Ram, L. 7120
Ram, M. 666, 1620, 1629, 1634, 2531, 2544, 2547, 2575, 3405, 5296, 7027, 7031, 7055, 7988, 8969, 10879
Ram, P. 9911
Ram, R. S. 9902
Ram, S. 436, 794, 6277, 6282, 9534
Ram Chandra 5294
Ram Singh 793, 2221
Rama, F. 87, 2009
Rama, T. 5119
Ramachandran, M. 9091
Ramachandran, N. 3317, 6891

- Ramadan, B. R. 8608
Ramakrishna Parama, V. R. 4488-4489
Ramakrishnan, G. 480
Ramakrishnan, K. 7239
Ramakrishnan, S. 10554-10555
Ramalho, J. C. 1843
Ramalho, R. da S. 6985
Ramalho-Santos, M. 3069
Ramana, K. V. 3658, 6354
Ramanuja Rao, I. V. 829
Ramanujam, M. P. 6336
Ramaroson-Raonizafinimanana, B. 667, 8001
Ramasso, E. 7783
Ramswamy, N. K. 5210
Ramswamy Parthiban 10109-10110
Ramswamy Ravichandran 10109-10110
Rambour, S. 356, 6634
Ramburn, N. 8059
Ramesh, S. 1628, 2158, 4455
Ramesh, S. I. 8949
Ramesh Singh 10570
Ramgiry, S. R. 5916
Ramin, A. A. 5811
Ramina, A. 980, 9329, 10303, 10305, 10315
Ramini, F. 3715
Ramírez, G. 10053
Ramírez, H. 1168, 10447
Ramírez, H. 1181
Ramírez, L. 5142, 10982
Ramírez, O. 1391
Ramírez, R. 2378
Ramírez, S. 10430
Ramírez Arredondo, J. A. 1265
Ramírez-Malagón, R. 1613
Ramírez-Martínez, J. R. 10059
Ramírez-Ramos, L. V. 5243
Ramkhalawan, E. 10082
Ramkumar 6262
Ramlan, M. F. 5198
Ramli, A. M. 8116
Ramli, U. S. 9051
Rammeloo, J. 4279
Ramming, D. W. 8405
Ramos, A. L. 1286, 1326-1327, 5001, 8623
Ramos, D. 9164
Ramos, F. 2682
Ramos, H. H. 1703, 1927
Ramos, J. D. 965, 7102, 9014
Ramos, M. B. de 7247
Ramos, M. R. 9611
Ramos-Niño, M. E. 10059
Ramos-Valdivia, A. C. 4476
Rampold, C. 10470
Ramsdell, D. C. 9370
Ramsey, M. 6035
Ramu, B. S. S. 1803, 3446
Rana, G. S. 3812
Rana, R. S. 9483
Rana, S. C. 2363
Ranal, M. A. 4290, 6652
Ranaldi, G. 8431
Ranalli, A. 5394, 6216, 10011
Rancillac, M. 1142
Randall, C. 10666
Randell, K. 3983
Randhawa, K. S. 1197
Randle, W. M. 1169, 1171, 4908, 7676
Ranganath, H. R. 4156
Rangappa, M. 1625
Rangarajan, A. 7860
Rangel, A. O. S. 9462-9463
Rangel, B. 1754
Rangel, J. I. 2378
Rani, P. U. 3184
Ranieri, A. 4985
Ranjith, A. M. 4545
Rankov, V. 10594
Ranković M. 2721
Ransom, L. M. 910
Ranst, E. van 9063
Ranveer Singh 3667
Ranwala, A. P. 9769, 9782
Rao, A. D. 406
Rao, A. M. 2158
Rao, A. N. 3665, 5215
Rao, B. R. R. 4451, 8949, 10815
Rao, C. D. 2519, 10794
Rao, C. G. P. 1354
Rao, E. V. S. P. 1808, 4451, 7987
Rao, I. M. 4240
Rao, I. V. R. 829
Rao, K. S. 794, 5035, 7047, 9915
Rao, M. M. 10974
Rao, M. S. 434, 1397, 4216
Rao, M. V. 6158
Rao, N. K. S. 5903
Rao, N. M. 411
Rao, N. R. 697
Rao, P. S. 3520, 4145, 6545, 9139, 10091
Rao, R. S. G. 1628
Rao, T. V. R. 2510
Rao, Y. S. 7010
Rapanarivo, S. H. J. V. 2462
Raparelli, E. 179
Rapepun Wititsuwannakul 3605
Raper, R. L. 144
Raptor, S. 1443, 8745, 10625
Rapisarda, A. 6152, 8950
Rapisarda, P. 7137, 9037
Rapp, A. 1416, 6535
Rapparini, F. 5681
Rapparini, G. 7491
Rarmar, B. S. 3639
Răscănescu, M. 2190
Rascio, N. 4435, 6981
Raseira, M. C. B. 9318
Rashid, A. 5548
Rashida Soomro 5548
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 7707
Rašinskienė, A. 8232
Raslan, M. I. 2568-2569
Rasmussen, A. N. 114
Rasmussen, H. N. 8891
Rasplus, J. Y. 4479
Rast, D. M. 10631
Rastorguev, A. B. 9238
Rasulov, A. R. 7391
Ratajczak, R. 639, 1535, 7934, 8819
Ratcliffe, R. G. 5005
Rath, S. P. 3347
Rathinam Kumaresan 411
Rathinasabapathi, B. 350
Rathore, M. 9940
Rathore, S. V. S. 654
Ratnambal, M. J. 10942
Ratnayaka, H. 9921
Ratner, K. 6294
Ratnikov, A. N. 6369
Rattan, P. S. 11001
Raudonis, L. 8232
Rauf, A. 9145, 9491
Rauf, M. A. 6533
Raungian, P. 6032
Raupp, J. 1424
Raut, J. G. 717, 4502
Ravaglia, G. 6467, 7492
Raveh, E. 8082
Ravel, C. 7526
Ravensberg, W. 1400, 9611
Ravensberg, W. J. 2349
Ravi, K. S. 4209
Ravichandran, R. 10109-10110
Ravid, U. 1635, 5295
Ravinder Kumar 5060
Ravinder Singh 9482
Ravindra, M. B. 790
Ravindra Mulge 2671, 4456, 7991
Ravindran, P. N. 1647, 6342, 7009, 7011-7012, 7014, 7979, 8016
Ravindranath, S. D. 7306
Ravishankar, G. A. 3412
Raviv, M. 2252, 3386, 8544, 8678, 8913-8914
Ravn, H. P. 114
Ravnikar, M. 8515
Rawal, S. 8009
Rawash, M. A. 10378, 10396
Rawat, M. S. M. 6440
Ray, A. K. 9989
Ray, J. A. 1986
Ray, P. K. 3649, 8063
Ray, S. 4277
Raya, A. 1363
Rayburn, E. 2329
Raychaudhuri, S. S. 7074
Rayment, A. F. 2938
Raymond, L. 7242, 8110
Raynaud, J. 3380
Razek, A. A. 7591
Razeto M., B. 897
Razmjoo, K. 5199
Razumova, M. V. 6908
Razungles, A. J. 9451
Rea, A. M. 4619
Read, J. S. 6171
Read, S. M. 1494
Reale, M. I. 4828
Reay, P. F. 4698
Rebello, J. 5339
Rebollo, A. 7262
Rebollo-Martínez, A. 7284-7285
Rebollo Martinez, L. 8119
Rebollo Martinez, M. C. A. 8119
Rebouças, A. 5462
Reboullet, J. N. 1965, 9437
Rebucci, B. 297, 1110, 4002, 8442
Recasens, I. 2031, 5715, 6426
Recce, M. 9030
Rechel, E. A. 10804
Recher, A. 4193
Recio, J. P. 7605
Recklinghausen, I. R. von 8734
Recupero, S. 7557
Reczyński, W. 567
Redak, R. A. 8799
Reddi, P. T. K. 6015
Reddy, A. G. S. 3541
Reddy, A. V. 2255-2256
Reddy, B. S. 6015, 6040, 8593, 10680
Reddy, D. D. R. 1337
Reddy, D. M. V. 9596
Reddy, D. V. S. 6250
Reddy, G. R. S. 6774
Reddy, G. S. 3624, 10113
Reddy, G. V. P. 9538
Reddy, H. R. 4209
Reddy, K. B. 4568
Reddy, K. M. 10852
Reddy, M. L. N. 2593
Reddy, M. M. 10113
Reddy, M. S. 2487, 10813
Reddy, M. V. B. 7598
Reddy, P. L. 3624
Reddy, P. N. 1803
Reddy, P. P. 434, 1397, 3639, 4216, 9880
Reddy, R. S. 1808
Reddy, S. M. 9907
Reddy, T. V. 5163, 5893, 5948
Reddy, T. Y. 3624
Reddy, V. K. 1482
Redgwell, R. J. 1795, 2767-2768, 8180
Redhead, S. A. 5121
Redina, E. F. 1957, 10983
Redman, P. B. 1576
Redondo-Cuenca, A. 2302
Reed, B. M. 1025
Reed, D. W. 5169
Reed, J. N. 4284, 5119
Reeder, R. K. 10349
Rees, A. 7873
Reese, C. D. 8611
Reese, C. L. 3285
Reese, R. 2626
Reeves, S. G. 7377
Refaat, A. M. 3419, 7029
Reffye, P. de 7367
Refouvelet, E. 8905
Regazzoni, N. 10057
Reggiani, G. 136
Regina, M. de A. 6568
Reglero, G. 1813
Regvar, M. 1166
Rehák, A. 8423
Rehan, M. G. 8696
Reheis, A. 2330
Rei, F. T. 740
Reich, M. 10310
Reicher, F. 8364
Reicher, Z. J. 1524, 2447
Reichmuth, C. 3109
Reid, J. B. 2291, 5025, 5087, 8728
Reid, M. S. 5043, 5167, 6846
Reid, W. 995, 8343
Reighard, G. L. 4766, 5677, 7499, 10269
Reinecke, D. M. 2288, 5731
Reiners, S. 1367, 3120
Reinert, R. A. 5092
Reingart, E. S. 1129, 4914
Reinhoudt, K. 7371
Reints, S. 8856
Reis, F. P. 3051
Reis, P. R. 120
Reisch, B. I. 1066-1067, 8186
Reiser, R. A. 5833
Reisinger, P. 10481
Reissmann, C. B. 6159
Reist, A. 5983
Reitmeier, C. A. 2968
Reitz, S. R. 4273
Rekha, K. 7030, 8973
Rekhi Singh 9899
Rekowska, E. 1149
Rema, J. 7009, 7011-7012, 7014, 7978
Remaily, G. 1067
Remany Gopalakrishnan 4557, 10048
Remashree, A. B. 1647, 2574
Remesh, N. 10043
Remottii, P. C. 6024
Ren, A. X. 5896
Ren, G. 2565
Ren, J. Z. 6928
Ren, N. H. 1982
Ren, S. P. 10112
Ren AnXiang 5896
Ren JiZhou 6928
Ren NingHui 1982
Ren ShuPing 10112
Renard, D. 3759
Rendina, A. 8693
Rendón, M. C. 2187
Renado, J. J. M. 10605
Reneh, S. 1871
Reniero, F. 1103
Renou, J. P. 2420
Renquist, A. R. 5087, 8728
Renwick, A. 7346
Renz, A. 8540
Repka, V. 5858, 5876, 9570
Rerras, N. 847
Reshetova, O. S. 398
Restagno, M. 2160
Restivo, F. M. 8802
Reszelska-Sieciuchowicz, A. 7553
Retamales, C. A. 702, 3456
Retamales, J. 233, 241, 5694, 10215
Retamales, J. B. 8376
Retivin, V. G. 396
Retzlaff, W. A. 2897
Reulet, P. 2155
Reumann, S. 6621
Reunanen, M. 750, 7970
Reuss, J. 1722
Reuter, D. J. 7329
Reuveni, M. 3005
Reuveni, O. 6269, 6273, 6275, 6289
Reuveni, R. 2252, 8678, 8914
Reuveny, H. 902
Reuzeau, C. 4905
Revilla, E. 6582
Revyakina, N. T. 9292
Rey, C. 3411
Rey, H. 1881, 9754
Rey, H. Y. 10771, 10842
Rey, J. Y. 9108
Rey, M. 9311
Reycke, L. de 1233, 4058, 4094, 4100, 4118, 4926,

- 4948, 5797-5798, 6617-6618, 6658, 6661, 6796, 9473, 9522-9524
- Reyes, J. J. 7262
- Reyes, M. I. 6196
- Reyes, M. U. 796
- Reynaldo, I. 5351, 5372
- Reynaud, L. 956
- Reynes, M. 3517
- Reyngoud, J. L. 10732
- Reynier, A. 3640
- Reynolds, A. G. 4857-4858, 4880, 8492, 9399
- Reynolds, C. 2782
- Reynolds, J. 2503
- Reynolds, P. H. S. 8352
- Reynoso, C. R. 7007
- Reynoso, R. 2530
- Reza, M. A. 771
- Rezanka, T. 6934
- Rezende, J. A. M. 5865, 6218
- Rezende e Silva, C. R. de 1814-1816
- Reznikova, L. M. 3845
- Rezyakova, S. V. 7518
- Rhee, H. C. 3566, 6705, 6781
- Rhee, Y. 8517
- Rhee HanCheul 6705
- Rhee HanChul 3566, 6781
- Rhizopoulou, S. 9004
- Rhoads, F. M. 471
- Rhodes, B. 3562
- Rhodes, M. J. C. 1182, 4075
- Rhouma, A. 4519, 6201
- Riad, M. 5446
- Riaño, L. E. 1034
- Riaño, N. M. 3575
- Riba, M. 6426
- Ribart, J. 116
- Ribé, J. 1615
- Ribeiro, F. C. F. 5494
- Ribeiro, I. J. A. 3527
- Ribeiro, R. C. F. 9514
- Ribeiro, V. G. 9014, 10191
- Ribeiro, V. Q. 7204
- Ricateau, J. F. 4106
- Ricci, D. 1412, 9934
- Rice, R. E. 1972
- Richard, H. 9038
- Richard, H. M. J. 5292
- Richard, J. P. 10291, 10295, 10298
- Richard-Forget, F. 137
- Richard-Forget, F. C. 138
- Richard-Molard, C. 353
- Richards, A. J. 10667
- Richards, B. A. J. 7895
- Richards, C. W. 1521
- Richards, R. T. 3266
- Richardson, A. 6193
- Richardson, A. C. 2093, 2608
- Richardson, D. G. 140, 992, 2889, 3800, 4800, 4802, 6684, 6715, 6718
- Richie, W. E. 10743
- Richter, T. Ya. 8721
- Ricker, M. 811
- Rickert, K. G. 10148, 10501
- Rico, A. M. de L. 2498
- Ridd, M. K. 6070
- Ridout, M. S. 4755, 10224
- Riedel, B. 1597
- Riedel, L. G. H. 4444
- Riederer, M. 150, 487, 576, 3846, 5543, 8719
- Rieger, M. 5680, 7500
- Riera, R. 6028
- Riesen, W. 5595, 6396, 10192
- Rietz, S. 391
- Rigazio, L. 5760
- Rigby, N. M. 7855
- Riggs, D. I. M. 3120
- Righetti, T. L. 5614, 5709
- Rigney, M. P. 2884
- Rigr, A. 1649
- Rigueiro, A. 10345
- Rijbroek, P. C. L. van 7909
- Rijk, G. de 6760
- Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV 4099
- Rijst, M. van der 1994
- Rikala, R. 6106
- Riley, J. 8505
- Rillo, E. P. 6251
- Rim, Y. S. 1522
- Rimelspach, J. W. 5972
- Rimmek, J. 2783
- Rinaldelli, E. 4525, 6540
- Rinaldi, L. M. R. 1755, 9048
- Rinaldo, C. 90
- Rincón, F. 4093
- Ring, S. G. 7855
- Ringersma, J. 1732
- Ringor, D. B. 10166
- Rintamäki, E. 4160
- Río, J. A. del 1720, 1730, 5372, 10890
- Río, L. A. del 2289, 8640, 9586
- Ríos, A. 10908
- Ríos, A. 3452
- Ríos, J. J. 4551, 5754, 7547
- Ríos Sánchez, R. 10346
- Riou, C. 3997
- Riov, J. 1349, 2622
- Riquelme, F. 1351, 3822, 9032, 10532
- Risède, J. M. 3522
- Rishi, A. K. 10137
- Rishirumuhirwa, T. 6232
- Risi, B. 4293
- Rissato, S. R. 2012
- Risser, G. 3641, 3979
- Rist, A. M. 573
- Risvik, E. 9683-9684
- Rita, H. 5256
- Ritenour, M. A. 883
- Ritter, M. R. 4487
- Ritzinger, C. H. S. P. 10553
- Ritzinger, R. 10354
- Riudavets, J. 9561
- Rival, A. 1833, 2668, 3591, 10941
- Rivas, M. 525
- Rivas-Gonzalo, J. C. 5563
- Riven, Y. 1585
- Rivenez, M. O. 2997, 9564
- Rivera, J. 1615
- Rivière, L. M. 4438
- Rivière, M. 5016
- Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura 65
- Rivoira, P. G. 2089
- Rix, M. 7919
- Rizk, F. A. 331, 449
- Rizzi, C. 87, 918
- Rizzo, M. 10317
- Rizzolo, A. 4705
- Rizzon, L. A. 2993
- Rizzotti, A. 9198
- Rizzuti, B. 1743, 1758
- Roà, L. 3707
- Roan, S. F. 6480, 6496
- Roan SuFeng 6480, 6496
- Robards, K. 2627, 8075
- Robat, S. A. 4713
- Robbe, A. 3918
- Robbertse, P. J. 1506
- Robbrecht, E. 4436
- Robene-Soustrade, I. 8992
- Röber, R. 9875
- Robert, C. 1438
- Robert, M. 7194
- Roberto Carrillo, L. 10347
- Roberts, A. V. 2594, 6969
- Roberts, A. W. 3309
- Roberts, D. P. 1267, 2253
- Roberts, E. M. 1520, 1523
- Roberts, P. D. 4846
- Roberts, R. G. 2053
- Roberts-Nkrumah, L. B. 5465
- Robertson, A. 4325
- Robertson, B. L. 2598
- Robertson, H. G. 3650
- Robertson, W. J. 506, 3089
- Robichon, M. P. 2420
- Robin, J. P. 4025, 5786, 8464, 9451
- Robin, J. R. 7082
- Robin, P. 1213, 8162, 9644, 10596
- Robina Saleem 800
- Robinson, D. G. 5889
- Robinson, J. B. 7329
- Robinson, J. M. 2201-2202
- Robinson, M. A. 291
- Robinson, M. F. 310, 8934
- Robinson, P. R. 1688
- Robinson, R. A. 6431
- Robinson, R. W. 3117
- Robinson, S. P. 301, 1105
- Robinson, T. 2792, 5571, 5590, 5604
- Robinson, T. L. 2798, 2801, 5569, 5602, 5642
- Robinson, W. B. 1066
- Robinson-Fuentes, V. 2388
- Robison, T. L. 8345
- Robledo, D. 7088
- Robieto, E. A. 3145
- Robson, N. 1608
- Robson, N. K. B. 819, 6990
- Rocca, N. la 6981
- Rocha, A. P. M. 10569
- Rocha, D. M. da 5061
- Rochat, C. 3167
- Roche, R. 10542
- Roche, T. D. 2119, 2395, 3068
- Rocheft, S. 909
- Rochelle, L. A. 5190
- Rock, L. 9178
- Rødbotten, M. 9684
- Roditakis, N. E. 3181
- Rodov, V. 7240
- Rodrigo, M. J. 7765
- Rodrigues, A. 10153
- Rodrigues, B. H. N. 7204
- Rodrigues, E. J. R. 9863
- Rodrigues, J. C. V. 6218
- Rodrigues, J. D. 7529, 7730, 8639
- Rodrigues, L. A. 4174
- Rodrigues, M. L. 979
- Rodrigues, M. R. L. 3592
- Rodrigues, S. D. 7730
- Rodríguez, A. 3452, 4761
- Rodríguez, F. 3687
- Rodríguez, J. 1034, 5693, 10447
- Rodríguez, J. 3576
- Rodríguez, J. M. 9657
- Rodríguez, L. A. 5353
- Rodríguez, L. P. 10405
- Rodríguez, M. 2601, 5453, 6272, 10864, 10975
- Rodríguez, O. 713
- Rodríguez, R. 4760-4761, 5353, 9311, 9657, 10051
- Rodríguez, R. del P. 6255
- Rodríguez, Y. 7270
- Rodríguez Alcázar, J. 6466, 6497, 7126, 10346
- Rodríguez Almanzán, E. 2052
- Rodríguez-Amaya, D. B. 5477
- Rodríguez Cedeño, E. 756
- Rodríguez de la Rubia, E. 5385
- Rodríguez del Rincón, A. 9619
- Rodríguez-Garay, B. 10751
- Rodríguez-García, I. 7655
- Rodríguez-García, M. I. 4376
- Rodríguez-García, M. I. 6935
- Rodríguez Luis, F. 3015
- Rodríguez Mastrapa, O. 756
- Rodríguez Morales, S. 8087
- Rodríguez Peña, M. A. 7112
- Rodríguez R., J. M. 7237
- Rodríguez-Sevilla, M. D. 2302
- Rodríguez Torreblanca, C. 2352
- Rodriquez-Paño, E. 2058
- Roe, N. 6927
- Roerber, R. 3290, 5235
- Roerber, R. U. 4627
- Roebroek, E. J. A. 7909
- Roelofs, F. 7476
- Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 1978, 3777, 4806, 7392
- Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 9223
- Roermund, H. J. W. van 4883
- Rogachev, Yu. B. 4115
- Rogers, D. 2944
- Rogers, K. L. 9925
- Rogers, M. L. 8236
- Rogerson, W. P. 593
- Roggemans, J. 8943
- Roggero, P. 7783
- Rogiers, S. Y. 3847, 5730, 9391
- Rogowska, M. 10492
- Rogozhin, V. V. 1596
- Rogozinska, J. 441
- Roh, K. H. 7080-7081
- Roh, M. S. 568, 630-631, 5966, 6916, 8811, 10724
- Roh, M. Y. 1257-1258
- Roh KyungHee 7080-7081
- Rohani, N. 10324
- Rohmer, M. 7848
- Rohr, R. 610
- Rohrbach, K. G. 7293
- Rohwer, J. G. 5239
- Roibu, C. 2064
- Roitsch, T. 1414
- Rojas, E. 713, 6300, 7236, 8051
- Rojas, L. P. 4037
- Rojas, R. 1747
- Rojas-Aréchiga, M. 578
- Rojas Z., S. 897
- Rojek, H. 3877
- Rojo, S. 1969
- Rokhade, A. K. 11005-11007
- Robiecki, S. 3951, 9494
- Roldán, J. 1747
- Rolin, D. 10308
- Rolin, D. B. 8489
- Roll, M. J. 545
- Rolston, D. E. 9427
- Rom, C. 5590, 5662
- Rom, C. R. 2799, 5653
- Romagnoli, C. 8994
- Román, F. M. 9008
- Román-Hernández, O. 2275
- Romanazzi, G. 1008
- Romaniello, M. M. 1845
- Romaniuk, M. 3841
- Romano, A. S. 1701
- Romano, B. 1752
- Rombolà, A. D. 7496
- Rombough, L. J. 4389
- Romeo, J. T. 10876
- Romera, F. J. 1260
- Romero, A. 2858, 7153, 7528, 9312
- Romero, L. 1262, 3551, 4215, 6734, 7205
- Romero, M. A. 10179
- Romero, M. V. 8316
- Romero, R. 4584, 6235, 10345
- Rominger, E. 9273-9275, 9294, 9297-9298, 9301
- Rominger, O. 9273-9274
- Römmelt, S. 10199
- Romojaro, F. 1351, 10532, 10962
- Romphophak, T. 7316
- Roncador, I. 8408
- Roncancio, V. J. F. 1495
- Ronco, M. 10281
- Roncoroni, J. 2989
- Rondelli, V. 868
- Rondet, J. 8763
- Ronen, A. 9788
- Ronen, B. 4658
- Rong, E. C. 5705
- Rong, G. S. 464, 9641
- Rong EnChao 5705
- Rong GuoShi 464, 9641
- Ronse, A. 3429
- Rood, P. G. 1160
- Roose, M. L. 1697
- Rooster, L. de 2214, 2222, 3094, 4058, 4094, 4100, 4118-4119, 4922, 4926, 4933, 4946, 4949, 4953, 4955-4956, 5797-5799, 5823, 5828-5829, 5840, 5845, 5953, 6592, 6605, 6607-6608, 6619, 6635, 6637, 6660-6662, 6664-6665, 6671-6672, 6674, 6679, 6796, 7677, 9472-9474, 9508, 9517, 9521-9524, 9693
- Roper, T. 5662
- Roper, T. R. 8368
- Roppongi, K. 9645
- Roque, C. 10966
- Roque L., A. 2365
- Roques, J. F. 7620
- Ros, G. 4093

- Ros Barceló, A. 9924
 Rosa, E. 5674
 Rosa, E. A. S. 8176
 Rosa, M. dalla 249, 4804
 Rosa, S. de 7836
 Rosa-Márquez, E. 2446
 Rosado, A. 8740
 Rosati, A. 5656
 Rosati, P. 1048, 3922, 4826, 7557
 Roşca, C. 9294, 9297-9298
 Roscher, R. 2108
 Rose, A. 8736
 Rose, K. J. 937
 Rose, M. A. 3662, 4403-4404, 4631, 5972, 6076
 Rose, N. 6071
 Rose, R. 8137
 Rosecrance, R. C. 6462
 Rosema, A. 1534
 Rosen, I. 5931
 Rosen, J. D. 1211
 Rosenberger, I. 10727
 Rosendahl, L. 2287
 Rosenfeld, D. 107
 Rosenfeld, H. J. 5943, 5951, 8737, 9684-9685, 10619
 Rosenfeld, K. 489, 4212, 10565
 Rosenfeldt, S. 2509
 Rosenqvist, E. 3692
 Rosewarne, G. M. 2340
 Roslan, A. 5479
 Ross, D. A. 1025
 Ross, J. 2077
 Ross, J. D. 4385
 Ross, J. J. 7762
 Ross, J. R. 7899
 Ross-Karstens, G. S. 7199
 Rossal, P. A. L. 7101, 10332
 Rosset, P. L. 3723
 Rossi, A. C. 10880
 Rossi, F. 5541, 7501
 Rossi, P. 6387
 Rossi, V. 1173
 Rossignol, J. P. 5276
 Rossing, W. A. H. 3312
 Rossum, M. W. P. C. van 6030
 Rost, T. L. 7758
 Rosy Tangri 10022
 Roth, I. 10073
 Rothan, C. 10308
 Rothe, K. 560
 Rotondi, A. 5541, 5681
 Rotundo, A. 5734, 10348
 Rotundo, S. 5734
 Rotunno, T. 4530
 Roubaud, G. 3728, 4017
 Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 1571
 Rouch, C. 1438
 Roudeillac, P. 3912, 7555, 7559
 Rouf, S. 5581
 Rougé, P. 3848, 5016
 Rouge, P. 9352
 Roughan, P. G. 1193
 Roughan, S. 4724
 Roulin, S. 1324
 Rouse, R. J. 7952
 Rouskas, D. 10325
 Rout, C. 10582
 Rout, G. R. 694, 2594, 5320, 6969, 6979, 7041
 Roux, C. le 6194
 Roux, D. J. le 8413, 8416
 Roux, E. le 9997
 Roux, L. G. le 1506
 Roux, S. J. 9585
 Roux, X. le 7527
 Rovell, B. 257, 262
 Rovellini, P. 3506
 Rovers, J. A. J. M. 6583, 6585
 Rovesti, L. 2398
 Rowan, D. D. 5654
 Rowarth, J. S. 8713
 Rowe, R. N. 8713
 Rowett, A. 1
 Rowland, L. J. 47, 1035, 10292
 Rowland, R. A. 4171
 Rowley, J. R. 6016
 Roxas, U. A. 6862
 Roy, H. S. G. 1357
 Roy, J. 1833
 Roy, M. K. 6101
 Roy, R. N. 9998
 Roy, S. 91, 784-785, 3848, 8838, 9352
 Roy, S. K. 732
 Roychowdhury, P. 4211
 Royse, D. J. 8754
 Rožek, S. 7840
 Ruamrungsri, S. 6907, 6907, 9786, 9786, 10697, 10697
 Ruan, H. X. 3407
 Ruan, J. Y. 3622, 8130
 Ruan HaiXing 3407
 Ruan JianYun 3622, 8130
 Rubaihayo, E. B. 10411
 Ruban, A. V. 5024
 Rubeiz, I. G. 1050, 4934
 Rubens, P. 3253
 Rubin Jose, A. S. 10854
 Rubinigg, M. 4126
 Rubluo, A. 10751
 Rückert, F. E. 286
 Rudall, P. J. 6031
 Rudd, N. 4432
 Rudenko, N. E. 453
 Rudeschko, O. 8578
 Rüdiger, W. 2756
 Rudnicki, R. M. 6050, 6053
 Rudolflová, J. 3265
 Rüedi, P. 928
 Ruesink, J. B. 6083
 Ruff, J. 2075
 Ruff, M. 9539
 Ruffner, H. P. 8437
 Ruffoni, B. 6993
 Rugayah 3113
 Ruggiu, R. 2625, 9033-9035
 Rugienius, R. 7571
 Rugini, E. 6402
 Rugkhla, A. 7998
 Rühl, G. 8542
 Rühling, W. 8427
 Rühlmann, J. 8504
 Ruhul Amin 801
 Ruijter, N. C. A. de 1302
 Ruiz, A. 8998
 Ruiz, C. 2130, 2164
 Ruiz, H. A. 10419
 Ruiz, J. 5453, 6272
 Ruiz, J. 2601, 7814
 Ruiz, J. J. 503, 5407
 Ruiz, J. J. 9062
 Ruiz, J. M. 4215
 Ruiz, J. M. 3551, 6734, 7205
 Ruiz, R. S. 4037, 10391
 Ruiz-Altisent, M. 142
 Ruiz-Lozano, J. M. 2217
 Ruiz-Nieto, A. 3987
 Ruiz-Ordoñez, J. 7064
 Ruiz-Sánchez, M. C. 4514
 Ruiz-Sifre, G. 2446, 5243, 9008
 Ruiz-Silvera, C. 6236-6237
 Rukavina, H. 6143
 Rulibikiye, A. 9546
 Rülmann, J. 857
 Ruman, T. 277, 1064
 Rumayor, A. F. 10278
 Rumayor-Rodríguez, A. 10313
 Rumayor Rodríguez, A. F. 2063
 Rumpel, J. 4232, 9477
 Rumsey, T. R. 146, 2894
 Rummyantseva, V. B. 2029
 Runham, S. R. 2224
 Runia, W. T. 5076
 Runkel, M. 9988
 Runkle, E. S. 7897, 9723
 Ruoff, P. 1192
 Ruparella, S. G. 8527
 Rupérez, P. 4593
 Rupert, M. 9303
 Rupert, M. E. 4786, 10300
 Ruperti, B. 980, 9329, 10305
 Rupp, D. 2131
 Rupp, J. 4219
 Rupp, L. 606
 Rupp, L. A. 5262-5263
 Ruppel, S. 8504
 Rus-Alvarez, A. M. 1390
 Rushforth, K. 2521
 Rushing, J. W. 7851
 Russell, B. L. 350
 Russi, L. 1513
 Russia, Goskommissiya Rossiiskoi Federatsii po Ispytaniyu i Okhrane Selektionnykh Dostizhenii 7799
 Russian Journal of Plant Physiology 14
 Russo, G. 188, 247
 Russo, V. 5905
 Rusterholz, P. 6396, 7460
 Rustom, A. 6219
 Rusu, M. I. 6541
 Ruta, C. 3427
 Ruter, J. M. 1463, 2937
 Rutkowska, B. 8860
 Rutkowski, K. 3775
 Rutter, A. J. 2634, 6215
 Ruz, C. 6214
 Ruz, E. 10725
 Ryan, C. A. 4253, 4256
 Ryan, D. 8075
 Ryan, D. J. 9205
 Ryan, K. G. 3703
 Ryan, R. F. 536
 Rychter, A. M. 3147, 8617
 Ryczek, A. 2251
 Ryczkowski, M. 567
 Ryder, E. J. 10476
 Rytter, J. L. 890
 Ryu, B. R. 8811
 Ryu, B. Y. 3296
 Ryu, K. H. 2248
 Ryu, K. S. 8294
 Ryu, O. G. 7053
 Ryu, O. H. 1968, 3770, 6418, 6435
 Ryu, S. B. 5854
 Ryu, S. Y. 3440, 6869
 Ryu BueongYeoul 3296
 Ryu ByeongRyol 8811
 Ryu KeunSup 8294
 Ryu OkGyeong 7053
 Ryu OunHa 3770, 6418, 6435
 Ryu SeungYeol 3440, 6869
 Ryvarden, L. 4467
 Rzekanowski, C. 3951, 9494
 Sá, F. T. 10045
 Sa, M. F. G. de 3152
 Saad-Allah, M. H. 7118
 Saada, D. 1685
 Saaiman, W. C. 10070, 10072
 Saare-Surminski, K. 2580
 Saari, E. 1036, 4835
 Saari Csallany, A. 5393
 Saario, M. 253
 Saavedra, M. 10902-10903
 Saavedra Oliva, O. L. 7808
 Saayman, D. 6562
 Saba 1659, 5332
 Saba, T. 3607, 3612
 Sabag, C. 8937
 Sabardakhova, M. E. 1596
 Sabater, F. 1720, 1730, 10890
 Sabato, R. 1639
 Sabbah, S. M. 4868, 5358
 Sabelis, M. W. 1400
 Sabhlok, V. P. 2258, 3560, 9567
 Sabina Aiyanna, B. 8957
 Sabir, A. W. 6153
 Sabkova, V. 9338
 Sable, A. S. 5251
 Sabolichick, L. F. 6849
 Sabre, M. 1465
 Sabu, A. S. 1832
 Sacchetti, G. 8994, 9916
 Sachan, B. P. 4907
 Sadanandan, A. K. 7012
 Sadaria, S. G. 3044
 Sadhu, M. K. 1150, 3634
 Sadka, A. 2622
 Sadler, I. H. 5935
 Sadto, S. 3000
 Sadovskaya, V. L. 398
 Sadowska, A. 6167
 Sadowski, A. 7472, 9247, 9299, 10139-10140
 Sadunishvili, T. 8616
 Sadunishvili, T. A. 4178
 Sady, W. 7840
 Saeb Khresat 9018
 Saeed, M. Q. 1355
 Saeed, T. 8912
 Saeiki, A. 3306
 Sáenz, C. 6219
 Saenz, J. L. 2066
 Saenz, K. 5738
 Saénz, L. 7194
 Šafařík, I. 6367
 Šafaříková, M. 6367
 Safina, N. I. 1122
 Safonov, A. F. 4740
 Safonov, O. P. 8192
 Saftner, R. A. 941
 Saga, K. 3059
 Saga, N. 10843
 Sagar, V. R. 9488
 Sagara, Y. 10159
 Sagawa, Y. 5316
 Sagay, G. A. 2701
 Sagisaka, S. 5636
 Sagner, S. 5318
 Sagwal, R. C. 9899
 Sagwansupyakorn, C. 3435, 9908
 Saha, R. R. 4901, 6751
 Saha, U. K. 4901
 Sahar, N. 3501
 Saharan, G. S. 1920
 Sahavacharin, O. 1698, 3435, 9908
 Sahayaraj, K. 9595
 Sahewalla, I. P. 5488, 10094, 10999
 Sahin, F. 7691
 Şahin, Ü. 10585
 Sahli, A. 10276
 Sahoo, P. 1603
 Sahoo, S. 436, 4891, 6092
 Sahoo, S. C. 3140
 Sahraoui, R. 4040
 Sahrawat, A. K. 9935
 Saikia, A. 4064, 5487, 6725, 9525, 9690-9691
 Saikia, G. K. 10094
 Saikia, L. 10852
 Saikia, S. 4064, 6725, 9525, 9690-9691
 Saikia, T. P. 5899
 Sailor, D. J. 6077
 Saimbhi, M. S. 1176, 1849, 10551
 Saini, L. C. 2381
 Saini, P. S. 5919
 Saint-Cricq de Gaulejac, N. 7639
 Saint-Cricq Gaulejac, N. 4875
 Saint-Hilary, J. F. 6443
 Sáinz, M. J. 10547
 Saipari, E. 8030
 Sairam, C. V. 3535
 Saito, A. 1573
 Saito, E. S. 9653
 Saito, G. 344
 Saito, K. 647, 5285, 8695, 9894, 10802
 Saito, M. 3052
 Saito, N. 9804
 Saito, T. 3082, 7013
 Saito, Y. 2679
 Saitou, K. 6056
 Saitta, M. 721
 Saji, H. 385
 Sajina, A. 7011-7012, 7979
 Sajini, K. K. 1877
 Saka, M. 1401
 Sakagami, Y. 7771
 Sakaguchi, K. 6922, 8570, 9805, 10498
 Sakai, A. 9750
 Sakai, K. 3346
 Sakai, R. 1277
 Sakai, S. 4994
 Sakai, W. S. 3324
 Sakakibara, C. 8610
 Sakakibara, M. 2863
 Sakakibara, T. 279
 Sakamori, M. 2325
 Sakamoto, H. 6904
 Sakamoto, K. 3485, 9190
 Sakamoto, S. 9613

- Sakamoto, Y. 10658
 Sakano, K. 9922
 Sakata, Y. 8670
 Sakaue, O. 380, 1238, 2361, 4263
 Saker, M. M. 3166, 9478, 9991
 Sakayama, R. 9577
 Sakoda, S. 6909
 Sakulborirug, C. 3605
 Sakuma, F. 8321, 9814
 Sakuma, H. 7647
 Sakurai, A. 1660, 4319
 Sakurai, M. 4848, 6097
 Sakurai, N. 874, 2913, 9590
 Sakuratani, T. 7832, 8084, 10576
 Sala, J. M. 9985
 Salahas, G. 3330
 Salam, M. A. 2660, 5422, 6246, 10042
 Salama, M. 10396
 Salama, S. B. 9041
 Salamon, Z. 9393
 Salamone, A. 3422
 Salarini, A. A. 1425
 Salas, H. 6189-6190, 7122
 Salas, J. 2687
 Salas, J. J. 8074
 Salas, M. 4179, 9512
 Salaun, J. P. 413
 Salazar, D. 4147
 Salazar-Garcia, S. 9002, 9153
 Sale, P. 6182, 8042
 Saleem, R. 800
 Saleem, S. M. 8005
 Saleeto, S. 1790
 Saleh, M. M. 3419
 Salehi, H. 619
 Salem, A. T. 10379
 Salem, M. A. 4881
 Salema, R. 2374, 3069
 Salerno, G. 1194
 Salerno, M. 1008
 Salgado, P. 3694
 Salgueiro, L. R. 2554
 Salguero-Faria, J. 2476
 Salinero Corral, M. C. 2630
 Sallanon, H. 5308, 7526, 8122
 Salman, A. H. 7839
 Salmanowicz, B. P. 4181
 Salmerón, M. C. 3823
 Salminen, M. S. 4237
 Salmon, G. 5509
 Salmon, J. M. 4025, 5786
 Salo, S. 3898
 Salomão, L. C. C. 3578, 7167
 Salonen, J. 9678
 Salonen, M. 4160
 Saltveit, M. E. 883, 6360, 6375, 6597, 6709, 6714, 8552, 8718, 9669
 Salud, C. D. 5430
 Salunkhe, C. K. 6545
 Salunkhe, D. K. 2, 9165
 Salusso, M. 3263
 Salvador, E. D. 1668
 Salvador, F. R. de 1108, 4742, 7485
 Salvador, M. E. 10318
 Salvador, N. 3546
 Salvatierra, M. A. G. 9319
 Salvi, B. R. 6004
 Salvi, M. 7928
 Salvucci, M. E. 1194
 Salyaev, R. K. 3058
 Salykutty Joseph 7010
 Salzman, R. A. 7628
 Samaj, J. 4483
 Samajpati, N. 527, 4277
 Samal, K. C. 436
 Samama, J. P. 5016
 Samanci, H. 218
 Samantaray, S. 694, 2594, 6969
 Samarappuli, L. 2697, 5485
 Samaras, V. 176, 3850
 Sambeck, J. W. van 8346, 10132
 Sammartino, M. 5787
 Sammis, T. W. 3053
 Samokhvalov, A. N. 4115
 Samota, D. 314
 Sampietro, A. R. 7906
 Samresh Dwivedi 7055
 Sams, C. E. 102, 941, 5652, 10221
 Samsudeen, K. 7011, 7014
 Samuelsen, R. T. 5943, 5951, 9684, 10619
 Samuelson, T. J. 5707
 Samuelsson, G. 4175
 Samukawa, K. 7680
 Samus', V. A. 66
 Samus, W. 66
 San Bautista, A. 3931, 3944
 Sanaa, E. 5468
 Sanabria, M. E. 9797
 Sanada, T. 8328
 Sancassani, G. P. 8458
 Sances, F. V. 267
 Sancha, J. C. 2111, 8399
 Sánchez, A. 2656, 4578, 9512
 Sánchez, A. C. 495
 Sánchez, C. 4285
 Sanchez, C. A. 1210
 Sánchez, F. 5004, 5008, 8615
 Sánchez, F. J. 10520
 Sánchez, J. 8074
 Sanchez, J. 2634, 6215
 Sánchez, J. A. 1251, 4537
 Sanchez, J. A. 9610
 Sánchez, J. R. 1682
 Sánchez, M. C. 2856
 Sánchez, M. J. 10561
 Sánchez, N. 5008
 Sánchez, R. A. 6106
 Sánchez, S. 2378
 Sánchez-Bravo, J. 8792
 Sánchez del Castillo, F. 2334
 Sanchez Eguialde, D. 7567
 Sánchez-Escribano, E. 7604
 Sánchez Jiménez, M. de la P. 8613
 Sánchez R., L. F. 7564
 Sánchez-Rasero, F. 2289
 Sánchez Sánchez, E. 6497
 Sánchez-Segarra, P. S. 431
 Sánchez-Tamés, R. 8793-8794
 Sánchez-Vázquez, J. E. 2382, 6822
 Sánchez Venegas, G. 2641
 Sanchis, P. 2330
 Sandalio, L. M. 9586
 Sandeep Singh 2184
 Sandei, L. 1383, 1387, 2323, 10574
 Sandermann, H. 2902
 Sanders, D. 310, 1236, 8626-8627
 Sanders, D. C. 9588, 9631
 Sanders, M. 5600
 Sanderson, G. 9009
 Sanderson, J. 9168
 Sanderson, J. P. 1577, 6960, 10774
 Sanderson, K. R. 3885
 Sanderson, S. C. 7874
 Sandhu, A. S. 6333
 Sandhu, G. S. 4283
 Sandhu, K. S. 1849, 10551
 Sandhya Singh 9166
 Sandler, H. A. 9364, 9369
 Sandler-Ziv, D. 10721-10722
 Sando, T. 4847
 Sandoval, J. A. 4539
 Sandoval, R. F. R. 7884
 Sands, R. 4437
 Sandú, G. 4466
 Sane, P. V. 10461
 Sanewski, G. M. 4463, 4592
 Sanford, J. 8186
 Sangar, R. B. S. 4201
 Sangare, A. 1833
 Sangwan, N. S. 7306
 Sangwan, R. S. 6157
 Sani, L. 5130
 Saniewski, M. 6910, 8841, 9790, 9794
 Sanjay Bijur 1320
 Sanjay Srivastava 732
 Sanjeev, P. 1829
 Sanjeev Agrawal 7024
 Sanjeev Sharma 3434
 Sanjeeva Rao, P. 9139
 Sankaran, P. G. 3433
 Sankat, C. K. 6337
 Sanna, P. 9969
 Sannaveerappanavar, V. T. 9536
 Sannigrahi, A. K. 6724
 Sannomaru, Y. 6427, 7434
 Sano, S. M. 5502
 Sano, T. 9732
 Sanoner, P. 8270
 Sansavini, S. 1980, 2803, 3738, 3788, 3793, 3826, 5589, 5699, 6455, 6468, 7337, 7466, 7611, 8202, 8207, 8253, 9330, 10213
 Sansberro, P. A. 1669, 10771, 10842
 Sansdrap, A. C. 3939
 Sansone, L. 2117
 Santa-Cruz, A. 2342, 5074
 Santamaria, P. 1202, 4041, 4097, 4139, 4214, 8511, 10468-10469
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 4444, 7969
 Santana, G. E. 4536
 Santana, N. 5142-5143
 Santen, E. van 2227
 Santer, J. 6436
 Santha Devi 2456
 Santi, S. 7714
 Santiago, P. 10077
 Santiago-Santos, L. R. 5243
 Santier, S. 7364
 Santín, I. 10588
 Santini, L. 9216
 Santonicola, L. 9612
 Santos, A. 5674
 Santos, A. J. T. dos 10069
 Santos, A. S. 10028, 10116
 Santos, B. M. 462, 5900
 Santos, E. dos 6985
 Santos, G. de O. 10823
 Santos, I. C. dos 3084, 9511
 Santos, J. C. C. dos 10881
 Santos, J. E., Jr. 7121
 Santos, J. R. A. 1218
 Santos, V. F. dos 7183
 Santos, V. M. da S. 7524
 Santos-Buelga, C. 5563
 Santos, D. 1884
 Santovito, A. 4738, 10266
 Sanwal, G. G. 9083
 Sanwal, S. K. 2315
 Sanyal, D. 4686, 5410
 Sanz, C. 3986, 4252, 5754, 7547, 8391
 Sanz, M. 4779, 8307, 8319, 9253, 9323
 Sanz Encinas, M. 1953
 Sapis, C. 1119
 Sapis, J. C. 10399
 Saquet, A. A. 7173
 Saraev, P. Ya. 3194
 Saraf, R. K. 6771
 Sarafis, V. 6008
 Sarah, J. L. 4540, 10084
 Saralidze, A. 9422
 Saranga, Y. 5794
 Sarasan, V. 6969
 Saraswathyamma, C. K. 9139
 Sarat Misra 9831
 Sarathchandra, K. 10096
 Sarathchandra, T. M. 10096
 Saravanan, A. 7813
 Sarbjeet Singh 792-793
 Sárbu, M. 2190
 Sargent, S. A. 6204, 8724
 Sarhan, F. 2100
 Sari, A. O. 7995
 Sariah, M. 3594
 Sarić, M. R. 10415
 Sarikaya, A. 524, 2383
 Sarin, Y. K. 10022
 Sariola, J. 3983
 Sarkar, A. K. 7945
 Sarkar, H. N. 759
 Särkkä, L. 5256
 Sarkovich, M. 6074
 Sarma, D. 5487, 10997
 Sarma, M. N. 2555
 Sarmento, W. da R. M. 7254, 8027
 Sarni-Manchado, P. 9997
 Saroj, P. L. 6280
 Sárospatki, G. 10150
 Sarowa, P. S. 2971
 Sarpe, N. 2064
 Sarrazyn, R. 354, 2214, 3073, 4094, 4100, 4841, 5828, 6633, 6635, 6637, 7684, 9508
 Sas, L. 3956
 Sasahara, T. 3556
 Sasaki, H. 448
 Sasaki, K. 5472
 Sasaki, M. 5890
 Sasaki, S. 1573
 Sasaki, Y. 164, 3123, 3396, 10796
 Sasanelli, N. 4244-4245
 Sasao, T. 10613
 Sasaya, S. 7642
 Sase, S. 11, 1212, 3685, 3713
 Shashida, Y. 164, 7933
 Sasikumar, B. 6354
 Sasmita Mohanty 9013
 Sassaki, O. K. 10417
 Sasse, J. 4437
 Sasselma, A. 126, 7478
 Sastrahidayat, I. R. 322
 Sastry, C. B. 829
 Sastry, E. V. D. 7024
 Sastry, K. P. 8005
 Satake, M. 10161
 Satapathy, C. R. 4203
 Satchwell, M. F. 8930
 Sathiamma, B. 1832
 Sathiyamoorthy, P. 5311
 Satish Hegde 8948
 Satisha, J. 2714
 Satko, J. 3797
 Sato, F. 8556, 9540
 Sato, K. 705, 803, 2572, 2959, 5736, 7013
 Sato, M. 5321, 8541, 9497
 Sato, M. E. 10880
 Sato, N. 5890
 Sato, S. 1326-1327, 7705
 Sato, T. 1185, 4124, 6907, 10697
 Sato, Y. 5724
 Satodiya, B. N. 10448
 Satoh, H. 3104
 Satoh, N. 3556
 Satoh, S. 4309, 6639, 7849
 Satoh, Y. 1163
 Satović, Z. 6143
 Satpute, U. S. 718
 Satrabhandhu, A. 1698
 Sattelmacher, B. 3127, 3144, 5005
 Satyabrata Maiti 10852
 Satyanarayan Patnaik 3347
 Satyasai, K. J. S. 3666
 Satyavir Singh 3161
 Satyawati Sharma 6125
 Saucedo-Veloz, C. 6196, 6231
 Saucedo Veloz, C. 6497
 Saucke, H. 2230
 Sauer, A. E. 8463
 Sauer, H. 3370
 Saunders, J. L. 6236-6237
 Saunier, R. 10121
 Sauphanor, B. 2010
 Sauris, P. 1153, 2150
 Sautereau, N. 2832-2833
 Sauvage, F. X. 4025, 8464
 Sauvage, Y. 9775
 Sauve, R. J. 7880
 Savage, G. P. 964, 10254
 Savage, M. J. 6210, 6319
 Savage, T. J. 9936
 Savé, R. 4514
 Save, R. 2419
 Savić, S. 9413
 Savin, G. 6537
 Savitha, H. V. 3307
 Savithri, P. 6772
 Savoie, J. M. 6827, 10630
 Sawabe, A. 3249
 Sawado, T. 8570
 Sawamura, M. 5339

- Sawarkar, S. K. 7879, 10759
 Sawicka, B. 2208
 Sawidis, T. 9884
 Sawires, E. S. 3166
 Sawwan, J. 6859
 Sawwan, J. S. 1575
 Saxena, C. 694
 Saxena, H. O. 5284
 Saxena, K. G. 7047
 Saxena, P. K. 1486, 8804, 8972
 Saxena, S. K. 1398, 3217, 6773
 Sayama, A. 7681
 Sayegh, A. J. 2395
 Sayilir, A. 5763
 Sazima, M. 7321
 Sbrighi, M. 1056, 2955, 3907, 3913
 Sbrighi, P. 2953
 Sbriscia, C. 3683
 Scagliarini, S. 5137
 Scaglione, G. 9401
 Scalabrelli, G. 10236
 Scalco, A. 2007, 3759
 Scalzo, R. L. 5650
 Scandella, D. 4615, 6445
 Scandinavia, Nordic Association of Agricultural Scientists 830
 Scannavini, M. 8461
 Scapin, I. 8456
 Scarano, M. T. 9023
 Scarante, M. J. 10191, 10945
 Scarpa, G. F. 646
 Scarpellini, J. R. 10881
 Scarr, T. 2488
 Scartezini, H. 63
 Scatena, V. L. 601, 6041
 Schaare, P. N. 1024, 3859-3860
 Schacht, H. 392
 Schade, M. 3048
 Schäfer, J. 8531
 Schaffer, A. A. 4261
 Schaffer, B. 3583, 7242, 7349, 7816, 8110
 Schaffer, K. L. 1006
 Schaffner, W. 6164
 Schaijes, M. 588
 Schaik, A. van 7450, 7513
 Schaik, C. E. van 6034
 Schaller, A. 4255
 Schaller, F. 4334
 Schaller, R. 6797
 Scharpf, H. C. 4298
 Schatzki, T. F. 3774
 Schaub, L. 7386, 7423
 Schack, H. J. 7954
 Schaeppmaker, J. W. A. 515
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 3651
 Scheerens, J. C. 8370
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 671, 2718, 7079, 8959
 Scheibe, R. 5816
 Schel, J. H. N. 1302, 9509
 Schelle, G. E. 1135
 Schellenbert, M. P. 8164
 Schellhorn, N. A. 1226
 Schelling, G. 5851
 Schena, L. 1008
 Schenk, A. 7406
 Schenk, M. K. 392, 5155, 10420
 Schepper, B. de 867
 Scherbaum, E. 3482, 8047
 Scherer, G. F. E. 383
 Schiappacasse, F. 10725
 Schiavi, M. 1484
 Schiavo, F. lo 1427
 Schiavon, L. 3735
 Schieberle, P. 6200
 Schieder, A. 6997
 Schiestl, F. P. 7939-7940
 Schiffhauer, D. 1041
 Schilling, V. 7965
 Schimmer, O. 10620
 Schindler, I. 8540
 Schirra, K. J. 2154
 Schirra, M. 752, 2625, 7135, 8198, 9033-9035
 Schittrigkeit, A. 3484
 Schlereth, H. 8565
 Schlösser, E. 9869
 Schmaedick, M. A. 10495
 Schmid, A. 9435
 Schmid, G. H. 422, 10023
 Schmid, J. 5780
 Schmid, O. 1975
 Schmidlin, T. W. 8420
 Schmidt, A. 3211
 Schmidt, E. D. L. 3235
 Schmidt, G. 2514, 2526
 Schmidt, H. W. 10393
 Schmidt, I. K. 3874
 Schmidt, J. 5944, 5997
 Schmidt, J. R. 9102
 Schmidt, K. 486
 Schmidt, L. 1545
 Schmidt, L. A. 5525
 Schmidt, R. 9700
 Schmidt, U. 4219
 Schmidt, W. F. 2585
 Schmildt, E. R. 7257
 Schmitgen, S. 9815
 Schmitt, J. M. 1537, 1541, 3403
 Schmittgen, M. C. 127
 Schmitz, H. J. 3674
 Schmitz, K. 1859
 Schmitz, M. 2763
 Schmugler, A. 3394
 Schnabl, H. 8629
 Schneichel, H. W. 39
 Schneider, B. 3228, 8722
 Schneider, E. 7062
 Schneider, F. M. 3080, 6747
 Schnitzler, W. 9606
 Schnitzler, W. H. 1132, 2242, 4150, 4936, 6797, 7809, 8770
 Schnug, E. 3107
 Schnurr, J. P. 5266
 Schober, V. 6544, 6559
 Schobert, C. 6707
 Schoch, S. 8509
 Schoen, L. 9566
 Schoen, R. 1954, 2011
 Schofield, C. J. 9664
 Scholz-Döbelin, H. 3219
 Scholze, P. 3430
 Schonhof, I. 4138
 Schoor, R. van der 585
 Schoot, C. van der 3318
 Schouten, R. E. 1282, 8184
 Schouten, S. P. 4653, 4703, 4714, 4730
 Schow, E. 7661
 Schramel, P. 9464
 Schreiber, A. A. 10568
 Schreiber, B. M. N. 2762
 Schreiber, L. 150, 3709, 5543
 Schreiber, U. 3709
 Schreiber, P. 2108
 Schreiner, M. 4138, 9553-9554
 Schrevens, E. 4731, 6760
 Schripsema, J. 8959
 Schrire, B. 2516
 Schröder, F. G. 3669, 4233-4234
 Schröder, M. B. 9874
 Schröder, S. 9874
 Schroeder, J. L. 10488
 Schroeder, K. R. 8829
 Schubert, A. 623, 2160, 8469, 9441
 Schubert, S. 5009
 Schuch, U. K. 1569, 8799
 Schulbach, K. F. 1208, 4271
 Schulte, N. L. 4734
 Schultheis, J. R. 3137, 4165, 4975, 7213, 8605
 Schultz, H. R. 293, 2163
 Schultz, W. 3697
 Schultze-Motel, P. 1958, 8865
 Schulz, D. G. 7853, 10618
 Schulz, H. 6046, 6924
 Schumacher, J. C. 1601
 Schumacher, K. 3484
 Schumacher, R. 7414
 Schünemann, D. 9667
 Schupp, J. 3917, 3927
 Schupp, J. B. 7596
 Schupp, J. R. 2799, 2826, 9227
 Schurer, K. 5544
 Schuster, D. J. 2350
 Schutte, G. C. 5365
 Schutski, R. E. 6071
 Schvetzova, N. E. 5313
 Schwab, A. 8448, 9414
 Schwab, G. O. 127
 Schwab, W. 2108, 6488, 8394
 Schwabe, W. 1995
 Schwabe, W. F. S. 1994, 1996
 Schwabe, W. W. 5387
 Schwallier, P. 5606
 Schwankl, L. J. 2333, 2781, 7389
 Schwartz, S. J. 3717
 Schwarz, D. 3208, 4233-4234, 5073
 Schwarze, D. 1598
 Schwedler, D. A. 1135
 Schweisguth, B. 1142
 Schweissing, F. 1856
 Schweissing, F. C. 7203
 Schwender, J. 7848
 Schwenke, K. D. 10546
 Schwenkel, H. G. 6885
 Schwieger, W. 1314
 Schwinn, K. E. 6920
 Schwob, I. 8122
 Sciancalepore, V. 5787
 Scibisz, K. 3877
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica 7473
 Scienza, A. 1063, 1104, 2166, 2178, 3989, 6550
 Sclar, D. C. 10681
 Scoccianti, V. 1198
 Scocco, C. 10670
 Scoggins, H. L. 6005, 6088
 Scora, R. W. 3417
 Scordino, A. 5034
 Scordo, E. 5271
 Scortichini, M. 1966, 7457, 7685, 9259
 Scott, C. 7280
 Scott, I. M. 4192
 Scott, J. W. 2360, 6868
 Scott, K. I. 6079
 Scott, K. J. 6433-6434
 Scott, M. C. 9726
 Scott, P. 350
 Scott, P. J. 1561
 Scott, T. K. 831
 Scott, W. D. 7202
 Scotti, I. A. 1200
 Scrimgeour, C. M. 5838
 Scrinzi, M. 8424, 9405
 Scudellari, D. 1056
 Scupham, A. J. 3145
 Seabra, R. M. 8098
 Seager, N. 227
 Sealey, D. F. 4266
 Searle, C. 3583
 Seaton, K. A. 2413
 Seawright, A. A. 2713
 Sebastiani, L. 4217
 Sebillotte, M. 460
 Seck, A. 10409
 Sedda, P. 1753
 Sedeyn, P. 4280, 6834
 Sedgley, M. 626, 6975, 10784
 Sediya, M. A. N. 5061, 6646
 Sedláčková, B. 8423
 Sedov, E. N. 7411, 8210, 9226
 Sedova, E. A. 9839
 Sedova, Z. M. 7411
 Sedra, M. H. 1731
 Seelenfreund, D. 723
 Seeley, S. D. 31, 5594
 Seelye, J. F. 8821
 Seem, R. C. 8418
 Seema Dhir 9854
 Seemann, J. R. 412, 1619
 Seena, C. 10939
 Seetharama, H. G. 4568
 Seetharaman Jayaraman 3528
 Seghi, L. 2157
 Seginer, I. 1373, 4641
 Segovia, J. F. O. 3080
 Segura, J. 4459, 5396
 Sei, M. 448
 Seidemann, J. 5336
 Seidl, G. 2840
 Seidler-Łożykowska, K. 2553, 5331
 Seif, S. A. 58
 Seijo, G. 8623
 Seijo, J. G. 1326-1327
 Seimens, D. H. 8588
 Seitz, H. U. 4189, 8736
 Sekar, T. 8997
 Sekara, A. 6804
 Sekera, D. 277, 1064
 Sekeroglu, E. 9563, 9658
 Seki, M. 2338, 4981, 8390
 Sekimoto, H. 3082, 4994, 5873
 Sekioka, T. T. 1353
 Sekiya, J. 317, 2727, 5852
 Sekkat, A. 3731
 Seko, Y. 3331
 Selaković, D. 5929
 Selamat, M. M. 7263, 7271-7272
 Selders, A. 2329
 Self, R. 9068
 Seliga-Reberčnik, A. 1652
 Seliskar, A. 3438
 Selivanov, V. G. 848
 Seljak, G. 3007, 9324
 Sellami, S. 5080
 Sellés, M. 1671
 Sellgren, P. 8118
 Sellwood, C. 8836
 Selvaggini, R. 1756
 Selvaraj, P. K. 7020
 Selvasundaram, R. 1901
 Semenova, L. A. 5912
 Semerari, A. 9461
 Semerari, M. 9461
 Semikhov, V. F. 7772
 Sen, S. 6061
 Sen, S. K. 787, 5455, 5496, 10029
 Sen, S. P. 3408
 Sena, J. O. A. de 7090-7091
 Senanayake, M. 764
 Senanayake, S. G. J. N. 2704, 7186
 Senaratna, T. 8804
 Senda, T. 2863
 Senesi, N. 3203
 Seneviratne, P. 2700, 4594-4595, 10989-10990
 Senft, D. 9258
 Sengupta, B. N. 709
 Sengupta, K. 10852
 Sengupta, S. K. 6166
 Senguttuvan, T. 9660, 10066
 Senin, V. I. 2869
 Şeniz, V. 5911
 Sensidoni, A. 249
 Senthilkumar, R. 6615
 Senzacqua, F. 1048
 Seo, G. M. 7089
 Seo, H. Y. 4194
 Seo, J. H. 2805
 Seo, J. K. 2681
 Seo, M. W. 3566
 Seo, Y. 3276
 Seo, Y. S. 8708
 Seo GwiMoon 7089
 Seo HaeYoung 4194
 Seo JeongKyu 2681
 Seo JyeongHo 2805
 Seo MyeongWhoon 3566
 Seo YoungSik 8708
 Seon, J. H. 4053, 6902-6903, 8867, 10691
 Seon JeangHoon 8867
 Seon JeongHoon 4053, 6902-6903
 Seong, K. C. 6864
 Seong, Y. C. 3295, 6863, 6874
 Seong KiCheol 6864
 Seong YoungCheol 3295, 6863, 6874
 Seppi, C. 97, 6436
 Sepúlveda, E. 6219
 Sequest, R. 5509
 Sequi, P. 7607
 Serboiu, A. 82
 Serce, S. 3132
 Serek, M. 318, 3294, 6845, 8871, 9864
 Seresinhe, P. S. J. W. 1389
 Sergeev, V. F. 7385, 9195
 Sergeant, E. 5448, 7229

- Serio, F. 4041, 4214, 10468-10469
Serna, M. D. 1713
Seródio, C. 3694
Seron, L. H. 7388
Serova, Z. M. 8210
Serpa, F. 528
Serpa, G. 10621
Serpa, P. 2639
Serpa Bonvehi, J. 8357
Serrano, J. J. 10625
Serrano, J. M. F. 740
Serrano, M. 1351, 3822, 9032, 10532
Serrano, Zh. Zh. 10625
Servili, M. 1756
Servín, L. F. V. 10923
Šešić, J. 10423
Sethpakdee, R. 1698, 7097
Sethuraj, M. R. 2699, 9139, 10091
Setia, N. 8562
Setia, R. C. 8562
Seto, H. 8570
Setty, T. K. P. 2296
Seubert, E. 8083
Seurei, P. 9143
Severson, R. F. 2223
Sevilla, F. 9586
Sevinat-Pinto, I. 7079
Sewón, P. 4983
Sexstone, A. J. 6403
Sexton, R. 1033
Seyedbagheri, M. M. 4674
Seyfarth, W. 3159
Seymour, R. S. 1958, 8865
Seymour, S. 5575
Seynnaeve, M. 3655, 6362, 6633
Sfakiotakis, E. 235, 9280
Sfakiotakis, E. M. 15, 172, 196, 236, 242-244, 3858, 10013
Sgarlata, R. 9037
Sha, D. Y. 4057
Sha, G. D. 10063
Sha DeYou 4057
Sha GuoDong 10063
Shabala, S. N. 7368
Shachak, A. 7366
Shadakhari, Y. G. 10817
Shadeque, A. 3191, 4064, 6725, 9525
Shafaat Mohammed 5444
Shafer, S. R. 10587
Shah, B. 6977
Shah, N. C. 8024
Shahak, Y. 6294
Shaheen, A. M. 449
Shahid, M. 1355
Shahin, M. A. 2040
Shaik Mohammad 4228
Shaikh, M. K. 6261
Shaila Wadud 760
Shaji John 5325
Shaked, R. 489, 4212, 10565
Shaker, G. S. 10379
Shakila, A. 7035
Shalaby, A. S. 1665
Shalaby, G. I. 8519
Shalaby, M. H. 2568-2569
Shaltiel, L. 902
Shamsuddin, Z. H. 4196
Shan, C. F. 4225
Shan CuiFen 4225
Shane, B. 2874, 4767
Shang, F. Y. 9668
Shang, J. N. 8127
Shang, Q. M. 4941
Shang FaYang 9668
Shang JianYong 8127
Shang QingMao 4941
Shankar, B. N. 10951
Shankar, P. C. 9040
Shankaranarayana, V. 10936
Shanker, K. 10456
Shanker, S. 6157
Shanmugavel, M. 5127
Shanthaveerabhadraiah, S. M. 2540, 7989
Shao, H. P. 10662
Shao, M. C. 8382
Shao, P. F. 3490
Shao HePing 10662
Shao MingCan 8382
Shao PuFen 3490
Shapiro, J. P. 10888
Sharafat Khan 6882
Sharama, M. M. 2081
Sharangi, A. B. 7228
Sharga, B. M. 7746
Sharkey, T. D. 5002, 5930
Sharma, A. 4282
Sharma, A. B. 6259-6260
Sharma, B. D. 9163
Sharma, B. M. 25
Sharma, C. K. 5192
Sharma, D. 2690, 8569
Sharma, D. K. 11000
Sharma, E. 1709-1710
Sharma, G. J. 10986
Sharma, H. C. 3584
Sharma, H. G. 5452
Sharma, H. K. 9265
Sharma, H. M. 25
Sharma, I. D. 920, 7427
Sharma, I. M. 2281
Sharma, J. 9848
Sharma, J. N. 84, 5564, 7447
Sharma, J. P. 2316, 7699
Sharma, J. R. 4473, 4480, 9902
Sharma, K. D. 4879
Sharma, K. K. 9959
Sharma, K. L. 11000
Sharma, M. 2692
Sharma, M. C. 2562
Sharma, N. 5658
Sharma, N. K. 3138
Sharma, P. 450
Sharma, P. C. 4879
Sharma, R. 483, 1709-1710, 2430
Sharma, R. C. 730, 9485, 10895
Sharma, R. K. 782, 5443, 7024, 8614
Sharma, R. L. 5638
Sharma, R. M. 5710
Sharma, R. N. 5791
Sharma, S. 2575, 3434, 5296, 5863, 6125, 9163, 9903, 10814
Sharma, S. B. 4066
Sharma, S. G. 1851
Sharma, S. K. 648, 698, 2971, 8727, 9909
Sharma, S. R. 2221
Sharma, S. S. 4656, 10633
Sharma, T. K. 10455
Sharma, T. R. 5306
Sharma, T. V. R. S. 9624
Sharma, V. 2477
Sharon, D. 1685, 1869-1870
Sharon, M. 2472, 9040
Sharp, H. J. 3322
Sharpe, R. H. 4832
Sharrock, S. L. 5412
Shashi Verma 1320
Shashidhar, T. R. 7018-7019
Shashkov, A. S. 10694
Shatilov, V. R. 1313
Shatters, R. G., Jr. 7929
Shaukat, S. S. 3753
Shaw, D. V. 269, 8387
Shaw, J. M. H. 5267, 7873, 10790
Shaw, P. E. 9036, 10888
Shaw, P. W. 3755-3756
Shawky, I. 10378, 10396
Shchori, Y. 6003
Shchukin, A. 9071
She, D. C. 1735
She, M. L. 8988
She DianCheng 1735
She MengLan 8988
Shearer, G. 7756
Shearer, P. W. 2786
Shearman, R. C. 573
Sheehan, M. 602, 1554, 3353, 6067, 7937, 9840, 10763
Sheehan, T. 602, 1554, 3353, 6067, 7937, 9840, 10763
Sheen, T. F. 4576
Sheibani, A. 10324
Sheikhigorgan, A. 4158
Shejtman, H. 554
Shelepova, O. V. 674
Shelke, R. B. 10387
Shellic, K. C. 8057, 9987
Shelp, B. J. 863, 1318, 7698
Shelton, A. M. 10495
Shelton, A. R. Jr. 5518
Shelton, M. 9716
Shen, B. Y. 8332
Shen, J. 6930
Shen, J. S. 1047
Shen, J. W. 8978
Shen, K. Q. 6449
Shen, L. 7435
Shen, M. 9862
Shen, M. G. 1090
Shen, M. J. 7657
Shen, Q. 1247
Shen, S. R. 1903
Shen, X. C. 3750
Shen, X. L. 9308-9309, 10246, 10250
Shen, X. Q. 4759
Shen, X. S. 4102
Shen, Y. 1944, 2234, 6208, 11017
Shen, Y. G. 3402, 10462, 10885
Shen, Y. J. 6502
Shen, Y. S. 7801
Shen, Z. M. 1699, 4500, 9954
Shen BaiYan 8332
Shen Jian 6930
Shen JianSheng 1047
Shen JiaWei 8978
Shen KeQin 6449
Shen Lin 7435
Shen Man 9862
Shen MingGao 1090
Shen MinJian 7657
Shen Qi 1247
Shen ShengRong 1903
Shen XiangLin 9308, 10246
Shen XianLin 9309, 10250
Shen XianSheng 4102
Shen XiaoCheng 3750
Shen XueQin 4759
Shen YanSong 7801
Shen Yuan 1944, 2234, 6208, 11017
Shen YuJie 6502
Shen YunGang 3402, 10462, 10885
Shen ZhaoMin 1699, 4500, 9954
Sheng, B. 4662
Sheng, B. C. 9055
Sheng, C. T. 6895
Sheng, D. C. 4375
Sheng, J. 10736
Sheng, J. P. 7435
Sheng, P. 3097
Sheng, S. J. 8017
Sheng, Y. Y. 5181
Sheng, Z. J. 7435
Sheng BingCheng 9055
Sheng ChungTeh 6895
Sheng DerChin 4375
Sheng Jiang 10736
Sheng JiPing 7435
Sheng Ping 3097
Sheng ShuJun 8017
Sheng YueYing 5181
Sheng ZhaoJiang 7435
Shennan, C. 458
Shentu, F. J. 6449
Shentu FuJun 6449
Sheo Govind 5294, 5357
Shepard, D. P. 9812
Shepherd, J. S. 825
Sher Rahman 581, 611-612, 643
Sheriff, S. A. 8683
Sheriff, A. 1541, 7199
Sheriff, P. A. 2532
Sherlekar, S. 7239
Sherlija, K. K. 1647, 5423, 5426
Sherman, W. B. 121, 722, 2865, 4832, 7521, 8312, 8314, 9317, 10871
Shervington, L. A. 8124
Sherwin, H. 3492
Shetta, A. E. 1377
Shete, M. B. 11004
Shetlar, D. 4632, 10141
Shetty, K. 1638, 6437, 8365, 9100
Shetty, N. V. 3136, 10512
Shetty, Y. V. 2296
Shevade, A. 2430
Shevchuk, R. S. 8255
Shevkova, S. N. 5021
Shevyakova, N. I. 384
Shevyreva, V. V. 2029
Shi, C. S. 4498
Shi, D. 3172
Shi, D. W. 5335
Shi, G. A. 951, 4605
Shi, G. X. 4492
Shi, H. T. 7057
Shi, H. Y. 5475
Shi, J. 10462
Shi, J. A. 372
Shi, J. M. 10566
Shi, J. N. 3338, 5206
Shi, J. X. 3769
Shi, L. L. 9306
Shi, S. X. 3449, 7127
Shi, W. 3030
Shi, W. D. 961
Shi, W. M. 2277
Shi, X. H. 9975
Shi, X. X. 2800
Shi, Y. 8675
Shi, Y. M. 3316, 7609
Shi, Y. P. 2794
Shi, Y. Q. 8058
Shi, Y. S. 901
Shi, Z. L. 5733
Shi, Z. P. 7309
Shi ChangSong 4498
Shi DaiWen 5335
Shi De 3172
Shi GuoAn 951, 4605
Shi GuoXin 4492
Shi HaiYan 3316
Shi HongTai 7057
Shi JiAn 372
Shi JianMing 10566
Shi JianXin 3769
Shi JiaoNai 3338, 5206
Shi Jin 10462
Shi LingLing 9306
Shi ShuXing 7127
Shi SiXin 3449
Shi Wei 3030
Shi WeiMing 2277
Shi WinDong 961
Shi XiaoXin 2800
Shi XueHui 9975
Shi YanShan 901
Shi YiMin 3316, 7609
Shi Ying 8675
Shi YinPing 2794
Shi YuanQin 8058
Shi ZhaoPeng 7309
Shi ZheLiang 5733
Shiba, H. 7876
Shibairo, S. I. 3238, 5108, 7852
Shibano, Y. 4311
Shibao, M. 4014
Shibata, K. 45, 1543
Shibata, M. 3278, 4316
Shibata, T. 502, 3081
Shibayama, H. 5141
Shibli, R. 9647
Shibli, R. A. 454, 1575, 3879, 9648
Shibuya, C. 2789
Shibuya, K. 3082
Shibuya, T. 3205-3206
Shida, Y. 563
Shiempo, P. N. 8134
Shiesh, C. C. 7230, 10115
Shiesh ChingChang 7230, 10115
Shiga, Y. 6614
Shigehiro, M. 1664
Shigenaga, S. 3118
Shigeta, C. 9760-9762
Shih, C. 6616
Shih, N. R. 6170

- Shiina, T. 4647
 Shikhamany, S. D. 8445
 Shilling, D. G. 462, 773, 1210
 Shillo, R. 9788
 Shilyaeva, E. A. 3105
 Shim, K. B. 4434
 Shim, K. K. 2527, 4434, 6111
 Shim KiriBo 4434
 Shim KyungKu 2527, 4434, 6111
 Shimada, N. 4238
 Shimada, T. 4164, 6439
 Shimaji, H. 1385, 4250
 Shimamura, M. 3304
 Shimamura, S. 420
 Shimazaki, K. 5017
 Shimazu, T. 2367
 Shimi, P. 330
 Shimizu, E. 9540
 Shimizu, H. 29, 490, 1467, 4346
 Shimizu, R. 10613
 Shimizu, T. 7680, 10718, 10718
 Shimizu, Y. 5374
 Shimmen, T. 10695
 Shimogawara, K. 4973
 Shimoide, A. 8539
 Shimokawa, K. 6241, 9552, 9978, 10891
 Shimomura, K. 3406, 8033
 Shimomura, M. 1787
 Shimomura, N. 4071
 Shimomura, T. 9761
 Shimura, I. 8395-8396
 Shin, C. 8692
 Shin, D. I. 2523
 Shin, G. G. 6829
 Shin, H. M. 3246
 Shin, J. H. 650
 Shin, J. O. 1778
 Shin, P. G. 3440
 Shin, S. H. 5945, 6728
 Shin, W. K. 1131, 1259
 Shin, Y. A. 10062
 Shin, Y. U. 6401
 Shin DongIl 2523
 Shin GabGyun 6829
 Shin HyunMan 3246
 Shin JoongHan 650
 Shin PyungGyun 3440
 Shin SangHoon 6728
 Shin SungHo 5945
 Shin WonKyo 1131, 1259
 Shin YongUk 6401
 Shin YoungAn 10062
 Shina, T. 3713
 Shinada, Y. 5890
 Shinano, T. 10979
 Shine, C. 9752
 Shinkle, J. R. 9571
 Shinmura, A. 7876
 Shinohara, Y. 3682
 Shiomi, S. 3231
 Shiozaki, S. 302, 728, 10402
 Shiozaki, Y. 5599, 5609
 Shipp, J. L. 8501
 Shipton, C. A. 6625, 9502
 Shirai, H. 10219
 Shirai, K. 2225
 Shiraishi, I. 7821
 Shiraishi, M. 3012
 Shiraishi, S. 3012
 Shirasaka, M. 2959
 Shiratake, K. 989, 3833
 Shigurkar, M. V. 2512
 Shirokova, N. 7542
 Shirokova, N. P. 1253
 Shirsath, N. S. 6865
 Shishido, Y. 3930, 4849, 5937, 8388
 Shishiyama, J. 4287-4288, 5123
 Shishkarev, E. A. 9245
 Shiva, M. P. 10022
 Shivanna, K. R. 8813, 8974
 Shivaraj, B. 4488, 6130
 Shivashankar, K. 8957
 Shivrani, D. R. 657
 Shivrani, P. L. 657
 Shmulevich, I. 107, 4658, 9673
 Shoda, M. 7317
 Shoemake, L. J. 641
 Shoferistov, E. P. 4783
 Shoji, K. 680
 Sholberg, P. L. 2855
 Shon, T. K. 9920
 Shon TaeKwon 9920
 Shongwe, V. 5465
 Shono, Y. 5026
 Shorey, H. H. 484
 Shorrock, V. M. 858
 Short, K. C. 4911
 Short, T. H. 1949, 2493, 8816
 Shorter, A. J. 7838, 10976
 Shou, R. G. 4257
 Shou, W. L. 6737
 Shou RuGuang 4257
 Shou WeiLin 6737
 Showhda, M. 1625
 Shoyama, Y. 164
 Shrefler, J. W. 1210
 Shrestha, B. P. 451, 2109
 Shrestha, P. K. 2745
 Shrestha, S. S. 9486
 Shridhar 1307
 Shrivastav, R. 10456
 Shrivastava, J. L. 9919
 Shrivastava, L. K. 4558
 Shu, H. R. 3985, 4664, 4688, 5637, 7409, 8209
 Shu, Z. H. 7322
 Shu, Z. L. 6220, 6451
 Shu, Z. W. 1675
 Shu HuaiRui 3985, 4664, 4688, 5637, 7409, 8209
 Shu ZenHong 7322
 Shu ZhaoLin 6220, 6451
 Shu ZhongWu 1675
 Shuib, A. R. 8115
 Shukla, B. K. 10648
 Shukla, M. R. 7016
 Shukla, N. 5791
 Shukla, S. K. 675
 Shukla, Y. N. 3405
 Shukla, Y. R. 6587
 Shukor, A. R. A. 6243
 Shuler, K. D. 5083
 Shuler, M. L. 5809
 Shult, M. J. 3567
 Shutter, R. 4363
 Shvetsov, A. A. 427
 Shvetsova, N. E. 5313
 Shyamasunder Joshi 3307
 Shyamasunder Joshi 9938
 Si, J. P. 9856, 9928-9929
 Si, S. P. 2838
 Si JinPing 9856, 9928-9929
 Si ShaoPeng 2838
 Sidas Ghosh 4904
 Sibley, J. L. 4433
 Sibley, K. J. 260
 Sicbaldi, F. 136
 Sidahmed, O. A. 715
 Sidari, M. 973
 Siddagangaiah 7990
 Siddharaju, P. 2292
 Siddiqi, M. Y. 1209, 10595
 Siddique, A. B. 9800
 Siddiqui, K. A. 10031
 Siddiqui, M. A. 10604
 Siddiqui, Q. H. 1866
 Siddiqui, S. 7313
 Siddiqui, S. H. 10031
 Siddiqui, Z. A. 9133
 Siddque, I. H. 2555
 Sideridis, A. B. 5790
 Sidhu, M. S. 3267
 Sidorovich, E. A. 6513
 Siedlecka, A. 4175
 Siegel, G. M. 6624
 Siegenthaler, P. A. 6628
 Siegfried, W. 1087, 1998, 8322, 9432
 Siegrist, J. P. 7440
 Sierakowski, M. R. 8364
 Sievers, A. 831, 7932, 10507
 Siew, P. 1605
 Sigfridsson, K. 4084
 Sigiura, A. 1786
 Sigrimis, N. 847
 Sijm, D. T. H. M. 7693
 Sikarwar, R. L. S. 2744
 Sikora, E. J. 5075, 5098
 Sikorska, K. 5013
 Sikorski, A. F. 426
 Silaeva, A. M. 9242
 Silber, A. 8913, 10791
 Silbernagel, M. J. 3142
 Silguero, J. F. 780
 Sillari, B. 7155
 Siller, I. 1452
 Silsby, K. J. 4717
 Silva, A. B. da 1487
 Silva, A. M. 7357
 Silva, A. M. da 1152
 Silva, A. P. 5674
 Silva, A. T. da 10945
 Silva, B. B. da 2991
 Silva, C. T. C. 3631
 Silva, D. G. 9514
 Silva, D. J. 6769
 Silva, D. J. H. da 5061
 Silva, E. A. M. da 10823
 Silva, E. B. 10952
 Silva, E. de B. 5434
 Silva, E. E. G. da 7222
 Silva, E. J. da 1143
 Silva, F. M. da 3546
 Silva, G. A. da 10836
 Silva, H. N. de 3514, 4694
 Silva, J. B. V. da 4784
 Silva, J. F. da 3051
 Silva, J. L. 3020
 Silva, J. M. R. da 9452
 Silva, L. D. da 10605
 Silva, M. 1814
 Silva, M. D. R. G. da 9390
 Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 6115
 Silva, M. F. F. da 7183
 Silva, M. M. 3509
 Silva, N. 10153
 Silva, N. F. da 4935
 Silva, N. G. 9963
 Silva, N. H. da 686
 Silva, R. F. da 404, 3050
 Silva, S. 1200
 Silva, S. A. G. 3149
 Silva, S. M. 6723
 Silva, W. L. C. 9620
 Silva, W. S. da 5427
 Silva-Acuña, R. 1264, 3543, 4566
 Silva Castillo, J. C. 3601
 Silva Coelho, A. F. da 9958
 Silva E., H. 10223
 Silva Filho, D. F. da 7073
 Silva Junior, J. F. da 3570
 Silva Ponce, F. D. 1075
 Silveira, N. S. S. da 468
 Silvério, D. 10907
 Silverthorne, J. 4373, 9816
 Silvestre, J. 9406
 Silvestre, S. 4395
 Silvestri, N. 4082
 Silvestro, D. di 7685
 Silvestroni, O. 8442
 Sim, Y. G. 1587, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968
 Sim YongGu 1587, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968
 Šimac, L. 5770, 9446
 Simagin, V. S. 2046
 Simal-Lozano, J. 7790
 Simándi, P. 2198
 Simão, S. 10968
 Simard, V. 2054
 Simčič, M. 100, 252
 Simeone, A. M. 7457, 10179
 Simeonidis, A. S. 4107
 Simon, C. 6548
 Simiyu, S. W. 587
 Simmonds, M. S. J. 8836
 Simmons, G. F. 7507
 Simmons, S. L. 8112
 Simnani, S. S. A. 6469
 Simoen, J. 4841
 Simon, G. 5663, 5668
 Simon, J. E. 1637, 5441, 8956, 8970
 Simón, L. E. 2754
 Simon, S. 10078
 Simon, T. 8583
 Simón-Pérez, E. 5302
 Simon-Sarkadi, L. 8619
 Simone, F. de 4035
 Simonetto, P. R. 8351
 Simoni, A. 7607
 Simonne, A. 5831
 Simonne, A. H. 7789
 Simonne, E. 5831, 9539
 Simonne, E. H. 7789
 Simons, D. H. 7964
 Simontacchi, M. 7888
 Simosaka, K. 8670
 Simpson, B. 7023
 Simpson, B. B. 5202
 Simpson, D. W. 7549, 7565, 7573, 9380
 Simpson, J. R. 6073, 6079
 Sims, C. A. 7576, 8312, 8314
 Sims, I. M. 1105
 Sinclair, B. K. 7773
 Sinclair, E. 7280
 Sinclair, L. 6823
 Sinesio, F. 130, 10343
 Sing, B. L. 4538
 Sing BinLim 4538
 Singal, R. K. 2258, 3560
 Singer, R. 1553
 Singer, R. B. 1562
 Singh, A. 2381, 4486, 5919, 7021, 7986
 Singh, A. B. 9904
 Singh, A. K. 1889, 6203, 8081, 9483, 9598
 Singh, A. N. 4289
 Singh, B. 802, 1356, 3584, 4047, 7643, 9158-9159
 Singh, B. B. 2588
 Singh, B. D. 7052
 Singh, B. K. 332
 Singh, B. M. 3190, 5306
 Singh, B. R. 3334
 Singh, C. 1681
 Singh, C. B. 9527
 Singh, C. P. 6277, 6282, 10815-10816
 Singh, C. S. 8563, 10879
 Singh, D. 1176, 1589, 1849, 4510, 6460, 10551
 Singh, D. B. 9528, 10026, 10032
 Singh, D. K. 10830
 Singh, D. P. 636
 Singh, D. V. 4453, 4468, 4475, 5296, 7985, 7992, 10819
 Singh, G. 793, 2600, 2649, 5469, 10967, 10972
 Singh, G. N. 675
 Singh, H. 3636, 3639
 Singh, H. B. 5312, 8567
 Singh, H. P. 755, 6262
 Singh, I. P. 5357, 10884
 Singh, J. 1849, 8660
 Singh, K. 2363, 4454, 6040, 7008, 7986, 9998, 10075, 10815
 Singh, K. M. 8673
 Singh, K. P. 3317, 5984, 6888, 6891, 6894
 Singh, L. 6610, 10446
 Singh, L. B. 5894
 Singh, L. P. 5192
 Singh, M. 814, 1628, 2294, 3162, 3415, 6130, 7021, 7986, 7992, 10570, 10816
 Singh, M. P. 792-793, 6333
 Singh, N. T. 2600
 Singh, O. 792
 Singh, O. P. 2649
 Singh, P. 332, 1339, 1889, 4283, 8081, 9527
 Singh, P. K. 5312, 5906
 Singh, R. 666, 793, 2158, 2221, 2531, 3667, 4854, 5208, 7984, 7984, 9118, 9479, 9482, 9899, 10570
 Singh, R. D. 802
 Singh, R. K. 2649, 3413
 Singh, R. L. 10075
 Singh, R. P. 4454, 5658, 5757, 10807
 Singh, R. R. 3162
 Singh, R. S. 2555, 3639, 7311

Singh, S. 792-793, 2184, 3161, 3161, 5177, 5296, 7776, 9057, 9166
Singh, S. B. 9479
Singh, S. D. 7984
Singh, S. N. 3413, 7113
Singh, S. P. 4473, 10448, 10852
Singh, S. R. 4907
Singh, T. 9481
Singh, U. B. 5444
Singh, U. C. 1588, 8917
Singh, U. P. 782, 5443
Singh, V. 26, 2184, 9167
Singh, V. K. 6308, 9479, 9901, 9904
Singh, V. P. 2649, 7992
Singh, Z. 2689, 3585
Singh Rita 5208
Singha, D. D. 9968
Singhal, R. K. 7644, 9567
Singhu, T. 9803
Singsaas, E. L. 5002
Singte, M. B. 9900
Sinha, A. K. 709, 785
Sinha, G. P. 9828, 10648
SinitSYna, Y. V. 1328
Sinoquet, H. 288, 294, 7527
Sinsinwar, U. S. 2534, 7015
Sintès, G. 4438
Sinthurahat, S. 2702
Sinto 5482
Sinyinda, S. 10865
SinZar, J. 6861
Sipes, B. S. 10087
Siqueira, D. L. de 9958
Siqueira, R. 6253
Siregar, H. 2644
Sirianni, R. 1759
Sirikul Wasee 3599
Siril, E. A. 2597
Siriphanich, J. 7316
Sirisena, J. A. 7186
Sirisuk, S. 1790
Siriwan Burikam 3521
Sisler, E. C. 318, 6845, 8871
Siswanto 10992
Sitadhani, K. 1360
Sitarek, M. 8279
Siti Aishah, H. 5198
Sitnikov, A. V. 9466
Sitrit, Y. 9666
Sitton, J. W. 6613
Siva Ganesh 935
Sivagami Vadivelu 10554
Sivakumaran, S. 2705, 2708
Siviero, P. 1383, 1387, 2323, 7797-7798, 7820, 10574
Sivyer, D. 8927
Skärby, L. 1937
Skaria, M. 8057
Skender, A. 10810
Skirde, W. 1509
Skirvin, R. M. 1575, 5878, 6986, 8903
Skoric, M. 5038
Skórzyńska-Polít, E. 1291
Skoudridakis, M. T. 1266
Skoula, M. 7996
Skrebsky, E. C. 6759
Skrede, G. 9685
Skrzypczak, C. 5140, 9714
Skvaria, J. J. 6016
Skylourakis, P. 4638
Slabbert, M. M. 6037
Slacanin, I. 3411
Slack, D. C. 1377, 2991
Slater, A. T. 5969
Slaughter, D. C. 148, 2331, 3531, 5056, 8331
Slavcheva, T. 4864
Slavík, B. 553
Slavík, L. 668-669, 8964-8965
Slavtcheva, T. 2121, 8425
Ślęczek, S. 6807
Ślęjkovec, Z. 3251
Ślesak, I. 7934
Sloan, J. J. 3085
Sloane, L. 2077
Slootweg, G. 6100
Slor, E. 813
Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 8146
Ślusarczyk, A. 2254
Smadja, J. 5381, 7148
Smagula, J. M. 2736, 3872, 3889, 8375
Smajstrla, A. G. 256, 1051-1052, 1379, 4834
Small, G. 4878
Small, J. G. C. 7727
Smallwood, K. S. 880
Smart, D. R. 5069
Smart, I. 7279
Smart, M. K. 2876
Smart, P. 8484
Smart, R. E. 8441
Smetannikova, M. S. 7348
Smigocki, A. C. 10270
Smilanick, J. L. 2626, 3489, 7507
Smiley, D. W. M. 8954
Smirle, M. J. 3182
Smirnoff, P. 8334
Smirnov, A. G. 8359
Smirnova, E. A. 7920
Smit, C. T. 875
Smith, A. E. 4365
Smith, A. M. 4195
Smith, B. G. 10106, 10155
Smith, B. J. 2929
Smith, B. L. 10034
Smith, C. 3151
Smith, C. A. 5298
Smith, C. J. 8802
Smith, D. B. 1519
Smith, D. N. 1825
Smith, D. R. 3271, 8899
Smith, D. S. 6347
Smith, D. W. 8018
Smith, E. B. 549
Smith, F. A. 3047
Smith, G. 191, 205
Smith, G. F. 10745
Smith, G. S. 197, 219, 4823, 8263
Smith, J. A. C. 9825
Smith, J. F. 4281
Smith, J. T. 4107
Smith, L. G. 1874, 6312
Smith, L. H. 8485
Smith, M. 4646
Smith, M. A. 6911
Smith, M. A. L. 3596, 3879, 4634, 7258
Smith, M. C. 10036
Smith, M. D. 2404
Smith, M. K. 5818
Smith, M. W. 995, 4807, 6271, 6293, 7514
Smith, R. 8435
Smith, R. A. 1423
Smith, R. C. 3388
Smith, R. F. 4271
Smith, R. L. 8491
Smith, S. 9752
Smith, S. E. 2340, 3047
Smith, S. M. 2356, 5463
Smith, T. 1992
Smith, W. 2798
Smith, W. H. 5569
Smith-Huerta, N. L. 551
Smithyman, R. P. 7615, 9415
Smits, P. H. 515
Smolarz, K. 3956, 7544, 9360-9362, 9392-9393, 9426
Smolders, N. 3597
Smole, J. 131, 8277
Šnajder, A. 4672
Snedden, W. A. 9662
Snegov, V. S. 4900
Snelgar, W. 6421
Snelgar, W. P. 192, 220
Snigdha Maitra 527
Snijder, H. J. 1447
Snowball, A. M. 186, 192, 208, 210, 1010-1011
Snyder, R. L. 4873
Snyers, C. 7965
Snyman, J. C. 6267
So, I. S. 4393
So InSup 4393
Soares, A. G. 6322
Soares, J. M. 6769
Soares, M. K. M. 10923
Sobal, M. 2384, 2388-2389, 6833, 6835
Söber, A. 7737
Socorro, O. 1667, 5302
Socorro Castro, A. R. 10946
Sodhi, H. S. 3267, 10642
Soedarsan, A. 2673
Soedarsono 7189-7190
Soejima, J. 2026, 7396
Sofian, B. E. E. 8683
Sofoniou, M. 9012
Soga, K. 1332
Soh, A. C. 6314
Soh, W. P. 8886
Soh, W. Y. 690, 1432, 5314, 6163, 6666, 7071
Soh WoongYoung 1432, 6163
Sohn, B. K. 2750
Sohn, C. H. 7089
Sohn ChulHyun 7089
Sohta, Y. 348
Soika, G. 9861
Soják, Š. 10195
Sojo, L. E. 9679
Sokolov, O. I. 8721
Sokolova, S. M. 674
Sokołowska, A. 4267
Solaiman, M. Z. 3052
Solanki, P. N. 6771
Solano, W. 1837
Solar, F. 6444
Solarska, E. 670, 1650
Soldatenkov, A. T. 2722
Soldatini, G. F. 4985, 6770, 9855
Soler, A. 7294
Soligo, S. 3735
Soliman, E. M. 393
Soliman, F. S. 7846
Solinas, V. 7997, 8960
Sollier, S. 7664
Solomos, T. 4720, 6376, 7741
Solorio, J. 2071
Soltani, N. 1288
Som, M. G. 1150, 5859
Somasekhar 1115
Somasekhar, N. 1397
Somerfield, S. D. 382, 753, 1507
Somers, T. 8398
Somersalo, S. 3224
Somkuwar, R. G. 3173, 8612
Sommer, H. 7160
Sommer, H. E. 2517
Sommer, K. J. 4878
Sommer, R. 6072
Sommer-Knudsen, J. 3708
Sommerkamp, A. 5212
Somontes, D. 9078
Somwong, T. 3414
Somyot Sinthurahat 2702
Son, C. W. 9443
Son, D. S. 3834
Son, J. E. 357, 3686
Son, J. Y. 2035
Son, K. C. 555-556, 1418, 6953
Son, L. 10234-10235, 10239
Son, S. H. 6902-6903, 10691
Son, S. Y. 7059
Son ChangWha 9443
Son DongSu 3834
Son JaeYong 2035
Son KiCheol 555-556, 1418, 6953
Son SeokYong 7059
Son SungHo 6902-6903
Sonalkar, V. U. 10387
Sonawane, R. B. 10384-10385
Sone, K. 8377
Sonego, L. 1789
Sonesson, A. 4134
Song, C. H. 5220, 9293
Song, C. P. 8603
Song, C. W. 3807, 10237, 10261
Song, C. X. 2917
Song, C. Y. 630-631, 3293, 3296, 3302
Song, F. H. 966
Song, G. C. 6482
Song, I. G. 7059
Song, J. 99, 945, 4711, 6424
Song, J. C. 6598, 8643
Song, J. H. 2613
Song, J. J. 3195, 10773
Song, J. S. 3293, 3296, 3302, 8811
Song, J. Y. 4685
Song, K. J. 9028
Song, K. S. 9731
Song, R. G. 2976
Song, S. Q. 1805, 3515, 3598
Song, S. W. 6417, 7150, 10209
Song, Y. 6755
Song, Y. I. 2805
Song, Z. W. 2914
Song ChangHoon 5220
Song ChangXian 2917
Song CheonYoung 630-631, 3293, 3296, 3302
Song ChiaWei 3807, 10237, 10261
Song ChunHe 9293
Song FengHui 966
Song GiCheol 6482
Song InGyu 7059
Song JangHoon 2613
Song JeongSeob 3293, 3296, 3302, 8811
Song JianJun 3195, 10773
Song JinYao 4685
Song Jun 99, 945
Song JungChoon 6598, 8643
Song KyungSik 9731
Song RuiGang 2976
Song SangWei 10209
Song SeungWoon 6417, 7150
Song SongQuan 3515, 3598
Song YangIk 2805
Song Yong 6755
Song ZhongWu 2914
Soniya, E. V. 5325
Sonkar, R. K. 3491, 4517
Sonneveld, C. 3284
Sonoike, K. 409
Sonstebly, A. 3974
Soomro, R. 5548
Soon, Y. K. 3472
Sopeña, J. M. 10560
Sorce, C. 4082
Sørensen, H. 8577
Sørensen, J. N. 2188
Sørensen, L. 7841
Sørensen, M. 5027
Soria, Y. 2031
Soria Ruiz, J. 3840
Sorlal, M. E. 7748
Soriano, C. 8276
Soriano Cano, M. C. 8822
Soriano Martín, M. L. 5385
Sork, V. L. 1226
Sormani, A. 3908
Sorrentino, R. 9401
Sorvari, S. 3236, 4983
Sosa, L. 10033
Sosa-Hernández, A. 1392
Sosnowska, D. 2348
Sotés, V. 2130, 2164
Sotiriopoulos, T. 183
Soto, E. 2682, 2682, 9073
Soto, F. 5431
Soto Estrada, A. 7175
Sotomayor S., C. 1974
Sottile, F. 973, 2065, 7494
Sottomayor, M. 9924
Sou, S. Y. 6754
Sou, Y. 4154
Sou SenYan 6754
Souad, B. 167
Soulier, J. 5381, 7148
Soultani, M. 5059
Soumanou, M. 1820
Soundy, P. 10474
Sounigo, O. 762
Souza, H. U. de 1815
Southard, R. J. 9217
Southwick, S. 2049, 5662, 9303
Southwick, S. M. 4786, 5656, 7454, 10300

- Souto, M. R. 9463
 Souto, M. R. S. 9462
 Souty, M. 10310
 Souza, A. da S. 7269
 Souza, A. F. de 2266
 Souza, A. P. de 4174
 Souza, H. M. de 6
 Souza, J. B. 5398
 Souza, J. C. de 120
 Souza, J. de 1879
 Souza, L. da S. 9964
 Souza, M. de 1723, 3465
 Souza, M. de L. M. de 6322
 Souza, P. V. D. de 7103
 Souza, R. J. de 1152
 Souza, S. M. C. de 3547, 8097
 Souza, V. F. de 1146
 Souza Júnior, J. O. de 7198
 Souza-Machado, V. 9628
 Souze, N. E. de 1912
 Soyergin, S. 10656
 Sozzi, G. O. 6786
 Spaccino, L. 228
 Spada, G. 9332
 Spada, P. 3423
 Spadek, Z. E. 6980, 8928
 Spagnolello, M. 6471
 Spahillari, M. 2535
 Spain, Sociedad Española de Malherbología 10133
 Spalik, K. 7980
 Spannenberg, R. 3272
 Spano, D. 207, 4873, 9976
 Spanò, L. 5330
 Spanomitsios, G. 3959
 Spanomitsios, G. K. 6856
 Spanswick, R. M. 10472
 Sparks, D. 997
 Sparrow, L. A. 1425
 Sparrow, M. 2516
 Spasova, T. 250
 Specht, C. E. 2196
 Speelman, L. 2437
 Speich, P. 1093, 3729
 Spence, C. B. 134
 Spencer, M. M. 1767
 Spera, M. R. N. 1668
 Speranza, A. 6500
 Sperry, W. J. 9588
 Speta, F. 10649
 Spethmann, W. 607, 898, 3298, 3375, 3749, 7947, 10196
 Spiegelstein, H. 547, 10679
 Spiers, J. M. 2929, 2933, 3876, 3880
 Spiessanzotti, M. 9429
 Spiess, E. 1183
 Spiessens, K. 6592, 6607
 Spilák, K. 9533
 Spillecke, J. 3397
 Spinoglio, M. 146
 Spitaler, R. 6436
 Spitzer, V. 696
 Spoelberch, P. de 7965
 Spomer, L. A. 4634
 Sponga, L. 6114
 Spooner, K. J. 1795
 Spornberger, A. 10174
 Sporrington, S. 6116
 Sportelli, M. 7903
 Spoto, M. H. F. 6612
 Sprau, G. 9756
 Spreeth, A. D. 559
 Spring, J. L. 5779
 Spronk, B. A. 9286
 Spurway, M. I. 7895
 Srámek, F. 532
 Srdjevic, B. 4639
 Srecković, M. 7561
 Sreedhar, A. S. 406
 Sreekrishna Bhat, S. 8660
 Sreekumar, P. V. 592, 5132
 Sreenivasa, M. N. 443
 Sreeramulu, K. R. 2296
 Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 3659
 Sri-Mulato 9097, 10938
 Sridhar Polavarapu 2939
 Sridhara, S. 4489
 Srihari, D. 10974
 Srikant Sharma 2575
 Srimanta Pramanik 7074
 Srinivas, K. 4588
 Srinivas, M. 9938
 Srinivas, P. 1337
 Srinivasan, C. S. 4559, 9091
 Srinivasan, P. S. 5360
 Srisuchon, S. 5466
 Srivastava, A. K. 2478, 7115, 7120
 Srivastava, B. K. 5060
 Srivastava, M. M. 10456
 Srivastava, N. K. 9903
 Srivastava, P. K. 7672, 9485
 Srivastava, P. S. 1659, 5332
 Srivastava, S. 732, 10456, 10456
 Sror, H. A. M. 4912
 Staal, M. 4188
 Staat, G. 4314
 Stack, L. B. 9733
 Stack, P. A. 9733
 Staden, J. van 308, 1493, 1678, 2445, 2759-2761, 4447, 6913, 8834, 10717, 10857
 Stadler, W. 2027, 2827, 4689, 6415, 6492, 7414, 8246
 Staglianò, N. 5766
 Stahlberg, R. 395, 2259
 Stahlschmidt, O. 1140, 1148
 Stahn, T. 9939
 Stainer, R. 64, 5566, 8199, 9285
 Stalikas, C. D. 313
 Stall, R. E. 4846
 Stall, W. M. 462, 773, 1210, 5900
 Stamenković, S. 957, 2721
 Stamenković, T. 957
 Stamp, P. 5113
 Stampar, F. 131, 746, 3725, 6382, 6447, 8231, 8277
 Stamps, R. H. 579-580
 Stancato, G. C. 8883
 Stancheva, I. 7803
 Stancheva, I. 4940
 Stanculescu, M. 82
 Standardi, A. 166, 954, 7398, 10006
 Standhardt, D. 10549
 Stanev, S. 2567
 Stang, E. J. 2922
 Stanghellini, M. S. 4165, 7213
 Staniszek, M. 4265, 6798
 Stanica, F. 166
 Stanienė, G. 337
 Staniforth, M. 2516, 2525, 9892
 Stanisavljević, M. 2721, 2930, 3958, 7561
 Stankova, T. 2483
 Stanković, B. 6777
 Stanley, C. D. 1051-1052
 Stanley, C. J. 4694, 5622
 Stano, J. 6367
 Stanton, G. 9168
 Stanyard, M. J. 10200
 Stansy, V. 337, 7571
 Stapleton, J. J. 2312
 Starck, Z. 6775
 Stark, R. E. 9989
 Starkey, K. R. 3382
 Starrantino, A. 710
 Starukhin, F. N. 3439
 Stašelis, A. 8581
 Stasiak, M. A. 940
 Stassen, J. P. J. C. 5454, 5457-5459, 5470, 6278, 6284, 6290, 9112, 9115-9116
 Staszkiwicz, J. 7541
 Staub, J. E. 3132
 Staubmann, R. 2595-2596
 Staugaitis, G. 10614
 Stauss, R. 3483
 Stav, R. 6233
 Stavos, M. P. 7703
 Stavrakakis, M. N. 4856
 Stavrakas, D. 5783
 Stavroulakis, G. 242
 Staxén, I. 4134
 Steadman, J. R. 3142
 Steck, A. 3404
 Steckel, J. R. A. 9676
 Steege, M. W. ter 342
 Steele, D. D. 311
 Stefanelli, G. 8460
 Stefanini, M. 2113, 3989, 7433, 8414
 Stefano, G. de 5787
 Stefano, R. di 2173, 8487
 Stefanou, D. 2633
 Stefanou, M. 8072
 Steffek, R. 10174
 Steffen, K. L. 1403, 3064
 Steffens, J. C. 5090
 Steiger, S. 1535
 Steinberg, B. 286
 Steiner, K. E. 8880
 Steiner, R. L. 5036
 Steiner, W. 2595-2596
 Steinhauer, B. 9559, 9869
 Steinle, H. 3128
 Steinholt, K. 9683
 Stelljes, K. B. 9258
 Stelmach, B. A. 5015
 Sten, R. L. B. 3431
 Stenberg, B. 3861
 Stenberg, M. L. 8881
 Stensvand, A. 7592
 Stenzel, I. 7835
 Stephan, U. W. 5923
 Stephen, R. 6129
 Stephens, P. 837
 Stephens, T. M. 5119
 Stephenson, R. A. 1740, 1873, 8025
 Sterk, G. 2963, 3969, 9385, 9387
 Stern, R. A. 5378, 6202
 Stern, W. L. 595, 6059
 Stéva, H. 1089
 Stevanović, B. 6861
 Stevanović, D. 6788
 Stevanović, D. R. 10473
 Steven, D. 3851-3852, 3854
 Stevens, C. M. 3882
 Stevens, D. P. 1369
 Stevens, F. J. 5368, 6057
 Stevens, J. F. 7908
 Stevens, P. S. 3851-3852, 3854
 Stevens, R. B. 5588
 Stevenson, K. L. 10284
 Stewart, A. 4942
 Stewart, K. A. 9101
 Stewart, W. P. 2167
 Steyn, E. M. A. 10745
 Stich, K. 6887
 Sticklen, M. 9811
 Stiefel, H. E. 3755, 4677
 Stieger, P. A. 1325
 Stierschneider, I. 6544, 6559
 Stijve, T. 3251
 Still, D. W. 8572
 Stimart, D. P. 4668, 8829
 Stino, R. G. 922
 Stirling, C. 3952
 Stirling, G. R. 1399
 Stirpe, F. 4409
 Stirzaker, R. J. 3209
 Stocchi, V. 8784
 Stockel, J. 1094
 Stockel, J. P. 2153
 Stockley, C. S. 8485
 Stodolak, B. 7843
 Stoffella, P. J. 5939, 6784, 8709
 Stoffert, G. 452, 1673
 Stojanov, D. 7829
 Stojanović, M. 10415
 Stojilkovic, D. 5038
 Stojkovski, C. 10558
 Stoker, K. G. 10803
 Stokkers, R. 6583, 9767
 Stokowska, E. 6804
 Stoller, E. W. 8151
 Stone, D. A. 8506
 Stone, M. L. 985, 1861, 3568, 8315
 Stonerod, P. 3936
 Stooky, J. S. 4442
 Stopar, M. 2018, 8243, 8248
 Storch, H. von 3323
 Storch, P. 2125, 2127, 2141
 Storch, H. 7344
 Storey, J. M. D. 6315
 Storlie, C. A. 1346
 Storozhenko, V. 8187
 Stösser, R. 1973, 5726
 Stottlemeyer, D. S. 1688
 Stout, J. C. 5334
 Stout, M. J. 8710
 Stover, E. 3757
 Stover, E. W. 4665
 Stowell, R. R. 1949
 Stoyanova, J. S. 1298
 Stoyanova, K. 8224
 Straathof, T. P. 7909
 Strabbioli, G. 179
 Strack, D. 3340
 Strada, G. della 10259
 Strahler, A. H. 3718
 Strandberg, M. 8902
 Strang, J. G. 5619
 Strasburg, G. M. 115
 Strasser, R. J. 2482
 Straten, G. van 1952
 Stratieva, S. 5882
 Stratto, G. W. 3885
 Straub, R. W. 3757
 Straubinger, M. 1626
 Strazzolini, E. 5655
 Streck, N. A. 4226, 6747
 Stretch, A. W. 8369
 Strickland, K. 5265
 Strickland, P. 5265
 Striegler, R. K. 8434, 8443
 Strik, B. C. 1028-1029, 3936, 8363
 Strik, H. 3829
 Strimmer, M. 2022, 2828, 8249, 9270
 Stringari, G. 3747, 7359, 8193
 Strocchio, S. 3813
 Strojny, Z. 7878
 Strotmann, H. 9501
 Stroup, W. W. 573, 7956, 8149
 Struck, W. 9709
 Struve, D. K. 4303, 4406, 6076, 9730
 Strydom, A. 10717
 Stubbs, C. S. 2943, 2947, 2949, 6518
 Stüben, D. 8531
 Studennikova, N. L. 7382
 Studer, H. E. 9217
 Studman, C. J. 2842, 4696, 4734, 8254
 Stuiver, C. E. 4126
 Stuiver, C. E. E. 373
 Stulen, I. 342
 Sturm, A. 3394, 10196
 Stushnoff, C. 8422
 Stypinski, P. 8860
 Su, B. T. 2015
 Su, J. 5182
 Su, J. D. 5495
 Su, M. H. 10003
 Su, M. R. 4570
 Su, M. X. 10897
 Su, P. H. 9569
 Su, Q. L. 7825
 Su, W. W. 5316
 Su, X. J. 10478
 Su, X. M. 5195
 Su BenTang 2015
 Su JengDe 5495
 Su Jun 5182
 Su MeiXia 10897
 Su MingHua 10003
 Su MuhRong 4570
 Su PaiHsiang 9569
 Su QingLan 7825
 Su WeiWen 5316
 Su XiaoJun 10478
 Su XinMeng 5195
 Suard, B. 8464
 Suárez, D. 4542
 Suarez, D. L. 1442
 Suarez, N. 1168
 Suárez-García, M. P. 4526
 Subbarao, K. V. 1208, 4613
 Subbi Reddy, G. 3624
 Subbulakshmi, G. 7239
 Subburam, V. 7076
 Subedi, P. P. 303, 379, 403, 455, 1361, 2320, 3024, 3038,

3125, 4062, 4220, 9983-9984, 10439, 10450
Subhadrabandhu, S. 832, 1790, 1873, 3599, 4587, 5466-5467, 6297, 7161, 7317, 8025, 10081
Subhan Rawal 8009
Subhash, N. 7016
Subrahmanyam, K. 3416
Subramaniam, A. 592
Subramanian, K. V. 3537
Subramanian, P. 6250
Subramanian, S. 3579
Subramanian, V. 754, 10035
Subrata, I. D. M. 2362, 7837
Succi, F. 187, 225, 230
Suchkova, L. V. 7710
Suchorska, K. 652, 6127-6128, 6155-6156
Sud, R. K. 802
Suda, A. 2438
Sudha 7313
Sudharshan, M. R. 7990, 8660, 10817
Sudharsan, C. 10840
Sudoh, N. 6507
Suei, C. Y. 2794
Suei CongYi 2794
Sugahara, S. 2325, 2679
Sugahara, T. 10584
Sugandha Dwivedi 1620
Sugar, D. 5709, 5713, 5718
Sugariato, J. 1831
Sugawara, A. 7678
Suggs, C. W. 3695
Sugha, S. K. 3190
Sugie, H. 4316
Sugier, D. 2559
Sugimoto, M. 4087, 4913
Sugimoto, Y. 1404
Sugimura, T. 6020
Sugimura, Y. 5430
Sugino, M. 3443
Sugiura, A. 749, 1791-1792, 1794, 3511, 5537, 6222, 7161, 7168, 8077
Sugiura, J. 5199
Sugiyama, J. 9106
Sugiyama, K. 6257
Sugiyama, N. 4943
Sugiyama, S. 5736, 8743
Suh, H. D. 1418
Suh, H. S. 3017
Suh, J. H. 1778
Suh, J. K. 564, 568, 1592, 2442, 4354, 9793, 10724
Suh, J. N. 6950, 10757
Suh, J. T. 3440
Suh, K. H. 8153
Suh, S. J. 1136, 2279
Suh, S. R. 2328
Suh, Y. B. 2570
Suh HungSu 3017
Suh HyeDuk 1418
Suh JeungKeun 564, 568, 1592, 2442, 4354
Suh JongTaek 3440
Suh JungNam 6950, 10757
Suh KiHo 8153
Suh SuJeoung 1136, 2279
Suh YoungBae 2570
Suhaimi Napis 4984
Suharban, M. 10552
Suhirman, S. 10858
Suiko, M. 8584
Sujatha, M. 6162
Suk, L. J. 6944
Suk LeeJong 6944
Sukhmal Chand 10815
Sukkel, W. 6583
Sukprakarn, S. 3118
Suksa-Ard, P. 4587, 10081, 10981
Sukul, P. 4211, 7787
Süle, S. 7619
Sulgrove, S. M. 2490
Sulikeri, G. S. 7019
Sulistyowati, E. 4556, 7190
Sulkeri, G. S. 7018
Sullivan, J. A. 2916, 8366
Sullivan, W. C. 10740
Sultan, M. A. 1337
Sultana, V. 435
Suma, A. 10042
Suma, B. 10042
Suman 11008
Suman, B. C. 3252, 3256
Suman Govil 4633
Suman Kashyap 6125
Sumana, K. R. 6146
Sumed Tubngon 3414
Sümengen, D. 7378
Sumi, T. 1771
Summers, C. R. 6413
Summit, J. 6072
Sumner, D. R. 2307
Sumner, M. 713
Sumner, P. 2937
Sun, B. 6872
Sun, B. Y. 1435, 9337
Sun, C. H. 7211
Sun, C. Y. 1765
Sun, D. H. 28
Sun, D. Y. 3103, 10673
Sun, F. L. 5719
Sun, G. 2882
Sun, H. 10510
Sun, H. S. 7658
Sun, H. Y. 6816
Sun, J. 6814
Sun, J. D. 8126
Sun, J. X. 1515
Sun, J. Y. 6590, 10112
Sun, L. M. 5961
Sun, L. X. 10506
Sun, M. 1824, 7438, 8946
Sun, M. L. 10425
Sun, P. 8887
Sun, R. C. 7253
Sun, R. D. 2749
Sun, R. J. 7658
Sun, S. 9927
Sun, W. J. 9148
Sun, X. B. 9268
Sun, X. J. 372, 3026, 3030, 3099
Sun, X. Z. 6502, 9310
Sun, Y. 9268
Sun, Y. F. 457
Sun, Y. W. 4120
Sun, Z. J. 8362
Sun, Z. R. 5171, 5254
Sun BaiYun 9337
Sun Bin 6872
Sun ByungYun 1435
Sun ChangYun 1765
Sun ChunHe 7211
Sun DaHai 28
Sun DaYe 3103, 10673
Sun FengLan 5719
Sun Gaok 2882
Sun HongYou 6816
Sun Hui 10510
Sun HuiSheng 7658
Sun JiaoDe 8126
Sun Jie 6814
Sun JingYu 6590, 10112
Sun JiXiong 1515
Sun LiMin 5961
Sun LiXiang 10506
Sun Mei 8946
Sun MeiLing 10425
Sun Ming 1824, 7438
Sun Ping 8887
Sun RuiDong 2749
Sun RuiJie 7658
Sun RunCang 7253
Sun Shi 9927
Sun WeJiang 9148
Sun XianZhong 6502
Sun XiBen 9268
Sun XiJuan 372, 3026, 3030, 3099
Sun XueZhang 9310
Sun Ying 9268
Sun YueFang 457
Sun YungWei 4120
Sun ZiRan 5171, 5254
Sun ZuiJun 8362
Sunanda Chanda 8004
Sundaram, A. 1375, 2077
Sundaram, K. M. S. 1375, 2077
Sundberg, M. D. 1040, 1042-1043
Sundin, P. 467, 2220, 4235, 7819
Suneel Sharma 9163
Sung, I. K. 4162, 10526-10527, 10849
Sung, J. M. 1848
Sung, N. S. 2586
Sung IlKyung 4162, 10849
Sunita Takchandani 5872
Sunnichan, V. G. 8813
Sunohara, Y. 8586
Suoranta, U. M. 4160
Suparna Mandal 6454
Supe, V. S. 11004
Suprasanna, P. 3520
Suranant Subhadrabandhu 3599, 4587, 7317, 10081, 10981
Surányi, D. 947, 8278, 10230
Surawit Wannakrairoj 7917
Surdo, V. A. 3110
Surendranathan, K. K. 2659
Suresh Chand 9935
Suri, V. R. 3636
Suriyapananont, S. 1768-1770, 1772
Suriyapananont, V. 1768-1770, 1772
Surolia, A. 6603
Suryanarayana, M. A. 4156, 9528
Suryanarayanan, M. 10837
Suryaningtyas, H. 4596
Suryawanshi, Y. B. 1250, 1281
Susan, L. 8731
Susheela, K. 10986
Sushil Kumar 678, 1620, 1629, 1634, 2199, 2531, 2544, 2547, 2575, 3405, 7027, 7031, 7055, 7988, 8969, 9166
Sushkova, Z. V. 8982
Susmita Das 2260, 8604
Suso, M. 10560
Suso, M. L. 5029
Süss, K. H. 6622
Süss, L. 42, 861
Suszkiw, J. 2346
Sutar, S. M. 5492
Sutevee Sukprakarn 3118
Suto, K. 3304, 5253
Suttre, B. 7626
Sutter, E. G. 5228, 5741
Sutton, E. G. 7766
Sutton, J. C. 2962
Sutton, K. H. 2020
Sutton, T. B. 2614
Sutyemez, M. 10336, 10400
Suwwan, M. A. 9648
Suzuki, A. 258, 3766, 4693, 10498
Suzuki, C. 8771, 8787
Suzuki, E. 7086
Suzuki, J. 5100
Suzuki, K. 7647
Suzuki, M. 133, 2051, 2905, 5855, 7642, 8395
Suzuki, M. A. 2059
Suzuki, N. 9843
Suzuki, S. 2474
Suzuki, T. 1559, 1906, 4121, 6994, 9354
Suzuki, T. C. 8642
Suzuki, Y. 1779, 4087, 4913
Suzuno, H. 4607
Svanella, L. 3816, 8489, 10308
Svensson, C. 8118
Svoboda, K. P. 5298
Svoma, E. 3442, 6145, 6229
Swai, F. B. 10056
Swain, S. M. 7762
Swanson, B. T. 8897-8898
Swanton, C. J. 4206
Swapnadip Thakur 3563
Swarbrick, J. T. 9819
Swaroop, K. 9528, 9624
Swarup, S. 2471
Swarup, V. 2723
Swarupa, S. G. 3541
Swati Sherlekar 7239
Sweeney, K. 9757
Sweeney, M. 4967
Sweeney, P. M. 5200
Świeżewska, E. 59
Świeżewska, E. 6625
Swinton, S. 5606
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 5512
Sylvan, M. 9453
Sylvia, D. M. 8523
Sylvia, M. M. 2940
Symeonidou, M. V. 149
Sysoeva, M. I. 4161
Szafran, E. 2881, 7503
Szablewski, L. 6586
Szabó, P. 9465
Szabó, Z. 2062, 2844
Szafián, Z. 2501, 6011, 6120
Szafrinowska, A. 4267, 6798
Szafran, E. 2881, 7503
Szakiel, A. 3292
Szákóvá, J. 2590, 7704
Szalay, L. 2844
Szalka, É. 9700
Szani, S. 9516
Szauffer-Hajdrych, M. 5160
Szczukowski, S. 4481
Szczygiel, A. 3919
Szczyglewska, D. 4969
Szederkényi, T. 9700
Szekeli, A. 2190
Szendrők, E. 2501
Szentmihályi, K. 274
Szewczuk, C. 2559
Szgyarto, C. 5818
Sznaper, C. 7249
Szóke, L. 289, 2112
Szűcs, E. 9209
Szukała, J. 2370
Ta, N. 2796
Ta Na 2796
Tabaru, C. 5141
Taber, H. G. 6256
Tabera, J. 1813
Tabil, M. A. 2347
Tabilio, M. R. 10281
Taccchini, M. 2850
Tachibana, S. 464, 4504, 4992, 9641
Tachibana, Y. 185
Tackaberry, R. 4617
Tacon, F. le 8756-8757
Tada, Y. 7013
Tadano, T. 4240, 7678, 10979
Tadashi, I. 10611
Tadeo, F. R. 724, 727
Tadesse, M. 549
Tadesse, T. 9637
Tadmor, Y. 5295
Tadokoro, T. 10914
Taffin, G. de 6348
Tag-El-Din, A. T. F. 7846
Tagami, T. 6899
Tagliavini, M. 2779-2780, 3830, 7496-7497, 8229, 8305, 8307, 9322, 10283
Tagliavini, S. 2145, 9425
Tagliente, G. 8431
Tahara, S. 4071
Tahir, M. 433
Tahira, K. 8321
Tahotná, S. 10838
Tahvonen, R. 3236, 4983
Tai, C. Y. 1221
Tai, H. C. 7868
Tai ChenYang 1221
Tai HaiChen 7868
Tailang, M. 10841
Tain, S. P. 8675
Tain ShuPing 8675
Taira, S. 1788, 3513, 10018
Taira, T. 1365, 3675-3677, 4223, 8840, 10527
Taivalmaa, S. L. 6800
Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 3660
Taji, A. M. 7003
Tajima, A. 6915
Tajuddin 4453, 4473, 7055
Takaashi, Y. 7933

- Takač, A. 9626, 10638
 Takács-Hajós, M. 2198
 Takagaki, M. 3801
 Takagawa, I. 10519
 Takagi, K. 2470
 Takagi, M. 1573
 Takagi, S. 6958, 7943, 8890
 Takahama, U. 2280
 Takahara, T. 2913
 Takahashi, A. 4693
 Takahashi, B. 8353
 Takahashi, C. 9750
 Takahashi, E. 221, 280, 2907, 3801, 4043
 Takahashi, H. 1275
 Takahashi, K. 3168, 4394, 4425, 7951
 Takahashi, M. 975, 5682, 10145
 Takahashi, N. 8589-8590, 10635
 Takahashi, S. 806
 Takahashi, T. 1824, 3768, 7438
 Takahashi, Y. 5536
 Takaichi, M. 1385, 4250
 Takaishi, Y. 9803
 Takaki, H. 8584
 Takaku, K. 1618
 Takakura, T. 344, 1195, 4380
 Takamura, I. 6330
 Takamura, T. 32, 4392, 6020, 6956
 Takano, T. 502, 3081, 4162, 10849
 Takao, H. 4448
 Takaoka, H. 386, 7370
 Takasaki, M. 7975
 Takasawa, Y. 1906
 Takasugi, M. 9469
 Takatsu, Y. 9773
 Takatuji, M. 2960
 Takayama, S. 9193
 Takayanagi, T. 7635
 Takchandani, S. 5872
 Takebe, M. 4154
 Takeda, F. 1045, 3953
 Takeda, H. 1574, 8107, 8648
 Takeda, K. 8830
 Takeda, K. Y. 1353
 Takeda, M. 5044
 Takeda, N. 1955
 Takeda, O. 8971
 Takeda, T. 4425, 6439
 Takeda, Y. 6331
 Takehara, T. 521, 4350
 Takemori, N. K. 10750
 Takemura, J. 3250
 Takemura, Y. 9027
 Takenaka, S. 8743
 Takeoka, G. R. 7744
 Takeuchi, M. 2863, 3469
 Takeuchi, Y. 386, 7370, 8159, 10528
 Takeyama, K. 40
 Takezaki, A. 4109
 Takigawa, H. 3714, 4048, 4121
 Takigawa, S. 508
 Takio, K. 5962, 10634
 Takita, S. 363, 1060, 3693, 3699
 Takizawa, J. 8772
 Takyu, T. 3607, 3612
 Talaie, A. R. 6419
 Talamé, M. 4142
 Talamucci, P. 5766
 Talash, A. I. 4011
 Talasila, P. C. 9547
 Talavera, C. 7194
 Talbert, R. 5525
 Taleb, N. A. 4378
 Taleb, N. S. A. 5303
 Talebi, K. 4158
 Talib Hussain 1866
 Talipova, M. 10609
 Tallon, C. 8905
 Talon, M. 724, 727
 Talou, T. 1443
 Talvitie, H. 6800, 7847
 Tām, S. 10195
 Tamada, T. 2931, 3881, 3887
 Tamaki, S. 1858
 Tamang, M. B. 802
 Tamari, G. 9747
 Tambe, T. B. 10389
 Tamilselvi, M. 2563
 Tammen, J. F. 9780-9781
 Tampo, H. 7824
 Tamuli, P. 8128
 Tamura, A. 5249
 Tamura, F. 2885, 8324, 8326
 Tamura, M. 7168
 Tamura, T. 3563, 7187
 Tamura, Y. 8743
 Tan, A. 7995
 Tan, B. 6002
 Tan, C. C. 6314
 Tan, C. P. 6339
 Tan, C. Q. 41
 Tan, C. S. 5059, 5071
 Tan, D. K. Y. 10501
 Tan, F. R. 4496
 Tan, G. L. 4496
 Tan, J. G. 3097
 Tan, J. Z. 9313
 Tan, M. 3502
 Tan, N. H. 8085, 9066
 Tan, P. 4496
 Tan, T. M. 8671
 Tan, X. H. 8055
 Tan, X. J. 7291-7292
 Tan, X. W. 1855, 5065
 Tan, Y. 1032
 Tan, Y. A. 2694
 Tan, Y. H. 4291
 Tan, Y. P. 2692
 Tan Beng 6002
 Tan ChangQing 41
 Tan FengRong 4496
 Tan GongLiang 4496
 Tan JianGuo 3097
 Tan JianZhong 9313
 Tan NingHua 8085, 9066
 Tan Ping 4496
 Tan TaiMing 8671
 Tan XingHe 8055
 Tan XingJie 7291-7292
 Tan XueWen 1855, 5065
 Tan Yu 1032
 Tanabe, K. 2885, 8324, 8326, 10891
 Tanaka, C. 10768
 Tanaka, F. 9732
 Tanaka, H. 164, 726, 5319, 8326, 10860
 Tanaka, I. 501, 1823, 1942
 Tanaka, J. S. 1353
 Tanaka, K. 874, 1172, 1185, 3055, 3798-3799, 8328
 Tanaka, M. 32, 1163, 4392, 6020, 6956
 Tanaka, N. 3406
 Tanaka, T. 386, 4124, 7370, 9887
 Tanaka, Y. 2891, 2912, 3260, 4335, 8772, 9141, 10613, 10697
 Tanase, M. 4550
 Tandonnet, J. P. 9440
 Tancja, P. 1640
 Tang, C. S. 10672
 Tang, C. Z. 1940
 Tang, D. Q. 8942
 Tang, F. 4664, 4688, 7218
 Tang, J. 5370, 7218
 Tang, J. F. 8065
 Tang, J. Y. 6503
 Tang, L. 3338, 5206, 10748
 Tang, L. B. 8281
 Tang, Q. R. 10703
 Tang, W. 2485
 Tang, X. L. 9316
 Tang, X. M. 5171
 Tang, X. W. 400
 Tang, Y. 2860
 Tang, Y. C. 8739
 Tang, Y. L. 798, 1876, 7292
 Tang, Y. M. 4764
 Tang, Y. N. 8862
 Tang, Z. C. 10463
 Tang ChuZhou 1940
 Tang DongQin 8942
 Tang Fang 4664, 4688
 Tang Feng 7218
 Tang Jian 7218
 Tang JianYang 6503
 Tang JiFa 8065
 Tang Jun 5370
 Tang Li 3338, 5206, 10748
 Tang LiBiao 8281
 Tang QianRui 10703
 Tang Wei 2485
 Tang XiaoWei 400
 Tang XiuLian 9316
 Tang XueMei 5171
 Tang Yan 2860
 Tang YinNan 8862
 Tang YouLin 798, 1876, 7292
 Tang YunMing 4764
 Tang ZhangCheng 10463
 Tangolar, S. 10368-10371
 Tangpakdee, J. 9141
 Tangri, R. 10022
 Tanguay, M. 6966
 Tani, A. 4048, 10527
 Tani, C. 6118
 Tani, T. 5335
 Tanigawa, T. 1483
 Tanimoto, S. 9760-9762
 Tanino, K. K. 8925
 Tank, M. 3693
 Tanne, M. N. 8233
 Tanno, M. 3758
 Tannock, S. 8432
 Tannock, S. J. C. 9454
 Tannoury, M. 5144
 Tanny, J. 1943, 7358
 Tanrisever, A. 2631
 Tanriver, E. 10256, 10327
 Tantau, H. J. 5531
 Tao, J. 4662
 Tao, R. 7168, 10910
 Tao, X. D. 966
 Tao, Y. 1963, 2036
 Tao, Y. W. 3316
 Tao XiuDong 966
 Tao Yang 2036
 Tao YiWei 3316
 Taparia, M. 2709, 5488, 10999
 Tapio, E. 8166
 Tapon, N. A. 1429
 Tarailo, R. 8405
 Taraksi, C. 178
 Tarasenko, L. V. 1255
 Taravira, N. 3552
 Tardaguila, J. 1103
 Tardieu, F. 428, 8169
 Tari, I. 7740
 Tariq Mahmood 6698
 Tariq Saeed 8912
 Tarmizi, M. A. 5479
 Tarsitano, M. A. A. 2059, 10068
 Tartachnik, I. I. 9242
 Taruschio, L. 4826
 Tasé, J. N. 1306
 Tashi Chetan 5689
 Tashiro, K. 2051
 Tasi, J. C. 10479
 Tasi, T. W. 10479
 Tasi JinChuan 10479
 Tasi TsaiWang 10479
 Tasleem Jan 9321
 Tassi, F. 8802
 Tatarenko, I. V. 10761
 Tate, K. G. 4782, 4789
 Tatli, A. 10330
 Tatli, H. 10334, 10916
 Tatsuka, K. 11010
 Tattersall, D. B. 300
 Tattini, M. 5391, 5727, 9049
 Taufa, L. 10853
 Taulavuori, E. 1036, 4835
 Taulavuori, K. 1036, 4835
 Taupin, P. 418-419, 3163
 Tauro, P. 3639
 Tausta, S. L. 347
 Tava, A. 8955, 10014
 Tavakoli, N. 8819
 Tavares, J. A. 3570
 Tavares, J. P. 7274
 Tavares, R. M. 6881
 Tavares, R. O. 8086
 Tavella, L. 7783, 9325
 Tawfik, A. A. 8823
 Tayde, G. S. 719
 Taye Kufa 3544
 Tayeb, D. M. 5479
 Taylor, A. G. 1204, 4031
 Taylor, A. J. 8732
 Taylor, B. H. 8309
 Taylor, D. R. 3975-3976
 Taylor, J. 5707, 7515
 Taylor, J. L. S. 1493, 2445
 Taylor, J. M. 8223
 Taylor, K. C. 9019
 Taylor, L. 5590, 5701, 8223
 Taylor, M. 10853
 Taylor, M. A. 8341
 Taylor, M. N. 7964
 Taylor, N. J. 7872
 Taylor, S. A. 5025
 Taylor, S. J. 1895, 3620
 Tazawa, S. 10635
 Tazelaar, M. 7402
 Tazuke, A. 4986-4987
 Tchamitchian, M. 8182, 8725
 Tchiegang, C. 1834
 Tchyad, I. S. 7839
 Teai, T. 7968
 Teasdale, J. R. 370, 463, 4469, 4961, 5003
 Teasdale, R. 5520
 Tébar, F. J. 7966
 Tedders, W. L. 7515
 Teera Somwong 3414
 Teeranud Romphopahak 7316
 Teerawat Kasirawat 3414
 Tegtmeier, M. 9988
 Tehrani, G. 4813, 5662
 Tehranifar, A. 3929, 8380
 Tei, F. 4954
 Teige, M. 6622
 Teisson, C. 3678
 Teitel, M. 7358
 Teixeira, L. A. J. 3527
 Teixeira, P. R. G. 7198
 Teixeira, S. L. 7257
 Tejada, M. 7770
 Tejeda, T. 5404, 5431
 Tekel, J. 10838
 Teles, F. F. F. 5403
 Tellenbach, A. 3871
 Temur, A. 2197
 Ten, T. 3677
 Tena, M. T. 10908
 Tendaj, M. 5802-5803
 Teng, H. H. 7653
 Teng, M. C. 1542, 1563
 Teng, S. M. 2914
 Teng, W. L. 1542, 1563, 6068, 6323
 Teng, X. Y. 4995
 Teng, Y. 8324
 Teng, Y. S. 7143
 Teng, Z. Q. 2904
 Teng ShuMing 2914
 Teng WheiLan 1563, 6068, 6323
 Teng XiaoYue 4995
 Teng YungShing 7143
 Teng ZhaoQing 2904
 Tengesdal, G. 5645
 Tepper, H. B. 3164
 Ter Brugge, J. 5581
 Ter Hell, B. 3371
 Ter Steege, M. W. 342
 Terabayashi, S. 312, 2339, 8694, 8697, 8971
 Terada, M. 620, 1583, 5249
 Terada, T. 2345
 Teragishi, A. 8291-8292
 Terahara, N. 5855, 6001
 Terai, H. 6783
 Teramoto, S. 1172
 Terao, H. 1172, 3768, 7438
 Terao, R. 6507
 Terasawa, Y. 3258-3259
 Terashima, I. 1190
 Terashita, T. 4287-4288, 5123
 Terblanche, J. H. 7577
 Teren'ko, G. N. 8221
 Terés, V. 5234
 Terjung, F. 5022, 8638
 Terlieh, J. 3016, 9408
 Terlizzi, B. di 10241
 Ternar, T. 4672

- Térouanne, E. 5626, 8242
Terra, M. M. 10372
Terrell, A. 8348
Terry, E. 5054
Terry, E. R., Jr. 773
Terry, M. E. 9585
Terry, M. J. 493
Terry, P. J. 4596
Terzi, M. 1427
Tesi, D. 9429
Tešović Ž. 2721
Tessema Chekun Awoke 1836
Testolin, R. 168, 249, 7488, 7532, 8350
Testoni, A. 3911, 5650
Tétényi, P. 8986
Tetsumura, T. 1774, 10910
Tetteroo, F. A. A. 8734
Teufel, E. 5942
Tewari, N. B. 9527
Tewari, S. K. 10809
Tewinkel, M. 1240-1241
Texier, Y. 2986
Tey, S. H. 5478
Tézenas du Montcel, H. 3522
Thai, C. N. 3820, 9020
Thakare, K. G. 717
Thaker, V. S. 8652
Thakur, A. 9599
Thakur, B. R. 4187
Thakur, B. S. 7724
Thakur, D. R. 9578
Thakur, J. C. 387-388
Thakur, M. C. 10826
Thakur, P. C. 9545
Thakur, P. S. 9599
Thakur, R. N. 1681
Thakur, S. 3563
Thakur, S. K. 9909
Thaler, P. 1893
Thammaiah, N. 8593
Thangavel, P. 7076
Thankamani, C. K. 10516
Thanos, A. 234, 8483
Thanunathan, K. 6615
Tharanathan, R. N. 5046
Tharaud-Prayer, C. 2719
Thattil, R. O. 9089, 10987
Thavarungkul, P. 1882
Thaveechai, N. 3435, 9908
Theierl, K. 7835
Theilade, I. 6923
Theisen, I. 6374
Thelakkat Vilasachandran 6204
Thengane, S. R. 695, 2512
Therios, I. 177-178, 183, 193, 4781, 5560, 5683
Therios, I. N. 201-202
Theron, K. I. 1725, 6195, 8264
Thetford, C. M. 9468
Theunissen, J. 3098, 5851, 10421
Thibeault, G. 4347
Thibodeau, P. O. 7550
Thicoipé, J. P. 9169
Thien, L. B. 6085
Thienhaus, S. 2663
Thieret, J. W. 6995
Thiersaut, M. 6150, 7054
Thies, J. A. 2304, 10557
Thijssen, R. 10828
Thill, C. M. 1946-1947
Thimmaraju, K. R. 4560, 10046
Thimmarayappa, M. 2540
Thimmegowda, S. 4489
Thimmel, R. 8744
Thind, S. K. 3003, 4494
Thinggaard, K. 7716
Thirumalaraju, G. T. 10936
Thirunavoukkarasu, M. 5284
Thohirah Abdullah 7004
Thom, E. 5904
Thomai, T. 235, 9280, 10013
Thomai, T. K. 3858
Thomann, M. 8245
Thomas, A. 8008
Thomas, B. V. 10568
Thomas, D. 2937
Thomas, D. S. 8091, 9081
Thomas, F. 5203
Thomas, J. 4050
Thomas, J. C. 10752
Thomas, J. M. 2192
Thomas, M. B. 7895, 9307
Thomas, P. 790, 1646, 4282, 5761
Thomas, P. A. 10651
Thomas, P. E. 10577
Thomas, T. H. 2761
Thomas, V. J. G. 4698
Thomas-Oates, J. E. 9286
Thomason, R. C. 2284
Thomet, E. 8848
Thomet, P. 8848
Thommen, A. 7460
Thompson, A. K. 8138
Thompson, B. 5510
Thompson, C. W. 4432
Thompson, D. C. 10741
Thompson, D. S. 8622, 8714
Thompson, E. S. 3335
Thompson, G. A. 6707
Thompson, H. C. 8549
Thompson, H. J. M. 9677
Thompson, J. E. 540, 2404, 3388
Thompson, J. F. 146, 2894, 3531, 4628, 7477, 8331
Thompson, T. E. 995-996, 5720, 8333
Thompson, T. T. 7514
Thompson, W. M. 3473
Thomson, C. 4534
Thomson, D. 1970
Thomson, M. 9155
Thomson, W. W. 1754
Thonat, C. 3221
Thongplew, U. 3599
Thorneley, R. N. F. 1904
Thornton-Wood, S. 2429
Thorp, T. G. 1694
Thorpe, K. W. 4440
Thorpe, M. R. 926
Thouez, J. P. 7643
Thrasylvoulou, A. 216
Throop, J. A. 2037-2039, 2839
Throop, P. A. 9365
Throssell, C. S. 1524
Thurston, C. F. 4281
Thwaite, W. G. 3761, 4676, 9263
Thyagaraju, K. 406
Thysen, I. 2731
Tian, C. 3553
Tian, G. S. 6793, 9692
Tian, G. W. 8978
Tian, K. X. 6590, 10112
Tian, L. 5056
Tian, M. S. 500, 3980
Tian, R. 2771
Tian, S. Z. 7067
Tian, W. M. 6326
Tian, X. P. 930
Tian, Y. 7347
Tian Chang'en 3553
Tian GuanSen 6793
Tian GuanSeng 9692
Tian GuoWei 8978
Tian KuiXiang 6590, 10112
Tian Rong 2771
Tian ShuZhen 7067
Tian WeiMin 6326
Tian XiaoPeng 930
Tian Yun 7347
Tibshraeny, C. 1725
Tiburcio, A. F. 6028
Tickner, A. 10789
Tieman, D. M. 6785
Tiercelin, J. R. 10126
Tietel, M. 1943
Tietjen, W. H. 1367
Tiffany, L. H. 5959
Tigier, H. A. 8310
Tignor, M. E. 722, 10871
Tijskens, L. M. M. 1282, 6380
Tikhomirov, V. N. 3245
Tikhonov, V. A. 8359
Tikhonova, V. L. 3437
Tillberg, E. 9581
Tillekeratne, L. M. K. 3659
Tiller, K. G. 8485
Tillett, N. D. 4122
Tilt, K. M. 8939
Timm, E. J. 1045, 4734, 10228, 10245
Timmermans, A. J. M. 8184
Timonin, A. C. 8961
Ting, K. C. 461, 1419
Tingle, J. 6008
Tippit, B. 1560, 4398
Tipton, J. L. 4443
Tirado Torres, J. L. 2334
Tirillini, B. 5964
Tirtoboma 10858
Tiryaki, O. 3561, 8104, 8735
Tischner, T. 1935
Tiso, R. 859
Tisserat, N. A. 608
Titulaer, H. H. H. 6699
Tiware, B. K. 7672, 9485
Tiware, B. L. 5415
Tiware, D. N. 5791
Tiware, K. N. 7052
Tiware, S. K. 2562
Tiware, V. 7052
Tiwarey, B. L. 5452
Tizio, R. 1156
Tiznado, M. E. 6785
Tjittrosoepomo, G. 2673
Tlustá, S. 85
Tlustoš, P. 2590, 7704
Tóásó, G. 9700
Tobar, R. M. 10443
Tobback, P. 3253
Tobback, P. P. 6388
Tobe, K. 5053
Tocchini, R. P. 8092
Tocher, D. R. 9204
Toda, F. M. de 8399
Toda, Y. 6693
Todd, N. M. 5169
Todo, T. 8668
Todoriki, S. 6686, 10661
Todoroki, Y. 7692
Todorov, Y. 5033
Todorova, T. 5033
Todorović, V. 6788
Toldt, W. 5740
Toffolutti, B. 64, 5566, 5655
Tognoni, F. 4458, 6770, 10621
Toh, K. 4944
Toi, K. 8698
Toit, J. du 8976
Toivonen, P. M. A. 869, 3238, 4967, 5108, 7852
Tojanko, S. 3764, 4672
Toker, S. 1728
Toki, K. 9804
Tokimoto, K. 520
Tokoro, K. 1203
Tokoroyama, T. 1543
Tokuda, K. 2465
Tokuda, M. 777, 1862
Tokumasu, S. 9535
Tokuoka, Y. 9816
Toldi, O. 3236
Toledano, J. C. 8807
Toledo, A. R. M. de 3465
Toledo, J. L. 9742
Toledo, J. U. 4634
Toledo, M. C. 7121
Toles, C. A. 7516
Tolia-Marioli, A. 8335
Tollner, E. W. 2040
Tolmacheva, V. A. 7812
Tolvanen, A. 254
Tomala, K. 7443-7444, 8269
Tomar, B. S. 1352
Tomar, I. S. 5916
Tomas, C. 10012
Tomàs, X. 2554
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 4113
Tomaselli, F. 7137
Tomasi, D. 2123
Tomazic, I. 8407
Tomazin, E. 2552
Tomberg, W. 696
Tombesi, A. 223, 228, 1750, 6216, 10011
Tombolato, A. F. C. 6017
Tomčić, M. 10445
Tomer, E. 1869-1870, 6358, 10565
Tomer, Y. S. 10455
Tomich, T. P. 1892
Tominaga, S. 725, 4513, 6192, 9016-9017, 9961
Tominaga, T. 5269
Tomita, M. 5222, 5222
Tomitaka, Y. 355
Tomiyama, A. 8284
Tomiyama, S. 10860
Tomkins, A. R. 3755, 3851, 4534
Tomlins, K. 3613-3618
Tomlins, K. I. 807, 10107
Tomlinson, K. 4195
Tommasisni, M. G. 9858
Tommonaro, G. 7836
Tomos, A. D. 1407
Tomšovic, P. 5165
Ton That Trinh 9192
Tonelli, F. 10316
Tong, C. H. 5565, 6398
Tong, D. Z. 4797
Tong, P. Z. 9309
Tong, V. H. 3021
Tong, Z. P. 4797, 9356
Tong ChangHua 5565, 6398
Tong DeZhong 4797
Tong PinZhang 9309
Tong ZhaoPing 4797
Tong ZhuPing 9356
Tongta, A. 6244
Tongumpai, P. 5466-5467, 6297
Tonielli, M. L. 7535
Tonietto, A. 6457
Tonini, G. 6471, 9331
Tonnejck, A. E. G. 3681
Tonni, M. 2138, 2176
Tonogai, Y. 8648
Tonutti, P. 980, 5697, 9329, 10305, 10315
Toogood, A. 5194
Toonen, M. A. J. 3235
Toorn, C. van der 6034
Toorop, P. E. 1364
Toosi, A. 10322
Toplu, C. 10912
Topper, C. P. 1825, 9085
Toppet, B. 9272
Toreu, B. 1827
Torggler, B. 8250
Torii, T. 1544, 10518
Torija, E. 7655
Torija, I. M. E. 6717
Torija Isasa, E. 3244
Tormem, V. 6186
Törner, C. 10561
Tornielli, G. B. 980
Toro, M. 4067
Toroser, D. 340
Torre, C. de la 4069, 5806
Torre, M. J. de la 8481
Torre, S. 6866
Torrecillas, A. 4514
Torreggiani, D. 3908
Torreilles, C. 2251
Torrent, J. 6463
Torres, C. 9930
Torres, L. 5801
Torres, P. 1086, 7621
Torres-Cepeda, T. E. 4052
Torres Leal, G. 5369
Torstensson, L. 3861
Toselli, M. 7497, 8307, 9211
Tosi, B. 8994
Tosi, T. 5743
Tosun, I. 8078
Tóth, G. 6735
Tóth, I. 2978
Totland, Ø. 2428, 8833
Totland, O. 10684
Tourjee, K. R. 8316
Tous, J. 1913, 2858, 7153, 8026, 9312
Toussaint, A. N. 8943
Tovar, M. J. 9312
Towhid, A. 1567
Townsend, A. M. 8922
Townsend, E. C. 7436
Townsend, T. W. 4679-4680
Toyoda, H. 1858, 7824
Toyoda, T. 9096

- Toyofuku, N. 3774
 Toyohara, G. 10145
 Toyoki, T. 10144
 Toyota, M. 6085
 Tozlu, İ. 2197
 Traboulsi, A. 7718
 Tracchi, G. 9460
 Tracchi, S. 1742
 Train, L. J. 10671
 Trainotti, L. 6733, 7788
 Trambouze, W. 8468
 Tramontano, W. A. 5020
 Tran Kim Tinh 7278
 Tran Van Canh 2698
 Trani, P. E. 6584
 Tränkle, L. 3964
 Trapani, P. 665
 Trapman, M. 8238
 Trautmann, I. A. 5762
 Travaglio, D. 5635
 Traversi, D. 6581
 Traveset, A. 8937
 Travis, J. W. 890, 904-905
 Treacy, M. F. 4044
 Trebacz, K. 7932
 Treder, J. 5238
 Treder, W. 5238, 5582, 5592, 7408, 8212-8214
 Tredici, M. R. 706
 Trejgell, A. 8803
 Trejo-Chandia, J. E. 10886
 Trematerra, P. 3758, 9215
 Tremblay, R. L. 3349
 Trentini, L. 8647, 10061
 Trethowan, J. 7735
 Tretyn, A. 1485, 4320, 8803
 Treutter, D. 61, 9442
 Trevisan, M. 136, 298
 Trevisan, M. T. S. 671
 Trevorrow, P. R. 2344
 Tribulato, A. 6024
 Tricot, F. 3160
 Trigiano, R. N. 9726
 Triglia, A. 5034
 Trigo, L. F. N. 9675
 Trigo, M. F. O. 9675
 Trigos, A. 2388-2389, 6835
 Trimble, R. M. 2152
 Trindade, D. 5839
 Trindade, D. R. 3474
 Trinh Thi Thu Trang 7278
 Trinidad, M. 7232, 7238
 Trinka, D. L. 2918
 Tripathi, Y. C. 9940
 Tripepi, R. R. 2492
 Triplett, E. W. 3145
 Trippi, V. S. 1666
 Triquart, E. 9394
 Triques, K. 1833, 2668, 10941
 Troell, M. 9944
 Troitskaya, G. N. 1301
 Trombini, A. 3683
 Tromp, J. 94, 923
 Troncoso, A. 10770
 Trost, P. 397
 Trotszńska, A. 7743
 Trottin-Caudal, Y. 2964, 3218, 4045, 4248, 7717
 Trought, M. C. T. 2831, 3746, 8432, 8486, 8713, 9454
 Trouve, C. 2561, 9386, 9852
 Troyanos, Y. E. 4755
 Troyo-Díez, E. 10919-10920
 Trujillo, I. 6490
 Trujillo, J. 4416
 Trujillo, M. I. 4810
 Trumble, J. T. 4273
 Trunov, I. A. 8219
 Trunov, Yu. V. 8208, 8228, 9245
 Trunova, T. I. 3222
 Trunova, V. A. 7518
 Truong Thi Nga 7264
 Truter, A. B. 4704, 5728
 Tsadilas, C. D. 176, 3850
 Tsai, L. M. 4296
 Tsai, Y. F. 1221, 2695
 Tsai LungMing 4296
 Tsai YiFong 1221, 2695
 Tsang, M. M. C. 1504
 Tsao, T. H. 4687
 Tsay, C. Y. 2685
 Tsay, H. S. 6144, 10653
 Tsay ChingYuan 2685
 Tsay HsinSheng 6144, 10653
 Tschabold, J. L. 7440
 Tschiegang, C. 3626
 Tseng, Y. H. 5131, 8762
 Tseng YuHsiu 5131, 8762
 Tsesmetzis, N. 8844
 Tshmir, P. G. 1993
 Tsimilli-Michael, M. 2482
 Tsiarakoglou, V. 216
 Tsiropoulos, N. G. 8522
 Tsitouridis, K. 172
 Tsonev, T. 1297, 7728
 Tsonev, T. D. 5019, 7736
 Tsoneva, P. 1472
 Tsou, S. C. S. 5048
 Tsuboki, Y. 3146
 Tsuchida, H. 6783
 Tsuchiya, H. 1195
 Tsuchiya, S. 2026, 7396
 Tsuda, T. 5026
 Tsuin, S. 5617
 Tsuin Shen 5617
 Tsuji, M. 1955
 Tsuji, W. 5679
 Tsuji, Y. 703
 Tsukagoshi, S. 3682
 Tsurkanenko, N. G. 7383
 Tsuru, J. 10424
 Tsurunaga, K. 5938
 Tsurutani, M. 3767
 Tsuya, Y. 8570
 Tsuyuki, I. 5752
 Tsuzuki, E. 3564
 Tu, J. C. 4170
 Tu, K. 2042
 Tu, P. F. 10832
 Tu, S. C. 4608
 Tu PengFei 10832
 Tu ShanChing 4608
 Tubesing, C. 6071
 Tubngon, S. 3414
 Tucić, B. 6022
 Tucker, D. P. H. 731
 Tucker, G. A. 4343-4344
 Tudela, J. 10360
 Tudose, I. 8410
 Tuinen, A. van 494
 Tukey, L. D. 2799
 Tuli, A. 7389
 Tullio, M. de 6626
 Tumler, E. 8245
 Tunç, S. 6720
 Tunçbilek, A. Ş. 3561
 Tung, M. S. 3091, 4108, 4163
 Tung MingSung 3091, 4108, 4163
 Tuntawiroon, O. 1768, 1772
 Turakhozaev, M. T. 10211
 Turakulov, Z. T. 8274
 Turatti, J. M. 8092
 Turc, O. 421
 Turcanu, P. 4012-4013, 8410
 Turchetti, T. 2055
 Turci, E. 179
 Turci, P. 2953, 3907, 3913
 Turco, D. 10901
 Türemiş, N. 3903, 3915, 3957, 3960, 7560
 Türemiş, N. 9375
 Türemiş, N. 10338, 10359
 Türemis, N. F. 10357
 Turgeon, A. J. 572
 Turgut, K. 5287
 Turkevich, O. O. 8738
 Turkewitsch, A. 1951
 Turnbull, L. V. 6989
 Turner, C. M. 5014
 Turner, D. W. 5464, 6873, 8091, 9081
 Turner, G. W. 9024
 Turner, J. E. 7426
 Turner, N. J. 1921
 Turner, S. C. 8791
 Turner, W. L. 862
 Tusa, N. 9023
 Tustin, D. S. 134, 4694, 5622, 7401
 Tustin, H. A. 7279, 10085
 Tustin, S. 5590
 Tuuri, H. 7847
 Tuyl, J. M. van 4352
 Tüzen, M. 9697
 Twibell, J. D. 5264
 Twitchin, B. 1981
 Tworkoski, T. J. 4771
 Tworkowski, J. 4481
 Twumasi, J. K. 2651
 Tyagi, B. R. 7055
 Tyagi, O. D. 1640
 Tyas, J. A. 7146
 Tye, A. 4325
 Tye, H. 4325
 Tylkowska, K. 1468, 7844
 Tyznik, W. J. 4679-4680
 Tzanakakis, M. E. 8197
 Tzouramani, I. 2961
 Tzoutzoukou, C. G. 8335
 Tzur, A. 5371
 Uadia, P. O. 8021
 Ubi, A. 2648
 Ubigli, M. 2174
 Ubukata, T. 5285
 Uchida, K. 4374
 Uchida, M. 7508
 Uchikoba, T. 4348, 4581, 7212, 10548
 Uchino, T. 7702
 Uchneat, M. S. 3114-3115
 Ucmán, R. 8515
 Uda, Y. 6693
 Udagawa, Y. 3801
 Udaloza, Z. V. 5082
 Uddin, W. 10284
 Udeogalanya, A. C. C. 5031
 Udit Narain 10570
 Udoessien, E. I. 7181
 Ueber, E. 9824
 Ueda, A. 1858
 Ueda, H. 473, 4151
 Ueda, J. 1332, 8841
 Ueda, K. 1775
 Ueda, Y. 5026, 6209, 8532, 9044, 9672
 Uehara, H. 4317
 Uehara, T. 3261
 Uehara, Y. 492
 Uehre, P. 10196
 Uematsu, T. 6627
 Uemura, K. 8539
 Ueno, K. I. 1638, 8365
 Ueno, N. 5186
 Uetake, Y. 7944
 Ugrehelidze, D. 864-865
 Ugrinović, K. 746
 Uher, J. 4331
 Uhlig, B. A. 4024, 7640
 Uhm, J. Y. 8234
 Uhm JaeYoul 8234
 Uhnák, J. 5523
 Ujihara, A. 8667
 Ujike, M. 32
 UK, British Crop Protection Council 9176
 UK, Building Research Establishment 1565
 UK, Horticulture Research International 7342
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 8498
 UK, Scottish Crop Research Institute 1930
 UK, Sports Turf Research Institute 9187
 Uka, A. S. 4276
 Ukai, K. 5852
 Ukeda, H. 5339
 Ulanovsky, S. M. 2114
 Ülker, A. 10358
 Ullio, L. 3892, 3968
 Ullrich, C. I. 8819
 Ulrich, D. 1416, 6535, 10549
 Ulrich, K. 3159
 Ulubilir, A. 5908, 9658
 Um, Y. C. 3550, 3565, 6745
 Um YeongCheol 3550, 3565, 6745
 Uma, S. 3317
 Uma Jaiswal 6274
 Uma Jayaraman 1766
 Umakoshi, K. 4227
 Umamaheswari, L. 3535
 Umaña, G. 8525
 Umar, M. H. 1445, 5118, 8759
 Umata, H. 9842
 Umebayashi, M. 7731
 Umeda, K. 8502
 Umeki, T. 10508
 Umehura, H. 8610
 Umerie, S. C. 4276
 Umeza, T. 8321
 Umeyama, M. 4151
 Umiel, N. 10715-10716
 Ummarino, I. 2173
 Umpelby, R. 6408
 Umporn Thongplew 3599
 Unachukwu, N. E. 9682
 Underhill, S. J. R. 7146
 Ungureanu, N. 2566
 Unich, M. 9433
 Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 2268
 Unnikrishnan, K. 1647, 2574, 5423, 5426
 Unrath, C. R. 106, 5571, 5604
 Unruh, T. R. 4796
 Unterthurner, M. 6395, 8250
 Upadhyaya, A. 4171
 Upadhyaya, M. K. 3238, 5108, 7852, 8367
 Upadhyaya, R. C. 1711
 Upadyshev, M. T. 1007
 Upchurch, B. L. 2037
 Upham, W. S. 1508
 Uppal, R. 2528
 Upreti, K. K. 5473, 8618
 Uquillas, C. 10027
 Uragami, A. 1163
 Urayama, M. 10979
 Urban, L. 3643-3644
 Urban, W. 8389, 9815
 Urbanski, P. 9718-9719, 9744
 Urbina, V. 10307
 Üremiş, İ. 4505
 Uri Zehavi 9977
 Uribe, E. 4179
 Uriza, D. E. 7262
 Uriza-Ávila, D. 7284-7285
 Uriza Avila, D. E. 8119
 Urrestarazu, M. 4578, 9512
 Urs, K. C. D. 9538
 Ursinyová, M. 5523
 Urushima, M. 8698
 USA, Abbott Laboratories 3032
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 16-18, 2733-2735, 8144-8145, 9177
 USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 19
 USA, California Avocado Society, Inc. 825
 USA, Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 9179
 USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 3661
 USA, New York Botanical Garden 9188
 USA, North American Lily Society, Inc. 826
 USA, North Central Weed Science Society 10134
 USA, Purdue Research Foundation 10185
 Usai, I. 9976
 Usai, M. 7061
 Usall, J. 2626
 Usenik, V. 8231, 8277
 Usha, K. 3584
 Ushchekov, A. T. 8508
 Ushida, Y. 3693
 Usmanghani, K. 6338
 Uspenskii, G. B. 1255
 Üstün, N. Ş. 8078
 Usuda, H. 4973
 Usui, K. 8586
 Uthaiah, B. C. 8741
 Utkhede, R. S. 4482
 Utrilla, L. 4069
 Utsumi, Y. 5285

- Utsunomiya, N. 2861, 7161, 8084
 Uva, W. F. L. 8160
 Uygun, Ü. 2371
 Uytendewilligen, A. 3169
 Uzun, H. I. 10366, 10376, 10397
 Uzun, I. 2640
 Uzunov, N. 10514-10515
 Vaast, P. 9094
 Vacek, J. 5819
 Vader, R. W. 6583
 Vadivelu, S. 10555, 10603, 10822
 Väinölä, A. 615
 Vainstein, A. 554
 Vaio, C. di 2162, 4747, 8467, 10280, 10348
 Vaish, C. P. 332
 Vaissière, B. 2966
 Vaissière, B. E. 214-215, 8725
 Vaknin, Y. 4658
 Val, J. 7338, 7468, 7474, 7495, 7498, 8194, 8319, 9323
 Valachovič, A. 3013
 Valades-Cerda, M. C. 4052, 10787
 Valancogne, C. 976, 4819, 5559, 5685, 5729, 9406
 Valbonesi, P. 4409
 Válcárcel, M. 10908
 Valdebenito-Sanhueza, R. M. 2962
 Valdés, M. E. 9134
 Valdés, S. S. 4571
 Valdez, J. G. 2114
 Vale, F. X. R. 3543
 Vale, F. X. R. do 6254
 Valencia, J. 5079
 Valencia, J. G. 10591
 Valenti, L. 2138, 2176, 2972
 Valentine, T. A. 5105
 Valentini, G. 9317, 10316
 Valerio, V. 3865
 Valero, D. 3822, 9032
 Valette, C. 4540
 Valia, R. Z. 10935
 Valíček, P. 7093
 Valiente-Banuet, A. 1806
 Valka, J. 8909
 Valkonen, J. P. T. 8166
 Valladares, G. 645
 Vallania, R. 9194
 Valle, E. M. 7833
 Valle, N. 2058
 Vallier, M. J. 10399
 Valor, O. 4874, 10401
 Valpuesta, V. 5043, 8310, 8723
 Valsala, K. 5325
 Valsala, P. A. 7042
 Valsalakumari, P. K. 6004
 Valvassori, M. 841
 Valverde, A. 8167
 Valverde-García, A. 2185
 Van Aelst, A. C. 3710, 6820, 8734
 Van Amerongen, A. 4919
 Van Andel, J. 3345
 Van As, H. 1447
 Van Balen, D. J. M. 6583
 Van Bastelaere, H. 6648
 Van Bel, A. J. E. 7749
 Van Beusichem, M. L. 7696, 10487
 Van Bockstaele, E. 4921
 van Bortel, J. 9092
 van Bruggen, A. H. C. 10599
 Van Buijsen, A. C. 2349
 Van Buren, R. 7874
 Van Caneghem, A. 7907
 Van Daele, G. 3772, 9220, 9224, 9271-9272
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 3848, 9352
 Van Damme, P. 5311
 Van de Braak, N. J. 850, 7357
 Van de Geijn, F. 3863
 Van de Klundert, A. C. A. 5588
 Van de Veire, M. 445, 4046
 Van de Vrie, M. 5749
 Van de Waart, A. J. P. 7556
 Van de Zande, J. 7670
 Van den Berg, D. 3384-3385
 Van den Berg, M. A. 9021
 Van den Berg, R. G. 8674
 Van den Bergh, H. 8323
 Van den Broeck, I. 3253, 6388
 Van den Broeck, L. 1249, 2244, 8599
 Van den Broek, R. C. F. M. 3098, 5952, 6678, 6809, 7686
 Van den Eijnde, J. 7430
 Van der Blom, J. 9611
 Van der Eerden, L. J. 3681
 Van der Gulik, T. W. 1987
 Van der Ham, R. W. J. M. 1657
 Van der Heijden, R. 4476
 Van der Hoek, M. 3282
 Van der Hulst, C. 9792
 Van der Kelen, G. 8342
 Van der Kloet, S. P. 5739
 Van der Kruk, G. C. 6689
 Van der Maas, R. 7589, 8225
 Van der Merwe, J. A. 4704
 Van der Mheen, H. J. 7046
 Van der Pas, R. K. 2349
 Van der Plas, L. H. W. 5187, 6030, 8844
 Van der Rijst, M. 1994
 Van der Scheer, H. A. T. 3651
 Van der Schoor, R. 585
 Van der Schoot, C. 3318
 Van der Toorn, C. 6034
 Van der Weijden, J. A. 10683, 10734
 Van der Westhuizen, A. J. 4645
 Van der Zwet, T. 81, 132
 Van Dijken, F. R. 3282
 Van Doorn, A. A. 6820
 Van Doorn, H. E. 6689
 Van Doorn, W. G. 866, 5257, 8790
 Van Driel, L. 8684
 Van Driesche, R. G. 1577, 6960, 10774
 Van Eck, H. J. 8674
 Van Elteren, J. T. 5120
 Van Emden, H. F. 43
 Van Epenhuijsen, C. W. 4200, 9716
 Van Gestelen, P. 2273
 Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 515, 1445, 5118, 8759
 Van Hattum, J. 8936
 Van Heerden, P. D. R. 2598
 Van Heeswijk, R. 300
 Van Hemmen, J. J. 539
 Van Henten, E. J. 1952, 4263
 Van Holst, G. J. 6689
 Van Houten, H. 5
 Van Huylenbroeck, J. M. 6108
 Van Iersel, M. 5154, 5175
 Van Iersel, M. W. 5156, 10651
 Van Impe, G. 4046
 Van Ittersum, M. K. 3312
 Van Jaarsveld, E. 6937, 8876
 Van Kammen, A. 3235
 Van Keirsbulck, W. 3373
 Van Konijnenburg, A. 7674
 Van Koningsveld, G. A. 7298
 Van Kooten, O. 1282, 4730
 Van Krustum, G. 354, 4095, 6632
 Van Kuik, A. J. 5076, 7950
 Van Labeke, M. C. 2417, 3361, 8843
 Van Laere, A. 516
 Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 1302
 Van Leeuwen, P. J. 10683, 10734
 Van Leeuwen, W. M. 1812
 Van Lenteren, J. C. 4883
 Van Leth, P. 4825, 7512
 Van Leuven, F. 3848, 9352
 Van Lieburg, M. J. 5993
 Van Meenvoort, T. 7264
 Van Mourik, J. 877
 Van Noordwijk, M. 1892
 Van Oers, C. A. F. 6583
 Van Onckelen, H. A. 2757
 Van Oost, N. 2265, 5879
 Van Os, E. A. 4263, 5076
 Van Parys, L. 3653-3654, 5798
 Van Praag, E. 345, 9029, 9977
 Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 7912
 Van Ranst, E. 9063
 Van Rijbroek, P. C. L. 7909
 Van Roermund, H. J. W. 4883
 Van Rossum, M. W. P. C. 6030
 Van Sambeek, J. W. 8346, 10132
 Van Santen, E. 2227
 Van Schaik, A. 7450, 7513
 Van Schaik, C. E. 6034
 Van Staden, J. 308, 1493, 1678, 2445, 2759-2761, 4447, 6913, 8834, 10717, 10857
 Van Straten, G. 1952
 Van Tuinen, A. 494
 Van Tuyl, J. M. 4352
 Van Vliet, L. J. P. 1049
 Van Vuuren, B. P. H. J. 5454, 5457, 6290, 9115-9116
 Van Waes, C. 4921
 Van Watermeulen, X. 3730
 Van Weel, P. A. 1580
 Van Wesenbeeck, I. 5071
 Van Wesenbeeck, I. J. 5059
 Van Westing, L. 4733
 Van Wijk, C. A. P. 5821, 5952, 6649, 6685, 6726, 6809
 Van Wijk, L. 7417, 7539
 Van Zantvoort, E. D. G. 843
 Van Zyl, J. L. 2140, 2143
 Vanacker, H. 295
 Vanarde, H. 1233, 5800
 Vanaja, T. 9088
 Vanamala, K. R. 2538
 Vance, N. C. 10646
 Vandecasteele, P. 6965
 Vanderbruggen, R. 3950, 4221, 5050, 5742, 6739-6740, 9622
 Vandermeers, A. 3597
 Vanderplank, J. 2635, 6998
 Vanderpool, R. A. 7698
 Vanderschelden, C. 3073, 6633, 7684
 VanEe, G. R. 1099, 8449, 9370, 10388
 Vaneet Jishtu 5757
 Vanek, G. 5858
 Vang-Petersen, O. 6522-6523
 Vangnai, V. 1698
 Vanhaelen, M. 3406, 9895
 Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 9895
 Vanheule, M. 6362, 6810, 9674
 Vanmechelen, L. 9063
 Vannucci, D. 739, 8428
 Vanoli, M. 981, 2144, 4705, 4728
 Vanoost, N. 3243, 3655, 6810
 Vanparys, L. 328, 1436, 4058, 4116-4117, 4274, 4947-4948, 4950, 5797, 6656-6657, 6659, 6661-6664, 9473, 9518-9520, 9524
 Van't Westeinde, P. 9262
 Vantscheva, V. 5850
 Var, M. 7970
 Varadaraju, N. 5102
 Varalakshmi, L. R. 10877
 Varanini, Z. 7714
 Vardaka, E. 5011
 Varela, M. 5143
 Varga, A. 8597, 9465
 Varga, D. M. 2890, 4805
 Varga, W. 606
 Varga, W. A. 1490
 Vargas, A. 9074, 9080
 Vargas, F. J. 10179
 Vargas, J. 9811
 Vargas, R. 9073, 9076
 Vargha-Rechia, C. 8364
 Varghese, T. M. 1315
 Variyar, P. S. 1646
 Varlamov, G. P. 4914
 Varner, M. 8459
 Varón, R. 8669
 Varón Castellanos, R. 3177
 Varro, P. 8619
 Varshney, C. K. 10582
 Varvarina, N. A. 4242
 Varvaro, L. 2906, 8706
 Vasciminno, G. 7624
 Vasconcelos, L. F. L. 3571
 Vasenkov, G. I. 7545
 Vasić, M. 9705, 10436
 Vasilakakis, M. 155, 229, 239, 9280
 Vasiljevski, G. 10413
 Vasiljeva, I. S. 5082
 Vasisht, K. 7078
 Vaskovsky, V. E. 5960
 Vasseur, J. 9505
 Vassilev, N. 4067
 Vassileva, M. 4067
 Vasudevan, P. 6125
 Vattuone, M. A. 7906
 Vaucher, H. 7965
 Vaughan, B. 2878
 Vaughan, J. G. 5503
 Vaughan, S. 5623
 Vaughan, S. J. 5667
 Vaughn, K. C. 8979
 Vaverková, S. 10838
 Vavřač, J. 3129
 Vavrina, C. S. 8679-8680
 Vawdrey, L. L. 1399
 Vázquez, C. 10430
 Vázquez, G. L. M. 7884
 Vazquez, N. 3576
 Vázquez, R. 9078
 Vázquez, R. M. 6310
 Vázquez-Flota, F. A. 10835
 Vázquez Luna, A. 791
 Vázquez-Ramos, J. M. 8613
 Vázquez-Yanes, C. 578, 7255
 Vecchia, F. D. 7788
 Vecchia, F. dalla 4435, 6981
 Vecchio, M. 9507
 Vedamuthu, P. G. B. 1642
 Vedenicheva, N. P. 7870
 Vedie, R. 9699
 Vedrani, G. 4341
 Veen, B. W. 4095
 Veena Gupta 2588
 Veenakumari, K. 592, 4156
 Vega, J. 5134
 Vega Nevarez, R. 6410
 Vegetti, A. C. 7830
 Veibataki, K. 9189
 Veiga, R. D. 965
 Veijer, H. 7406
 Veire, M. van de 445, 4046
 Veisz, O. 1935
 Veit, M. 3709
 Veit, S. 5212
 Veitch, N. C. 8830
 Vejil, P. 1648
 Vejsadová, H. 589
 Velasco, L. 5291
 Velasco, R. 5456
 Velasco-Arjona, A. 7363
 Velásquez, J. F. 9558
 Velems, D. 239, 6558, 7453
 Vélez-Colón, R. 2317
 Velíca, A. 5918
 Velich, I. 8619
 Velikova, V. 7728
 Velilla, J. 10874
 Velitchkova, M. 8636
 Vellupillai, M. 2471
 Velluz, A. 4816
 Veloso, D. P. 10530
 Velozo, J. 6316
 Veltman, R. H. 4653
 Vendergeten, J. P. 352
 Vendrell, M. 98, 2032, 6425-6426, 8106
 Venegas, A. 2078
 Venegas V., A. 5350, 10350
 Venezia, A. 1484
 Venis, M. A. 3156
 Venkatasamy Subburam 7076
 Venkatesha, J. 2538-2539, 2714, 8948
 Venkatesha Murthy, P. 2158
 Venkateshalu 659
 Venkitakrishnan, M. 6336
 Ventura, A. 9976
 Ventura, F. 5690
 Ventura, M. 1980, 6455, 6468, 7083, 8207, 8253, 8301, 9330
 Ventura, Y. 10959

- Ventura Martín, J. de la C. 8087
Venturi, A. 7608, 8415
Veramendi, J. 736
Verbeke, D. 8852
Verbeke, M. N. 516
Vercammen, J. 3765, 5610, 5704, 9271-9272
Vercet, A. 495
Verde-Star, J. 10787
Verde-Star, M. J. 4052
Verdegaal, P. 2989
Verdegaal, P. S. 8434
Verdeil, J. L. 1833, 2668, 10941
Verdelho, M. M. D. A. R. 7056
Verdenius, F. 8184
Verdugo, M. 8657
Vergara, J. A. 2683
Vergeldt, M. A. R. C. 3954
Vergnani, S. 919
Vergnet, C. 1086, 1089, 3728, 4017
Vergote, N. 37, 3079, 4096, 4098, 4924, 5116-5117, 5827, 5837, 5856, 6636, 6638, 6716, 6817, 9687
Verhaeghe, A. 4818
Verhagen, J. B. G. M. 4636
Verissimo, P. 3069, 7683
Verkerke, D. R. 4140
Verlinden, A. 5745, 9376
Verlinden, B. 4884
Verlinden, B. E. 1431
Verma, A. 5984
Verma, D. P. 2710
Verma, H. D. 8614
Verma, I. M. 6691
Verma, K. S. 3580
Verma, M. 3405
Verma, P. R. 1920
Verma, R. C. 2430
Verma, S. 1320
Verma, S. K. 9481
Verma, S. S. 4558
Verma, T. S. 9545
Vermeiren, D. 7511
Vernière, C. 5362
Vernin, C. 10966
Vernin, G. 1120, 10966
Vernon, V. 7965
Veronese, F. 3033
Veronesi, F. 1513
Verpoorte, R. 671, 1667, 4476, 8993
Versari, A. 51
Verschoor, J. 4703, 4711, 6424
Versini, G. 1103
Versluis, H. P. 2270
Verspeeten, F. 6965
Verstappen, F. W. A. 2495
Verstegen, H. 2219
Verstraete, W. 2449
Vértesy, J. 9891
Ververidis, P. 8730
Véry, A. A. 310
Verzea, M. 2566
Verzilin, A. V. 8208
Veschambre, D. 3642
Vesco, L. L. dal 3495
Veselov, A. P. 1328
Vesk, M. 5808
Vessey, J. K. 4186
Vestberg, M. 8516
Vestergaard, S. 2418, 7890
Vestrhheim, S. 2932, 7558, 10351
Vetter, A. 10801
Vetter, J. 1452
Vetter, S. 2591, 10127
Vezina, L. P. 9548
Vianello, A. 5892
Vianna, W. de O. 10850
Vibio, M. 7456
Vicchi, V. 2091
Vicinelli, R. 2398
Vicente, A. de 10606
Vicentini, S. 1816
Vickers, R. A. 9263
Vidal, B. C. 1721
Vidal, G. 1086, 5773
Vidal-Roig, A. 8068
Vidali, L. 8615
Vidaud, J. 9170
Vidigal, S. M. 6646
Vidor, M. A. 3313
Vidrih, R. 5697, 10315
Vidrine, P. R. 2282
Vidueira, J. M. 1055
Vidya Oinam 5984
Vic, E. U. 10684
Vieira, A. 7254
Vieira, C. 7732
Vieira, M. 1146
Vieira, M. das G. G. C. 8132
Vieira, M. do C. 6647, 6813
Vieira, O. A. 1912
Vieira, P. C. 6115
Vieira, R. D. 405
Vieira, R. F. 7732
Vieira, S. R. 9964
Vieitez, A. M. 2856, 3367
Vienne, D. de 5106
Vierling, E. 2290, 8642
Vignali, C. 2323
Vigneault, C. 9546
Vignon, M. R. 2915
Viinamäki, T. 3236
Vij, S. P. 9829, 9845
Vijay Mishra 663
Vijaya, G. 5163
Vijaya Raghavan 7192
Vijayakumar, K. R. 10091
Vijayakumari, K. 2292
Vijayalakshmi, C. K. 8095
Vijayalalitha, S. J. 6137-6139, 6327
Vijayan, M. 6603
Vijayan, V. A. 8095
Vikupitz, J. 9303
Vila, R. 2554
Viladomat, F. 1671, 6028, 6036
Vilain, M. 7330
Villardell, P. 8330
Vilarem, G. 3174, 8653
Vilasachandran, T. 6204
Vilchez, J. L. 316
Vilcosqui, L. 4606
Vilegas, J. H. Y. 1761
Vilela, E. F. 1879
Vilella, F. 2335
Villa Nova, N. A. 3603
Villalobos, J. 2687
Villani, M. G. 4363
Villanueva, C. 6840
Villanueva-Suarez, M. J. 2302
Villar-Salvador, P. 6491
Villari, G. 7798
Villarias Moradillo, J. L. 5307
Villarreal, P. 1162
Villarreal-Garza, J. A. 4052
Villegas Monter, A. 2606
Villemur, P. 6211
Villeneuve, F. 329, 4045, 4061, 7854
Villiers, E. A. de 4808
Villiers, E. E. de 3460
Villiers, O. T. de 1662, 4477
Villora, G. 1262
Villota B., J. V. 3569
Viloria, Z. 1864
Vinay Singh 2184
Vincen, C. 915
Vinciguerra, H. 5369
Vinciguerra, H. F. 3464, 3471, 9011
Vincken, J. P. 9286
Vindimian, M. E. 8408
Vineet Kumar 3190
Viñegla, B. 2310
Viñolas, A. 2058
Vinson, B. 6062
Vintéjoux, C. 5144
Vinzant, B. G. 5530, 5833
Viola, A. M. F. la 9785
Vioque, B. 8325
Viougeas, M. A. 2491
Viraktamath, C. A. 9536
Virendra Singh 26
Viret, O. 268, 5557, 7386, 8322, 8451
Virmond, L. J. 4278
Viršček-Marn, M. 131
Virtucio, A. 1360
Visagie, T. R. 882
Visai, C. 981, 4705, 4728
Visentainer, J. V. 1912
Vishnevetsky, J. 6029
Vishnevetsky, J. 9787
Vishnu Swarup 2723
Vishnuvardhana 10043, 10936
Vishnyakov, S. V. 5021
Vishnyakova, M. A. 3308
Viškelis, P. 504, 7842
Viss, T. C. 9633
Visser, C. L. M. de 5805, 7668, 8526
Visser, J. 9698
Vissers, M. 5203
Visvalingam, M. 1880
Viswanath, P. 10927
Viswanathan, C. 2354
Viswanathan, K. U. 3666
Viswanathan, R. 5102
Vita, M. de 9740
Vitagliano, C. 1744, 2082, 4217, 10236, 10304, 10900
Vitale, L. 397
Vitale, N. 1746
Viti, R. 4746, 4749, 6441, 10268
Vitiello, R. U. 10671
Vitti, G. C. 7328
Vittone, F. 9333
Vittone, G. 1018
Vivanti, V. 179
Vivas, N. 4875, 7639, 10365
Vivek, H. R. 659
Vizárová, G. 8909
Vizcarra, J. L. 7262
Vizzotto, G. 180, 200, 5676, 5684, 7489
Vlachonassios, K. E. 8730
Vladimirova, S. V. 35, 3341
Vlasov, A. S. 10578
Vlasova, T. G. 10578
Vlaswinkel, M. E. T. 2219
Vlieghehart, J. F. G. 9286
Vlieger, J. J. de 2000
Vliegher, W. de 4956
Vliet, L. J. P. van 1049
Vo Duy Triet 6173
Vo Thi Guong 7278
Voblikova, V. D. 398
Vodovnik, A. 1118
Vodyanitskii, V. I. 9238
Voeten, G. 4221, 5050, 6739-6740
Vogel, A. 8550
Vogel, G. 4232
Vogel, R. de 4060
Vogel, S. 5977, 9201
Vogrin, A. 3764
Vogt, T. 3340
Voigt, E. 9213
Voigt, T. 2447
Voigt, T. B. 10740
Voipio, I. 253, 4264, 5101
Volc, J. 1448
Volkert, S. 855
Volkman, D. 383, 1240-1241
Volokita, M. 8628
Volschenk, C. G. 8413, 8416
Vollterani, M. 1511-1512
Votolini, J. A. 3633
VOLTZ, M. 8468
Volz, R. K. 7445
Von Allmen, F. 1381, 1421, 3248
Von Behr, N. 6
Von Boberfeld, W. O. 9808
Von Caemmerer, S. 5213
Von Elsner, B. 851, 854
Von Helversen, O. 2766
Von Hentig, W. U. 5968
Von Müller, L. 4565
Von Platen, H. 10052
Von Recklinghausen, I. R. 8734
Von Storch, H. 3323
Von Willert, D. J. 4446
Von Zabeltitz, C. 4034, 6589
Vonella, A. V. 4917
Voogt, W. 3284
Vora, A. B. 507
Voragen, A. G. J. 9286
Vorob'ev, V. F. 8256
Vorob'eva, G. M. 4851
Vorob'eva, N. A. 5328
Vorobyova, N. A. 5328
Voroney, R. P. 8164
Voronina, L. P. 10162
Vörös, G. 1433
Vörös, I. 9891
Vorotnitskaya, I. E. 674
Vorsa, N. 8368
Vorstier, P. 559
Vos, J. W. 6058
Voskens, P. G. J. M. 9791-9792, 10707, 10709
Voss, D. H. 1578, 6383
Voss, K. 2577
Vostfel, J. 9913
Votava, E. J. 8655
Voth, A. 2724
Voulgaropoulos, A. 9012
Vouyoukalou, E. 5342
Vozzo, J. A. 8348
Vrabl, S. 7415, 9430
Vrahnakis, M. S. 5783
Vrč, L. A. de 753, 1507, 4266
Vreede, M. J. 4734
Vrie, M. van de 5749
Vries, G. A. de 9706
Vries, H. S. M. de 4653
Vries, P. J. de 1724
Vries, S. C. de 3235
Vrije, T. de 548, 1474
Vroomen, C. O. N. de 9766-9767, 10702
Vrugtman, F. 10772
Vu, S. P. 2477
Vuignier, R. 9266
Vujić, B. 2390
Vukša, M. 10423
Vullin, G. 10117
Vulsteke, G. 2265, 3243, 3655, 6362, 9584
Vuuren, B. P. H. J. van 5454, 5457, 6290, 9115-9116
Vuyksteke, D. 2647-2648, 2650
Vuyksteke, C. 356, 6634
Vyas, M. N. 3044
Vyas, S. P. 3158
Waaijenberg, D. 851, 854
Waart, A. J. P. van de 7556
Wachira, F. N. 9143
Wacquant, C. 2748, 7350
Wada, M. 4373, 9027, 9816
Wada, N. 874
Wada, S. 4238
Wada, T. 4890, 8691, 8698, 10685
Wada, Y. 5536
Wadano, A. 1365, 3675-3677, 4223
Wade, L. 2989
Wadoud, A. 720
Wacchter-Kristensen, B. 467, 4235, 7819
Waes, C. van 4921
Waetermeulen, X. van 3730
Wagatsuma, T. 265
Wagenbreth, D. 2210
Wagenmakers, P. S. 7402-7403
Waghmare, G. M. 6299
Wagner, A. M. 3288
Wagner, I. 4421
Wagner, M. J. 3288
Wagner, N. C. 1946-1947
Wagner, R. 486
Wagner Zanin, A. C. 4144
Wah, Y. F. W. C. 10668
Wahab, M. N. 4291
Waheed, A. 9145
Wahid, P. A. 1810, 5422
Wahl, K. 8448, 9414
Wahlstrom, V. 7627
Wahyudi, T. 7193
Waibel, R. 1626
Wain, S. 9615
Wainwright, H. 9359, 10977
Waisblum, A. 10073
Wakabayashi, K. 1332
Wakde, M. B. 5147
Wakita, Y. 2479

- Walder, J. M. M. 6612
 Waldhör, O. 305
 Waldner, W. 2008, 4692
 Waldron, K. 2042
 Waldron, K. W. 4079, 5950, 8257
 Walia, K. K. 2347, 10571
 Walker, B. L. 10887
 Walker, C. A., Jr. 1581
 Walker, J. 5281
 Walker, J. M. 9142
 Walker, J. R. L. 2020
 Walker, J. T. S. 3755-3756, 4677, 7424
 Walker, L. P. 10472
 Walker, M. A. 4862
 Walker, P. N. 842, 1936, 5522, 5530, 7355
 Walker, R. L. 3086
 Walker, R. R. 1068
 Wall, L. 5501
 Wall, M. 10438
 Wall, M. M. 5905
 Wallace, A. R. 655
 Wallace, P. A. 10429
 Wallace, R. W. 505
 Wallach, R. 5378
 Waller, P. M. 4443
 Wallnöfer, P. R. 8045
 Waloszek, A. 1269, 9568
 Walsh, C. 5662
 Walsh, C. S. 4665, 10311
 Walsh, D. B. 269
 Walter, M. 2379
 Walters, S. A. 3116, 3137, 4975-4976, 8605
 Walters, S. M. 819
 Walther, R. 9072
 Walton, E. F. 8352
 Walton, S. 72
 Waly, A. A. 8519
 Waly, A. K. 2457, 7006
 Walz, F. 5992
 Wample, R. L. 7629-7630, 8421, 9410
 Wampler, D. S. 9780
 Wan, J. H. 8977
 Wan, S. Q. 8032
 Wan, S. P. 10566
 Wan, X. C. 7218
 Wan, Y. N. 5097
 Wan JianHua 8977
 Wan Mohamad, W. O. 4196
 Wan ShiQuan 8032
 Wan WenPeng 10566
 Wan XiaoChun 7218
 Wan YeNu 5097
 Wand, S. J. E. 8812
 Wander, J. G. N. 3410, 6126
 Wanderley, L. J. da G. 7667
 Wanderley da L., L. J. G. 7667
 Wang, A. L. 8003
 Wang, A. M. 8503
 Wang, B. 1032, 10739
 Wang, B. C. 3364
 Wang, B. L. 4135
 Wang, B. P. 9308-9309, 10246-10247, 10249-10250
 Wang, B. Q. 1736, 9996
 Wang, B. Z. 8043
 Wang, C. 4662
 Wang, C. H. 6811, 7441
 Wang, C. J. 9420
 Wang, C. L. 3745, 4322, 6696
 Wang, C. P. 10483
 Wang, C. S. 3769
 Wang, C. T. 699, 2611
 Wang, C. Y. 3139, 8386, 9363, 10504
 Wang, D. J. 1899, 5364, 9146
 Wang, D. N. 7260, 7323-7324
 Wang, D. Q. 5887
 Wang, D. S. 3031, 7409
 Wang, D. Y. 9946
 Wang, F. K. 3045
 Wang, G. 803, 10545
 Wang, G. D. 3122
 Wang, G. F. 9574, 10161
 Wang, G. H. 3195
 Wang, G. Q. 3172, 6451, 6536
 Wang, G. Y. 5848, 6812
 Wang, G. Z. 6536
 Wang, H. 748, 7060
 Wang, H. B. 115, 7750
 Wang, H. C. 3549, 5380
 Wang, H. F. 9708
 Wang, H. L. 1887, 6930, 10431, 10736
 Wang, H. M. 887
 Wang, H. X. 1047, 7123, 7127, 9347, 9695, 9707, 10848
 Wang, H. Z. 7927
 Wang, J. 2976
 Wang, J. B. 9236
 Wang, J. D. 10862
 Wang, J. F. 1393, 2313, 7792, 10016
 Wang, J. H. 7899, 10611
 Wang, J. L. 2879, 7347
 Wang, J. M. 4814, 9233
 Wang, J. S. 3745, 6493
 Wang, J. X. 2904
 Wang, J. Y. 4869
 Wang, J. Z. 2877
 Wang, K. B. 6710
 Wang, K. S. 1244
 Wang, K. W. 6906
 Wang, L. 6890, 8675
 Wang, L. J. 3705
 Wang, L. L. 5209
 Wang, L. M. 4895
 Wang, L. P. 6754
 Wang, L. Q. 4688
 Wang, L. R. 2866, 4770
 Wang, L. T. 8887
 Wang, L. Y. 9708, 10793
 Wang, L. Z. 1247, 5961, 7166, 10510
 Wang, M. C. 9288
 Wang, M. H. 2034
 Wang, M. L. 4895
 Wang, M. N. 4520
 Wang, N. 3135
 Wang, P. 3606, 4600, 6787
 Wang, P. C. 8150
 Wang, P. W. 7931
 Wang, Q. 4675, 4991
 Wang, Q. M. 1278, 9575
 Wang, Q. S. 2794
 Wang, Q. Z. 6814
 Wang, R. 9221
 Wang, R. C. 8055
 Wang, R. K. 3490
 Wang, R. Q. 4996
 Wang, R. Z. 7164, 9240
 Wang, S. 7352
 Wang, S. F. 951
 Wang, S. G. 5719, 9221
 Wang, S. H. 1004-1005
 Wang, S. J. 8013, 9306
 Wang, S. L. 2845
 Wang, S. M. 8861
 Wang, S. O. 7868
 Wang, S. P. 283, 9439
 Wang, S. Q. 9942
 Wang, S. S. 1899, 9146
 Wang, S. T. 1247, 9293, 10425
 Wang, S. W. 3886
 Wang, S. Y. 47, 2101, 3817, 5747, 9379, 9975, 10811
 Wang, T. C. 10115
 Wang, T. K. 10431
 Wang, T. L. 7759
 Wang, T. T. 5230
 Wang, W. C. 7147, 7315
 Wang, W. D. 7220
 Wang, W. H. 6677, 8658
 Wang, W. J. 1005, 7315
 Wang, W. S. 7157
 Wang, W. X. 3750
 Wang, X. 1982
 Wang, X. C. 1303-1304, 3157, 7750, 8603
 Wang, X. F. 343, 4083, 7811, 8069
 Wang, X. H. 1139, 1717, 2796
 Wang, X. J. 8125, 8610
 Wang, X. L. 9933
 Wang, X. M. 3818, 9933
 Wang, X. P. 889, 4709, 5657
 Wang, X. S. 3122
 Wang, X. X. 3227, 6776
 Wang, X. Y. 1114, 3783, 4518
 Wang, Y. 2393, 2592, 3619, 5936, 6576, 6823
 Wang, Y. G. 3022, 3026, 3030, 3040, 3042, 3099, 7123
 Wang, Y. H. 4844, 4992, 9574, 9708
 Wang, Y. J. 1114, 4218, 4518, 5440, 10462
 Wang, Y. L. 3705, 6502
 Wang, Y. M. 966, 5896
 Wang, Y. N. 7976
 Wang, Y. P. 4225
 Wang, Y. Q. 5240, 9305
 Wang, Y. R. 8977
 Wang, Y. T. 600, 5229, 8888
 Wang, Y. X. 2900, 9587
 Wang, Y. Z. 930, 950
 Wang, Z. 4682-4683, 4721-4722, 4726, 8239-8240
 Wang, Z. C. 691
 Wang, Z. H. 2956, 5703, 5705
 Wang, Z. J. 3407
 Wang, Z. K. 2879
 Wang, Z. L. 3097, 8978
 Wang, Z. M. 9310
 Wang, Z. Q. 6456
 Wang, Z. R. 3606, 4600, 9334
 Wang, Z. S. 7309
 Wang, Z. W. 2841
 Wang, Z. X. 1616, 9334, 10845
 Wang, Z. Y. 894, 1590, 2825, 5633, 7060
 Wang AiLing 8003
 Wang AiMin 8503
 Wang BaiChuan 3364
 Wang BaiPo 9308-9309, 10246-10247, 10249-10250
 Wang Bin 10739
 Wang Bing 1032
 Wang BingLiang 4135
 Wang BingZhu 8043
 Wang BiQing 1736, 9996
 Wang CaiHong 7441
 Wang ChangLin 6696
 Wang ChinTang 2611
 Wang ChongJiang 9420
 Wang ChuanYong 9363
 Wang ChunLi 4322
 Wang ChunLiang 3745
 Wang ChunSheng 3769
 Wang ChunTai 699
 Wang ChunYan 8386
 Wang DaJun 5364
 Wang DeJun 1899, 9146
 Wang DeQiong 5887
 Wang DerNan 7260, 7323-7324, 7325
 Wang DeYao 9946
 Wang DongSheng 3031, 7409
 Wang FengKui 3045
 Wang Gang 803, 10545
 Wang GouHua 3195
 Wang GuanFang 9574
 Wang GuangDong 3122
 Wang GuangQuan 6536
 Wang GuangYin 6812
 Wang GuangZhen 6536
 Wang GuiYing 5848
 Wang GuoQiang 3172, 6451
 Wang HaiBo 115
 Wang He 7060
 Wang HengBin 7750
 Wang HeXiang 9695
 Wang HeXin 10848
 Wang Hong 748
 Wang HongChang 3549
 Wang HongXiang 7123, 7127
 Wang HuaFang 9708
 Wang HuaXin 1047, 9347
 Wang HuiCong 5380
 Wang HuiLiang 1887
 Wang HuiLin 6930, 10736
 Wang HuiMin 887
 Wang HuiZhu 7927
 Wang JawFen 2313, 7792
 Wang JenDer 10862
 Wang JiangZhu 2877
 Wang JianLin 2879
 Wang JiaXiang 2904
 Wang JiHong 7899
 Wang JinBe 9236
 Wang JinFeng 10016
 Wang JingHua 10611
 Wang JingLi 7347
 Wang JingMei 9233
 Wang JingYuan 4869
 Wang JinMao 4814
 Wang JinSheng 6493
 Wang JinSong 3745
 Wang Jun 2976
 Wang KeBin 6710
 Wang KongShuang 1244
 Wang KuiWu 6906
 Wang LanLan 5209
 Wang Lei 8675
 Wang LiangJu 3705
 Wang LianYing 10793
 Wang LiQin 4688
 Wang LiRong 2866, 4770
 Wang LiYun 9708
 Wang LiZhi 5961
 Wang LiZhong 7166
 Wang LongZhi 1247, 10510
 Wang Lu 6890
 Wang LuMin 4895
 Wang LuoPing 6754
 Wang LuTong 8887
 Wang MaoHua 2034
 Wang MaoNeng 4520
 Wang MeiLan 4895
 Wang MingChang 9288
 Wang Nong 3135
 Wang PengWei 7931
 Wang Ping 3606, 4600, 6787
 Wang Qian 4675
 Wang QianSheng 2794
 Wang QiaoMei 1278, 9575
 Wang QingZhang 6814
 Wang Quan 4991
 Wang Ran 9221
 Wang RenCai 8055
 Wang RenZheng 9240
 Wang RenZi 7164
 Wang RiKui 3490
 Wang RuoQing 4996
 Wang ShanGuang 5719, 9221
 Wang ShaoJun 9306
 Wang ShaoOu 7868
 Wang ShengTian 1247, 10425
 Wang ShengYang 10811
 Wang ShiHai 1004-1005
 Wang ShiPing 283, 9439
 Wang ShouSheng 1899, 9146
 Wang ShuFang 951
 Wang ShuLi 2845
 Wang ShuQing 9942
 Wang ShuTang 9293
 Wang ShuYing 9975
 Wang SiJian 8013
 Wang SuoMin 8861
 Wang TsuTsuen 5230
 Wang TzuChing 10115
 Wang WeiChang 7147
 Wang WeiDer 7220
 Wang WeiHong 6677
 Wang WeiHua 8658
 Wang WeiJa 7315
 Wang WenJiang 1005
 Wang WenXi 3750
 Wang WongShi 7157
 Wang WuChang 7315
 Wang Xian 1982
 Wang XiangYang 1114, 4518
 Wang XianPing 889, 4709
 Wang XiaoFeng 8069
 Wang XiaoHong 2796
 Wang XiaoHui 1717
 Wang XiaoJu 8125, 8610
 Wang XiaoMei 9933
 Wang XiaoSou 3122
 Wang XiaoXuan 3227, 6776
 Wang XinHua 1139
 Wang XinYan 3783
 Wang XiPeng 5657
 Wang XiuFeng 343, 4083, 7811
 Wang XiuMei 3818
 Wang XueChen 1303-1304, 3157, 7750
 Wang XunLing 9933
 Wang YaGu 3022, 3026, 3030, 3040, 3042, 3099
 Wang YaNan 7976

- Wang YangJie 1114, 4518
Wang YanPing 4225
Wang YeLin 3705
Wang Yi 5936, 6576
Wang Ying 2592
Wang YingJun 10462
Wang YinHu 4844
Wang YinTung 600, 5229, 8888
Wang YiXing 9587
Wang YongHua 9574
Wang YongJian 5440
Wang YongZhang 930
Wang YouQun 5240
Wang YuanXing 2900
Wang YueJuan 4218
Wang YueMing 966
Wang YueQi 9305
Wang YuHai 4992
Wang YuHua 9708
Wang YuLan 6502
Wang YuMei 5896
Wang Yun 2393, 3619
Wang YunGuo 7123
Wang YuRong 8977
Wang YuZhu 950
Wang ZengSheng 7309
Wang ZhaoXin 1616, 10845
Wang ZhenRu 9334
Wang ZhenXing 9334
Wang ZhenYu 7060
Wang ZhiLan 3097
Wang ZhiMing 9310
Wang ZhiQiang 6456
Wang ZhiRang 3606, 4600
Wang ZhiWei 2841
Wang ZhiYi 1590
Wang ZhongChun 691
Wang ZhongHe 2956
Wang ZhongHua 5703, 5705
Wang ZhongKui 2879
Wang ZhongLi 8978
Wang ZhongYing 894, 2825, 5633
Wang Zijian 3407
Wani, P. V. 10384-10385
Wani, W. M. 5706
Wanigatunga, N. 4599
Wanjala, B. W. K. 6142
Wann, J. M. 3390, 6980, 8928
Wannakrairoj, S. 7917
Wanyoko, J. K. 4601-4602, 10102
Ward, J. M. 9738
Wardani, S. 4556
Wardle, D. A. 4482, 4857-4858, 4880, 8492
Wardrop, J. 5248
Warman, P. R. 3241, 10534
Warmenhoven, M. 3384
Warmund, M. R. 3883
Warnasiri, H. A. P. 10103
Warneck, H. M. 4189
Warner, J. 3736, 4813
Warner, D. 5987
Warren, J. E. 4997
Warren, J. M. 763
Warren, P. J. 6205
Warren, S. L. 6113
Wartelle, D. 7959, 9868
Wartenberg, S. 9772
Wasee, S. 3599
Washington, J. R. 1819
Waskar, D. P. 7231, 7246
Wasserman, B. P. 6616
Wasternack, C. 4979, 6779
Wataad, A. A. 6032, 6233, 10710-10711, 10733
Watada, A. E. 91, 3106, 6687, 10221
Watanabe, S. 10744
Watanabe, A. 409
Watanabe, G. 1502
Watanabe, H. 3693, 4392, 6406
Watanabe, J. 292
Watanabe, K. 2546, 8353
Watanabe, K. N. 292
Watanabe, M. 410, 1664, 4238
Watanabe, N. 10399
Watanabe, T. 5337, 5490, 8668, 10979
Watanabe, Y. 279, 4238, 8648, 9025
Watanano, Y. 10718
Waterhouse, E. C. 6116
Waterman, P. 5600
Waters, J. K. 28
Waters, J. R. 4292
Watkins, C. B. 4717, 4723, 4727, 6421, 6430, 9281
Watkins, P. 6980
Watkins, R. L. 3988
Watkinson, J. I. 10742
Watschke, T. L. 5197
Watson, G. W. 7973, 8921
Watson, J. P. 1066
Watson, P. 4853
Watson, T. 5549, 5600
Watt, M. P. 8014
Wawrzyńczak, P. 10194
Wax, L. M. 8151
Waycott, W. 10476
Wayne, J. E. 6791
Wayne, R. 7703
Ważbińska, J. 2896
Wearing, A. H. 7964, 9819, 10501
Wearing, C. H. 3755, 7424
Wearing, H. 9264
Webb, D. J. 232
Webb, M. 3350
Webb, M. G. 9745
Webb, R. 8894
Webb, R. E. 4440
Webber, J. H. 6007, 9819
Weber, J. 1909
Weber, J. C. 10123
Weber, M. S. 2790, 2851
Weber, P. 8819
Webster, A. 5590
Webster, A. D. 5552, 5567, 5623, 5667, 9232
Webster, J. P. G. 6408
Webster, K. A. 6549
Wedge, D. E. 8938
Wee, Y. C. 5204
Wee YeowChin 5204
Weel, P. A. van 1580
Weemaes, C. 3253
Weemaes, C. A. 6388
Weesies, B. J. 1462
Wegbe, K. 10955
Węglarz, Z. 683, 6132-6134
Węgrzynowicz-Lesiak, E. 8841
Wehner, F. C. 3460
Wehner, T. C. 2245, 2247, 3114-3116, 3136-3137, 4976, 8605, 10512-10513
Wei, A. Q. 9962
Wei, C. F. 5887
Wei, C. I. 10887
Wei, G. P. 4465
Wei, J. C. 9994
Wei, J. M. 10458, 10462
Wei, J. Q. 6601
Wei, M. 4980, 4982, 10496, 10529
Wei, P. X. 9994
Wei, Q. 7372
Wei, Q. P. 4688, 9284
Wei, Q. S. 10662
Wei, S. L. 5768, 7881, 9712
Wei, Y. J. 4820
Wei, Y. L. 40
Wei, Y. T. 1223
Wei, Y. Y. 4910
Wei AnQing 9962
Wei ChaoFen 5887
Wei GuoPing 4465
Wei JiaChuan 9994
Wei JiaMian 10458, 10462
Wei JiangQun 6601
Wei Min 4980, 10496, 10529
Wei Ming 4982
Wei PengXiao 9994
Wei Qin 7372
Wei QinPing 4688, 9284
Wei QiShun 10662
Wei SanLi 7881, 9712
Wei ShengLin 5768
Wei YaLing 40
Wei YouYing 4910
Wei YuJun 4820
Wei YuTang 1223
Weibel, F. P. 9250
Weichmann, J. 4049
Weidenfeld, H. 1985
Weigel, H. J. 3680
Weigelt, W. 6929
Weigl, R. 10620
Weijden, J. A. van der 10683, 10734
Weijel, M. L. 9765
Weiler, E. W. 4334, 5015
Weiler, T. C. 8160
Weinbaum, S. A. 2066, 6462
Weinbrecht, J. S. 8854
Weinhold, F. 4298
Weis, K. 9303
Weis, K. G. 4786, 7454, 10300
Weis, S. A. 101
Weiss, C. A. 6680
Weiss, D. 8731, 8814, 10679
Weissenbach, P. 4005
Weisser, P. 637
Weisskopf, C. P. 10568
Weist, C. F. 3489
Weiying, X. 10005
Weksler, A. 10073
Welacky, T. W. 5059
Welch, N. C. 269
Welke, B. 8719
Welker, W. V. 4771
Wellburn, A. R. 7760
Wellenstein, B. 1558
Wellenstein, L. 1558
Weller, J. L. 2291, 5025
Weller, S. C. 2988
Wellman, I. 2781
Wells, G. 7895
Wells, L. 5831
Welsh, M. 4878
Wen, D. Z. 7706
Wen, F. J. 1223
Wen, G. 8164
Wen, L. K. 3862
Wen, M. C. 7315
Wen, X. Z. 6/53
Wen, Z. Q. 2036
Wen DaZhi 7706
Wen FuJiang 1223
Wen Guang 8164
Wen LianKui 3862
Wen MingChe 7315
Wen XiangZhen 6753
Wen ZhiQing 2036
Wendel, L. F. 1564
Wendorf, M. 4712, 4729
Weng, J. H. 10479-10480
Weng, S. H. 1224
Weng, S. W. 7159
Weng, Y. K. 1945
Weng, Y. X. 9943
Weng JenHsien 10479-10480
Weng ShengHan 1224
Weng ShenWei 7159
Weng YueKai 1945
Weng YueXia 9943
Wengel, J. 1640
Werbrouck, A. 4280, 6834
Werbrouck, S. P. O. 6047
Wergin, W. P. 91, 9509
Werkhoff, P. 7160
Werner, D. J. 1581, 4765
Werner, M. 3794
Wertheim, S. J. 119, 4754, 5570, 7397, 7467, 10253
Wery, J. 428
Werysko-Chmielewska, E. 5814
Wesenbeeck, I. J. van 5059
Wesenbeeck, I. van 5071
Westling, C. 8574
West, J. M. 8954
West, S. H. 7929, 10957
Westberry, G. 2937
Westcot, D. W. 2182
Westeinde, P. van't 9262
Westergaard, L. 7960
Westerman, S. 373, 4126
Western, M. 2122
Westerweele, K. 7476
Westhuizen, A. J. van der 4645
Westing, L. van 4733
Weston, L. A. 320
Wetala, M. P. E. 9093
Wetprasit, N. 5411
Wetzstein, H. Y. 143
Weyers, J. D. B. 5012
Whang, S. S. 1435
Whang SungSoo 1435
Wheaton, T. A. 731
Wheeler, E. F. 10472
Wheeler, R. 7929
Whelan, J. 5818
Whigham, D. F. 8891
Whiley, A. W. 3583, 8025, 8112
Whipker, B. E. 541, 5152, 5168, 6086-6087, 6886, 7900
Whitaker, B. D. 4720, 6429, 10221
White, E. 6680
White, G. B. 4440
White, J. 4523
White, J. M. 9359
White, K. D. 4057
White, P. F. 7867
White, S. 3760
Whitehead, C. S. 6897, 9776
Whiteley, A. 7002
Whiteley, R. W. 9633
Whiting, D. C. 937, 3773, 3787
Whiting, F. M. 5403
Whiting, M. D. 940
Whitman, C. M. 550
Whitman, H. 5343
Whitmore, A. P. 6593
Whitmore, K. J. 2910
Whitney, J. D. 731
Whitwell, T. 1466, 1470, 2515, 4299, 5973, 8855
Whyte, N. A. 1033
Więckowska, I. 2254
Wickenden, M. F. 3975-3976
Wickham, L. 7289, 7377
Wickramasinghe, A. 821
Wickramasinghe, P. 821
Wicks, C. 3632
Wicks, T. 3001
Widell, S. 4134, 9553-9554
Widmer, A. 2778, 5608, 8200
Widmer, T. L. 714
Widrechner, M. P. 6071
Wiede, H. J. 2211
Wiech, K. 2285
Wiecko, G. 4368
Więckowski, S. 1269
Wieczorek, P. 2250-2251
Wiedemann, P. 5538
Wiedenfeld, B. 8102
Wiederkehr, M. 8400
Wien, C. H. 8686
Wiendl, F. M. 4167
Wiendl, T. A. 4167
Wierzbička, M. 10442, 10444
Wierzchowska-Renke, K. 5329, 6808, 7048
Wiesner, L. E. 8933
Wiest, S. C. 9806
Wignarajah, K. 2216
Wijayanti, L. 4319
Wijeratnam, R. S. W. 7290
Wijeratne, M. A. 1897
Wijesekare, G. A. S. 10990
Wijesekera, G. A. S. 10989
Wijesuriya, B. W. 10987
Wijesuriya, W. 4599
Wijk, C. A. P. van 5821, 5952, 6649, 6685, 6726, 6809
Wijk, L. van 7417, 7539
Wijlhuizen, M. 4140
Wilbert, S. 2707
Wilcke, W. 5435
Wilckens, R. 4198
Wilckens E., R. 5350
Wilcox, F. W. 9384
Wilcox-Lee, D. 2297-2298
Wild, B. L. 10893
Wilde, H. 837
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 3113
Wildi, E. 6164
Wildung, D. K. 6071
Wilford, R. 9741

- Wilhelm, C. 2439
 Wilhelm, E. 5958, 9640, 10622, 10665
 Wilhelm, J. 5883
 Wilhelmi, H. 6374
 Wilhelmová, N. 5883
 Wilkaniec, Z. 3978
 Wilke, R. 3315
 Wilkens, R. T. 5085
 Wilkerson, D. C. 2480
 Wilkin, P. 8836
 Wilkins, H. F. 5980, 9783
 Wilkinson, I. 4402
 Wilks, D. S. 5836
 Willaert, M. 2214, 4094, 4100, 5828, 6635, 6637, 9508
 Willcutts, J. F. 10474
 Willeboer, P. 7437, 7476
 Willemot, C. 498
 Willems, J. H. 3345, 3358
 Willert, D. J. von 4446
 Williams, C. A. 3286
 Williams, D. G. 9263
 Williams, D. J. 1575, 6986, 8903
 Williams, I. H. 3333
 Williams, J. D. 3271, 8899
 Williams, K. A. 1478, 7880
 Williams, L. E. 1184, 2897, 8429
 Williams, M. 8073, 9052
 Williams, M. W. 1989, 4666, 4691
 Williams, P. A. 3027
 Williams, R. R. 3401, 4445, 6999
 Williamson, G. 4357, 8847, 8869, 10754
 Williamson, J. D. 5110
 Williamson, J. G. 2865, 2927, 2934, 10352
 Williamson, M. R. 796
 Williamson, R. C. 4367, 6044
 Willigen, P. de 5846
 Willigmann, I. 9988
 Willink, E. 6189-6190, 7122
 Willits, D. H. 7878, 10659
 Wills, R. 2725
 Wills, R. B. H. 5755, 10157
 Willson, M. F. 8937
 Willumsen, J. 3096, 5940, 10475
 Wilsey, W. T. 10495
 Wilson, A. 8
 Wilson, A. J. 8999
 Wilson, C. 4377, 5207
 Wilson, D. J. 4534
 Wilson, H. P. 1374
 Wilson, J. 4523
 Wilson, L. W. 2284
 Wilson, M. 3706, 8705
 Wilson, M. J. 8035
 Wilson, P. J. 10227
 Wimmer, G. 6887
 Wimmer, M. 8624
 Win, F. 8037
 Win, S. Q. 8028
 Win Feng 8037
 Win ShangQian 8028
 Winarno, F. G. 4464
 Winarno, H. 3534, 4556, 7193
 Wineman, D. R. 8443
 Winer, A. M. 6081
 Winiarska, W. 8196
 Winkel, C. 1904
 Winkelmann, T. 6885
 Winkler, E. 2595
 Winkler, L. 2766
 Winter, J. P. 8164
 Winter, K. 5002
 Winter, S. R. 995
 Winterhalter, P. 1626
 Winters, C. 8885
 Wipf, D. 1453
 Wise, C. 4243
 Wise, C. J. C. 3684
 Wise, M. L. 9936
 Wisler, G. C. 478
 Wisniewski, M. 46, 2070, 8896
 Wisniewski, M. E. 10292
 Wissmeier, A. H. 8907
 Wissing, J. B. 1597
 Wit, J. de 7431
 Witchard, M. 5280
 Withers, S. G. 884
 Wititsuwannakul, D. 3605
 Wititsuwannakul, R. 3605
 Witkowski, E. T. F. 8015
 Witney, G. W. 1688
 Witomska, M. 10719
 Witt, H. H. 3366, 4418, 9710, 10196
 Wittich, P. E. 6055
 Wittig, H. P. P. 2050
 Wiweger, M. 6167
 Wlodawer, A. 7683
 Wnuk, A. 2285
 Wociór, S. 5671
 Wodner, M. 2357
 Wodrich, K. H. K. 4620
 Woerdenbag, H. J. 2718
 Wohanka, W. 7819
 Wojciechowska, R. 1231
 Wojciechowski, Z. A. 3188, 9618
 Wójcik, P. 1990-1991, 9252, 9255
 Wojdyła, A. T. 9870
 Wojtas-Kozieł, B. 2003
 Wojtaszek, P. 7735
 Wolf, T. 8896
 Wolf, T. E. 8141
 Wolf, T. K. 7636, 8421, 9423, 9444
 Wolfe, D. W. 5836
 Wolfe, J., III 6014
 Wölfel, D. 7405
 Wolford, S. D. 932, 1045
 Wolk, W. D. 4718
 Wollenweber, E. 7908
 Wolpert, J. A. 8434
 Wolski, T. 6586
 Woltering, E. J. 548
 Wolyn, D. J. 1335
 Wong, G. 6314
 Wong, J. C. F. 10666
 Wong, K. C. 4196, 6339, 9058, 9152
 Wong, R. Y. 7744
 Wong, S. N. 9058
 Wong-Urrea, J. M. 5449
 Wongmaneroj, A. 3521
 Wongs-Aree, C. 6244
 Woo, J. H. 1587, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968
 Woo, S. G. 275, 8317
 Woo, Y. H. 2181, 3060, 9651
 Woo JinHa 1587, 3277, 3295, 6863, 6874, 6968
 Woo SooGon 275, 8317
 Woo YoungHoe 2181, 3060, 9651
 Wood, B. W. 996, 4809, 7514-7515
 Wood, D. 5659
 Wood, D. A. 1448, 4281
 Wood, I. M. 7331
 Wood, J. J. 9171
 Wood, J. T. 4360
 Wood, M. 4590
 Wood, P. N. 3815, 4782, 4789
 Woodford, J. A. T. 2096
 Woodhead, I. M. 10228
 Woodson, W. R. 1473
 Woodward, F. I. 4842
 Wooldridge, J. 1000, 7577, 8265, 9251
 Woolf, A. B. 708, 1795, 1799, 5346
 Woolley, D. J. 163, 222, 1014
 Wootten, T. L. 2262-2263
 Worley, R. E. 996, 2076, 7514
 Woroniecka, U. D. 5120
 Worrell, D. B. 10030
 Worthington, J. W. 9102
 Wöstemeyer, J. 6826
 Woyke, H. 4267, 6368
 Woźniak, W. 3945, 7553
 Wratten, S. 8568, 9680
 Wright, P. J. 4074
 Wróbel, D. 1189
 Wrona, D. 9247
 Wu, B. Q. 1903
 Wu, B. Z. 8061
 Wu, C. H. 901
 Wu, C. L. 10811
 Wu, C. Y. 4493
 Wu, D. H. 6744
 Wu, D. S. 8977
 Wu, D. X. 7896
 Wu, D. Y. 4521, 9993
 Wu, F. Z. 9290
 Wu, G. 6677
 Wu, G. D. 6895
 Wu, G. L. 2901, 4135, 7955
 Wu, G. Q. 1899
 Wu, G. Y. 8126
 Wu, H. 3402
 Wu, H. X. 8946
 Wu, J. 5991, 6431
 Wu, J. L. 6326
 Wu, J. M. 9929
 Wu, J. S. 9356
 Wu, J. Y. 8863, 10193
 Wu, K. F. 3407
 Wu, K. J. 953
 Wu, L. 4833
 Wu, L. J. 3804
 Wu, L. Y. 9236
 Wu, M. 1022
 Wu, M. C. 4608
 Wu, M. J. 9233
 Wu, Q. L. 3042
 Wu, Q. W. 1047
 Wu, Q. X. 9694
 Wu, R. D. 6494
 Wu, R. M. 8352
 Wu, S. B. 2813
 Wu, S. C. 3031
 Wu, S. H. 4467
 Wu, S. M. 1604
 Wu, S. Y. 10496
 Wu, T. H. 9569
 Wu, T. Y. 7169
 Wu, W. 4495
 Wu, W. I. 1597
 Wu, W. L. 7111, 9363
 Wu, W. R. 9970
 Wu, X. 3622
 Wu, X. D. 4102
 Wu, X. M. 6461, 6487, 8585
 Wu, X. Z. 1217, 9526
 Wu, Y. J. 7399
 Wu, Y. R. 6555, 6578
 Wu, Y. X. 10579
 Wu, Z. 9556
 Wu, Z. H. 3549
 Wu, Z. S. 5129
 Wu, Z. X. 10897
 Wu, Z. Z. 5115
 Wu BiZhu 8061
 Wu BoQian 1903
 Wu ChaoYuan 4493
 Wu ChiLin 10811
 Wu ChunHua 901
 Wu DaoSheng 8977
 Wu DingHua 6744
 Wu DingYao 4521, 9993
 Wu DiXin 7896
 Wu FangZheng 9290
 Wu Gang 6677
 Wu GenLiang 4135
 Wu GuangQuan 1899
 Wu GuangYuan 8126
 Wu GuoLiang 2901, 7955
 Wu GwoDean 6895
 Wu Hai 3402
 Wu HuaiXiang 8946
 Wu JianMin 9929
 Wu JiaSen 9356
 Wu JiLin 6326
 Wu Jinn 6431
 Wu JuYing 8863, 10193
 Wu KeFeng 3407
 Wu KeJun 953
 Wu LaiYuan 9236
 Wu LiJun 3804
 Wu Lin 4833
 Wu MeiJun 9233
 Wu Min 1022
 Wu MingChang 4608
 Wu QiLe 3042
 Wu QiuXin 9694
 Wu QiWei 1047
 Wu RongMei 8352
 Wu RuiDong 6494
 Wu ShaoMei 1604
 Wu ShengHua 4467
 Wu ShiChang 3031
 Wu ShuBiao 2813
 Wu ShuYun 10496
 Wu TianYi 7169
 Wu TsuiHui 9569
 Wu WenLong 9363
 Wu Win 4495
 Wu WinRong 9970
 Wu WoanLih 7111
 Wu XianZhen 9526
 Wu XiaoDong 4102
 Wu XiaoMei 6461, 6487
 Wu XiaoMing 8585
 Wu XiaoZhen 1217
 Wu Xun 3622
 Wu YihRu 6555, 6578
 Wu YongJie 7399
 Wu YueXuan 10579
 Wu ZhaoHui 3549
 Wu ZhaoZhi 5115
 Wu ZhenXian 10897
 Wu ZhiSheng 5129
 Wu Zhou 9556
 Wuillème, S. 3167
 Wulfsohn, D. 10329
 Wulster, G. 6025
 Wundke, J. 4089
 Wünsche, J. 2792
 Wünsche, J. N. 926, 2019, 2822, 5624, 5628, 5631
 Wurl, G. 10801
 Wurr, D. C. E. 10502
 Wurst, F. 6887
 Wustenberghs, H. 4752, 5666, 5725, 7461-7462, 9295
 Wy, Y. Y. 6566
 Wy YueYan 6566
 Wydeven, T. 2216
 Wygoda, H. J. 391
 Wysoki, M. 1871, 6358, 10970-10971
 Wyszowska, J. 6803
 Xi, R. T. 4794, 6411
 Xi, T. W. 8017
 Xi, Y. F. 2883, 4137, 4218, 4518, 6688
 Xi RongTing 4794, 6411
 Xi TianWei 8017
 Xi YuFang 2883, 4137, 4218, 4518, 6688
 Xia, C. S. 2838
 Xia, G. H. 10209
 Xia, G. J. 9268
 Xia, H. Y. 4491
 Xia, N. 4788
 Xia, R. H. 2743
 Xia, W. 407
 Xia, W. J. 1675
 Xia, X. M. 729, 9025
 Xia, Y. B. 8055
 Xia, Y. P. 1590
 Xia, Z. W. 2838
 Xia ChunSen 2838
 Xia GuoHai 10209
 Xia GuoJing 9268
 Xia HongYing 4491
 Xia Ning 4788
 Xia RuHong 2743
 Xia Wen 407
 Xia WenJuan 1675
 Xia XiaoMing 729, 9025
 Xia YanBin 8055
 Xia YiPing 1590
 Xia ZhongWu 2838
 Xian, X. C. 4495
 Xian XingCai 4495
 Xiang, D. F. 4821
 Xiang, T. R. 6501
 Xiang, X. 1736, 1718, 9996
 Xiang, X. Q. 5733
 Xiang, Y. 6707
 Xiang, Z. H. 3803
 Xiang DianFang 4821
 Xiang TianRong 6501
 Xiang XiaoQi 5733

- Xiang Xu 1736, 7178, 9996, 10921
Xiang Yu 6707
Xiang ZhongHuai 3803
Xiao, D. X. 960, 7479
Xiao, G. P. 4286
Xiao, H. 3621
Xiao, J. L. 1854
Xiao, J. P. 3449
Xiao, L. T. 5359, 7117
Xiao, P. G. 9917
Xiao, W. X. 3621
Xiao, X. G. 1186
Xiao, X. H. 1675
Xiao DeXing 960, 7479
Xiao GuoPing 4286
Xiao Hui 3621
Xiao JianPing 3449
Xiao JiLiang 1854
Xiao LangTao 5359, 7117
Xiao PeiGen 9917
Xiao WeiXiang 3621
Xiao XiaoHe 1675
Xiao XingGuo 1186
Xie, C. J. 7308
Xie, M. G. 2180
Xie, Q. H. 3558
Xie, S. P. 9946
Xie, S. X. 7117
Xie ChiJun 7308
Xie MingGang 2180
Xie QongHua 3558
Xie ShaoPing 9946
Xie ShenXi 7117
Xiloyannis, C. 160, 169, 194-195, 217, 1746, 4741, 4744, 5386, 6213, 8304, 10282
Xin, Y. C. 2823
Xin, Y. L. 2871
Xin YuCheng 2823
Xin YuLing 2871
Xing, A. M. 1696
Xing, Y. X. 4982, 7811, 10529
Xing, Z. Z. 8930
Xing AiMin 1696
Xing YuXian 4982, 7811, 10529
Xing ZiZhao 8930
Xiong, S. Q. 4497
Xiong, Z. T. 6668
Xiong ShaoQing 4497
Xu, B. M. 9807
Xu, C. B. 9955
Xu, C. C. 7072, 8671
Xu, C. H. 6710
Xu, C. J. 1022, 10403
Xu, C. Q. 3804
Xu, C. Y. 6906
Xu, D. Q. 3402
Xu, D. X. 9896
Xu, E. 6653
Xu, F. 7439
Xu, F. C. 3112
Xu, F. H. 10250
Xu, G. J. 10832
Xu, H. 6767, 6787
Xu, H. D. 8080
Xu, H. J. 8676
Xu, H. L. 465, 8610, 9724
Xu, H. S. 3078
Xu, J. 2034, 9356
Xu, J. C. 1078
Xu, J. S. 10252
Xu, J. T. 9917
Xu, J. X. 8862
Xu, L. J. 2871
Xu, L. M. 9458
Xu, L. S. 10832
Xu, L. W. 961
Xu, M. Q. 8989
Xu, M. X. 2829
Xu, P. 6224
Xu, P. W. 7658
Xu, Q. X. 6484
Xu, R. J. 10500
Xu, S. 748
Xu, S. H. 5565
Xu, S. Z. 6708
Xu, T. 699
Xu, T. W. 7801, 7834
Xu, W. M. 4678
Xu, W. R. 6198
Xu, X. 10921
Xu, X. C. 3364
Xu, X. D. 10673
Xu, X. F. 1113
Xu, X. L. 3343
Xu, Y. 5440, 8609
Xu, Y. J. 4962
Xu, Y. M. 889
Xu, Y. W. 7301
Xu, Z. C. 5735, 7533
Xu, Z. H. 4669, 6737
Xu BaiMing 9807
Xu ChangBao 9955
Xu ChangCheng 7072, 8671
Xu ChangJie 1022, 10403
Xu ChunHui 6710
Xu ChunQuan 3804
Xu ChunYing 6906
Xu DaQuan 3402
Xu DongXian 9896
Xu Feng 7439
Xu FengCai 3112
Xu FengHua 10250
Xu GuoJun 10832
Xu HeJin 8676
Xu HuaiDe 8080
Xu HuaSong 3078
Xu Hui 6767, 6787
Xu HuiLian 465, 8610
Xu JianChun 1078
Xu JianXin 8862
Xu JinSong 10252
Xu JinTang 9917
Xu Juan 2034
Xu Jun 9356
Xu LiJuan 2871
Xu LiMing 9458
Xu LiWei 961
Xu LuoShan 10832
Xu MeiQing 9898
Xu MingXian 2829
Xu PeiWen 7658
Xu Peng 6224
Xu QingXiu 6484
Xu RuJuan 10500
Xu Shao 748
Xu ShengHua 5565
Xu ShuZhen 6708
Xu TiWei 7801, 7834
Xu Tong 699
Xu WeiMin 4678
Xu WenRong 6198
Xu XiaoChang 3364
Xu XiaoDong 10673
Xu XinLan 3343
Xu XueFeng 1113
Xu YingJun 4962
Xu Yong 5440
Xu Yuan 8609
Xu YueMing 889
Xu YunWen 7301
Xu ZhenHua 4669
Xu ZhiHao 6737
Xu ZhongChuan 5735, 7533
Xue, C. Z. 6925
Xue, H. M. 335, 2572
Xue, P. 8656
Xue, Q. L. 5870
Xue, Y. B. 3712
Xue ChengZe 6925
Xue HuiMin 335
Xue Ping 8656
Xue QingLin 5870
Xue YanBin 3712
Xun, W. 8130
Xun Wu 8130
Yaakov, B. 5363
Yabas, C. 5908
Yabiku, T. 1664
Yablowlitz, Z. 10274, 10293
Yabu, S. 3368
Yabuuchi, H. 7975
Yabuya, T. 561, 4350
Yada, R. Y. 8175
Yadav, B. I. 7775
Yadav, B. L. 7984
Yadav, B. R. D. 9314
Yadav, G. S. 5379
Yadav, J. S. 450
Yadav, N. R. 8558
Yadav, P. K. 5177, 6876
Yadav, R. C. 8558
Yadava, R. B. R. 6308
Yadava, R. P. 3639
Yadava, U. L. 2804, 3596, 7258
Yadukumar, N. 10948
Yae, B. W. 3017, 6401
Yae ByeongWoo 3017, 6401
Yahara, S. 3306
Yahia, E. M. 5347, 6175, 6240, 6311, 6320, 8665, 10077, 10925
Yahya Awang 3269, 3554
Yakovlev, V. I. 3262
Yakovleva, N. N. 7812
Yakushiji, H. 1719, 1777, 8716
Yakuwa, T. 335, 2572, 5315
Yalcin-Mendi, Y. 10190, 10241, 10328
Yalinkiliç, A. 10400
Yallamanda Reddy, T. 3624
Yama Raj Pandey 3435
Yamabe, M. 401
Yamada, H. 2362, 7837
Yamada, K. 10432
Yamada, M. 1771
Yamada, M. R. 10058
Yamada, R. 2228, 2338
Yamada, S. 7935
Yamada, Y. 5123, 5809
Yamada S. 8776
Yamagaki, T. 4610
Yamagami, T. 6896, 8840
Yamagami, Y. 4577
Yamagishi, M. 8837
Yamaguchi, H. 5253, 5430, 6971
Yamaguchi, I. 1404, 8589-8590
Yamaguchi, K. 3454, 4780, 8601
Yamaguchi, M. 4316, 4350, 6439
Yamaguchi, N. 2405, 10778
Yamaguchi, T. 5986, 8538, 9498
Yamaguchi, Y. 5253
Yamakawa, O. 8377
Yamaki, M. 6958, 7943, 8890
Yamaki, S. 989, 3833, 6258
Yamamiya, K. 410
Yamamoto, H. 496, 777, 1862
Yamamoto, K. 381
Yamamoto, M. 2345
Yamamoto, R. 874, 1496, 2913
Yamamoto, S. 1239
Yamamoto, T. 2959
Yamamoto, Y. T. 5110
Yamamura, H. 1796, 7165
Yamanaka, K. 8747, 8983
Yamane, H. 1771, 1981, 3305, 6049, 8589-8590, 9551
Yamanouchi, M. 8825
Yamasaki, A. 1203
Yamasaki, N. 1277
Yamasaki, S. 7821
Yamashita, F. 3589, 10589
Yamashita, H. 4739
Yamashita, I. 4654, 4968, 6686, 9549
Yamashita, J. 3982
Yamashita, M. 1274, 3607, 3612
Yamasita, S. 9803
Yamasita, T. 451
Yamato, Y. 3123
Yamauchi, H. 4647
Yamauchi, N. 729, 3106, 3486, 6687
Yamauchi, T. 1981
Yamazaki, A. 1195
Yamazaki, H. 4154, 4315, 4974, 5112, 7817, 8530, 8589-8590, 9645
Yamazaki, M. 4346
Yamazaki, T. 563, 2434
Yamger, V. T. 9900
Yan, C. H. 9960
Yan, D. H. 4759
Yan, H. C. 4759
Yan, J. 4249
Yan, J. H. 6102
Yan, L. 5877, 6653
Yan, Q. C. 8609
Yan, S. F. 6816
Yan, S. R. 3480
Yan, W. D. 2277
Yan, X. C. 7307
Yan, Y. H. 2004, 9873
Yan, Z. H. 6473
Yan, Z. L. 6399
Yan, Z. N. 4678
Yan ChunHui 9960
Yan DeHui 4759
Yan HongChu 4759
Yan JingHua 6102
Yan Li 5877, 6653
Yan QuChuan 8609
Yan ShengRong 3480
Yan ShiFeng 6816
Yan WeiDong 2277
Yan XueCheng 7307
Yan YuHua 2004
Yan YuHui 9873
Yan ZhenLi 6399
Yan ZhiHong 6473
Yan ZhiNong 4678
Yanagawa, Y. 1185
Yanagi, T. 363, 1060, 3693, 3699, 3948, 4392, 5813
Yang, B. 6694
Yang, C. H. 8554
Yang, C. L. 8951
Yang, C. M. 4570, 9779, 10692
Yang, C. S. 2416, 3273, 6474, 7182
Yang, D. C. 690, 1672, 7071
Yang, E. Q. 901
Yang, F. Y. 1612
Yang, G. F. 961
Yang, G. L. 9970
Yang, G. S. 9975
Yang, G. W. 3803
Yang, H. C. 9743
Yang, H. J. 6744
Yang, H. L. 3172
Yang, H. R. 3590
Yang, J. C. 3619
Yang, J. H. 4797
Yang, J. K. 3365
Yang, J. M. 2794, 4814
Yang, J. S. 5125, 6220, 6453
Yang, J. X. 9931
Yang, J. Z. 10611
Yang, K. S. 6451
Yang, L. C. 3619
Yang, L. P. 7910
Yang, L. Z. 9240
Yang, M. F. 10660
Yang, M. S. 5125
Yang, N. X. 3478
Yang, P. X. 5703, 5705
Yang, Q. L. 896
Yang, Q. W. 407
Yang, Q. Z. 309, 3097
Yang, R. 2821
Yang, R. L. 3164
Yang, S. F. 4648
Yang, S. G. 991
Yang, S. H. 4993
Yang, S. I. 8774
Yang, S. J. 9499
Yang, S. R. 9931
Yang, S. Y. 8656
Yang, T. J. 3077, 3197
Yang, T. Y. 4872
Yang, W. J. 7862
Yang, W. Q. 2936, 3882, 9943
Yang, X. 9543
Yang, X. C. 2110
Yang, X. D. 748
Yang, X. H. 1584, 10715-10716
Yang, X. K. 2041, 2837, 7451
Yang, X. L. 949, 4821, 10637
Yang, X. P. 6755, 10063
Yang, X. Q. 1804-1805, 5406, 7296
Yang, X. W. 309
Yang, X. Z. 8825
Yang, Y. 1138, 3827, 5255, 7164
Yang, Y. A. 10418, 10523
Yang, Y. F. 7072

- Yang, Y. H. 7323

Yang, Y. J. 1350, 1797, 3835, 3839, 5714, 5716, 7658

Yang, Y. L. 8066, 8606

Yang, Y. S. 3103, 6555, 6578, 7159, 7323

Yang, Y. T. 3468

Yang, Y. Y. 2274

Yang, Y. Z. 1716, 10458

Yang, Z. D. 4410

Yang, Z. H. 7955

Yang, Z. J. 10991

Yang Bin 6694

Yang ChangHua 8554

Yang ChengShan 7182

Yang ChenShan 6474

Yang ChwenMing 4570, 9779, 10692

Yang ErQin 901

Yang FengYing 1612

Yang GanLiang 9970

Yang GeFu 961

Yang GuangWei 3803

Yang GuoShun 9975

Yang Hailun 3172

Yang HuaiJie 6744

Yang JiaHong 4797

Yang JianCai 3619

Yang JianMin 4814

Yang JianMing 2794

Yang JiKun 3365

Yang JinSheng 6220, 6453

Yang JinZhong 10611

Yang JiXiang 9931

Yang JuiSen 5125

Yang KinSheng 6451

Yang LiangCai 3619

Yang LiPing 7910

Yang LiZhi 9240

Yang MingFei 10660

Yang MingSheng 5125

Yang NianXin 3478

Yang PiXiu 5703, 5705

Yang QiLi 896

Yang QiuZhen 309, 3097

Yang QiWei 407

Yang Rong 2821

Yang ShangFa 4648

Yang ShengGen 991

Yang ShouRen 9931

Yang ShuHua 4993

Yang ShuYun 8656

Yang SuJing 9499

Yang Sungli 8774

Yang TaeJin 3077, 3197

Yang TianYi 4872

Yang WanQing 9943

Yang WeiQiang 2936

Yang WenJie 7862

Yang Xian 9543

Yang XiangDong 748

Yang XiaoChun 2110

Yang XiaoHan 1584

Yang XiaoLing 949, 4821

Yang XiaoQuan 1804, 5406, 7296

Yang XingPing 10063

Yang XingWei 309

Yang XinPing 6755

Yang XiuKun 2041, 2837, 7451

Yang XiuLi 10637

Yang XiuZhen 8825

Yang YanSheng 3103

Yang YauShiang 6555, 6578, 7159

Yang Yi 1138

Yang YiaoHsiang 7323

Yang YingLong 8066

Yang YingZhen 10458

Yang Yong 7164

Yang YongJoon 1350, 1797, 3835, 3839

Yang YongLi 8606

Yang YoungYeli 2274

Yang YouZhu 1716

Yang Yuai 5255

Yang YuAi 10418, 10523

Yang Yuan 3827

Yang YuanJun 7658

Yang YueTong 3468

Yang YuFang 7072
- Yang ZengJiang 10991

Yang ZhenDe 4410

Yang ZhiHong 7955

Yanguas, R. 6463

Yaniv, Z. 4515

Yankuloff, Y. 2567

Yano, A. 4088

Yano, M. 1955, 5735, 7533

Yano, T. 5374

Yao, J. L. 4667

Yao, J. X. 10246-10247, 10250

Yao, K. A. 1820

Yao, M. H. 10479

Yao, X. G. 8003

Yao, X. M. 2917

Yao JianXiang 10246-10247, 10250

Yao MingHwi 10479

Yao XiangGao 8003

Yao XinMei 2917

Yaoita, Y. 5122, 10623

Yapa, L. G. 402

Yarborough, D. E. 2736, 2924, 8371-8372, 9371

Yaş, E. 3977

Yash Dave 2510

Yashima, T. 10718

Yasnetskaya, E. 7069

Yasuba, K. I. 5937

Yasuda, Y. 1488, 6860

Yasuhira, J. 5319

Yasunaga, E. 8607

Yau, J. C. K. 6039

Yavors'ka, V. 9510

Yavru, I. 8349

Yazaki, Y. 9922

Yazawa, S. 1488, 2423, 6860, 8668

Ye, C. L. 9542

Ye, D. C. 6198

Ye, D. Z. 4762

Ye, G. Y. 8127

Ye, H. 3553

Ye, J. 2680

Ye, J. W. 2615, 8061

Ye, M. Z. 6198, 9981

Ye, Q. 3019, 9447

Ye, Q. F. 3463, 9918

Ye, Q. M. 1727

Ye, Q. S. 2468, 9833

Ye, W. 5182

Ye, W. Q. 7110

Ye, X. L. 6066

Ye, X. M. 5254

Ye, X. X. 1727

Ye, Y. M. 7109

Ye, Z. H. 5091

Ye ChenLiang 9542

Ye DeZhu 4762

Ye DingChi 6198

Ye GongYin 8127

Ye Hui 3553

Ye JianWin 2615, 8061

Ye Jing 2680

Ye MaoZong 6198

Ye MingZhi 9981

Ye QianFa 3463

Ye Qiang 3019, 9447

Ye QiMing 1727

Ye QinFa 9918

Ye QingSheng 2468, 9833

Ye WeiQi 7110

Ye Wen 5182

Ye XingXiang 1727

Ye XinMin 5254

Ye YinMin 7109

Ye ZhengHua 5091

Yeager, J. T. 4786, 10300

Yeager, T. H. 6123

Yeasley, C. W. 935, 4708

Yeboah, D. K. 2650

Yee, J. 8157

Yegen, O. 5289

Yeh, D. M. 4343-4344

Yeh, L. T. 1135

Yeh, T. 4363

Yeh, T. F. 10811

Yeh, T. S. 10738

Yeh LiTain 1135

Yeh TingFeng 10811

Yelle, S. 909
- Yellow Rock Nursery 628

Yen, C. R. 7145, 7180, 7318, 10898

Yen, G. C. 2623

Yen, H. E. 4384

Yen, L. F. 8603

Yen, M. H. 5097

Yen ChungRuey 7145, 7180, 7318, 10898

Yen GowChin 2623

Yen MinHsyan 5097

Yeo, P. F. 819

Yeo, S. K. 10834

Yeo, U. D. 9590

Yeo SuKab 10834

Yeo UpDong 9590

Yeom, K. J. 9191

Yeom KyuJin 9191

Yeoung, Y. R. 9105

Yeoung YoungRog 9105

Yermiyahu, U. 772

Yerriswamy, R. M. 3526

Yesiloglu, T. 10917

Yeung, E. C. 6066

Yevseyeva, N. V. 5338

Yewale, A. K. 6853

Yi, C. K. 8775

Yi, H. J. 2279

Yi, J. C. 3112

Yi, Y. H. 7825

Yi ChangKeun 8775

Yi HanJu 2279

Yi JiCai 3112

Yi YouHua 7825

Yialouris, C. P. 5790

Yiem, M. S. 8701

Yiem MyoungSoon 8701

Yigit, A. 5908

Yih, M. S. 2407, 3279

Yih MeeiShiouh 2407, 3279

Yildirim, Z. 10808

Yildiz, A. 6836, 8778-8779, 9953

Yildiz, A. 10240

Yildiz, A. A. 10240

Yildiz, H. 2895

Yildirim, S. 2493

Yilmaz, C. 10239

Yin, G. P. 1675

Yin, G. T. 10991

Yin, K. L. 2102, 9395

Yin, L. Q. 8557

Yin, Y. M. 6830

Yin GuangTian 10991

Yin GuoPing 1675

Yin KeLin 2102, 9395

Yin LinQing 8557

Yin YuanMing 6830

Ying, R. S. 3478

Ying, R. Y. 1228

Ying, T. J. 2883

Ying RongShu 3478

Ying RongYi 1228

Ying TieJin 2883

Yip, W. K. 3598, 4648

Yip WingKin 3598, 4648

Yitayew, M. 2782

Ykutiely, O. 10073

Yoder, C. 9444

Yoder, C. C. 9423

Yoder, W. G. 8345

Yogararnam, N. 3659, 5485

Yogendra Kumar 9830, 9848

Yogendra Verma 8527

Yohannes, F. 9637

Yohanson, K. 7545

Yoine, M. 5890

Yokomi, R. K. 5939

Yokota, A. 8539

Yokota, E. 10695

Yokota, H. 4111, 6330, 10428

Yokota, K. 6414

Yokota, S. 3250

Yokota, T. 3223, 8589-8590

Yokotsuka, K. 7635

Yokoya, K. 6969

Yokoyama, H. 2345

Yommi, A. 10316

Yomo, T. 312, 3443

Yon, R. M. 6321

Yoneda, K. 5226, 9843
- Yonekura, S. 10685

Yonemori, K. 749, 1762, 1786, 1791-1792, 1794, 3511, 5537, 6222, 7161, 8077

Yoneyama, K. 1239, 6693

Yoneyama, M. 519, 7864

Yoneyama, T. 4154

Yonezawa, H. 4348, 4581, 7212, 10548

Yong, E. C. 5703

Yong, J. W. H. 1555

Yong, Y. 8130

Yong EnChao 5703

Yong Ye 8130

Yoo, B. S. 9876

Yoo, D. L. 3440, 6869

Yoo, J. K. 3754

Yoo, K. C. 9105

Yoo, K. O. 9493

Yoo, K. S. 510, 1180, 4068, 8524, 8528

Yoo, Y. B. 8768

Yoo, Y. K. 1607, 6851, 6974, 8920

Yoo BongSik 9876

Yoo DongLim 3440, 6869

Yoo JaiKi 3754

Yoo KeunChang 9105

Yoo KilSun 510, 8524, 8528

Yoo KiOug 9493

Yoo YongKweon 1607, 6974, 8920

Yoo YoungBok 8768

Yoo YoungKweon 6851

Yoon, J. T. 6968

Yoon, K. H. 8774

Yoon, P. S. 6914

Yoon JaeTak 6968

Yoon KabHee 8774

Yoon PyungSub 6914

Yordanov, I. 1297, 1323, 7728

Yori, T. 5514

York, W. S. 7084

Yoshida, A. 7678

Yoshida, K. 1366, 7894

Yoshida, M. 6439

Yoshida, S. 358, 466, 1239, 3133, 4915-4916, 4931, 4944, 6704

Yoshida, T. 473, 9920

Yoshida, Y. 3971, 5472, 5752

Yoshihara, T. 2441

Yoshii, M. 7201

Yoshikawa, H. 1163, 8853

Yoshikawa, K. 4287-4288, 5123, 10862

Yoshimatsu, K. 3406

Yoshinaga, K. 1771

Yoshino, T. 5873

Yoshioka, H. 3857, 8556, 9540

Yoshioka, T. 4309, 6627, 6639, 7508

Yoshitama, K. 3306

Yoshiwa, T. 3485

Yoshizawa, N. 3250

Yothasiri, A. 3414

You, T. F. 2845

You, Z. L. 6677

You TianFu 2845

You ZhiLin 6677

Youn, S. J. 456, 4224

Youn SunJoo 456, 4224

Youn, A. J. 5024

Young, C. C. 4112

Young, D. H. 5516

Young, E. 8251, 10226

Young, E. F., Jr. 8333

Young, J. F. 9367

Young, J. P. W. 4059

Young, L. W. 8352

Young, R. 3774, 6949

Young, R. E. 1222, 1482

Young, S. 4084

Younus, M. 3126

Yousef, S. A. 7745

Yousif, A. K. 8402-8403

Youssef, E. M. A. 3462

Youssef, J. 64, 5566, 5655

Ystas, J. 5573, 9300

Yu, C. J. 3320, 3566

Yu, F. S. 9233

- Yu, F. Z. 8864
 Yu, G. C. 6372
 Yu, G. H. 986
 Yu, G. R. 2677
 Yu, H. 3407, 9363
 Yu, H. C. 2726
 Yu, H. L. 498
 Yu, H. M. 1015
 Yu, H. S. 1455, 8968
 Yu, H. Y. 2749, 2837, 7451
 Yu, H. Z. 9896
 Yu, I. C. 6864
 Yu, J. 7957, 8035
 Yu, J. H. 9305
 Yu, J. Q. 2345
 Yu, K. L. 407
 Yu, K. N. 1224
 Yu, L. 1954, 2011
 Yu, L. B. 2041
 Yu, L. Y. Y. 6068, 6323
 Yu, M. D. 3803
 Yu, M. L. 9310, 9316
 Yu, P. 9692
 Yu, R. L. 9347
 Yu, S. 8551
 Yu, S. C. 3121
 Yu, S. L. 1944, 2234
 Yu, S. M. 9221
 Yu, S. O. 6864
 Yu, S. R. 7586
 Yu, T. 4137, 4218, 6688
 Yu, W. G. 10063
 Yu, W. W. 10251
 Yu, X. C. 4982, 10529
 Yu, X. L. 2301
 Yu, X. M. 9221
 Yu, X. P. 8017
 Yu, X. Q. 9350
 Yu, Y. 2004
 Yu, Y. G. 10418, 10523
 Yu, Y. J. 7127
 Yu, Y. M. 1418
 Yu, Y. X. 10466
 Yu, Z. W. 7301
 Yu ChangJae 3320, 3566
 Yu FengZhi 8864
 Yu FuShun 9233
 Yu GenChi 6372
 Yu GuangHan 986
 Yu GuoRen 2677
 Yu HaiYe 2749, 2837, 7451
 Yu HeCi 2726
 Yu Hong 3407, 9363
 Yu HongSeob 8968
 Yu HouMin 1015
 Yu HuaZhong 9896
 Yu HuiSheng 1455
 Yu InCheol 6864
 Yu JianHua 9305
 Yu Jiu 7957
 Yu KeLi 407
 Yu Lei 1954, 2011
 Yu LiBiao 2041
 Yu MaoDe 3803
 Yu MeiLin 9310
 Yu MingLiang 9316
 Yu Ping 9692
 Yu RongLin 9347
 Yu ShengRong 7586
 Yu ShiMei 9221
 Yu ShuanCang 3121
 Yu ShuLing 1944, 2234
 Yu Sung 8551
 Yu SungOh 6864
 Yu Ting 4137, 4218, 6688
 Yu WeiWu 10251
 Yu WenGui 10063
 Yu XianChang 4982, 10529
 Yu XiaoLan 2301
 Yu XiaoQiou 9350
 Yu XiuMin 9221
 Yu XuPing 8017
 Yu Yi 2004
 Yu YiJun 7127
 Yu YongXiang 10466
 Yu YungMi 1418
 Yu YunGui 10418, 10523
 Yu ZhongWei 7301
 Yuan, B. 7825
 Yuan, D. W. 372, 3026, 3040, 3099
 Yuan, J. 10114
 Yuan, J. B. 6872
 Yuan, J. Q. 887
 Yuan, K. Z. 3828
 Yuan, L. H. 7825
 Yuan, M. 6848, 9722
 Yuan, P. Y. 1736, 9996
 Yuan, S. H. 3476, 3611
 Yuan, S. L. 8609
 Yuan, S. M. 2796
 Yuan, X. H. 10478
 Yuan, Y. B. 930, 4687
 Yuan, Y. D. 3031
 Yuan, Y. L. 7914
 Yuan, Y. X. 3121, 4669
 Yuan, Z. 2814, 4682, 8240
 Yuan, Z. F. 8503
 Yuan, Z. Y. 3818
 Yuan Bin 7825
 Yuan DaWei 372, 3026, 3040, 3099
 Yuan Jin 10114
 Yuan JingBo 6872
 Yuan JiQu 887
 Yuan KungZhong 3828
 Yuan LiHe 7825
 Yuan PeiYuan 1736, 9996
 Yuan ShiHao 3611
 Yuan ShongLin 8609
 Yuan ShuMing 2796
 Yuan SuHua 3476
 Yuan XiHan 10478
 Yuan YaLing 7914
 Yuan YanXi 4669
 Yuan YongBing 930, 4687
 Yuan YongDa 3031
 Yuan YuXiang 3121
 Yuan ZhiYun 3818
 Yuan ZouFei 8503
 Yuan Zu 2814
 Yüce, S. 5287
 Yücel, H. 10328
 Yücel, S. 5908
 Yudin, V. F. 3870, 4829
 Yue, C. X. 6694
 Yue ChongXi 6694
 Yuey, C. R. 4608
 Yuey ChungRuey 4608
 Yugai, S. M. 10211
 Yukawa, T. 2362, 7837
 Yuki, V. A. 2996
 Yukinaga, H. 10910
 Yüksel Delice, N. 10406
 Yuldashv, P. Kh. 1957, 10609, 10983
 Yun, C. H. 1778
 Yun, C. J. 2830, 3014, 9276
 Yun, E. S. 1347
 Yun, J. G. 1488, 2423, 6860, 6953
 Yun, J. S. 7059
 Yun, X. H. 9789
 Yun ChenJeong 2830
 Yun CheonJong 9276
 Yun CheonJung 3014
 Yun EulSoo 1347
 Yun JaeGil 6953
 Yun JaeGill 1488
 Yun JongSun 7059
 Yun XiHe 9789
 Yuniarti 6889, 6919
 Yunusov, M. M. 10211
 Yurgalevitch, C. 10969
 Yuri, J. A. 3771
 Yusianto 7193, 9097, 10938
 Yunseldi Rahmani 3554
 Yusof, F. 9142
 Yuste, J. 2992
 Yuwana, Y. 2044
 Yuyama, K. 11013
 Yzhar, Y. 1871
 Zabadal, T. J. 278, 1067, 1099, 8449, 10381
 Zabaglio, A. 6807
 Zaballa, O. 7616, 8450
 Zabel, C. J. 4292
 Zabeltitz, C. von 4034, 6589
 Zabetakis, I. 5751, 5756
 Zabri, A. W. 5902
 Zacarias, L. 734, 1726
 Zacarias, L. 8303
 Zaccai, M. 9788
 Zaccheo, P. 5922
 Zucchini, M. 2082, 2092, 8535
 Zacha, V. 9759
 Zacharda, M. 1058
 Zachariah, J. C. 7014
 Zacheo, G. 6389
 Zadravec, P. 3764, 4672, 5566
 Zaenudin 2673
 Zafar Ali 6533
 Zaffari, G. R. 6948, 9082
 Zaffina, F. 745
 Zagatto, E. A. G. 9463
 Zaghloul, M. 2457, 7006
 Zagoskina, N. V. 3608
 Zagrai, L. 5598
 Zagrajski, N. 3339
 Zaharia, I. 2190
 Zahid Mohammad 767
 Zahn, H. 1534
 Zaidar, L. B. P. 1495
 Zaidi, A. 4412
 Zaidi, M. A. 4048
 Zaidi, P. H. 2643
 Zaidman, B. Z. 8544, 8678
 Zaiger Genetics 967, 969
 Zaiger's Inc. Genetics 10263-10265, 10331
 Zainab, H. 2705
 Zaitseva, N. V. 8690
 Zajicek, J. M. 6014
 Zak, E. A. 8630
 Zakaria, H. 3594
 Zaki, Z. 10364
 Zakia Khattak 6882
 Zakinthinos, G. 10325
 Zakowicz, S. 3877
 Zalatorius, V. 10615
 Zaldea, G. 4000
 Zaldúa, Z. 9078
 Zatecki, R. 684, 4460
 Zalom, F. G. 269, 10599
 Zaman, A. 4763
 Zaman, S. 10509
 Zaman Alikhani 7192
 Zamariolli, L. E. R. 3527
 Zambaux, C. 4130
 Zambolim, L. 1264, 3543, 6254, 9514
 Zambonelli, A. 528, 8784-8785
 Zamboni, M. 2137
 Zambonin, C. G. 8181
 Zambrano, J. 1181, 2696, 9127, 10447
 Zamet, D. 1685
 Zamet, D. N. 1690, 1693
 Zamora, N. F. 5461
 Zamorano, J. P. 4537
 Zamski, E. 6029
 Zamzuri, I. 10978
 Zanathy, G. 2994
 Zanatta, B. 6546
 Zancada, M. C. 8657
 Zandarski, J. 7882
 Zande, J. van de 7670
 Zanetti, A. L. 4290
 Zanetti, G. 349
 Zang, S. 9464
 Zangiacomi, L. 8850
 Zangori, L. A. 4133
 Zanin, A. C. W. 4144
 Zanin, G. 9889
 Zanin, S. R. 5055
 Zanon, A. C. 5398
 Zantvoort, E. D. G. van 843
 Zao, P. 1077
 Zao Ping 1077
 Zapata-Arias, F. J. 5413
 Zaporozhets, N. M. 8295
 Zaprometov, M. N. 3608
 Zaragoza, C. 9711, 10560
 Zaragoza, S. 3483
 Zarái, M. 10177
 Zárte, N. A. H. 6647, 6813
 Zárte, R. 10770
 Zárte, G. 8597
 Zarcinas, B. A. 2876
 Zaremuk, R. Sh. 8338
 Zargar, M. Y. 9530
 Zarić, D. 10484
 Zarmae, A. A. 9421
 Zarra, I. 3856, 4824, 10017
 Zasoski, R. J. 9094
 Zauberman, G. 1692, 10073
 Zauralov, O. A. 1272
 Zavada, M. S. 5428
 Zavala-Hernández, F. 6231
 Zavalloni, C. 7496
 Zayat, A. G. 6652
 Zaytseva, N. V. 3196
 Zazueta, F. S. 256, 1051-1052
 Zdravković, J. 6788, 9625
 Zebarth, B. J. 6370
 Zech, W. 5435
 Zee, S. Y. 6066
 Zeevaark J. A. D. 6315
 Zegbe, J. A. 10278, 10313
 Zegbe Domínguez, J. A. 2063
 Zehavi, U. 5371
 Zehnder, G. 9539
 Zehnder, G. M. 5075
 Zehnder, G. W. 5098
 Zehr, E. I. 5677
 Zehra, M. 1658
 Zeinab, M. A. 4912
 Zeinalov, Y. 7736
 Zekri, M. 2605
 Žel, J. 8515
 Zelcer, A. 1639
 Zelig, M. 6273, 6303
 Zeller, B. 10393
 Zellner, S. 6797
 Zellnig, G. 10457
 Zelmer, C. D. 2475
 Zemledelie 844
 Zerni, H. 10326
 Zeng, A. P. 9971
 Zeng, F. H. 10579
 Zeng, G. W. 1278, 3101, 9575, 10489
 Zeng, M. S. 8126
 Zeng, Q. W. 9850
 Zeng, R. S. 7688
 Zeng, S. J. 9801
 Zeng, W. Q. 6854
 Zeng, X. C. 7310
 Zeng, Y. R. 9308, 10251
 Zeng AiPing 9971
 Zeng FuHua 10579
 Zeng GuangWen 1278, 3101, 9575, 10489
 Zeng MigSen 8126
 Zeng QingWen 9850
 Zeng RenSen 7688
 Zeng SongJun 9801
 Zeng WuQing 6854
 Zeng XianChun 7310
 Zeng YanRu 9308, 10251
 Zengerle, K. 9642
 Zengerle, K. H. 4928
 Zenk, M. H. 4258, 5318, 9796
 Zenktele, E. 10753
 Zentai, A. 10149
 Zentoh, H. 10718
 Zerbin, P. E. 5587
 Zerche, S. 542, 4313, 8797, 9727
 Zered, T. 9747
 Zereen, F. 10509
 Zerhouni, S. 3597
 Zerihun, A. 5880
 Zeroni, M. 852
 Zertuche-González, J. A. 3455
 Zeszty Problemowe Postępow Nauk Rolniczych 1922
 Zettler, F. W. 9780
 Zettler, L. W. 8889
 Zeweldu, T. 9151
 Zgórk, G. 5160, 5329
 Zha, D. S. 7793
 Zha, S. J. 2807
 Zha DingShi 7793
 Zha ShouJun 2807
 Zhakob, M. 10625
 Zhan, H. Y. 9970
 Zhan HongYong 9970
 Zhang, C. F. 10824
 Zhang, C. J. 10431
 Zhang, C. L. 3581, 9117
 Zhang, C. X. 7609
 Zhang, C. Z. 5848
 Zhang, D. 6207, 10662

- Zhang, D. C. 7658
 Zhang, D. D. 3034, 3042
 Zhang, D. H. 701, 5195
 Zhang, D. L. 1737, 3499, 5476, 6205
 Zhang, D. P. 1113, 3498, 6576, 7634, 10209, 10404
 Zhang, D. T. 4520
 Zhang, D. X. 3022
 Zhang, D. Z. 4384
 Zhang, F. 5440, 7124
 Zhang, F. C. 7157
 Zhang, F. F. 999
 Zhang, F. M. 6708
 Zhang, F. S. 1292, 3108, 5848, 7060
 Zhang, F. Z. 4869
 Zhang, G. L. 4814, 8218, 9327
 Zhang, G. X. 8069, 10611
 Zhang, H. 306, 3487, 5870, 9268
 Zhang, H. B. 4102
 Zhang, H. L. 4521, 9993
 Zhang, H. M. 8131
 Zhang, H. W. 6711
 Zhang, H. Y. 5719
 Zhang, H. Z. 10773
 Zhang, J. 7273, 7281, 9965
 Zhang, J. D. 10824
 Zhang, J. J. 8557
 Zhang, J. K. 987, 1235
 Zhang, J. L. 9801
 Zhang, J. M. 6928, 8861
 Zhang, J. Q. 9235
 Zhang, J. R. 946, 4962, 6566
 Zhang, J. S. 9965
 Zhang, K. R. 6456
 Zhang, L. 9334, 9617
 Zhang, L. B. 2878, 3818
 Zhang, L. C. 7124, 10885
 Zhang, L. P. 4814
 Zhang, L. R. 5440
 Zhang, L. T. 1009
 Zhang, L. Y. 6178, 9956
 Zhang, M. 1712, 3467, 5355, 6183, 9225
 Zhang, M. F. 1854, 4135, 4257
 Zhang, P. 1611, 3343
 Zhang, P. T. 9971
 Zhang, P. Y. 4821
 Zhang, Q. G. 9965
 Zhang, Q. M. 7117, 8049
 Zhang, Q. P. 4909-4910, 10496
 Zhang, R. C. 8609
 Zhang, R. H. 3023
 Zhang, R. L. 3530
 Zhang, S. 1223, 4909-4910
 Zhang, S. H. 3768, 7438
 Zhang, S. L. 1022, 5376, 6506, 7957, 10403
 Zhang, S. M. 1940
 Zhang, S. N. 6399
 Zhang, S. Q. 3157
 Zhang, S. R. 7070
 Zhang, S. Y. 3402, 9420
 Zhang, T. Z. 9458
 Zhang, W. 2965, 4317, 5988, 8801
 Zhang, W. H. 1016
 Zhang, W. J. 9896
 Zhang, W. Y. 3019, 7637, 9447
 Zhang, X. 2796, 7211
 Zhang, X. B. 892, 3814
 Zhang, X. D. 1446
 Zhang, X. F. 7910-7911
 Zhang, X. H. 1861, 3034, 5171, 5254, 8382, 9206
 Zhang, X. J. 1211
 Zhang, X. L. 6872
 Zhang, X. M. 10112
 Zhang, X. P. 3043, 4102, 5795
 Zhang, X. Y. 3803
 Zhang, Y. 1584, 9724
 Zhang, Y. F. 2976, 7646
 Zhang, Y. H. 8557
 Zhang, Y. L. 7127
 Zhang, Y. M. 951, 3745, 10019, 10525
 Zhang, Y. Q. 4797
 Zhang, Y. S. 2326, 4042, 4415
 Zhang, Y. T. 4650, 5556
 Zhang, Y. X. 4794
 Zhang, Y. Z. 5870
 Zhang, Z. 4833
 Zhang, Z. E. 3449
 Zhang, Z. G. 8977
 Zhang, Z. H. 1005, 1009, 5148, 9664
 Zhang, Z. L. 1113, 9971
 Zhang, Z. M. 2877
 Zhang, Z. Q. 5474, 6925, 7657, 8557
 Zhang, Z. W. 1736, 9996
 Zhang, Z. X. 3036
 Zhang, Z. Y. 9489
 Zhang, Z. Z. 1860
 Zhang CaiXi 7609
 Zhang ChengFa 10824
 Zhang ChengLin 3581
 Zhang ChunZheng 5848
 Zhang DaDi 3034, 3042
 Zhang DaPeng 1113, 3498, 6576, 7634, 10209, 10404
 Zhang DeChang 7658
 Zhang DengHui 5195
 Zhang DeTing 4520
 Zhang DeXing 3022
 Zhang Di 10662
 Zhang DianZhong 4384
 Zhang DongLin 3499, 5476, 6205
 Zhang Fang 7124
 Zhang Feng 5440
 Zhang FengFen 999
 Zhang FuCui 7157
 Zhang FuMan 6708
 Zhang FuShan 5848
 Zhang FuSuo 1292, 7060
 Zhang FuZhen 4869
 Zhang GuangLun 8218
 Zhang GuangXing 10611
 Zhang GuiLan 9327
 Zhang GuoLiang 4814
 Zhang GuXiong 8069
 Zhang HaiLan 4521, 9993
 Zhang HaiWen 6711
 Zhang Han 306, 3487
 Zhang Hong 5870
 Zhang HongZhi 10773
 Zhang HuaiBin 4102
 Zhang HuaYun 5719
 Zhang Hui 9268
 Zhang HuiMei 8131
 Zhang JianDe 10824
 Zhang JianJun 8557
 Zhang JianRen 4962, 6566
 Zhang JianRong 946
 Zhang Jin 9965
 Zhang JinKe 1235
 Zhang JinLi 9801
 Zhang JinQi 9235
 Zhang JiSheng 9965
 Zhang JuMing 6928, 8861
 Zhang JunKe 987
 Zhang KuiRong 6456
 Zhang LanYing 6178, 9956
 Zhang Lei 9334
 Zhang Li 9617
 Zhang LiangCheng 7124, 10885
 Zhang LiBin 2878, 3818
 Zhang LinPing 4814
 Zhang LiRong 5440
 Zhang LiTian 1009
 Zhang Min 9225
 Zhang MingFang 1854, 4135, 4257
 Zhang PeiYu 4821
 Zhang Peng 3343
 Zhang Ping 1611
 Zhang PuTing 9971
 Zhang QingGuo 9965
 Zhang QiPei 4909-4910, 10496
 Zhang QiuMing 7117, 8049
 Zhang RongChun 8609
 Zhang RuiHua 3023
 Zhang RuLian 3530
 Zhang ShangLong 1022, 5376, 6506, 10403
 Zhang ShaoYu 9420
 Zhang ShiLiang 7957
 Zhang ShuHuai 3768, 7438
 Zhang ShuMin 1940
 Zhang ShunNi 6399
 Zhang ShuQiu 3157
 Zhang ShuRen 7070
 Zhang ShuYuan 3402
 Zhang Song 1223, 4909-4910
 Zhang TieZhong 9458
 Zhang Wei 4317, 5988, 8801
 Zhang WeiJie 9896
 Zhang WeiYi 3019, 7637, 9447
 Zhang WenHui 1016
 Zhang Xiang 7211
 Zhang XiaoDong 1446
 Zhang XiaoFang 7910-7911
 Zhang XiaoHong 3034, 5171, 5254
 Zhang XiaoHu 8382
 Zhang XiaoHua 9206
 Zhang XiaoPing 4102
 Zhang XiaoYong 3803
 Zhang XiHai 1861
 Zhang XiuLi 6872
 Zhang XiuMei 10112
 Zhang Xu 2796
 Zhang XueBin 892
 Zhang XueBing 3814
 Zhang XueJun 1211
 Zhang XuePing 3043, 5795
 Zhang YaFeng 2976
 Zhang YaLi 7127
 Zhang Yan 1584
 Zhang YiMin 951
 Zhang YiMing 3745
 Zhang YinSuo 2326
 Zhang YongQiang 4797
 Zhang YongSong 4042
 Zhang YouMin 10525
 Zhang YuanMin 10019
 Zhang YuanZheng 5870
 Zhang YuFa 7646
 Zhang YuHua 8557
 Zhang YunTao 4650, 5556
 Zhang YuSong 4415
 Zhang YuXing 4794
 Zhang ZengQiang 6925
 Zhang ZhanWei 1736, 9996
 Zhang ZhaoQi 5474
 Zhang Zhen 9055
 Zhang ZhengLiang 9971
 Zhang ZhenXian 3036
 Zhang ZhiDong 4833
 Zhang ZhiE 3449
 Zhang ZhiGuo 8977
 Zhang ZhiHong 5148, 9664
 Zhang ZhiHua 1005
 Zhang ZhiMing 2877
 Zhang ZhiQi 7657, 8557
 Zhang ZhiZhong 1860
 Zhang ZhongHui 1009
 Zhang ZhouYao 9489
 Zhang ZiLian 1113
 Zhao, B. G. 2004, 3750
 Zhao, B. J. 1004
 Zhao, C. P. 10824
 Zhao, C. Z. 4980
 Zhao, D. W. 6141
 Zhao, F. B. 9801
 Zhao, F. G. 2841
 Zhao, F. H. 6710
 Zhao, H. 5115, 7871, 7896, 9702
 Zhao, H. Q. 4977
 Zhao, H. Y. 3379
 Zhao, J. 2565, 9933
 Zhao, J. L. 7914
 Zhao, J. Y. 1228
 Zhao, K. Y. 3619
 Zhao, L. Z. 7070, 7794
 Zhao, M. 3769
 Zhao, M. Z. 9316
 Zhao, N. 9617
 Zhao, Q. C. 9617
 Zhao, S. C. 2800, 4605
 Zhao, S. J. 7072, 7794
 Zhao, S. L. 6502
 Zhao, S. Q. 896, 9962
 Zhao, S. W. 7070
 Zhao, S. X. 7523
 Zhao, S. Y. 2841
 Zhao, X. M. 1047
 Zhao, X. Y. 2607
 Zhao, Y. 1111
 Zhao, Y. F. 7581, 9574
 Zhao, Y. J. 10111
 Zhao, Y. Y. 3074
 Zhao, Z. F. 2877
 Zhao, Z. R. 4993
 Zhao BaiGe 2004, 3750
 Zhao BaoJun 1004
 Zhao ChenPing 10824
 Zhao ChunZhi 4980
 Zhao DeWan 6141
 Zhao FengBan 9801
 Zhao FuGui 2841
 Zhao FuHong 6710
 Zhao HaiQuan 4977
 Zhao Hua 5115, 9702
 Zhao Huen 7871, 7896
 Zhao Jie 9933
 Zhao JingYing 1228
 Zhao JinLi 7914
 Zhao KangYuo 3619
 Zhao LanZhen 7070
 Zhao LiZhi 7794
 Zhao Men 3769
 Zhao MiZhen 9316
 Zhao Na 9617
 Zhao QingChun 9617
 Zhao ShiJie 7072, 7794
 Zhao ShiXi 7523
 Zhao ShouYin 2841
 Zhao ShuLan 6502
 Zhao ShunCai 4605
 Zhao ShuQuan 896
 Zhao ShuWen 7070
 Zhao SiQing 9962
 Zhao SongChao 2800
 Zhao XianMei 1047
 Zhao XueYuan 2607
 Zhao YaFu 7581
 Zhao YongFang 9574
 Zhao YuJun 10111
 Zhao Yun 1111
 Zhao YunYun 3074
 Zhao ZhiFen 2877
 Zhao ZhongRen 4993
 Zhaunynbaeva, K. S. 5185
 Zheleva, D. 4085
 ZheJiazkov, V. 2567
 ZheJiazkov, V. D. 1492, 4452
 Zhen, H. H. 5617
 Zhen, H. R. 327
 Zhen HaiHan 5617
 Zhen HaiRou 327
 Zheng, B. S. 9356
 Zheng, D. 9572
 Zheng, G. 10251
 Zheng, G. H. 2846, 8945, 10001
 Zheng, H. L. 8085, 9066
 Zheng, H. Q. 3023, 3025
 Zheng, H. R. 7657
 Zheng, H. S. 10991
 Zheng, J. B. 4669, 8017
 Zheng, J. F. 2110
 Zheng, J. X. 3508
 Zheng, R. Q. 7308
 Zheng, S. J. 4474
 Zheng, S. P. 3172
 Zheng, X. S. 10758
 Zheng, Y. H. 2883
 Zheng, Y. S. 7117, 8049
 Zheng, Z. X. 6437
 Zheng BingSong 9356
 Zheng Dong 9572
 Zheng Gang 10251
 Zheng GuoHua 2846, 8945, 10001
 Zheng HaiRou 7657
 Zheng HaiShui 10991
 Zheng HongQing 3023, 3025
 Zheng HuiLan 8085, 9066
 Zheng JiaXie 3508
 Zheng JinFen 2110
 Zheng JunBao 4669
 Zheng JunBo 8017
 Zheng RuQin 7308
 Zheng ShaoJian 4474
 Zheng ShuPeng 3172
 Zheng XinShu 10758
 Zheng YongHua 2883
 Zheng YuSheng 7117, 8049
 Zheng ZuoXing 6437

- Zhi, Y. M. 5591
 Zhi YuanMan 5591
 Zhigareva, T. L. 6369
 Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 1301
 Zhong, F. 10210
 Zhong, H. M. 10114
 Zhong, J. 3621
 Zhong, S. 3067
 Zhong, S. M. 10251
 Zhong, W. J. 7657, 8557
 Zhong, Z. C. 5364
 Zhong Fei 10210
 Zhong HuiMing 10114
 Zhong Jin 3621
 Zhong ShanMin 10251
 Zhong Su 3067
 Zhong WeiJin 7657
 Zhong ZhiCai 5364
 ZhongWeiJin 8557
 Zhou, A. Q. 7435
 Zhou, B. P. 8111
 Zhou, C. F. 8067
 Zhou, C. J. 8032
 Zhou, C. P. 8874
 Zhou, D. B. 10425
 Zhou, G. D. 372, 3026, 3099
 Zhou, G. F. 2794
 Zhou, H. 5201, 9303
 Zhou, H. Q. 2090
 Zhou, H. W. 1789, 2015
 Zhou, J. 1410, 8085
 Zhou, J. T. 9316
 Zhou, L. 4756
 Zhou, L. G. 6579
 Zhou, L. P. 7637
 Zhou, L. Y. 9290
 Zhou, P. 2838
 Zhou, P. H. 5184, 9784, 10433
 Zhou, Q. 5896
 Zhou, Q. C. 6711
 Zhou, Q. F. 5255
 Zhou, R. H. 2796
 Zhou, R. L. 10545
 Zhou, R. M. 457
 Zhou, R. Y. 4465
 Zhou, S. H. 6566
 Zhou, S. J. 4027
 Zhou, S. S. 6825
 Zhou, W. B. 8595
 Zhou, W. Z. 2914
 Zhou, X. 3379, 4978
 Zhou, X. C. 6493
 Zhou, X. J. 6501
 Zhou, X. T. 7916
 Zhou, X. W. 1708
 Zhou, X. Y. 3036, 3477
 Zhou, X. Z. 8062
 Zhou, Y. 1739, 7657, 8557
 Zhou, Y. B. 1699
 Zhou, Y. C. 1876, 5484, 7291-7292
 Zhou, Y. H. 6220, 6451, 6453, 7302
 Zhou, Y. J. 8676
 Zhou, Y. L. 3477
 Zhou, Z. C. 4895
 Zhou, Z. F. 6481
 Zhou, Z. H. 2301, 5914
 Zhou, Z. Z. 10991
 Zhou AiQin 7435
 Zhou BeiPei 8111
 Zhou ChangFeng 8067
 Zhou ChengJi 8032
 Zhou CuiPing 8874
 Zhou DaBiao 10425
 Zhou GenDi 372, 3026, 3099
 Zhou GuangFang 2794
 Zhou HanQi 2090
 Zhou He 5201
 Zhou Hong 9303
 Zhou HongWei 2015
 Zhou JianTao 9316
 Zhou Jun 8085
 Zhou Lin 4756
 Zhou LinGai 6579
 Zhou LiPing 7637
 Zhou LuYan 9290
 Zhou Ping 2838
 Zhou PuHua 5184, 9784, 10433
 Zhou Qian 5896
 Zhou QiFa 5255
 Zhou QunChu 6711
 Zhou RuiHua 2796
 Zhou RuiLian 10545
 Zhou RuiYang 4465
 Zhou RunMei 457
 Zhou ShanSeng 6825
 Zhou ShiJun 4027
 Zhou ShuHui 6566
 Zhou WeiBo 8595
 Zhou WinZhi 2914
 Zhou XianChang 6493
 Zhou XianJun 6501
 Zhou XiaoYin 3477
 Zhou XiaoZhou 8062
 Zhou Xie 4978
 Zhou XiuTao 7916
 Zhou XueWu 1708
 Zhou XuYuan 3036
 Zhou YiHui 6220, 6451, 6453
 Zhou Yin 7657, 8557
 Zhou YongJian 8676
 Zhou YuanHui 7302
 Zhou YuBin 1699
 Zhou YuChan 1876, 5484, 7291-7292
 Zhou YueLiang 3477
 Zhou Yun 1739
 Zhou ZaiZhi 10991
 Zhou ZhangHai 2301
 Zhou ZhiCai 4895
 Zhou ZhiFang 6481
 Zhou ZhiHong 5914
 Zhu, C. F. 4485
 Zhu, C. X. 4497
 Zhu, D. G. 10958
 Zhu, D. X. 5637
 Zhu, D. Y. 1982
 Zhu, G. F. 9305
 Zhu, G. J. 9309
 Zhu, G. R. 2866, 4770
 Zhu, H. 6830, 9789
 Zhu, H. T. 2680
 Zhu, H. X. 7211
 Zhu, J. 7283, 7435
 Zhu, J. C. 9305
 Zhu, J. G. 2677
 Zhu, J. M. 10506
 Zhu, J. Q. 8127
 Zhu, L. H. 923
 Zhu, L. Y. 7834
 Zhu, Q. 2592
 Zhu, Q. J. 1270
 Zhu, R. G. 3490
 Zhu, T. C. 3477
 Zhu, W. R. 10111
 Zhu, X. 8538, 9498
 Zhu, X. C. 6570
 Zhu, X. Z. 1015
 Zhu, Y. J. 9574
 Zhu, Y. M. 280, 7868
 Zhu, Z. J. 5005
 Zhu, Z. Q. 8603
 Zhu, Z. R. 4465
 Zhu, Z. Y. 7603
 Zhu ChangFu 4485
 Zhu ChuanXiang 4497
 Zhu DaoYu 1982
 Zhu DeGen 10958
 Zhu DeXing 5637
 Zhu GengRui 2866, 4770
 Zhu GuoFa 9305
 Zhu GuoJun 9309
 Zhu Hong 9789
 Zhu HongXun 7211
 Zhu HuaTan 2680
 Zhu Hui 6830
 Zhu JiGang 2677
 Zhu JinChao 9305
 Zhu JinMing 10506
 Zhu Jun 7435
 Zhu JunQing 8127
 Zhu LongYing 7834
 Zhu QiJie 1270
 Zhu Qing 2592
 Zhu RangGuo 3490
 Zhu TingCai 3477
 Zhu WinRong 10111
 Zhu Xia 8538, 9498
 Zhu XinChan 6570
 Zhu XiouZhen 1015
 Zhu YanMing 280
 Zhu YiMin 7868
 Zhu YunJi 9574
 Zhu ZhengRong 4465
 Zhu ZhuJun 5005
 Zhu ZiYing 7603
 Zhuang, L. X. 4995
 Zhuang, T. M. 1216
 Zhuang, W. B. 1734
 Zhuang, Y. 10478
 Zhuang, Y. M. 10003
 Zhuang, Z. Z. 9943
 Zhuang LiXia 4995
 Zhuang TianMing 1216
 Zhuang WinBin 1734
 Zhuang YiMei 10003
 Zhuang Yong 10478
 Zhuang ZhenZhen 9943
 Zhuge, H. Q. 9395
 Zhuge HongQing 9395
 Zhuo, X. 10402
 Zhuravlev, Y. N. 7069
 Ziegler, G. 1828
 Ziegler, H. 3337, 4383, 6062
 Ziegler, W. 8045
 Zielinska, L. 2560
 Zieslin, N. 4423, 10776
 Zilinskas, B. A. 4515
 Zilkah, S. 2881, 7503
 Zimbalatti, G. 2632
 Zimin, V. S. 4914
 Zimmerman, R. H. 70, 2804
 Zimmermann, E. 3340
 Zinck, I. 3912
 Zinkevičiūtė, D. 10615
 Zinovieva, S. V. 5082
 Zion, B. 1691
 Zipperlin, B. 3816, 6465
 Zippo, G. 1108
 Zironi, R. 665, 2124, 2139, 2170, 4859, 8401, 8417, 8482
 Zitter, M. de 34
 Ziv, G. 6273, 6303
 Ziv, M. 5504, 5519, 6018, 6029, 6147, 9787, 10729
 Zizka, G. 2455
 Zizzo, G. V. 6862
 Zlatanov, M. 2787
 Zobel, A. M. 6808
 Zocca, A. 5655
 Zocchi, G. 2144, 4867, 5922
 Zodape, S. T. 6169
 Zoeklein, B. 9444
 Zoeklein, B. W. 7636, 9423
 Zoffoli, J. P. 3821, 5693
 Zoghibi, M. G. B. 10028, 10116
 Zohren, E. 8707
 Zolfaghari, H. R. 4158
 Zolnikova, N. V. 3262
 Zona, S. 2459
 Zondag, R. 4404
 Zondag, R. A. 4403
 Zondag, R. H. 5972
 Zong, H. 10222
 Zong, J. 9327
 Zong, X. P. 6456
 Zong Hui 10222
 Zong Jing 9327
 Zong XuePu 6456
 Zoni, C. 2323
 Zora Singh 6292
 Zorin, M. 3892, 7554
 Zornoza, P. 7679, 8533
 Zorzi, G. 3747
 Zotz, G. 1551, 3337
 Zou, C. Q. 1292
 Zou, J. 9066
 Zou, M. F. 1235
 Zou, R. E. 4522
 Zou, S. Q. 10252
 Zou ChunQin 1292
 Zou Jun 9066
 Zou MingFu 1235
 Zou ShuangQuan 10252
 Zoysa, A. K. N. 1570
 Zubairy, H. N. 1456
 Zuber, M. 2005, 9435, 10394
 Zuccherelli, S. 10213
 Zucchiatti, N. 5776
 Zucconi, F. 6476-6479, 8384
 Zuckermann, H. 4713
 Zude, M. 2688, 5618
 Zufferey, V. 282, 7638
 Zuidam, C. 7539
 Zuger, A. 554
 Zukowska, E. 6807
 Zul Rusdi, N. H. N. 9152
 Zulini, L. 6542
 Zulkadir, A. 10585
 Zümreoğlu, A. 4528
 Zuo, Q. Y. 2866, 4770
 Zuo QinYuan 2866, 4770
 Zupančič, A. 2552, 3438
 Zur Nieden, U. 1314
 Zurawicz, E. 3899
 Zurera-Cosano, G. 431, 9591
 Zushi, K. 9671
 Zutkhi, Y. 1789
 Zvinienė, N. 2541
 Zwack, J. A. 8922
 Zwanepol, S. 6629, 7769
 Zwankhuizen, M. J. 8649
 Zwart, H. F. de 1939, 5529
 Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 6583
 Zwet, T. van der 81, 132
 Zwolinski, J. 10645
 Zyde, K. 5116-5117, 5856
 Zyl, J. L. van 2140, 2143
 Zypman, S. 6147
 Zyprian, E. 4861

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca** (see *Musa textilis*)
- Abarema idiopoda**
characteristics 2498
taxonomy 2498
- Abelia grandiflora**, weed control,
Chamaesyce maculata 8899
- Abeliophyllum distichum**
conservation 6973
seeds
development 8920
germination 6974
treatment 6974, 8920
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okras)
- Abies alba**, leaves, physiology 864
- Abies fraseri**
in vitro culture
embryos 2486
somatic embryogenesis 2486
- Abies nordmanniana**
in vitro culture
culture media 2484
micropropagation 2484
- Abrus precatorius**, seeds, composition 2292
- Absciscic acid**
metabolism
avocados 9949
longans 10003
- Acacia**, books 5499
- Acacia buxifolia**, pot plants, treatment 6975
- Acacia dealbata**, characteristics 5260
- Acacia drummondii subsp. elegans**, pot
plants, treatment 6975
- Acacia glaucoptera**, pot plants, treatment
6975
- Acacia imbricata**, pot plants, treatment 6975
- Acacia nilotica**, seeds, composition 2292
- Acacia praviissima**, characteristics 5260
- Acalypha hispaniolae**, pot plants, fertilizers
7895
- Acanthocereus colombianus**, cultural meth-
ods, Italy 11009
- Acanthopanax koreanum**
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis
5314
plant growth regulators
2,4-D, in vitro culture 5314
kinetin, in vitro culture 5314
zeatin, in vitro culture 5314
- Acanthopanax senticosus** (see *Eleutherococ-
cus senticosus*)
- Acanthophoenix rubra**, shoots, browning
1438
- Acca sellowiana** (see Feijoas)
- Acer campestre**, leaves, physiology 864-865
- Acer freemanii**
cultivars, drought resistance 8922
plant water relations 8922
water stress 8922
- Acer ginnala**, cuttings, production 624
- Acer griseum**, characteristics 2499
- Acer nikoense**, characteristics 2499
- Acer palmatum**
cuttings
production 5261
rooting 5261
propagation 605
- Acer platanoides**
budding 625
cuttings, production 624
dormancy 7960
frost resistance 4405
photosynthesis 5263
planting stock, handling 9851
protected cultivation, tree guards 5262-
5263
pruning 4432
roots, development 8921
transpiration 6080
winter hardiness 5263
- Acer rubrum**
cover crops 8898
cuttings
production 624, 5261
rooting 5261
- Acer rubrum cont.**
herbicides, tolerance 8900
light 4433
mulching 10767
photosynthesis 4433
planting stock
containers 6103
establishment 6103
overwintering 8897
treatment 8923, 10780
roots, development 8921
soil amendments 10767
soil management 8897-8898
- Acer saccharum**
cuttings
production 624, 5261
rooting 5261
mulching 10767
planting stock
establishment 6976
lifting 6976
roots, development 8921
soil amendments 10767
- Acer truncatum**, seeds, development 9942
- Acetaldehyde**
metabolism
apples 4724, 5647, 5650, 6424
avocados 6177
broccoli 6686
carnations 5146
kiwifruits 235, 3858
peaches 10315
pears 5711
persimmons 1799
responses, avocados 9951
- Acetates**, composition, cocoa 1828
- Achillea millefolium**
planting stock, selection 1466
pollution, heavy metals 7048
- Achras zapota** (see Sapodillas)
- Acid rain**
pollution
apples 90
Phaseolus vulgaris 7728
- Aconitum**
pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10652
root pruning 10652
- Aconitum jaluense**
plant, morphology 2570
taxonomy 2570
- Aconitum japonicum**
plant, morphology 2570
taxonomy 2570
- Aconitum napellus**
forcing 10710
in vitro culture
culture media 10711
micropropagation 10711
- Aconitum septentrionale**, plant, injuries
3439
- Acorus**, history, China 7930
- Acorus calamus**
anthers, anatomy 6031
ecology, Ukraine 1655
in vitro culture
culture media 2571
micropropagation 2571
ovules, anatomy 6031
taxonomy 6031
- Acorus gramineus**
anthers, anatomy 6031
ovules, anatomy 6031
taxonomy 6031
- Acorus tatarinowii**
cultural methods
China 7930
containers 7930
- Actinidia** (see also Kiwifruits)
buds, development 1011
leaves, biochemistry 204
shoots, development 1010
species, development 186, 1010-1011
taxonomy 8350
- Actinidia arguta**
buds, development 186
flowers, initiation 6502
fruits
biochemistry 6504, 8353
composition 205
development 6504, 8355
mechanical properties 248
ripening 8355
growth retardation, plant growth regula-
tors 6502
in vitro culture, cryopreservation 9354
leaves, composition 205
plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol,
responses 1016
rootstock scion relationships, compatibil-
ity 162
shoots, development 186
storage
cold storage 9354
temperature 8355
winter hardiness 1016
- Actinidia arguta × Actinidia melanandra**
fruits
colour 227
development 8355
ripening 8355
storage, temperature 8355
- Actinidia chinensis**
buds, development 186
fruits
aroma 10343
biochemistry 9356
composition 10343
development 9356
firmness 6506
mechanical properties 248
ripening 6506
pollination 215
production possibilities, China 215
shoots, development 186
storage, physiology 6506
temperature 197
waterlogging 197
- Actinidia eriantha**
buds, development 186
shoots, development 186
temperature 197
waterlogging 197
- Actinidia hemsleyana**
buds, development 186
shoots, development 186
waterlogging 197
- Actinidia kolomikta**
in vitro culture
culture media 8924
genetic transformation 8924
rootstock scion relationships, compatibil-
ity 162
- Actinidia polygama**
buds, development 186
in vitro culture, micropropagation 164
plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol,
responses 1016
rootstock scion relationships, compatibil-
ity 162
shoots, development 186
winter hardiness 1016
- Actinidia rufa**
fruits, biochemistry 8353
temperature 197
utilization, rootstocks 3855
waterlogging 197
- Activated carbon**
in vitro culture
Cordia verbenacea 1661
Jatropha podagrica 1668
- Acylglycerols**
biochemistry, *Petunia* 547
composition
Annona 5409
Canarium ovatum 10943
cashews 10943
coconuts 10943

Acylglycerols *cont.*composition *cont.*

- Litchi* 5381
- longans 5381
- tung 10023
- Vernonia galamensis* 6171

Adenium

- cultural methods 6932
- nomenclature 9817

Adenophora, roots, anatomy 10832**Adenosine phosphates**

- metabolism, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8617
- responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 6900

Adiantum capillus-veneris

- leaves, physiology 4373
- spores

- germination 4374, 9816
- physiology 4374

Adromischus phillipsiae, characteristics 8868**Aegle marmelos**

- cuttings, rooting 10833
- in vitro* culture

- propagation 10833
- somatic embryogenesis 1653

- plant growth regulators

- benzyladenine, responses 10833
- IAA, responses 10833
- IBA, responses 10833
- salinity 675

Aerangis confusa, *in vitro* culture, germination 587**Aerangis curnowiana**, characteristics 4388**Aerangis verdecikii**, characteristics 4390**Aerides jarckianum**

flowers

- aroma 3484
- composition 3484

Aesculus hippocastanum

characteristics 676

in vitro culture

- anthers 2500
- cryopreservation 10782
- somatic embryogenesis 2500
- leaves, physiology 864
- pest control

- Cameraria ohridella* 10781
- pests 8901

- plant, composition 398

- plant growth regulators, fusaricocin, determination 398

Africa

- books, Orchidaceae 8135
- cultivars, bananas 2650
- disease control, *Citrus* 2612
- ecology, medicinal plants 673
- edible species

- Ferraria glutinosa* 512
- Lapeirousia* 512

- pest control, *Citrus* 2612
- production, bananas 2647
- species, *Borassus* 810

Agaricus (see also Mushrooms)

- spawn 10627
- taxonomy 2379
- temperature 10627

Agaricus bitorquis

- growing media 4278
- mycelium 4278

Agaricus blazei

- cultural methods, Japan 8761
- mycelium 519
- respiration 7864

Agaricus macrosporus, composition 10624**Agaricus silvicola**, geographical distribution 6821**Agave deserti**

- drought resistance 9818
- plant water relations 9818

Agave fourcroydes, production possibilities, Australia 7331**Agave pacifica**, photosynthesis 1682**Agave sisalana***in vitro* culture

- biochemistry 9912
- culture media 9912
- plant nutrition, nutrients 7043
- production possibilities, Australia 7331

Agave tequilana

- respiration 8998
- temperature 8998

Ageratum houstonianum

cut flowers

- cultural methods 6862
- quality 6862
- planting, spacing 6862
- weed control

- Chamaesyce maculata* 3271

- Eclipta prostrata* 3271

Aglaonema

irrigation 5205

leaves

- composition 3322
- temperature 4375
- pot plants, cultural methods 5205
- taxonomy 3322
- transpiration 5205

Agmatine, responses, grapes 10390**Agrocybe broadwayi**

mycelium 4277

plant nutrition

- nutrients 4277
- vitamins 4277

Agrocybe cylindracea, composition 8762**Agroforestry**

- Amomum subulatum* 1709-1710

- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 8118

- Citrus* 8121

- cocoa 2644, 8121

- coconuts 2644

- coffee 2670, 8121, 10052-10053

- durians 2644

- essential oil plants 3436, 7008

- Gastrodia elata* 9926

- glossaries 5

- Hevea* 1892, 6324-6325, 8121

- horticultural crops 5513, 10142

- books 3

- Lansium domesticum* 2644

- mandarins 1709-1710

- mangoes 6280

- Panax pseudoginseng* 10848

- Panax quinquefolius* 9932

- pears 2074

- pineapples 8118

- Piper nigrum* 8121

- tropical crops 7297

- vegetables 5791

Agrostis

- establishment, UK 1518

- identification, Germany 6042

Agrostis canina

- establishment, golf courses 1520

- mycorrhizas 569, 1520

Agrostis capillaris

- cultivars, Italy 1512

- establishment, UK 1517

- in vitro* culture, metabolism 3150

- plant growth regulators, jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150

- seeds, treatment 1517

Agrostis castellana

- establishment, UK 1518

- species, UK 1521

- weed competition, *Poa annua* 1521

Agrostis stolonifera

herbicides

- residues 4365

- tolerance 8853

- mycorrhizas 4364

- soil amendments 6925

- weed control

- Cyperus brevifolius* 8853

- Cyperus rotundus* 8853

Agrostis stolonifera *var. palustris*

cultivars

- clones 574

- herbicides 574

- USA 573

- disease control

- Pythium aphanidermatum* 9811

- Pythium graminicola* 3329

- Rhizoctonia solani* 3329, 9811

- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 3328-3329, 9811

- drought resistance 10736

- establishment, golf courses 1520

- fertilizers

- nitrogen 5196-5197

- phosphorus 1523, 5197

- potassium 5197

- fungicides, responses 1524

Agrostis stolonifera *var. palustris* *cont.*

- heat resistance 10736

- herbicides, tolerance 574

- in vitro* culture, callus 1522

- irrigation 5197

- mycorrhizas 569, 1520, 1523

- pest control, *Agrotis ipsilon* 4367, 6044

- plant growth regulators

- 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 1522

- kinetin, *in vitro* culture 1522

- NAA, *in vitro* culture 1522

- plant nutrition, nutrients 4366

- propagation 1522

- quality 573

- thatch 572

- weed control, weeds 5196, 9811

Agrostis tenuis (see *Agrostis capillaris*)**Agrostophyllum callosum**, plant, composition 6061**Agrostophyllum khasianum**, plant, composition 6061**Agrostophyllum myrianthum***in vitro* culture

- encapsulation 4386

- storage 4386

Ailanthus altissima

allelopathy 6978

- characteristics 6977

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2501

- plant

- biochemistry 8509

- composition 6978

Air layering

- cocoa 7189

- jackfruits 2646

- Syzygium aromaticum* 1642

- Syzygium samarangense* 7323

Air pollution (see *Pollution*)**Ajuga**

- pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10652

- plant, composition 8807

- root pruning 10652

Ajuga reptans

- herbicides, responses 534

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6001

- light 9737

- photosynthesis 9737

- roots, development 534

- utilization, ground cover plants 3291

Albizia, seeds, morphology 2502**Alcea rosea**

- cultivars, classification 9896

- flowers, morphology 7896

- shoots, composition 10669

Alchemilla mollis, growing media 3674**Alcohols**

composition

- cocoa 1828

- grapes 1119

- lettuces 7693

- melons 7218

- Rosaceae 59

- tamarillos 9058

- temperate fruits 6382

- Vanilla planifolia* 8001

- Vanilla tahitensis* 8001

- metabolism

- apples 4724, 5647, 6424

- avocados 6177

- broccoli 6686

- carrots 5146

- fruit crops, reviews 869

- kiwifruits 235, 3858

- Opuntia ficus-indica* 752

- peaches 10315

- pears 5711

- persimmons 1799, 6223

- vegetables, reviews 869

- responses

- cucumbers 1312

Aldehydes *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
 - rambutans 7320
- in vitro* culture, strawberries 5751
- metabolism
 - apples 4709
 - carinations 8796
 - Chinese cabbages 4137
 - fruit crops, reviews 869
 - vegetables, reviews 869
- responses, bananas 3530
- storage, *Tuber melanosporum* 5964

Aleurites (see also Tung)

Algae (see also Seaweeds)

- plant, composition 2375

Alkaloids

- biosynthesis
 - aubergines 9618
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6150, 7054, 10835
 - Colchicum autumnale* 9796
- characterization
 - grapefruits 9027
 - tomatoes 1411
- composition
 - Araceae 3322
 - Areca catechu* 9068
 - Datura stramonium* 8011
 - Gloriosa superba* 2587
 - hyacinths 8836
 - Lupinus hartwegii* 8823
 - Papaver somniferum* 2591
 - Piper* 1640
 - Rauwolfia mombasiana* 8993
 - Rutaceae 3400
 - Solanum nigrum* 5333
 - Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* 8993
 - tea 3620
 - tomatoes 3232
- in vitro* culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 7054
- localization
 - Erythroxylum coca* 8979
 - Erythroxylum novogranatense* 8979
- metabolism
 - Aconitum septentrionale* 3439
 - Dicentra spectabilis* 3299
 - Duboisia leichhardtii* 1664
- taxonomy
 - Heliconia* 9797
 - Pelargonium* 544

Alkanes

- composition, *Vanilla* 667
- metabolism
 - ornamental woody plants 864
 - vegetables 864

Alkenes, composition, *Vanilla* 667

Alkynes, composition, *Dahlia* 10686

Allagoptera, taxonomy 839

Allelopathy

- Ailanthus altissima* 6978
- Apiaceae 4882
- apricots 6440
- Artemisia annua* 4469
- aubergines 1354
- broccoli 1218, 4035
- cabbages 1218
- cauliflowers 1218
- chrysanthemums 9731
- cocoa 6249
- coffee 358
- Hevea* 7302
- Kalanchoe* 584
- lettuces 358, 2238, 4035, 7688, 9731
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7807
- radishes 2238, 7688
- tomatoes 358, 4035, 5914, 7807

Aliaria petiolata, nutritive value 3244

Allium (see also Chives; Garlic; Leeks; Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)

- cultivars, UK 2443
- disease control, diseases 7669
- flowers, colour 10712
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 4909
 - somatic embryogenesis 4909
- nutritive value 10452
- pest control, *Napomyza gymnostoma* 10434
- plant
 - biochemistry 317, 2197

Allium *cont.*

- plant *cont.*
 - composition 8528
 - seeds, germination 2196
- Allium aflatumense**
 - flowers, development 9795
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6032
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6032
- Allium aflatumense** × **Allium ampeloprasum**
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6032
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6032
- Allium altissimum**
 - bulbs, development 4355
 - flowers, development 4355, 9795
- Allium ampeloprasum**
 - bulbs, composition 4056
 - in vitro* culture
 - explants 6018
 - micropropagation 6032
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6032
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6032
- Allium ampeloprasum** subsp. **iranicum**, seeds, germination 5811
- Allium fistulosum** × **Allium tuberosum**
 - plant
 - aroma 4077
 - composition 4077
- Allium karataviense**
 - bulbs, development 4355
 - flowers, development 4355, 9795
- Allium nigrum**, flowers, development 9795
- Allium nutans**
 - bulbs, flavour 10445
 - leaves, composition 10445
 - plant, development 10445
- Allium rothii**
 - bulbs, development 4355
 - flowers, development 4355, 9795
- Allium schoenoprasum**, mycorrhizas 2396
- Allium tel-avivense**, flowers, development 9795
- Allium tricoccum**, bulbs, composition 4057
- Allium tuberosum**
 - cultivars, *in vitro* culture 336
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 335-336
 - leaves
 - composition 1617
 - cutting 9492
 - yields 9492
 - plant
 - aroma 4077
 - composition 4077
 - seed production, cultural methods 9492
- Allium ursinum**, nutritive value 10452
- Allium victorialis**
 - ecology, Russia 5313
 - plant, morphology 9493
- Allium victorialis** subsp. **platyphyllum**
 - bulbs
 - dormancy 5315
 - sprouting 5315
 - harvesting date 3440
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2572
 - plant, development 3440
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2572
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2572
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 2572
 - storage, cold storage 3440
- Allium wakegi**
 - bulbs, development 8530
 - chimaeras 3057
 - light 8530
- Almonds**
 - books 7327
 - budding 4656

Almonds *cont.*

- cultivars
 - composition 7388
 - Italy 3734
 - pest resistance 8197
 - cuttings, rooting 4655
 - fertilization 6390
 - flowers, size 8194
 - fruits
 - composition 5563
 - drop 8197
 - set 867, 1974
 - grafting 4656
 - handling 8198
 - harvesting 8198, 9217
 - irrigation 62, 5561, 7389
 - nuts, composition 7388
 - ovules, morphology 6390
 - pest control
 - Anarsia lineatella* 128
 - Eurytoma amygdali* 8197
 - photosynthesis 4784, 5562
 - plant, biochemistry 884
 - plant nutrition, iron 1953
 - plant residues, utilization 7516
 - plant water relations 4784, 5560
 - pollination 867, 4658
 - pollinators 867
 - processing 8198
 - production
 - France 10178
 - Italy 10170
 - roots, development 62
 - rootstock scion relationships, physiology 4784
 - rootstocks
 - Italy 5553
 - Mediterranean Region 10179
 - USA 1964
 - salinity 5560
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 6389
 - composition 6391
 - soil water 62
 - storage, treatment 8198
 - transpiration 5561-5562
 - water stress 5561-5562
- Almonds** × **peaches**, utilization, rootstocks 10267
- Alnus cordata**
 - salinity 7961
 - waterlogging 7961
- Alnus firma**
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 2479
 - protoplasts 2479
- Alnus hirsuta**, climate 6071
- Alnus rubra**
 - plant growth regulators
 - IAA, responses 7948
 - IBA, responses 7948
 - NAA, responses 7948
 - roots, development 7948
 - shoots, development 7948
- Aloaceae**
 - ovules, anatomy 10745
 - taxonomy 10745
- Aloe arborescens**, soilless culture, hydroponics 8006
- Aloe ballii**, characteristics 10747
- Aloe barbadensis**
 - cell division 2573
 - leaves, biochemistry 9541
 - photosynthesis 9541
- Aloe pambana**
 - characteristics 6933
 - taxonomy 6933
- Aloe vera** (see *Aloe barbadensis*)
- Alonsoa meridionalis**
 - protected cultivation, temperature 9720
 - temperature 9720
- Aloysia gratissima**, stomata, anatomy 10805
- Aloysia triphylla**, stomata, anatomy 10805
- Alpinia galanga**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1656
- Alpinia purpurata**
 - cut flowers, pest control 1504
 - stored products pests, *Planococcus citri* 1504
- Alstonia**, pollen, morphology 1657

Alstroemeria

- cultivars, USA 10713
- cut flowers
 - fertilizers 6911
 - forcing 6912
 - quality 8843
 - vase life 9875
 - vase water 9875
- fertilizers
 - calcium 6911
 - nitrogen 6911
- genetic resources 6017
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 566
 - propagation 6033
 - somatic embryogenesis 6034
- leaves
 - biochemistry 8844
 - development 5187
 - senescence 8844
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6033
 - flurprimidol, *in vitro* culture 6033
 - gibberellins, metabolism 5187, 8844
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6033
 - paclobutrazol, *in vitro* culture 6033
- production possibilities, Denmark 1505
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 8843
 - light 8843
 - shading 535
- salinity 9875
- shade 535
- species, Chile 1505

Alternanthera philoxeroides

- fertilizers, potassium 2277
- rhizosphere 2277

Althaea officinalis

- plant, composition 398
- plant growth regulators, fusaric acid, determination 398

Althaea rosea (see *Alcea rosea*)**Altitude**

- apples 2805, 8220
- Artemisia vulgaris* 10807
- cauliflowers 3038
- grapes 1072, 8424, 9405
- onions 4062
- peaches 8295
- Sonchus asper* 10807
- tea 1907
- watermelons 4569

Aluminium

- composition
 - edible fungi 6819
 - mushrooms 6819
- determination, plants 5534
- plant nutrition, coffee 7198
- responses
 - carrots 5947
 - tea 6330, 7304
 - tomatoes 10598
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3881
- toxicity
 - cashews 9085
 - Cassia tora* 4474
 - coffee 6253
 - Coleus blumei* 552
 - tomatoes 1369
- translocation, tea 803
- uptake
 - coffee 7198
 - tea 803

Aluminium foil

- mulches, grapes 4025, 8430
- soil solarization, grapes 8464

Alyssum saxatile

- disease control
 - Pythium ultimum* 9721
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 9721

Amanita, geographical distribution 9694**Amanita muscaria**, fructification 1445**Amaranthus**

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8741
 - phosphorus 8741
 - potassium 8741
- leaves, composition 7656
- nutritive value 7656
- plant, composition 8946

Amaranthus cont.

- seeds
 - anatomy 3245
 - germination 1122
 - treatment 1122
- taxonomy 3245
- Amaranthus caudatus**
 - irrigation 1128
 - plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 1439
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 1439
 - seeds, germination 1439
 - temperature 1439
- Amaranthus cruentus**, utilization, Mexico 2373
- Amaranthus dubius**, leaves, composition 7860
- Amaranthus edulis**
 - photorespiration 4275
 - photosynthesis 4275
- Amaranthus hybridus**, utilization, Mexico 2373
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**
 - leaves, composition 7860
 - ovules
 - biochemistry 2374
 - development 2374
 - utilization, Mexico 2373
- Amaranthus lividus**, leaves, composition 7860
- Amaranthus spinosus**, utilization, Mexico 2373
- Amaranthus tricolor**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6811
 - potassium 4043
 - sodium 4043
 - in vitro* culture, physiology 8916
 - intercropping 9459
 - irrigation 6811
 - leaves, composition 7860
 - plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 8916
 - plant water relations 8916
 - protected cultivation, systems 5956
- Amaranthus viridis**
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 2296
 - leaves, biochemistry 7861
 - mycorrhizas 2296
 - nutritive value 7655
- Amaryllidaceae**
 - leaves, anatomy 559
 - taxonomy 559
- Amaryllis**
 - protected cultivation, shading 535
 - shade 535
- Amberboa moschata**
 - cut flowers, fertilizers 5158
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5158
 - phosphorus 5158
 - seed production, fertilizers 5158
- Amelanchier alnifolia**
 - cultivars, Canada 5731
 - fruits
 - development 3847, 5731
 - ripening 5730
 - in vitro* culture, physiology 8925
 - storage
 - cold storage 9391
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9391
 - winter hardiness 8925
- Amelanchier lamarckii**, cuttings, rooting 6075
- Amelanchier melanocarpa** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Amides**
 - biochemistry, *Capsicum* 8665
 - composition
 - Capsicum* 447, 4464, 8667-8668, 9613, 10568
 - Piper* 1640
 - determination, *Capsicum* 5292
- Amines**
 - characterization, *Caryocar villosum* 812
 - composition
 - Capsicum* 9613
 - Pharbitis nil* 1485
 - spinach 10463
 - determination, bananas 10933
 - metabolism, bananas 6245

Amino acids

- biochemistry
 - Citrus volkameriana* 10876
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8618 --
- biosynthesis
 - cucumbers 2250
 - kiwifruits 8352
 - plants 862
- characterization, *Caryocar villosum* 812
- composition
 - Agrocybe cylindracea* 8762
 - almonds 7388
 - Asparagus* 5898, 7772
 - Broussonetia papyrifera* 4605
 - Camellia oleifera* 4491
 - Capsicum* 447
 - carrots 7856
 - Castanea henryi* 7480
 - cucumbers 2246
 - Cucurbita moschata* 8608
 - edible fungi 10625
 - Fabaceae 2292
 - grapes 8489
 - leeks 2188
 - lettuces 8546
 - Lilium longiflorum* 2441
 - Oenanthe javanica* 8546
 - olives 9053
 - onions 7675
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 5403
 - peas 8632
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7856
 - Porphyra yezoensis* 8743
 - Rosa laxa* 3389
 - Rosa moyesii* 2970
 - Rosa praelucens* 2970
 - Suaeda salsa* 3067
 - tea 2711, 3619
 - vegetables 10429
 - Vicia faba* 8632
 - Welsh onions 4910
 - Ziziphium mauritiana* 10114, 11008
- leakage, tomatoes 9629
- metabolism
 - apples 4688, 5649, 10209
 - broccoli 382, 9548
 - carrots 508, 1428
 - coffee 1844
 - Coleus blumei* 5207
 - Lycopersicon pennellii* 9665
 - oranges 7117, 7126
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5880, 8616
 - plums 10332
 - radishes 384
 - spinach 2205, 8534
 - strawberries 3970
 - tomatoes 1390, 9665
 - Vicia faba* 2280
- responses
 - apples 7433
 - cabbages 6670
 - guavas 2686
 - melons 8103
 - Mentha piperita* 7029
 - Spondias dulcis* 5496
- translocation, tomatoes 7833
- Ammonia**
 - metabolism
 - fruit crops, reviews 869
 - vegetables, reviews 869
- Ammonium**
 - composition, grapes 8453
 - metabolism, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5880, 8616
 - responses
 - apples 9248
 - grapes 10390
 - peaches 7499
 - peas 4186
 - uptake
 - coffee 9094
 - cucumbers 10520
- Amomum cardamomum** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Amomum subulatum**
 - agroforestry 1709-1710
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7979
 - nutrients, cycling 1709
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7979
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 7979

- Amomum subulatum* cont.
plant growth regulators cont.
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 7979
- Amsonia tabernaemontana*, seeds, germination 10670
- Anacampseros pisina*
characteristics 8869
new taxa 8869
- Anacardium* (see also Cashews)
- Ananas* (see also Pineapples)
in vitro culture, micropropagation 6323
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6323
NAA, *in vitro* culture 6323
- Anaphalis*, taxonomy 10648
- Anchomanes*
leaves, composition 3322
taxonomy 3322
- Androcymbium hierrense*, taxonomy 4356
- Androcymbium psammophilum*, taxonomy 4356
- Andrographis echioides*, seeds, germination 677
- Andrographis paniculata*
fertilizers
nitrogen 7049
phosphorus 7049
- Anemia phyllitidis*
gametogenesis 1528
plant growth regulators, gibberellins, physiology 1528
- Anemone*
pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10652
root pruning 10652
- Anemone sylvestris*
seed production, provenance 2436
seeds, germination 2436
- Anethum graveolens*
cultural methods, Netherlands 6126
fertilizers, nitrogen 3410
in vitro culture, micropropagation 7012
plant composition 10427
research, Netherlands, reports 5511
seeds, quality 9897
soil amendments 6369
- Angelica archangelica*
cultivars, Germany 3441
cultural methods, Netherlands 7046
seeds, quality 9897
- Angelica atropurpurea*
seeds
germination 8945
treatment 8945
- Angelica dahurica*, cultivars, Korea Republic 10834
- Angelica gigas*
plant, development 8968
temperature 8968
- Angelica sinensis*
in vitro culture
micropropagation 6144
somatic embryogenesis 6144
- Angraecum dives*, *in vitro* culture, germination 587
- Angraecum eburneum*, photosynthesis 6062
- Angraecum sesquipedale* (see *Macroplectrum sesquipedale*)
- Anigozanthos*
flowers, colour 4327, 6002
in vitro culture
micropropagation 5971
somatic embryogenesis 5971
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5971
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5971
isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5971
- Anigozanthos flavidus*, root pruning 10671
- Anigozanthos manglesii*
breeding 6003
cultivars, flowering date 6003
cut flowers
treatment 536
vase life 536
- Anisum vulgare* (see *Pimpinella anisum*)
- Annona* (see also Atemoyas; Cherimoyas)
cultural methods, Mediterranean region 5408
seeds, anatomy 6229
- Annona diversifolia*
fruits, development 6231
- Annona diversifolia* cont.
seeds, composition 5409
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 6231
- Annona glabra*
fruits
aroma 10028
ripening 10028
seeds, composition 8085
- Annona lutescens*, seeds, composition 5409
- Annona muricata*
budding 7183
fruits, composition, reviews 3519
grafting 7183
in vitro culture, culture media 9064
photosynthesis 9065
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9064
NAA, *in vitro* culture 9064
plant nutrition, nutrients 9065
salinity 9065
seeds, composition 9066
transpiration 9065
- Annona purpurea*, seeds, composition 5409
- Annona reticulata*, fruits, composition, reviews 3519
- Annona squamosa*
cultural methods, Taiwan 7096, 7182
economics, Taiwan 7182
fruits, composition, reviews 3519
light intensity 8084
photosynthesis 8084
storage
cold storage 10029
controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 10925
treatment 10029
wrappings 10029
temperature 8084
- Annonaceae**
embryos, development 6145
seeds, anatomy 6229
- Annual reports** (see Reports)
- Annoetochilus*, characteristics 5217
- Annoetochilus formosanus*, *in vitro* culture, contaminants 10466
- Annoetochilus roxburghii*, mycorrhizas 9917
- Anoxia**
Actinidia 197
kiwifruits 197
- Ansellia africana*, *in vitro* culture, germination 587
- Anthemis tinctoria*, mycorrhizas 2396
- Anthers**
anatomy, *Acorus* 6031
development, apples 5638
physiology, *Lilium* 6027
- Anthocyanins**
biochemistry
apples 6412
carrots 5946
Crocus chrysanthus 6019
Crocus sieberi 6019
grapes 4023, 4026
Iris ensata 4350
Pelargonium 5996
strawberries 8393
Triteleia bridgesii 9804
tulips 8841
biosynthesis
carrots 8736
cucumbers 2250
strawberries 4848
tomatoes 494
characterization
Brassica chinensis 5855
cherries 115
grapes 3021
Ipomoea asarifolia 9895
Petunia 7894
composition
Amelanchier alnifolia 3847
apples 3805, 4733, 9277
apricots 6440
Aronia arbutifolia 274
Aronia melanocarpa 274
cabbages 10499
Capsicum 8669
cherries 51
chrysanthemums 4316
grapes 51, 2176, 3805, 9452
- Anthocyanins** cont.
composition cont.
Iris ensata 561
Lannea microcarpa 7977
mulberries 3805
Nymphaea marliacea 8826
Ocimum basilicum 8956
onions 9490
Phaseolus vulgaris 7744
Pulsatilla cernua 3306
small fruits 51
extraction, grapes 6582
in vitro culture
Ajuga reptans 6001
carrots 8736
Oxalis gracilis 4447
roses 6097
strawberries 2965
Vaccinium pahalae 3879
metabolism
Actinidia arguta × *Actinidia melanandra* 227
apples 93, 930, 4698, 7435
chicory 355
Cotinus coggygia 3392
Gentiana triflora 4335
grapes 5784
Liichi 1737, 6205
persimmons 6225
pomegranates 5401
strawberries 1062, 8390
Syzygium cumini 6336
Vaccinium corymbosum 262
- Anthriscus*, taxonomy 7980
- Anthriscus cerefolium*
leaves, quality 1618
storage, cold storage 1618
- Anthurium*
cut flowers
preservatives 6004
storage 6846
vase life 6004
flowers, composition 10672
protected cultivation, shading 535
shade 535
taxonomy 10672
- Anthurium andraeanum*
cut flowers, fertigation 5159
plant growth regulators
cytokinins, responses 6047
gibberellins, responses 6047
paclobutrazol, responses 6047
plant nutrition, nutrients 6005
- Anthurium ferrierense*
growing media 3336
protected cultivation, growth chambers, 3336
- Anthurium scherzerianum*
in vitro culture, micropropagation 6006
plant growth regulators
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 6006
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6006
- Antibiotics**
responses
cucumbers 8604
Luffa acutangula 2260
- Antifungal properties**, *Cornus officinalis* 10827
- Antioxidants**
composition
mangosteens 5495
plants 2763
Porphyr a yezoensis 8743
metabolism
apples 6431
chrysanthemums 7888
Mahonia repens 9885
responses, apples 4723-4724, 10212
- Antirrhinum**
cut flowers
preservatives 537
quality 5983
vase life 537
disease control
Pythium ultimum 9721
Rhizoctonia solani 9721
growing media 4305
leaves, biochemistry 1619
light 5983
photoperiod 2401
photosynthesis 1619

Antirrhinum cont.

- plant, development 9724
- protected cultivation
- economics 5983
- greenhouses 9724
- light 9724
- plastic film 9724
- seed production, Brazil 3272
- shoots, development 2401
- temperature 2401, 5983

Antitranspirants

- cranberries 9364
- grapes 9407

Antrodia camphorata, taxonomy 4467**Antrodia cinnamomea**, taxonomy 4467**Apiaceae**

- allelopathy 4882
- leaves, anatomy 1435
- seeds, morphology 7050

Apios americana, tubers, development 3168**Apium** (see also *Celeriac*; *Celery*)**Apocynaceae**, species, Kenya 604**Apples**

- altitude 2805, 8220
- anthers, development 5638
- budding 4656, 8203, 9226, 10172
- buds
 - biochemistry 5636
 - dormancy 922, 4684, 6410, 9267, 10208
 - sprouting 9268
- burrknots 4665
- cell division 6422
- cell membranes, physiology 10221
- cell walls
 - biochemistry 91, 2767
 - composition 92
- climate 4662, 5590
- cold 2797
- cold tolerance 5636
- conferences 2728, 4625, 5506, 6356
- cover crops 81, 2004, 3743, 5593, 7406
- cultivars
 - Argentina 2793
 - Australia 888, 7394, 10185-10187
 - Belgium 9224
 - Brazil 7393
 - Canada 2795
 - characteristics 1979, 6398, 8202
 - Chile 2793
 - chilling requirement 10207-10208
 - China 885-887, 2794, 5565, 6399, 9221, 9225
 - clones 889
 - cold tolerance 7391
 - composition 889, 4733
 - consumer preferences 3737
 - cultural methods 5587
 - disease resistance 82, 1976, 1980, 2815, 3735-3736, 5564, 7391, 9218
 - drought resistance 5592
 - Europe 65
 - flowering date 5638
 - France 9222, 10188
 - frost resistance 10183
 - fruiting 5601, 5626
 - identification 3762
 - Italy 1980, 3738, 6395
 - Japan 6394, 6397, 7396
 - Morocco 7390
 - morphology 5564
 - mutants 7392, 8201, 9220
 - Netherlands 1978, 7392, 9223
 - New Zealand 2793
 - North America 65
 - pest resistance 9219
 - processing 10184
 - production 10182
 - quality 64, 8271
 - Russia 7383, 7391
 - South Africa 2793
 - storage 938, 4700, 4706, 5644-5645, 9223
 - storage disorders 3771-3772, 4721-4722
 - Switzerland 1977, 6396
 - Turkey 10167
 - UK 10186-10187
 - USA 8186, 8201, 10185

Apples cont.

- cultural methods
 - Brazil 1960
 - China 892, 942, 9235-9236
 - Germany 10192
 - Philippines 10166
 - slopes 5613
 - South Africa 5550
 - USA 6393
- cuttings 10172
 - rooting 3741
- deblossoming 77, 2022
- defoliation 4670, 5622
- disease control
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2804
 - Alternaria solani* 4678
 - Botryosphaeria berengeriana* 4678
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 8234
 - Botrytis* 9282
 - Botrytis cinerea* 941, 2818, 5557
 - diseases 57, 903, 5619
 - Erwinia amylovora* 135, 878, 904-906, 1992, 5558, 9258, 10199
 - fungi 1997-1998, 3752
 - Gloeodes pomigena* 907, 5557
 - Gloeosporium* 5557, 9282
 - Lithuania 8232
 - Monilia* 9282
 - Monilinia laxa* 5557
 - Nectria galligena* 910, 6409
 - Penicillium* 9282
 - Penicillium expansum* 941, 2818, 4719, 5652
 - Pezizula malicorticis* 2818
 - Physalospora piricola* 3750
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 81-82, 2816, 4677, 5557
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1966, 9259
 - Romania 9257
 - Schizothyrium pomi* 3752, 5557
 - Slovenia 7415
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Venturia inaequalis* 82-84, 908-909, 1993-1996, 2816, 3752, 4677, 5557, 7416-7421, 8233, 9260-9262
 - Venturia pirina* 1993
 - Zygophiala jamaicensis* 907, 2817
- disease resistance
 - Erwinia amylovora* 1976, 2815
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 3751
 - Venturia inaequalis* 1980, 3751, 7391
- dormancy 5634, 10209
- drought resistance 8219
- economics
 - Japan 2789
 - New Zealand 5588
- electrical properties 1962
- establishment, China 892
- fertilization 5615, 7412, 8227, 9249
- fertilizers
 - boron 1990-1991, 5618, 8231, 9255
 - calcium 899, 7434, 7443, 8231, 9251
 - elements 900
 - magnesium 899, 4698
 - manganese 9256
 - nitrogen 897, 1989, 2842, 3748-3749, 4673, 4698, 5614-5615, 5618, 6419, 7410, 7412, 8222, 8226-8229, 9244-9248, 9285, 10196
 - phosphorus 7412, 8228, 8231, 9244-9245, 9248, 10197
 - potassium 2812, 5615, 8227-8228, 9244-9245, 9285
 - rare earth elements 901
 - silicon 899
 - sulfur 6419
 - trace elements 7414, 9254
 - zinc 8231
- flowers
 - biochemistry 6412, 8244
 - development 922-923, 2805, 4686, 4689, 5592, 5622, 5638, 6412, 8244, 9269
 - flowering date 5594
 - initiation 896, 5637
 - injuries 7405
 - size 8194

Apples cont.

- flowers cont.
 - thinning 924, 2022, 2027, 2828, 4690-4692, 6413-6415, 8245-8246, 9270
 - frost 71, 2805, 5591, 6404, 7433
 - frost protection 1983, 7404-7405
 - frost resistance 5537
 - fruits
 - aroma 4710, 5647, 5654, 6426
 - biochemistry 48, 2020, 2642, 2767-2768, 3767, 4648, 4693, 6388, 6427, 7428, 7435, 8241, 8244, 8253, 8257, 8259, 9330, 10210, 10217
 - browning 2833, 3776, 6427
 - bruising 2044, 2832, 4734, 6423, 7448, 8267, 10228
 - colour 93, 96, 2035, 2041, 2838, 2841, 3777, 4698, 4701, 4733, 5643-5644, 6420, 7435-7437, 8252, 9256, 10216, 10218
 - composition 939, 943, 945, 3767, 3805, 3986, 4732-4733, 7378, 7437, 8251, 8270, 9277, 9280, 9286, 10225
 - covers 96, 930, 942
 - cracking, reviews 8254
 - degreening 8273
 - detection 7438
 - development 92, 95, 98, 900, 927-931, 936, 2028, 2642, 2792, 2805, 2830, 3514, 3766, 4694, 4698, 5640-5642, 6421-6422, 8244, 10206, 10226
 - drop 2827, 4697, 4699, 9273
 - firmness 107, 874, 899, 2043, 3778, 4701, 4705, 4728, 4734, 7436-7437, 7440, 7450, 8272, 10221
 - flavour 945, 4705, 4728, 6424
 - injuries 924, 9287
 - maturity 105-106, 2788, 10218
 - mechanical properties 2043, 2842, 4696, 10228
 - optical properties 10229
 - physical properties 946, 9287
 - physiology 926, 2029, 3742, 3770, 6421
 - position 3768
 - quality 75, 97, 105-106, 942-944, 1989, 2040, 2042, 2828, 2837-2839, 3775, 3777, 4666, 4673-4674, 4690, 4695-4696, 4715, 4729-4731, 5589, 5599, 5653, 6433-6435, 8268-8269, 8271, 9220, 9243, 9246, 9254, 9276, 9280, 9284, 10227
 - respiration 5641
 - ripening 91, 93-94, 99, 2029, 2767-2768, 3820, 5649, 6420, 7434, 8252-8253, 8259, 9330
 - russetting 2022, 3766, 6413, 7449, 9270
 - senescence 99
 - set 899, 901, 924, 2022, 2026-2027, 2828, 4690-4692, 4695, 5618, 5628-5631, 6417, 7430, 9270-9272
 - shape 2829, 7451, 9276
 - size 95, 901, 2035, 3514, 3757, 4694, 5584, 5622-5623, 6422, 9272, 10215
 - thinning 74, 925, 2027, 2803, 3757, 3763-3765, 4695, 5618, 6413-6414, 6418, 7432, 8243, 8248-8250, 9274-9276, 10214
 - treatment 3766, 8258
 - fungicides
 - determination 2011-2012
 - persistence 2013, 7427
 - residues 2011-2012, 2033, 6431, 6436
 - responses 9271
 - grading 984, 2034-2037, 2039-2040, 2837, 2839, 3774, 4731, 8267, 9283
 - grafting 4656, 4666
 - growth retardation 3797
 - plant growth regulators 5583, 5612
 - hail 7404
 - hail protection 1985
 - handling 97, 2833, 6423

Apples cont.
harvesting 501, 932, 1824, 2030, 2832, 8255
harvesting date 2842, 4697, 4699
herbicides
determination 7407
injuries 893
responses 6418
surfactants 6418
tolerance 2896
in vitro culture
biochemistry 4669, 10212
browning 10212
culture media 2800, 3741, 5581, 6402, 9228, 10190
explants 1982
light 2082
micropropagation 1982, 2804, 6400, 8211, 9228
organogenesis 2800, 3740, 4667-4669, 6401-6402, 7398, 10190-10191
physiology 5635
propagation 70
somaclonal variation 70
storage 7399
insecticides
determination 2821, 8168
persistence 920, 2013
residues 103, 2014-2015, 10154
interstocks 69, 891, 1989, 2825, 5575, 5579, 7395, 7397, 7400, 8210, 9233
irregular bearing 2027, 6419, 9269, 10214
irrigation 74, 927, 1983, 1987, 2842, 5597, 7408, 7412, 8222, 8224-8226, 9238, 10195
labour requirements, USA 5606
leaves
area 5624
areas 2028, 7401
biochemistry 4682, 4685, 4687, 8239
composition 28, 2811, 5534, 7429
development 2082, 3739, 5622
histology 2813
physiology 865
light 89, 1985, 2019, 2082, 2792, 2803, 2809, 4696, 5589, 5602, 5627, 5653, 6412, 7402-7403, 10206, 10216
light intensity 7401
marketing 10181
mechanically induced stress 4686
mitochondria, biochemistry 10217
models
development 2016, 3514, 4694
gas exchange 4713
pollution 72
storage quality 10224
temperature 2016
mulching 73, 75, 894, 1988, 3743-3745, 5593, 5597, 7410
mutants, characteristics 1979
mycorrhizas 6411, 7410
organic culture 8249
packing 8267
pest control
Acari 911, 3761, 8236
Aculus schlechtendali 1999, 8237
Adoxophyes orana 2001, 5621, 10201
Anomala 920
Aphididae 1969
Aphidoidea 9266
Belgium 5620
Brahmina 920
Campyloomma liebknechtii 3761
Campylomma verbaschi 86
China 2004
Cicadellidae 3757
Conotrachelus nenuphar 915
Cydia pomonella 87, 913, 916, 2000, 2005, 2007, 2014, 2068, 3755, 3758-3759, 3761, 7426, 9263, 10203, 10205
Dasineura mali 3755
Dysaphis plantaginea 919, 2001-2002, 9266, 10204
Edwardsiana crataegi 3756
Edwardsiana rosae 902
Epiphyas posvittana 3761

Apples cont.
pest control *cont.*
Eriosoma lanigerum 82, 902, 3756, 3761
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus 3753
insects 911, 2004, 7423
Lepidoptera 88
Lithuania 8232
Operophtera brumata 8238
Panonychus ulmi 85, 1999, 2819, 3760, 7422, 8235, 10200, 10202
pests 80-81, 903, 4676
Phyllonorycter blancardella 902
Planotortrix excessana 9264
Planotortrix octo 7424, 9264
Platynota idaeusalis 2820
Pseudococcus 3756
Quadraspidium perniciosus 917, 4719, 9265
Rhagoletis pomonella 2006, 7425
Romania 9257
Slovenia 7415
Stigmella mellea 2003
Switzerland 7386
Tetranychidae 902
Tetranychus urticae 85, 3754, 8235
Tetranychus viennensis 1968, 8235
Tortricidae 912, 918, 2009, 3755
UK 6408
voles 9216
Zeuzera pyrina 914, 2010
pest resistance, pests 2425
pesticides, residues 1954
pests, deer 4679-4680
photoperiod 4682
photosynthesis 77, 89, 894-895, 926, 2017, 2792, 2822-2823, 4682, 5580, 5589, 5622, 5627-5632, 8239-8240

plant
biochemistry 3748, 4683, 8240, 8718, 9664, 10209
canopy 2019, 7401
composition 104, 2021, 2425, 10211
development 89, 921, 2016, 5590, 5601, 5626
habit 4681, 5614
injuries 4680
morphology 5625
phenology 5622, 5633
physiology 5642
plant disorders
chlorosis 2814
cracking 4696
internal bark necrosis 9230
scald 100
stem-end splitting 4696
water core 102, 2040
plant growth regulators
abscisic acid
metabolism 2824
responses 4670, 8253
ACC, responses 4667
ammonium thiosulfate, responses 4690
AVG, responses 4667, 4697, 4699, 8253, 8259
benzyladenine, responses 2018, 6414, 6417, 9268
carbaryl, responses 3763, 4692, 6414, 7432, 8245
diazocyclopentadiene, responses 8259
dihydrojasmonic acid, responses 8253
endothal, responses 4690
ethephon
residues 2840
responses 4692, 4697, 8245-8246
ethylene
in vitro culture 8211
metabolism 2642, 4686, 7428, 8260, 8718, 9330, 10219
responses 2026, 4667, 5635, 8259
gibberellic acid, responses 5611, 9268
gibberellins, responses 2018, 9269
IAA
in vitro culture 3741, 5581
metabolism 4686
translocation 67
IBA, *in vitro* culture 4668, 6401
jasmonic acid
metabolism 2642
responses 8252

Apples cont.
plant growth regulators *cont.*
MCPB, responses 6414
monocrotophos, responses 3763
NAA
in vitro culture 5581
responses 2018, 4672, 4697, 4699, 6414, 7432, 8245-8246, 8253
naphthaleneacetamide, responses 2827, 7432, 8245-8246
naphthaleneacetamine, responses 2027
nitroguaiacolate, responses 95
nitrophenolate, responses 95
omethoate, responses 3763
paclobutrazol
application methods 3746
responses 2831, 5611
prohexadione, responses 5612
salicylic acid
in vitro culture 5581
responses 4687
sulfcarbamide, responses 4690-4691
thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6401
TL-2, responses 9254
zeatin, metabolism 4686
zeatin riboside, metabolism 4686
plant nutrition
boron 8230, 10198
calcium 3771, 7444, 8265-8266, 9250, 9252, 9278, 10223
copper 5616
elements 4673, 9230
iron 1953, 2813-2814, 9253
nitrogen 78, 895, 897-898, 4674, 6407, 8266
nutrients 79, 2788, 2811, 6444, 7411, 7442, 8269, 9243
phosphorus 895, 9249
potassium 895, 7444, 8266, 9249
plant training 76-77, 936, 2028, 2788, 2809-2810, 2830, 3724, 3742, 4671, 5584, 5598, 5600-5610, 6406, 8215
plant water relations 58, 2825, 2830, 3742, 5623, 5630, 5632, 5640, 8173
planting
depth 8203
high density planting 2801-2803, 5584, 5587, 5589, 5600, 10195
site factors 5590
spacing 2801, 4671, 5584-5588, 5600, 5602-5605, 5607, 7402-7403, 8215
systems 6403, 7402
planting stock
establishment 8214, 9248
production 5583, 5634, 7400, 8212-8213
quality 5586, 8212-8214, 8216-8217
types 10192
pollen
germination 8247, 10213
ultrastructure 3762
viability 90
pollen tubes, development 8247
pollination 2023-2026, 2826, 5639, 6416, 7430-7431
pollinators 2025
pollution
acid rain 90
caesium 9234
heavy metals 3747
hydrocarbons 104
nitrogen oxides 72
ozone 72
radionuclides 1984
toxic substances 50
processing 2839
residues 6437
production
Australia 4660
Canada 5549
Germany 2790
India 10180
Italy 63, 4661, 8199
New Zealand 4659
South Africa 6392
subtropics, reviews 8218
Switzerland 1975, 8200, 8216-8217
tropics, reviews 8218
Turkey 10167

Apples cont.

- production *cont.*
 - USA 2791
- production possibilities
 - China 4662
 - Philippines 10166
- protected cultivation
 - flowering date 5594
 - growth chambers 8239
 - irrigation 8223
 - nets 1985, 7404
 - plastic tunnels 5582
 - row covers 5594
 - temperature 8223
- pruning 76, 896, 905, 1999, 2792, 2806, 2809-2810, 2817, 3724, 4671, 5598, 5610, 5626, 6405, 8269, 9240-9241
- regeneration 2807, 8221
- replanting 8221
- reports 2740
- research, Mexico 10164
- respiration 4711, 4713, 5630, 5641, 9330, 10220
- ringing 929, 5599, 9242
- root pruning 69, 895, 5579, 9239
- roots
 - biochemistry 4688
 - composition 6411
 - development 73, 4667, 5580, 5623, 7409, 9238
- rootstock scion relationships
 - burrknots 4665
 - composition 889
 - cultural methods 5585
 - disease resistance 3751
 - drought resistance 2824, 10189
 - flooding 5580
 - fruiting 5573
 - growth 69, 2788, 2799, 2823, 3739, 4665, 4671, 4674, 5566, 5568-5576, 5579, 7395, 8203, 8205-8207, 9227, 9230
 - irregular bearing 5568
 - labour requirements 5606
 - physiology 2823, 2825
 - plant nutrition 7395, 7413, 9244
 - quality 5607, 5653
 - winter hardiness 5578
 - yields 69, 2799, 3724, 4666, 4674, 5566, 5568-5569, 5571-5576, 5579, 5602, 5604-5605, 5607, 7395, 8206-8207, 9227, 9230
- rootstocks
 - Belarus 66
 - Canada 2799
 - clones 5570
 - composition 4663
 - disease resistance 890, 2798
 - dwarfing 5567, 5575
 - frost resistance 5577-5578, 8204
 - histology 4663
 - in vitro* culture 10191
 - Italy 5553
 - Japan 7396
 - physiology 4664
 - propagation 6400, 9228, 10190
 - reviews 5552
 - rhizosphere 8209
 - selection 2796-2798, 8208, 9231-9232
 - USA 68, 2799, 8186
 - winter hardiness 5578
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 7398
 - composition 1981, 2787, 6438
- shade 77, 936, 1985, 2028, 2806, 2827, 3742
- shoots
 - composition 6411
 - development 2806, 5611, 5623, 8242, 10206
 - habit 4684
 - morphology 4684
- soil amendments 3747, 3753
- soil management 78, 5593, 7406, 8269, 9247
- soil pH 8229
- soil sterilization 7412
- soil structure 79, 7409
- soilless culture, hydroponics 6427, 7434
- sorting 2038, 4729, 7448

Apples cont.

- source sink relations 926, 5631, 5633, 9242
- spraying 903, 925
- staking 6405
- stomata, ultrastructure 2082
- stooling 8228
- storage
 - biochemistry 4709, 4712, 5651, 6425, 6431, 8257
 - coatings 933, 8256, 10222
 - cold storage 98, 2042, 2833, 4725, 5646, 6425, 8257, 8261, 9280-9281
 - containers 6436
 - controlled atmosphere storage 934, 938, 2032, 2042, 2771, 2788, 3769-3770, 3772, 4700, 4702-4709, 4712, 4714-4717, 4720-4725, 4727-4728, 4730, 5643-5645, 5647, 5650-5651, 6426, 6430, 6432, 6435, 7440-7441, 7445, 8257, 8260-8261, 9281, 10220, 10224
 - conferences 4626
 - cultivars 4700
 - heat treatment 937, 5650, 7446, 8258
 - humidity 2833, 5646
 - modified atmosphere storage 4701, 4707, 4711, 6424
 - physiology 99, 935, 4708, 4711, 4713-4714, 5648, 6426, 7441, 10219-10220, 10222
 - precooling 9280
 - temperature 3769, 3773, 4666, 6432, 10221
 - treatment 103, 2033, 2834, 3777, 4710, 4715, 4717, 4719, 4722, 4724-4725, 5647, 6431, 6433-6434, 7447, 8266, 10221, 10225
 - water relations 5648
- storage decay
 - Botrytis* 9282
 - Botrytis cinerea* 941, 2818, 5644
 - fungi 1997-1998
 - Gloeosporium* 1991, 9282
 - Monilia* 9282
 - Penicillium* 9282
 - Penicillium expansum* 941, 2818, 5644, 5652, 8266
 - Pezizula malicorticis* 2818
 - Venturia inaequalis* 7447
- storage disorders
 - bitter pit 102, 939, 1991, 4718, 7443-7444, 8263-8266, 9250-9251, 10223, 10225
 - breakdown 4706, 4718, 5650, 6432, 6435
 - brown core 4702, 4725, 6432
 - brownheart 3772, 6435
 - browning 4723-4725, 4727, 5644, 9281
 - cork spot 5644
 - disorders 4726
 - flesh browning 7445
 - internal breakdown 102, 939, 3770, 7443
 - lenticel spot 3771, 9223, 9251
 - scald 101, 938, 940, 2032-2033, 2834-2836, 3772, 4700, 4704, 4706, 4716, 4720-4722, 4728, 5650-5651, 6429-6430, 6433-6434, 7446, 8266, 9280
 - reviews 2031
 - skin browning 4717
 - water core 3770, 4702, 4716, 6428, 8262
 - woolliness 9279
- storage quality
 - assessment 105-106, 4712, 6425, 7445
 - climate 4725
 - colour 5643
 - cultural methods 75, 2838, 3770
 - fertilizers 7443, 9256, 9278, 9285
 - forecasting 7437
 - fungicides 1997
 - harvesting date 4702, 4725, 5648, 7445, 8261
 - maturity 934, 938, 2788, 3770, 4725
 - plant nutrition 3771, 7441

Apples cont.

- storage quality *cont.*
 - plant nutrition *cont.*
 - reviews 7442
 - plant training 936
 - position 3775
 - rootstocks 7441
 - shade 936
 - stored products pests
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 937
 - Nysius huttoni* 937
 - Pseudococcus viburni* 3773
 - temperature 94, 921, 923, 5627, 5636, 6421-6422
 - topworking 2807, 9237
 - translocation 929, 4683, 5567, 8240, 10206
 - transpiration 2017, 2822-2823, 5559, 5632
 - water stress 927, 4683, 5559, 5582, 5592, 5640
 - weed control
 - mechanization 10194
 - weeds 73, 1986, 2808, 2896, 3743-3744, 3754, 5595, 6407, 8190, 10193
 - weeds, surveys 5596
 - wind 7404
 - yield correlations 2812, 7439
 - yields, pests 2003
- Apricots**
- allelopathy 6440
 - budding 5657
 - buds
 - development 4741, 6441
 - dormancy 10235-10236
 - injuries 7385
 - cooling 882
 - cultivars
 - Australia 948
 - biochemistry 2850
 - China 2845, 3783
 - cold tolerance 2844
 - disease resistance 3779, 9289
 - dormancy 2844
 - flowering date 10237-10238
 - France 3780
 - harvesting date 10231
 - Hungary 947
 - identification 6439, 7452
 - Italy 108, 3781-3782, 3784, 5655
 - New Zealand 10233
 - processing 4750
 - ripening 10240
 - Russia 7383
 - Turkey 2843, 10167, 10232
 - USA 1964, 8186
 - Uzbekistan 8274
 - cultural methods
 - Italy 4737
 - South Africa 5550
 - Taiwan 6384
 - cuttings, rooting 4655
 - disease control
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7457
 - apricot chlorotic leaf roll 2847, 7456
 - Italy 9212
 - phytoplasmas 7456
 - Podosphaera tridactyla* 2848
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1966, 7457
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* 7457
 - dried fruit 4736, 4751
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7455
 - potassium 7455
 - flowers
 - development 3785, 4747
 - flowering date 10234
 - size 8194
 - frost 7385
 - fruits
 - aroma 5661
 - browning 2850
 - colour 2849
 - composition 8181
 - quality 2849, 5660, 7455
 - ripening 10240
 - set 3785, 7458, 10235

Apricots cont.

- fruits cont.
 - size 10234
 - thinning 10239
- history, reviews 10230
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 4739
 - organogenesis 9194
 - somatic embryogenesis 9194
- insecticides, residues 2045
- leaves
 - areas 4744
 - composition 7453
- light 4744
- marketing, Mediterranean Region 4735
- ovules, development 3786
- pest control
 - Ceratitis capitata* 10177
 - Europe 2774
 - Italy 9212
 - Switzerland 7386
 - voles 9216
- photosynthesis 5656
- plant
 - composition 6440
 - habit 4745
- plant disorders, pitburn 7455
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4739
 - ethephon, responses 3785
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 4739
 - isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4739
 - zeatin, *in vitro* culture 4739
- plant nutrition
 - iron 1953
 - nitrogen 5656
 - nutrients 6444
 - zinc 5656
- plant training 3724, 4742-4744
- plant water relations 58, 4738, 5656
- planting
 - equipment 4740
 - mechanical methods 4740
 - spacing 4742
- planting stock, quality 8275
- pollen
 - drying 950
 - morphology 950, 7452
- pollen tubes 7458
- pollination 4748-4749, 7458
- production
 - Canada 5549
 - China 9288
 - Mediterranean Region 4735
 - Taiwan 6384
 - Turkey 4736, 10167
- products
 - beverages 4751
 - confectionery 4751
- pruning 4743, 5658, 10234
- reproduction, reviews 4746
- respiration 4647
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 7454
 - growth 7453
 - physiology 4738, 5656
 - plant nutrition 5656
- rootstocks
 - Italy 5553
 - propagation 5657, 7454
 - reviews 5552
 - Turkey 8275
 - USA 1964
- salinity 3705, 6181
- seeds
 - composition 8276
 - treatment 5657
- shade 4741
- soilless culture, aeroponics 5659
- sowing, sowing date 5657
- storage
 - biochemistry 951
 - cold storage 2849, 5660-5661
 - controlled atmosphere storage 109, 3787, 4654, 5546
 - modified atmosphere storage 5660
 - physiology 2849
 - scrubbers 109
 - temperature 109
 - treatment 951, 3733, 5661

Apricots cont.

- storage quality, cultivars 5655
- stored products pests
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 3787
 - Thrips obscuratus* 3733
- taxonomy 10230
- translocation 4738
- water stress 5659
- weed control, weeds 8190
- yield correlations 10238
- Apтения cordifolia*
 - leaves, biochemistry 3338, 5206, 10748
 - photosynthesis 3338
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 5206
 - benzyladenine, responses 5206
 - salinity 5206
 - shoots, biochemistry 3338
 - water stress 3338, 5206
- Aquilaria sinensis*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9918
- Aquilegia buergeriana* var. *oxysepala*
 - flowers, development 6863
 - shade 6863
 - temperature 6863
- Aquilegia flabellata*
 - forcing 8808
 - photoperiod 8808
- Aquilegia hybrida*
 - flowers
 - composition 5160
 - development 5161
 - forcing 8808
 - photoperiod 8808
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellins, responses 5161
- Aquilegia vulgaris*, flowers, composition 5160
- Arachis pinto*i, utilization, cover crops 9074, 9075, 11011
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*
 - irrigation 579
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 579
- Aralia cordata*
 - in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 4329
 - somatic embryogenesis 4328-4329
- Aralia japonica* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aralia sieboldii* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Araucaria araucana*
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5732
 - modified atmosphere storage 5732
- Araucaria heterophylla*
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 1591
 - organogenesis 1591
- Arbutus*
 - cultural methods, China 2903
 - flowers, initiation 6501
 - fruits, set 6501
 - pruning 6501
- Archangelica officinalis* (see *Angelica archangelica*)
- Arctium lappa*
 - plant, abnormal development 1215
 - roots, development 312, 1215
 - soilless culture, hydroponics 312
- Arctostaphylos densiflora*, plant water relations 1569
- Arctostaphylos glauca*, characteristics 9877
- Ardisia crenata*
 - cuttings, rooting 1592
 - growing media 1592
- Ardisia japonica*
 - cuttings, rooting 1592
 - growing media 1592
- Areca catechu*
 - economics 7991
 - ethnobotany, India 7184
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6136
 - phosphorus 6136
 - potassium 6136
 - fruits, composition 9068
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 3520
 - propagation 3520
 - intercropping 6136, 7991, 10926
 - monoculture 7991
 - plant residues 10640

Areca catechu cont.

- production, India 10924
- seedlings, development 9067
- seeds, germination 3520, 9067
- Areceaceae**
 - characteristics 2503
 - cultural methods, books 6
 - roots, anatomy 8083
 - taxonomy 8083
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum*, fruits, composition 11010
- Argania spinosa*, seeds, composition 5336
- Argentina**
 - bibliographies, garlic 4886
 - cultivars
 - apples 2793
 - garlic 1140, 4888
 - nectarines 9317
 - peaches 9317
 - cultural methods
 - fruit crops 1959
 - garlic 4892
 - ethnobotany, dye plants 646
 - marketing, garlic 4887
 - production
 - garlic 4887
 - onions 1162
 - research, garlic 6599
- Argyranthemum frutescens*
 - growth retardation 1489
 - light 1489
 - plant, development 1489
- Aristolochia indica*
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 2574
 - propagation 8008
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8008
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 8008
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 8008
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 8008
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 8008
 - phloroglucinol, *in vitro* culture 8008
- Armilaria mellea*, composition 10625
- Armoracia rusticana**
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7013
 - plant, composition 398
 - plant growth regulators
 - aminolaevulinic acid, responses 7370
 - fusaric acid, determination 398
- Aromatic compounds**, composition, tea 7308
- Aronia arbutifolia*
 - cultivars
 - Hungary 274
 - quality 274
- Aronia melanocarpa*
 - cultivars
 - Hungary 274
 - quality 274
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 9393
 - planting stock, quality 9392
- Arrhenatherum elatius*, characteristics 9718
- Arsenic**
 - composition
 - carrots 7845
 - vegetables 3042
 - determination, plants 5534
 - pollution
 - carrots 7845
 - Papaver somniferum* 2890
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3200
 - radishes 7704, 8583
 - tomatoes 3200
 - responses, tomatoes 5921
 - toxicity
 - carrots 7845
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5881
- uptake
 - crop 10197
 - edible fungi 3251
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 7862
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1293, 3200
 - radishes 7704
 - tomatoes 3200
- Ariahotrys hexapetalus*
 - seeds
 - anatomy 3442
 - germination 3442
- Artemisia*, taxonomy 7874

- Artemisia absinthium**
geotropism 1240
roots, development 1240
- Artemisia annua**
allelopathy 4469
climate 2575
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1658, 7051
leaves, composition 1621
plant growth regulators, growth inhibitors, composition 678
plant nutrition, nutrients 4468
planting
 high density planting 1620
 planting date 2575, 7051, 8969
propagation 1658
reviews 8970
salinity 4468
- Artemisia dracunculus**
plant, composition 652
storage
 controlled atmosphere storage 6135
 temperature 6135
- Artemisia lactiflora**
cultural methods, China 1216
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1216
- Artemisia mutellina**
cultivars, Switzerland 3411
disease resistance, *Puccinia absinthii* 3411
- Artemisia pallens**
in vitro culture, artificial seeds 3412
plant nutrition
 nitrogen 4451
 phosphorus 4451
 potassium 4451
- Artemisia stelleriana**, nomenclature 5264
- Artemisia tridentata**, taxonomy 7874
- Artemisia vulgaris**, altitude 10807
- Artocarpus** (see also Breadfruits; Jackfruits)
- Artocarpus hirsutus**, roots, development 1810
- Artocarpus integer**, seeds, composition 4538
- Arum italicum**
chloroplasts, physiology 10714
leaves, anatomy 10714
seeds, size 565
- Asarum europaeum**, utilization, ground cover plants 3291
- Ascorbic acid**
composition
 Actinidia chinensis 10343
 Allium 10452
 Allium nutans 10445
 bananas 759
 Brassica chinensis 372
 Broussonetia papyrifera 4605
 cabbages 3241
 Capsicum 447, 7789
 carrots 3241, 7847
 chives 10445
 cucumbers 2246
 fruit crops 3986
 garlic 6604
 horticultural crops 7378
 kiwifruits 8357, 10343
 Lagenaria siceraria 3138
 lettuces 4111
 Malpighia glabra 1912, 10026
 mandarins 2621
 mangoes 783
 onions 7675
 Opuntia joconostle 2641
 persimmons 10914
 plums 2895
 Rumex 10452
 spinach 7678
 strawberries 2101, 9379
 Suaeda salsa 3067
 sweetcorn 10534
 tomatoes 4224, 8693, 8724
 vegetables 4042
 Welsh onions 4111, 10445
determination, cucumbers 400
metabolism
 Actinidia chinensis 9356
 apples 5645
 beetroots 1183
 Brassica parachinensis 9543
 broccoli 5848, 8574
 Capsicum 5044
- Ascorbic acid cont.**
metabolism cont.
 celery 7858
 Chinese cabbages 4137
 coffee 1844
 guavas 1867
 lettuces 4111
 pawpaws 1888
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6717
 Prunus laurocerasus 8349
 tomatoes 2335
 Welsh onions 4111
responses, *Spondias dulcis* 5496
translocation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2272
uptake
 lettuces 10428
 spinach 10428
 Welsh onions 10428
- Asia**, production, fruit crops 7343
- Asian pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Asimina triloba**
production possibilities, temperate climate 7177
seedlings, development 10783
seeds, germination 10783
- Asparagus**
cultivars
 Belgium 3169
 Egypt 1334
 Italy 430, 8644-8645
 USA 9588
cultural methods, Netherlands 7769
disease control
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi* 8649
 Phomopsis asparagi 3172
 Puccinia asparagi 2299
 Stemphylium 3171
drought 8646
embryos, development 7772
fertilizers, phosphorus 7770
harvesting 4199, 5897
harvesting date 5030, 6595
herbicides, residues 8648
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2301, 9590
 cell suspensions 7771
 culture media 2301, 7771
 micropropagation 1335
 protoplasts 6721-6722
 somatic embryogenesis 9590
irrigation 2297-2298, 4037, 4198, 5028, 9589
mycorrhizas 432, 5793
pest control, *Crioceris asparagi* 2300
plant
 biochemistry 863, 8509
 composition 321
 development 5029, 8646
plant growth regulators
 ancymidol, *in vitro* culture 1335
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 1335
plant nutrition
 chromium 431
 nickel 431
planting
 high density planting 3170
 spacing 3170, 4197, 9588
production, USA 5895
propagation 1335
research, Netherlands, reports 5511
respiration 4647, 6723
roots, composition 5793
salinity 4037
seeds
 biochemistry 5896
 germination 5896
soil water 2297-2298
spears
 biochemistry 7773, 10548
 composition 2302, 10549
 development 2298
 quality 4199, 5898, 10549
 size 9588
storage
 controlled atmosphere storage 6597, 7773
 modified atmosphere storage 6723, 9591
 physiology 6723
 temperature 2302, 9591
- Asparagus cont.**
storage cont.
 treatment 4200
storage quality, temperature 5898
stored products pests, insects 4200
temperature 5896, 8646
transpiration 5029
utilization, India 429
weed control, weeds 8647, 9460, 10547
- Asparagus racemosus**
irrigation 9919
plant, development 679
planting, spacing 9919
soil amendments 9919
- Asparagus setaceus**
protected cultivation, shading 535
shade 535
- Asplenium nidus**, stomata, ultrastructure 10746
- Aster amellus**
salinity 310
stomata, movement 310
- Aster, China** (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
- Aster novae-angliae**, characteristics 2424
- Aster scaber**
photosynthesis 6864
plant, development 6864
protected cultivation, greenhouses 6864
- Aster tripolium**
pollution, ozone 8934
salinity 310, 9736
salt tolerance 8820
seeds, germination 9736
stomata, movement 310, 8934
- Asteraceae**
growing media 5141
seeds
 germination 5141
 viability 5141
storage, temperature 5141
taxonomy 9738
temperature 5141
- Asteriscus maritimus**
protected cultivation, temperature 9720
temperature 9720
- Asterolasia trymalioides**, characteristics 5265
- Astilbe**
cultivars, flowering date 7897
cut flowers, protected cultivation 8809
drought 8810
flowers, development 7897
light 7897
soil solarization 8810
weed control, *Rorippa sylvestris* 8810
- Astraeus hygrometricus**
mycelium 4277
plant nutrition
 nutrients 4277
 vitamins 4277
- Astrocaryum vulgare**, fruits, composition 7082, 10116
- Asystasia dalzelliana**
in vitro culture
 culture media 6146
 organogenesis 6146
- Atalantia ceylanica**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1653
- Atemoyas**
fruits, composition, reviews 3519
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 5546
- Atractylodes chinensis**, rhizomes, anatomy 8971
- Atractylodes lancea**, rhizomes, anatomy 8971
- Atriplex hastata**, nutritive value 3244
- Atriplex hortensis**, pollution, toxic substances 6746
- Aubergines**
agroforestry 5791
allelopathy 1354
cultivars
 China 8671
 cold tolerance 4217
 composition 1352
 disease resistance 2313, 7791-7792, 8670
 Japan 8670
 ornamental value 9615
 USA 1353
cultural methods, UK 9615

Aubergines cont.

disease control

- Cochliobolus lunatus* 10570
- fungi 5907
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 2314, 7795
- Rhizoctonia solani* 3187
- Verticillium dahliae* 9617

disease resistance

- Fusarium oxysporum* 8670
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 2313, 8670

fertilizers

- nitrogen 449
- organic fertilizers 7649

fruits

- composition 1352, 7378
- set 2315, 3189
- size 6738

grading 451, 1729

grafting 448

humidity 490

in vitro culture

- explants 10569
- growth 450
- micropropagation 10569

insecticides, residues 1356, 3035, 4047

intercropping 9459

irrigation 7649, 9461, 9616

mulching 2312

mycorrhizas 7794

nematicides, determination 10424

pest control

- Bemisia tabaci* 5908
- Epilachna* 1355
- insects 4045
- Leucinodes orbonalis* 8673
- Meloidogyne incognita* 4216
- Meloidogyne javanica* 10571

photoperiod 2309

photosynthesis 3029

plant

- biochemistry 3188, 9618
- development 490

plant composition 10427

plant nutrition

- nitrogen 4215
- phosphorus 4215

pollen, germination 2315

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 490
- cultural methods 1130, 5790
- greenhouses 4215
- growth chambers 490

roots, development 450

rootstock scion relationships

- disease control 9617
- yields 5906

salinity 9461

seedlings

- production 7793
- treatment 3187

seeds

- composition 1352, 8654
- germination 1354, 6737, 8672, 9196
- set 3189
- storage 8672
- treatment 6737

shade 5791

soil amendments 1133

soilless culture

- cultivars 10417
- growing media 7793
- hydroponics 10417
- nutrient film techniques 1130
- nutrient solutions 4214, 7793, 10418, 10523

storage

- physiology 4218, 6738
- temperature 4218

storage decay, fungi 1357

storage disorders, chilling injury 1283

temperature 2315

transpiration 490

weed control, weeds 9460

Aucuba japonica, shoots, development 6104***Auricularia fuscosuccinea***, growing media 2382, 6822**Australia**

cultivars

- apples 888, 7394, 10185-10187
- apricots 948
- Cucurbita moschata* 4143

Australia cont.

cultivars cont.

- grapefruits 9009
- grapes 7640, 8488
- Lavandula stoechas* 1631
- Lavandula viridis* × *Lavandula stoechas* 1632
- lettuces 4099
- nectarines 967, 969, 3811, 10263
- Ocimum basilicum* 663
- peaches 970-971, 10264-10265
- peas 7752
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7726
- plums 10331
- Prunus* 3790
- Prunus canescens* 3792
- Prunus dawcyckensis* 3791
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 10798
- strawberries 7554
- Vicia faba* 4182-4183

cultural methods

- grapes 8398
- Lambertia* 638
- mangoes 5450
- strawberries 3892

disease control

- grapes 2122
- Orchidaceae 3344

economics

- cherries, books 5501
- Citrus*, books 5497
- persimmons 1767

flora, books 7-8

marketing, persimmons 1800

pest control

- Brassicaceae 822
- grapes 2122

production

- apples 4660
- horticultural crops 8147
- ornamental plants 1464
- temperate fruits 10169
- Vaccinium* 2921

production possibilities

- Boronia* 6980
- Echinacea angustifolia* 9925
- Echinacea purpurea* 9925
- fibre crops, books 7331
- Ixodia achillaeoides* 6991
- soyabeans 2293

reports

- Australian Centre for International Agriculture Research 2737
- Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 6361
- Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Northern Territory 7339
- Horticultural Research and Development Corporation 833
- Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 5510
- research, strawberries 3892

Austria

cultivars, cherries 952

cultural methods

- fruit crops 10174
- grapes 284-285
- rootstocks, grapes 6544

Averrhoa carambola (see *Carambolas*)**Avocados**

cell walls, biochemistry 2767

cultivars

- flowering 2601
- Israel 1685
- yields 10864

disease control

- Akaropeltopsis* 3460
- Cote d'Ivoire 5535
- Pseudocercospora purpurea* 3460

fertilizers, nitrogen 1688

flowers, development 9002

fruits

- biochemistry 2767-2768, 4648, 5344-5345, 6388, 9949
- browning 9951
- composition 1694, 10865
- reviews 3461
- development 1690
- maturity 1691

Avocados cont.

fruits cont.

- parthenocarp 1690
- ripening 883, 2767-2768, 9951
- set 1689
- size 1693
- treatment 9003
- grafting 3458
- in vitro* culture
- micropropagation 9948
- propagation 3458
- intercropping 7261
- irregular bearing 9002
- irrigation 5342
- leaves, composition 9950
- mulching 5343
- packing 1692
- pest control, Cote d'Ivoire 5535
- plant, composition 838
- plant growth regulators
- abscisic acid
- biochemistry 9949
- metabolism 5344-5345, 9949
- plant nutrition
- nitrogen 1687
- nutrients 1688
- plant training 1686
- planting, high density planting 1686
- pollination 1689
- pollinators 6174
- production, Israel 1684
- pruning 1686
- rootstock scion relationships, yields 3459, 5340-5341, 9947
- rootstocks
- Israel 3459, 9947
- propagation 3458
- salinity 5341, 9947
- stomata, physiology 8025
- storage
- coatings 9003
- cold storage 1692, 6177, 9952
- controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 6176-6177, 10925
- reviews 6175
- heat treatment 5347
- hot water treatment 708
- modified atmosphere storage 1692, 5347
- reviews 6175
- packing 1692
- physiology 6177, 9951
- treatment 5346
- wrappings 9952
- storage disorders, chilling injury 1692, 5346, 6177, 9952
- storage quality
- composition 1694
- fertilizers 1688
- harvesting date 1694
- temperature 3458
- transpiration 4873
- transport 6176
- yearbooks 825

Axonopus affinis

plant, growth 9812

plant growth regulators

- fluazasulfuron, responses 9812
- meffluidide, responses 9812
- sethoxydim, responses 9812
- sulfometuron, responses 9812
- trinexapac, responses 9812

Axonopus compressus, plant, composition 1515***Azadirachta indica***

books 3639

in vitro culture

- micropropagation 2562, 6147, 8972
- somatic embryogenesis 5316

plant growth regulators

- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5316, 6147
- IAA, *in vitro* culture 5316, 6147
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 5316
- thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 8972
- zeatin, *in vitro* culture 5316

seeds

- imbibition 3710
- viability 4470
- storage, treatment 4470

Azaleas (see *Rhododendron*)

Azospirillum lipoferum, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 10563
Azotobacter chroococcum, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 10563
Babiana
in vitro culture, micropropagation 6913
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6913
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 6913
Bacopa monnieri
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 7052
 physiology 1659
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7052
 IAA, *in vitro* culture 7052
 IBA, *in vitro* culture 7052
 kinetin, *in vitro* culture 7052
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 7052
 salt tolerance 1659
Bacteria
 fertilizers
 cabbages 9545
Capsicum 10563
 grapes 6560-6561
 kohlrabi 9530
 onions 4066
 pumpkins 10522
 sweetcorn 8610
 tomatoes 8699, 10592
Bactericides (see also Antibiotics)
Bactris gasipaes
 books 10123
 cover crops 11011
 fruits, composition 7082, 10116
 intercropping 11013
 planting, spacing 11013
 production, Brazil 11012
 production possibilities, Latin America 1909
 weed control, weeds 11011
Baeckea behrii, production possibilities, cut flowers 5969
Bamboos
 conferences 829
 propagation 7945
Bambusa arundinacea
 flowers, initiation 8926
in vitro culture
 culture media 8926
 flowering 1593, 8926
Bambusa vulgaris, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6979
Bananas
 conferences 4624
 cover crops 9074-9075
 cultivars
 Africa 2650
 Cameroon 2655
 composition 760
 Cuba 756, 3524
 disease resistance 2653-2654, 3524, 3527
 Ghana 2651, 2653
 Nigeria 2652, 2654
 Oman 10927
 pest resistance 4540
 quality 1813
 South Africa 1812
 cultural methods
 economics 3522
 India 10032
 disease control
 banana bunchy top nanavirus 10036
 Cote d'Ivoire 5535
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 757, 2658
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1819, 4542, 6235-6237, 8090
Mycosphaerella musicola 2657, 4542, 8090
 disease resistance
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 2653, 3524
Mycosphaerella musicola 3527
 drought resistance 9081
 economics, India 2649
 environmental pollution 9073
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 2656, 4542, 5415, 10034, 10930
 organic fertilizers 1817

Bananas cont.
 fertilizers *cont.*
 phosphorus 2656, 4542, 10034, 10930
 potassium 2656, 4542, 5415, 10034, 10930
 trace elements 10931
 zinc 10035
 flowers, development 8089
 fruits
 biochemistry 2659, 4548-4549, 10041, 10932
 browning 4550
 colour 758, 3531
 composition 1821, 2645, 3986, 4551-4552, 7187, 10933-10934
 covers 3529
 firmness 6242
 mechanical properties 5418
 quality 1822, 3529, 7186
 ripening 318, 758, 883, 3530-3531, 4547-4548, 5417-5419, 6239, 6241-6243, 6245, 9083, 9205, 10041
 size 1822
 treatment 10932
in vitro culture
 acclimatization 1816
 micropropagation 3525, 6233, 10031, 10928
 organogenesis 7185
 somaclonal variation 9071-9072, 9082
 somatic embryogenesis 4541, 5413-5414, 9071
 intercropping 3523, 3535, 6234, 7261, 10940
 irrigation 3526, 8088
 leaves
 biochemistry 9082
 variegation 9082
 manures 10034
 marketing 3523
 models, mechanical properties 5418
 monoculture 3523
 mycorrhizas 9076, 10034
 packing 1820
 pest control
Cosmopolites sordidus 3528, 4543-4544, 10037
 Cote d'Ivoire 5535
Helicotylenchus 5416
 insects 9079
Meloidogyne 5416
Opsiphanes tamarindi 10038
Pratylenchus coffeae 4543
Radopholus similis 4543, 5416, 9078
Spodoptera litura 4545
 photosynthesis 8091, 9081
 plant
 composition 838, 10040
 development 6238, 7186, 10039
 plant disorders, heart rot 1818
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid
 biochemistry 9082
in vitro culture 4541
 ancymidol, *in vitro* culture 6233
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4541, 5414
 cyclopropene, responses 318
 cytokinins, biochemistry 9082
 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 4541, 5414
 3,3-dimethylcyclopropene, responses 318
 ethylene
 metabolism 4550
 responses 318, 5418, 6241
 IAA
 biochemistry 9082
in vitro culture 5414
 methylcyclopropene, responses 318
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 5414
 plant nutrition
 books 1917
 boron 1818
 calcium 1818
 elements 9074
 heavy metals 2645
 nutrients 8089
 potassium 9077
 plant water relations 8091

Bananas cont.
 planting, high density planting 4542
 planting stock
 growing media 1815
 treatment 1816
 production
 Africa 2647
 Burundi 6232
 Cuba 8087
 India 755
 Jordan 9070
 production possibilities, Nigeria 2648
 propagation 1814
 pruning 10929
 reports 9185
 research 5412
 respiration 6244, 9205, 10932
 rhizomes, treatment 1814
 root pruning 6238
 roots
 development 4546, 9080
 injuries 6238
 morphology 4546
 salinity 3526
 soil amendments 757, 1817, 2645, 3529, 10035
 soil fumigation 10034
 spraying 1819
 storage
 biochemistry 3530
 controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 6243, 10925
 reviews 6240
 models 6244
 modified atmosphere storage 6244
 reviews 6240
 packing 759
 physiology 1918, 6242-6244
 treatment 870, 3530, 5419-5420
 underground storage 1820
 storage decay
Colletotrichum musae 870, 6245
 diseases 5420
 suckers 10032, 10929
 taxonomy 4552
 terminology, Costa Rica 4539
 transpiration 9081
 utilization, growing media 5963
 water stress 8091
 weed control, weeds 9075, 10033
Bangladesh
 cultivars, tomatoes 10576
 cultural methods, horticultural crops 5513
Banksia, reviews 10784
Banksia hookeriana, seeds, germination 1594
Banksia menziesii
 pollen
 storage 626
 viability 626
Baptisia tinctoria
 cultural methods
 Germany 2583
 USA 2584
 cuttings, rooting 2579-2580
 disease control, Germany 2576
in vitro culture, micropropagation 2579-2580
 mycorrhizas 2582
 pest control, Germany 2576
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2579-2580
 IAA, *in vitro* culture 2579-2580
 production
 Germany 2583
 USA 2584
 roots
 development 2581
 microorganisms 2582
 seeds, germination 2577-2578
 shoots, development 2581
Barium
 determination, plants 5534
 pollution, cabbages 1224
Bark
 anatomy, *Ficus microcarpa* 5211
 composition
 black currants 2095
 Hevea 3605
Hippophae rhamnoides 7599

- Bark cont.**
 composition cont.
Morus cathayana 3804
Sambucus nigra 9352
 growing media
 broccoli 10497
Cotoneaster dammeri 5274
Dieffenbachia maculata 580
 horticultural crops 40
Hydrangea 609
Hydrangea macrophylla 5234
Maackia amurensis 5278
 Orchidaceae 7936
 ornamental plants 532
 ornamental woody plants 4403
Pelargonium hortorum 5151
Petunia 10497
Phalaenopsis 8888
 pot plants 3290
 roses 6098
Syringa prestoniae 613
 tomatoes 2336, 2345
Vaccinium 2937
Viburnum dentatum 613
 mulches
 apples 3743, 5593, 5597
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955
 raspberries 10345
 temperate fruits 3722
Vaccinium 2937
Vaccinium corymbosum 3877
 soil amendments
 apples 3747
Vaccinium ashei 3876
Barley, utilization, cover crops 1049, 2989
Basalt, growing media, lettuces 7690
Basella alba
 plant, composition 4409
 seedlings, emergence 5112
 seeds
 germination 5112, 6812
 treatment 5112, 6812
Basidiomycotina
 composition 5960
 volatile compounds 1443
 pollution, lead 8746
 taxonomy 1443, 5960
Basil, sweet (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
Bassia scoparia (see *Kochia scoparia*)
Bauhinia purpurea, plant nutrition, potassium 1808
Bay laurel (see *Laurus nobilis*)
Beans (*Cyamopsis*) (see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
Beans (*Phaseolus*) (see *Phaseolus*)
Beans (*Vicia*) (see *Vicia faba*)
Bedding plants
 cultivars
 ornamental value 5136
 USA 5136, 10650
 cultural methods, containers 1467
 disease control
Pythium ultimum 9721
Rhizoctonia solani 9721
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5139
 phosphorus 5139
 potassium 5139
 growing media 1467, 3269
 irrigation 1461
 plant growth regulators
 cimetacarb, responses 5975
 paclobutrazol, application methods 4303
 production possibilities, World 5968
 seedlings
 containers 1461
 cultural methods 1469
 planting 2248
 species
 ornamental value 5136
 USA 5136
Beetroots
 cell membranes
 biochemistry 6616, 7701
 physiology 10454
 cell walls, mechanical properties 4079
 fertilizers, nitrogen 2198, 8521
 fungicides, residues 9468
 herbicides, residues 9468
Beetroots cont.
in vitro culture, ovules 337
 insecticides, residues 9468
 irrigation 2198, 4037, 9494
 leaves, biochemistry 4078
 manures 1424
 organic culture 1183
 plant, physiology 338
 pollution, uranium 10415
 roots
 biochemistry 339, 2200, 3058, 7701, 9495
 composition 2199-2200, development 3058
 salinity 4037
 seeds
 germination 1122
 treatment 1122
 tillage 5804, 8521
 translocation 1184
 weed control, weeds 8521
Begonia
 books 819
 growing media 4298
 pest control, *Bradysia paupera* 2398
Begonia coccinea
 fertilizers, nitrogen 6882
 pot plants, fertilizers 6882
Begonia cucullata
 cultivars, USA 10650
 growing media 5137
Begonia fagifolia
 leaves
 development 4347
 morphology 4347
Begonia hiemalis
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 5999
 somaclonal variation 5999
 photoperiod 5178
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5999
 gibberellins, metabolism 5178
 zeatin, *in vitro* culture 5999
 pot plants, grading 2437
 temperature 5178
Begonia subvillosa
 leaves
 development 4347
 morphology 4347
Beijerinckia, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 10563
Belarus, rootstocks, apples 66
Belgium
 cultivars
 apples 9224
Asparagus 3169
 broccoli 6661-6662, 6664
 Brussels sprouts 4117, 4948, 9521
 cabbages 2222, 4116, 4947, 4950, 6659, 6663, 6665, 9517, 9519-9520
Capsicum 4204, 6727
 carrots 5941, 6796, 9674
 cauliflowers 4118-4119, 4946, 4949, 5840, 6656-6658, 6660, 9518, 9522-9524
 celeriac 3243, 6810
 celery 9687
 cherries 2852, 4752, 7461-7462
 chicory 4094, 5823-5825
 Chinese cabbages 3094
 cucumbers 2244
 endives 4096, 4922, 6635-6636
 fennel 1436, 4274, 5953
 leeks 4058, 5797-5799, 6605, 9472-9473
 lettuces 2214, 4100, 4924-4926, 5827-5830, 6637-6638, 9508
 peas 5885
Phaseolus vulgaris 2265, 5879, 6716
 radishes 5856
 rhubarb 5032
 spinach 6617-6619, 7677
 strawberries 2954, 3905, 4836-4837
 tomatoes 2319, 4221, 5050-5051, 5909, 6739-6740, 9622
Valerianella locusta 5116-5117, 6817
 cultural methods
 strawberries 3896, 6520, 7588
Vaccinium angustifolium 3875
Vaccinium ashei 3875
Belgium cont.
 economics
 cut flowers 10644
 ornamental plants 10644
 pest control
 pome fruits 5620
 strawberries 9387
 production, tomatoes 4219
 reports
 Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 9180
 Proefbedrijf der Noordkempen 3652
 Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3653-3655, 6362, 10135
 research, strawberries 3652
Bellis perennis, cultivars, USA 9763
Benincasa hispida
 seeds
 germination 6696
 imbibition 6696
Bentonite, growing media, tomatoes 3207
Berberidopsis corallina, characteristics 2504
Berberis frikartii
 cuttings, rooting 6084
 plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 6084
Berberis vulgaris, plant, biochemistry 6105
Bergenia, characteristics 5162
Bergenia crassifolia, ecology, Russia 5313
Bermuda, books, roses 9156
Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon*)
Bertholletia (see also Brazil nuts)
Beta (see also Beetroots; Spinach beets)
Betacyanins
 composition, *Amaranthus* 8946
 determination, beetroots 2199
Betaine, responses, tomatoes 3224
Betula nigra, irrigation 8927
Betula pendula
 frost resistance 4405
 growing media 2505
in vitro culture, propagation 4434
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4434
 IBA, *in vitro* culture 4434
 zeatin, *in vitro* culture 4434
 planting stock, production 6106
Betula platyphylla
 cultivars, USA 5266
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 2479
 protoplasts 2479
Betula pubescens
 cover crops 10785
 planting stock, production 10785
Bibliographies
 garlic, Argentina 4886
Hevea 9137
 horticultural crops 3668
 spice plants 2532
Bidens, taxonomy 549
Bidens aristosa, seed production, USA 1470
Biennial bearing (see Irregular bearing)
Bilberries (see *Vaccinium*)
Biogas slurry, casing, *Calocybe indica* 10633
Bitter acids, composition, hops 672, 10825
Bixa orellana
 cuttings, rooting 5284
 seeds
 anatomy 6082
 composition 1614, 3404
 germination 6124
 storage 6124
Black currants
 bark, composition 2095
 cover crops 3861
 cultivars
 China 2914
 Denmark 7537
 disease resistance 7537
 Poland 8358
 Russia 8359
 fertilizers, rare earth elements 1026, 3862
 fruits, composition 51
in vitro culture, cryopreservation 1025
 irrigation 9357
 leaves, morphology 7541
 mulching 3861

Black currants *cont.*

- pest control, *Archips rosanus* 8361
- photosynthesis 1026
- plant, composition 7540
- plant nutrition, phosphorus 10344
- transpiration 1026

Blackberries

- cell walls
 - biochemistry 2767
 - composition 1030
- cold tolerance 1028
- cultivars
 - identification 1027
 - in vitro* culture 1027
 - Italy 3865
 - UK 9358
 - USA 1964, 3866, 8363
- fruits
 - biochemistry 2767-2768
 - composition 51
 - quality 8363
 - ripening 2767-2768
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8364
 - cell suspensions 1030
 - physiology 1007
 - protoplasts 4826
- pest control, reviews 2096
- plant
 - development 1028-1029
 - physiology 2915
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4826
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 4826
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 4826
- plant nutrition, iron 1953
- production, China 8362
- pruning 1028-1029, 4827
- roots, development 1007
- storage, controlled atmosphere storage 5546

Blaberries (see *Vaccinium*)**Blandfordia grandiflora**

- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 5971
 - somatic embryogenesis 5971
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5971
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5971
 - isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5971
- seed production
 - environment 6035
 - pollination 6035

Bletia hyacinthina (see *Bletilla striata*)**Bletilla striata**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9829
- plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9829

Blueberries (see *Vaccinium*)**Boehmeria nivea**

- flowers, initiation 4465
- leaves, biochemistry 699
- production possibilities, Australia 7331
- pruning 4465
- ringing 4465

Boerhavia diffusa

- seeds
 - germination 6148
 - treatment 6148
- shoots, anatomy 9915
- water stress 6148

Boerhavia repanda, shoots, anatomy 9915**Boletaceae**, geographical distribution 9694**Boletinus**, taxonomy 1451**Boletus**, production, France 8763**Boletus edulis**

- characteristics 6823
- ethnobotany 2376

Bolting

- cardoons 2210
- Carum carvi* 5293
- chicory 3075
- Chinese cabbages 6683
- globe artichokes 2210
- leeks 7663
- lettuces 9508
- radishes 8589-8590

Bone meal, soil amendments, tomatoes 3217**Books**

- African orchids in the wild and in cultivation 8135
- Agricultural geography of the cultivation of tropical and sub-tropical fruit on the southern periphery of the European Union 2724
- At the desert's green edge: an ethnobotany of the Gila River Pima 4619
- Ball identification guide to greenhouse pests and beneficials 9168
- Biology of cultivated plants 2719
- Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry
 - 41. Medicinal and aromatic plants X 2715
- Botanical orchids and how to grow them 9162
- Botany. Fundamental treatise 3638
- Breadfruit: *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg 10125
- Carbon dioxide and plant responses 824
- Carob tree, *Ceratonia siliqua* L. 1913
- Cat's whiskers: *Cleome gynandra* L. 10119
- Cerrado: environment and flora 5502
- Cherries: production and culture 2716
- Cherry, the cultivars and their management 10121
- Citrus nurseries and planting techniques 10117
- Citrus pests on the island of Madeira 818
- Coconut 6348
- Cold desert plants. Volume III — Changthang Valley 9158
- Cold desert plants. Volume IV — Zaskar Valley 9159
- Compendium of lettuce diseases 4613
- Controlled atmosphere storage of fruits and vegetables 8138
- Cyclamen: a guide for gardeners, horticulturists and botanists 5498
- Dictionary of biological control and integrated pest management 10120
- Encyclopedia of rhododendron species 3635
- Ethnobotany of Rajasthan, India 9167
- Evaluation of plant nutrient status: principles and their application 7328
- Farm budget handbook 1997: NSW cherries 5501
- Farm budget handbook 1997: NSW citrus 5497
- Fibre crops: new opportunities for Australian agriculture 7331
- Flora of Australia. Volume 16. Elaeagnaceae, Proteaceae 1 7
- Flora of Australia. Volume 28. Gentianales 8
- Flowering plants: taxonomy and phylogeny 9157
- Foliage plant diseases: diagnosis and control 1914
- Food plants of interior First Peoples 1921
- Forest products biotechnology 6818
- Fruit and vegetable notebook 4612
- Fundamentals of agricultural plant production 5500
- Fundamentals of turfgrass management 10118
- Geisho: its uses, production potential and problems in Northern Tigray, Ethiopia 10127
- Going nuts for the rainforest 4611
- Growing South African indigenous orchids 4620
- Handbook of vegetable science and technology. Production, composition, storage, and processing 9165
- Heterocycles in life and society 2722
- Horticulture guide for Uttarakhand 3636
- Introduction to greenhouse production. Volume 1: climate control 3643
- Introduction to greenhouse production. Volume 2: fertigation and soilless culture 3644
- Irrigation of parks and gardens 10126
- Landscape plants for eastern North America: exclusive of Florida and the immediate Gulf Coast 820

Books *cont.*

- Leaf and cuticle atlas of Australian leafy Lauraceae 1
- Lettuces 9169
- Lilies: a guide for growers and collectors 6345
- Manual on jak cultivation in Sri Lanka 821
- Market gardening 6344
- Mimosas for the Mediterranean climate 5499
- Mineral nutrient deficiency in plantain 1917
- Molybdenum in agriculture 4
- Monograph on downy mildew of crucifers 1920
- Mushroom biology: concise basics and current developments 2720
- Neem in sustainable agriculture 3639
- New cultivars of fruit developed at Čačak 2721
- New Oxford book of food plants 5503
- New species syndrome in Indian pteridology and the ferns of Nepal 4614
- Onion storage in the tropics: a practical guide to methods of storage and their selection 817
- Orchidaceae 4620
- Orchids of Borneo 9171
- Ornamental horticulture 2723
- Palms in Brazil: natives and exotics 6
- Peach consumption and quality guide 4615
- Peach palm: *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth 10123
- Peppers of the world 2717
- Perilla: the genus *Perilla* 2726
- Pests and beneficials in brassica crops 822
- Pests of vegetables: their identification and control in Ghana 6343
- Photosynthesis: a comprehensive treatise 8136
- Phytosanitary protection: vegetables and small fruits 823
- Planning and maintenance of plant spaces 1916
- Plant analysis: an interpretation manual 7329
- Plant production. Volume 1: the components of production 7330
- Postharvest: an introduction to the physiology & handling of fruit, vegetables & ornamentals 2725
- Postharvest physiology and storage of tropical and subtropical fruits 1918
- Processing vegetables: science and technology 6347
- Propagation of Pacific Northwest native plants 8137
- Propagation of tropical and subtropical horticultural crops 3634
- Protocols for micropropagation of spices and aromatic crops 6342
- Roses in Bermuda 9156
- Sago palm. *Metroxylon sagu* Rottb. 1915
- Seeds handbook: biology, production, processing, and storage 2
- Soft scale insects: their biology, natural enemies and control. Volume 7B 7325
- Speciality fruits and vegetables. Store guide. Products. Retail marketing 4618
- Successful plant nursery production: a guide for new and established operators 10122
- Temperate agroforestry systems 3
- The almond tree 7327
- The complete book of plant propagation 3637
- The European garden flora. Volume V. Dicotyledons (Part III). Limnathaceae to Oleaceae 819
- The fig tree 9170
- The genus *Cypripedium* 9160
- The nursery 10124
- The strawberry. Part I: planting stock and cultivars 3641
- The strawberry. Part II: crop production. 3642

- Books** *cont.*
 Trees and shrubs of the park 9161
 Trilliums 7326
 Tropical environments: the functioning and management of tropical ecosystems 4617
 Tropical foliage plants: a grower's guide 4616
 Tropical fruits 6346
 Valerian: the genus *Valeriana* 2718
 Vandas: their botany, history, and culture 1919
 Vegetable growing in hills 816
 Viral diseases of ornamental plants 6341
 Viticulture manual 3640
 Walnut production manual 9164
 Wasteland horticulture 9163
Withania somnifera: the Indian ginseng ashwagandha 9166
- Borago officinalis**
 seed production
 harvesting date 6127
 sowing date 6128
 seeds, germination 6128
- Borassus aethiopum**
 geographical distribution 810
 taxonomy 810
- Borassus flabellifer**
 geographical distribution 810
 taxonomy 810
- Borneo**
 books
 Dendrobium 9171
 Dendrochilum 9171
 Orchidaceae 9171
- Borojoa patinoi**, characteristics 811
- Boron**
 composition
 apples 1990
 avocados 1688
 olives 5387
 ornamental plants 2397
 tea 5491
 tomatoes 469
 deficiency
 bananas 1818
 cauliflowers 9531
 oranges 1708
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5008
 plants, reviews 858
 Stevia rebaudiana 7092
 Vicia faba 8624
 determination, tomatoes 1388
 fertilizers
 apples 1990-1991, 5618, 8231
 cauliflowers 4125, 8566
 dates 7140
 guavas 6263
 Litchi 5379
 mangoes 5455
 onions 2195
 plants, reviews 858
 isotopes, broccoli 7698
 metabolism
 apples 9278
 Clivia miniata 567
 mangoes 7230
 plant nutrition
 apples 8230, 10198
 cauliflowers 7699
 celery 9688
 coffee 9095
 fruit crops 8165
 hazelnuts 2858
 kiwifruits 3850
 longans 7149
 mangoes 5456
 nut crops 8165
 plums 2899, 6495
 Stevia rebaudiana 9001
 tomatoes 9688
 Vaccinium angustifolium 8375
 vegetables 8165
 responses
 cauliflowers 9531
 grapes 5768
 hazelnuts 9312
 mangoes 787
 plums 2898
 Prunus mume 949
 tea 6330
- Boron** *cont.*
 responses *cont.*
 tomatoes 9646
 seasonal variation, strawberries 3958
 toxicity
 cauliflowers 9531
 kiwifruits 183
 Stevia rebaudiana 7092
 translocation, horticultural crops 10156
 uptake
 apples 9255
 Stevia rebaudiana 7091
Boronia, plant, composition 3400
Boronia heterophylla
 flowers, development 3390
 photosynthesis 8928
 plant, development 8928
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 3390
 gibberellins, responses 3390
 paclobutrazol, responses 3390
 production possibilities, Australia 6980
 shade 8928
Boronia megastigma
 cuttings
 physiology 7962
 rooting 7962
 flowers
 biochemistry 5290
 composition 1623
 development 1622
 harvesting date 1622
 photosynthesis 8928
 plant, development 8928
 production possibilities, Australia 6980
 shade 8928
Boronia purdiana, production possibilities, Australia 6980
Bosnia-Herzegovina
 economics
 essential oil plants 6143
 medicinal plants 6143
 production
 essential oil plants 6143
 medicinal plants 6143
Botryococcus braunii, plant, composition 3454
Bougainvillea
 flowers, development 5231
 plant growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 5231
 pot plants, cultural methods 5231
Bougainvillea spectabilis, plant, composition 4409
Brachycome multifida, production, Germany 9717
Brachystelma
 seedlings, cultural methods 8870
 seeds, germination 8870
Bran, growing media, *Hericium erinaceus* 8770
Brassavola nodosa, seeds, seed dispersal 8878
Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
 flowers, initiation 8560
 models
 maturity 8560
 quality 8560
 yields 8560
 pest control
 Delia 4131
 Delia radicum 10491
 Lepidoptera 10493
 Psila rosae 10491
 pesticides, application methods 4122
 plant, development 8560
 utilization, cover crops 286
 weed control, weeds 4122
Brassica alboglabra
 protected cultivation, soilless culture 10480
 seeds, viability 9526
 storage, treatment 9526
 temperature 10480
Brassica campestris
 flowers, composition 10500
 mycorrhizas 5793
 protected cultivation, temperature 368
- Brassica campestris* *cont.*
 roots, composition 5793
 seeds, composition 10500
 sowing, systems 368
Brassica chinensis
 cultivars, China 3025
 disease control, China 3031
 fertilizers
 liquid fertilizers 372
 potassium 4042
in vitro culture
 culture media 8557
 propagation 8557
 irrigation 3099
 leaves, biochemistry 9541
 models, growth 4132
 organic culture 10483
 pest control, China 3031
 pesticides, residues 3034
 photosynthesis 9541
 plant
 biochemistry 317
 composition 3099, 5855
 development 4132
 physiology 4959
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 3100
 rain 3097
 salinity 9527
 seedlings
 emergence 1225
 growth 1679
 seeds
 germination 9527
 treatment 9527
 shade 1225, 3100, 4959
 soil amendments 4123
 soilless culture
 aeroponics 4039
 hydroponics 7647
 solar radiation 10479
 sowing, sowing date 10479
 storage
 cold storage 3040
 wrappings 3040
 storage decay, *Erwinia caratovora* pv. *carotovora* 3041
 temperature 9527
Brassica japonica, fertilizers, nitrogen 3024
Brassica juncea
 cultivars, morphology 8497
 disease control
 Albugo candida 375
 fungi 376
 flowers, initiation 4135
 photoperiod 4135
 plant, development 8562
 seed production, cultural methods 8573
 seeds
 dormancy 9456
 treatment 9456
 temperature 4135
Brassica nigra
 seeds
 germination 4969
 storage 4969
Brassica oleracea, allelopathy 5914
Brassica oleracea var. *sabellica*
 fertilizers, nitrogen 8555
 sowing
 sowing date 8555
 sowing rates 8555
Brassica parachinensis
 leaves, biochemistry 9543
 plant, composition 6677
 seeds
 biochemistry 1217
 germination 1217
 water stress 9543
Brassicaceae
 disease control, *Peronospora parasitica*, books 1920
 pest control
 Australia 822
 Contarinia nasturtii 5851
 Nematoda 377
 pests 10421
 Plutella xylostella 3102
Brassolaeliocattleya
in vitro culture
 handling 6949
 micropropagation 6949

Brassaeliocattleya cont.

in vitro culture cont.
transport 6949

Brazil

cultivars

apples 7393
carrots 6794-6795
guavas 3570
Hevea 10988
kiwifruits 8351
lettuces 9511
onions 7667
peaches 9318

cultural methods

apples 1960
peaches 1960
plums 1960
stone fruits 9315

disease control, *Spondias* 11016

ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1654,
10831

flora, books 5502

landscaping, Myrtaceae 3360

pest control, figs 120

production

Bactris gasipaes 11012

guavas 10068
stone fruits 9315
tomatoes 9620-9621
vegetables 6584

production possibilities

Citrus latifolia 8027

pawpaws 7254

research

garlic 6599
vegetables 6584

rootstocks, guavas 3571

seed production, ornamental herbaceous

plants 3272

soiless culture, vegetables 10417

species, *Ficus* 6985utilization, *Raphia taedigera* 2712**Brazil nuts**

ecology 1910

seeds

moisture content 3625
viability 8132

Breadfruits

books 10125

fruits

development 10030
ripening 10030

plant growth regulators, ethylene, metab-

olism 10030

respiration 10030

seeds, composition 8086

storage, physiology 1918

Breeding

Anigozanthos manglesii 6003

chrysanthemums 5988

Cyclamen persicum 6020

Epidendrum ilense 1552

Epidendrum pseudepidendrum 1552

Eustoma grandiflorum 6868

Lupinus hvardii 8824

Orchidaceae 598, 1546-1547

Ornithogalum dubium 8846

Ornithogalum multifolium 8846

Ornithogalum thyrsoides 8846

Phalaenopsis 1560, 4398

Platanus occidentalis 641

roses 6966

Bridelia ferruginea, seeds, composition 9941**Brimeura amethystina**, *in vitro* culture, con-

tamination 3313

Broccoli

allelopathy 1218, 4035

cover crops 370

cultivars

aroma 8577
Belgium 6661-6662, 6664
composition 4967
sowing date 4953
storage quality 6685

disease control

bacteria 9533
fungi 9533
viruses 9533

fertilizers

nitrogen 1231, 5846, 5848, 10488
organic fertilizers 6927

Broccoli cont.

fertilizers cont.

phosphorus 5848
potassium 5848

flowers

development 4966
initiation 4966, 10501

green manures 10488

growing media 7694, 10497

harvesting 2236

harvesting date 5853, 6595

herbicides, tolerance 8502

in vitro culture

micropropagation 369
storage 1222

irrigation 1288, 4960

light 4139, 8561

models, growth 5853

mulching 370, 4961, 10494

mycorrhizas 8563

pest control

Australia 822
insects 9533, 10494

photosynthesis 5844

plant

composition 4138, 6690
development 8561

plant extracts 1218

plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol,
responses 10497

plant nutrition

boron 7698
elements 4962
iron 8563
nitrogen 7694
nutrients 5846
sulfur 6676

planting, planting date 5853

planting stock, storage 1222

pollution, cadmium 3027

propagation 369

protected cultivation, plastic film 8561

respiration 4647

roots, development 3083

salinity 5844

seedlings

cultural methods 7694
growing media 7694
mechanically induced stress 2223
physiology 2223

senescence 3106

shade 8561, 9529

soil compaction 3083

soil solarization 856

sowing, sowing date 4953

spears

aroma 8577, 9548
biochemistry 4968, 5852
injuries 4968

storage

anaerobiosis 6686
biochemistry 382, 3106, 4967, 6687,
8574
cold storage 6684
containers 7702, 9546
controlled atmosphere storage 4654,
6597, 6685, 6687, 9548-9549
hypoxia 9548
modified atmosphere storage 2237,
6378, 6684, 7702, 8574, 9546-
9549

packing 2237

temperature 9549

temperature 4966, 5853, 8561, 9529

transpiration 5844

weed control, weeds 370, 2224, 10494

Brodiaea, *in vitro* culture, explants 6018**Bromeliaceae**, photosynthesis 3337**Bromus carinatus**, landscaping, roadsides
4361**Broussonetia papyrifera**, nutritive value
4605**Brugmansia sanguinea**

characteristics 5267

plant, composition 1595

Brussels sprouts

cultivars

Belgium 4117, 4948, 9521
Denmark 8553

disease resistance 8553

cultural methods 4114

Brussels sprouts cont.

cultural methods cont.

Netherlands 6583

disease resistance, *Erysiphe* 8553

harvesting date 5841, 6595

plant nutrition

magnesium 5847
nitrogen 5847
phosphorus 5847, 7696
potassium 5847
sulfur 6676

planting

planting date 7696, 8559, 10487,
10503
spacing 5841, 7696, 8559, 10487,
10503

reports 3654

respiration 4647

seeds, germination 9457

sprouts, composition 6689

storage

controlled atmosphere storage 4714,
6597
heat treatment 10504
physiology 4714
yield correlations 10503

Bryonia cretica, plant growth regulators, jas-

monic acid, responses 325

Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)**Bryophyta**

harvesting 10163, 10646

ornamental value 10163, 10646

Buchloe dactyloides

drought 1508

roots, development 1508

weed control, weeds 2451

Budding

Acer platanoides 625

almonds 4656

Annona muricata 7183

apples 4656, 4681, 8203, 9226

apricots 5657

chestnuts 118

grapes 2980

Hevea 2700, 4595

Juglans nigra 8344

pistachios 10325

plums 4656, 9348

roses 618, 8912

satsumas 8049

temperate fruits 10172

Buddleja, pollution, ozone 627**Buddleja davidii**

growing media 8929

plant growth regulators

cimectacarb

injuries 8789

responses 5975

pollution, ozone 5268

Buds

biochemistry

apples 5636

pears 131

pistachios 8334

Pyrus pyrifolia 2073, 6483

quinces 131

composition

Brussels sprouts 6689

grapes 6572

hazelnuts 9311

olives 2631, 9053

cytology, carnations 5144

development

Actinidia 186, 1011

apricots 4741, 6441

grapes 6548, 7632

kiwifruits 186, 209

peaches 10286

pineapples 7282

Pyrus pyrifolia 2885, 6475

roses 6091

dormancy

apples 922, 4684, 6410, 9267, 10208

apricots 10235-10236

cherries 10243

Citrus latifolia 8051

grapes 281, 287, 2158, 4871, 4874,
7628, 7630, 8422, 9443, 10383,
10397

kiwifruits 198-203, 208, 7530, 8352

mangoes 5463, 5466

Buds cont.
dormancy cont.
mulberries 4764
nectarines 10293-10294
peaches 749, 3817, 6466, 7502, 10291-10298
persimmons 749, 6222, 7167
pistachios 8334
plums 6497
Pyrus pyrifolia 2073, 2885, 6483, 8326
tea 10101
Toona sinensis 6816
Vaccinium ashei 10292
Vaccinium corymbosum 3886
fruiting potential, plums 5723
initiation
Torenia fournieri 9760-9762
Vaccinium corymbosum 6517
injuries
apricots 7385
cherries 7385
grapes 10377
peaches 7385
plums 7385
phenology, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 4835
physiology
kiwifruits 192
Rhododendron japonicum 5247
quality
Brussels sprouts 8559
tea 3619
senescence, roses 9864
sprouting
apples 9268
oranges 7126
treatment, grapes 8422
Bulbine disimilis, characteristics 4357
Bulblets, development, *Lilium hansonii* 9778
Bulbophyllum, taxonomy 9830-9831
Bulbophyllum crassipes, characteristics 592
Bulbs
anatomy, *Lilium japonicum* 6023
biochemistry
garlic 4054
Gladiolus 6896
Nerine sarniensis 6029
onions 4070
Tulipa 7912, 8840
tulips 563, 7912
browning
fennel 5952
garlic 6602
colour, onions 9490
composition
Allium ampeloprasum 4056
Allium tricoccum 4057
garlic 1157, 4056-4057, 6603-6604, 8514, 10432-10433
Lilium regale 10694
Narcissus poeticus 5185
onions 1182, 3056, 4051, 4057, 7675, 8524, 9489-9490
Sparaxis tricolor 9803
development
Allium 4355
Allium wakegi 8530
Cyrtanthus mackenii 6037
garlic 1150-1151, 1155, 3043, 4889, 5795
Hippeastrum 5191, 7921
Leucocoryne coquimbensis 6917
Lilium 10690
Lilium japonicum 4351
Lilium loniflorum 6900
Lilium speciosum 10690
onions 1175, 2193, 8529
shallots 8529
tulips 1502, 9791-9792
dormancy
Allium victorialis subsp. *platyphyllum* 5315
garlic 4053
Gladiolus 6895
Lilium speciosum 10693
onions 1180
ornamental bulbs 9768
Veltheimia bracteata 10734
flavour
Allium nutans 10445
onions 4068, 4908, 7676, 8524

Bulbs cont.
flavour cont.
Welsh onions 10445
mechanical properties, onions 6614
metabolism, tulips 1502-1503
morphology, onions 10436
phenology, garlic 1154
physiology
Lilium 4352
Lilium japonicum 8837
production
Hippeastrum 5191, 10721-10722
Lachenalia aloides 10724
Lilium 9779, 10689
Lilium longiflorum 10689
Lilium maculatum 9780-9781
Nerine bowdenii 10699
Nerine sarniensis 10700
Polianthes tuberosa 6040
tulips 10702, 10705
quality
garlic 4055, 4894
onions 1181, 2195, 3055, 4074, 6614
shape, onions 1164
size
Leucocoryne coquimbensis 6918
Lilium 9779
Lilium formolongi 6904
onions 4907, 5805, 9480
Polianthes tuberosa 6040, 9800
tulips 9791, 10705
sprouting
Allium victorialis subsp. *platyphyllum* 5315
onions 1180
storage
garlic 1147
Gladiolus 6895
Lachenalia aloides 6916
Leucocoryne coquimbensis 6917
Lilium 4352
Lilium maculatum 9781
Nerine bowdenii 10699
tulips 4354
Veltheimia bracteata 10734
treatment
Iris 9776
Lilium speciosum 10693
Narcissus tazetta 10698
onions 1181
tulips 563, 9792-9793, 10707

Bulgaria
cultivars
cabbages 10477
cherries 7463
cucumbers 7709
essential oil plants 2567
grapes 7601
medicinal plants 2567
melons 8099-8100
onions 10435
plums 7520
tomatoes 7802-7803
production, vegetables 9455
Bunium persicum
fungicides, responses 3409
seeds
germination 3409, 4471
treatment 3409, 4471
Bupleurum falcatum
cultivars, Japan 9920
light 7053
plant, development 3443
plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 7053
roots, composition 3443
seeds
germination 7053
treatment 7053
Burrknots, apples 4665
Burundi, production, bananas 6232
Buxus microphylla, plant water relations 1569
Buxus sempervirens, leaves, aroma 5269
Cabbages
allelopathy 1218
cell walls, characteristics 10155
climatic change 7643
cover crops 374, 3098, 6669
cropping systems 6587

Cabbages cont.
cultivars
Belgium 2222, 4116, 4947, 4950, 6659, 6663, 6665, 9517, 9519-9520
Bulgaria 10477
China 3025
disease resistance 4115, 9517
fertilizers 4124
frost resistance 2222
pest resistance 3093, 5850, 9516
plant disorders 6678
winter hardiness 10477
cultural methods
Canada 3241
Netherlands 6583
disease control
China 3031
fungi 4129
Hungary 9532
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4127
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 4128
disease resistance
Mycosphaerella 9517
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 4115
fertilizers
elements 2226
microorganisms 1228
nitrogen 1230, 2225, 4124, 6673, 6678, 9545, 10482, 10484
organic fertilizers 2225
phosphorus 1230, 6673, 10484
potassium 1230, 4042, 10484
green manures 1229
growing media 3096, 7694, 8544, 8678
harvesting 381, 1238
harvesting date 6595
herbicides, tolerance 8502
hybrids, seed production 3105
insecticides
persistence 4130
residues 3035, 4047
intercropping 9904
irrigation 311, 1128
leaves
anatomy 4964
composition 1134, 7656, 8576, 10505
morphology 4964
physiology 864
ultrastructure 4964
multiple cropping 7646
mycorrhizas 8544
nutritive value 3241, 7656
packing 273
pest control
Australia 822
Brevicoryne brassicae 8568, 10490, 10492
China 3031
Hungary 9532
Indonesia 9491
insects 2230, 5849, 9532
Lepidoptera 10490, 10493
Mamestra brassicae 1234, 4130
Meloidogyne javanica 1395
pests 374
Pieris brassicae 4130, 5850
Pieris rapae 4130, 8568, 9539
Plutella xylostella 2231, 2233, 3093, 4130, 7651, 9536, 9538-9539
rodents 10423
Sarasinula plebeia 8568
Spodoptera litura 8569
Thrips 9537
Thrips tabaci 10495
Thysanoptera 8568
Trichoplusia ni 9539
pest resistance, *Thrips tabaci* 9516
pesticides, residues 3034
plant
biochemistry 317, 5854, 6681-6682
composition 104, 3241, 10482
maturity 380
size 380
plant disorders, pepper spot 6678
plant nutrition
nitrogen 6670, 7694-7695
nutrients 4124
phosphorus 6670

Cabbages cont.

- plant nutrition cont.
 - potassium 6670, 7697
 - sulfur 6676
- planting stock, overwintering 10477
- pollution
 - barium 1224
 - hydrocarbons 104
 - strontium 1224
 - yttrium 1224
 - zirconium 1224
- protected cultivation
 - row covers 6588, 8568
 - seed production 3105
- respiration 4647
- roots, development 8556, 9540
- seed production
 - cultural methods 3105
 - fertilizers 9545
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 10499
 - composition 10499
 - cultural methods 4120, 7694, 8556
 - development 1380, 4121
 - growing media 7694, 8678
 - growth 4120
 - production 1221, 8544
- seeds
 - development 8572
 - germination 1122, 3095, 8572
 - quality 8572
 - treatment 1122, 4128-4129
 - water relations 8572
- soil amendments 6369
- soil solarization 856
- soilless culture, cultural methods 1380
- sowing, equipment 4952, 7641
- storage
 - cold storage 3040
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4654, 4714, 6597
 - modified atmosphere storage 49, 273
 - physiology 49, 4714
 - wrappings 3040
- storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 8575
- storage quality, fertilizers 1228
- transpiration 7697
- utilization, cover crops 7406
- weed competition
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 1227
 - Plutella xylostella* 1227
- weed control
 - Abutilon theophrasti* 1229
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 1229
 - Taraxacum officinale* 1229
- weeds 374, 6669, 9460, 10481
- yields
 - diseases 3098
 - pests 3098, 10490

Cacao (see Cocoa)**Cactaceae**

- climate 5202
- growing media 6931
- photosynthesis 3337
- plant
 - anatomy 1529
 - development 5202
 - physiology, reviews 8183
- utilization, reviews 8183

Cadmium

- composition
 - Agaricus macrosporus* 10624
 - carrots 6802, 7840
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7816
 - edible fungi 10624
 - tomatoes 7816
 - vegetables 1134, 3042
- pollution
 - carrots 2368
 - lettuces 9550
 - Nuphar variegatum* 3335
 - Papaver somniferum* 2590
 - peas 8633
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 406
 - radishes 9550, 10509
 - spinach 2368, 9550
 - vegetables 3027
- responses, *Pleurotus pulmonarius* 6837
- toxicity
 - peas 7757
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 1291

Cadmium cont.

- toxicity cont.
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7731
- uptake
 - carrots 1425
 - grapes 8423
 - lettuces 4089
 - peas 8635
 - Pleurotus pulmonarius* 6837
 - spinach beets 4089

Caesium

- pollution
 - apples 9234
 - mushrooms 5120
- translocation
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7644
 - radishes 7644
 - spinach 7644
- uptake
 - apples 9234
 - Calluna vulgaris* 8902
 - edible fungi 2377
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7644
 - radishes 7644
 - spinach 7644
 - Vaccinium* 7545

Caffeine, composition, tea 1899**Cakile maritima**

- salinity 310
- stomata, movement 310

Calabrese (see Broccoli)**Caladium hortulanum**, tubers, dormancy 10679**Calamintha hortensis (see Satureja hortensis)****Calamondins**

- flowers, biochemistry 1722
- in vitro culture
 - propagation 10869
 - somatic embryogenesis 9957
 - styles 9957
- light 8389
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, in vitro culture 10869
 - ethylene, metabolism 1722, 8389
- roots, biochemistry 8389

Calanthe

- light 5218
- seeds, germination 5218

Calanthe izu-insularis, flowers, fragrance 2465**Calanthe otuhanica**, new taxa 5219**Calanthe sieboldii**, flowers, fragrance 2465**Calcium**

- absorption, broccoli 4962
- composition 1779
 - apples 943, 4718, 8263, 10225
 - aubergines 1352
 - avocados 1694
 - chicory 6633
 - Citrus* 6182
 - endives 4098
 - Fragaria grandiflora* 2328
 - fruit crops 5547
 - globe artichokes 4093
 - horticultural crops 7379
 - kiwifruits 8357
 - Lithothamnium calcareum* 9000
 - mangoes 1874
 - olives 5387
 - oranges 1721
 - peaches 5675, 10317
 - Petroselinum crispum* 1639
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4180
 - tomatoes 2328, 8693
 - vegetables 5547, 10429
- deficiency
 - bananas 1818
 - Chinese cabbages 3101
 - oranges 9006
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7092
 - strawberries 8383
 - tulips 7913, 8842
 - Vaccinium* 3880
- determination
 - plants 5534
 - tomatoes 2339
- fertilizers
 - Alstroemeria* 6911
 - apples 8231, 9251
 - cauliflowers 8566

Calcium cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - lettuces 2217
 - Litchi* 5379
 - Pleurotus pulmonarius* 6837
 - plums 9251
 - roses 3382
 - strawberries 6534, 10358
 - tomatoes 1387
- localization, *Chlorophytum capense* 6935
- metabolism
 - apricots 7455
 - cucumbers 5870
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1262
 - grapes 6555
 - kiwifruits 178
 - mangoes 7230
 - Papaver rhoeas* 4342
 - peas 8641
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5881
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 4794
 - tomatoes 473, 477, 2335
 - Vicia faba* 8624
- physiology
 - Berberis vulgaris* 6105
 - tomatoes 3221, 5095
 - Vicia faba* 8626-8627
- plant nutrition
 - Alnus cordata* 7961
 - apples 3771, 7395, 7442, 7444, 8265-8266, 9250, 10223
 - cabbages 4124
 - carobs 9953
 - cherries 7468, 7472
 - dates 9041
 - grapes 7616
 - guavas 6262
 - Ilex paraguariensis* 6159
 - Jerusalem artichokes 3068
 - longans 7149
 - mandarins 9968
 - mangoes 5454, 5456, 9131
 - melons 1855
 - oranges 7126
 - peaches 7499
 - pears 8320
 - peas 7757
 - persimmons 10912
 - poinsettias 8907
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9001
 - tomatoes 10590-10591
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 8375
- responses
 - apples 102, 899, 5652, 6427, 7434, 8264, 9243, 9251, 9278
 - cherries 2049, 10244
 - coffee 6253
 - endives 4098
 - grapes 6555, 9426
 - mangoes 10976
 - Ornithogalum* 10727
 - peaches 2882, 6469, 7499
 - pears 140, 9340
 - plums 2898, 9251
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 5719
 - spinach 10464
 - strawberries 3985
 - tangelos x mandarins 2624
 - tea 10102
- seasonal variation, strawberries 3958
- toxicity
 - Gaultheria procumbens* 9883
 - Vaccinium* 3880
- translocation
 - apples 9252
 - Chinese cabbages 10489
 - melons 10962
 - strawberries 6534
 - tomatoes 7818
- uptake
 - aubergines 10523
 - Capsicum* 5077
 - Chinese cabbages 10489
 - cucumbers 10520, 10523
 - grapes 2143
 - guavas 2687
 - lettuces 4105
 - melons 10962
 - Mentha* 2542
 - Pleurotus pulmonarius* 6837
 - roses 4425

- Calcium** *cont.*
 uptake *cont.*
 satsumas 5359
 Stevia rebaudiana 7090
 tomatoes 7817
- Calcium chloride**, responses, pawpaws 5482
- Calcium oxalate**, composition, bananas 4552
- Calendula**
 cut flowers, cultural methods 9739
 rotations 9739
- Calendula officinalis**
 cells, physiology 3292
 cut flowers, pest control 2413
 pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 2413
 production possibilities, Italy 700
- Calla aethiopica** (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*)
- Callistemon**, characteristics 5259
- Callistephus chinensis**
 cut flowers
 cultural methods 6865
 vase life 3293
 planting
 planting date 6865
 spacing 6865
 seeds, vigour 1468
 shoots, anatomy 5163
- Calluna vulgaris**
 disease control, *Pestalotiopsis sydowniana* 7953
 mycorrhizas 8902
 pollution, caesium 8902
- Calmodulin**
 localization, *Tradescantia virginiana* 6058
 physiology
 cauliflowers 3103
 peas 5096
 tomatoes 3221, 5095-5096
- Calochortus nuttallii**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1490
- Calocybe indica**, casing 10633
- Calopogon tuberosus**
 fruits, set 9827
 pollination 9827
 seeds, set 9827
- Camellia** (see also *Tea*)
 leaves, biochemistry 2482
 light 2482
 photosynthesis 2482
- Camellia chrysantha**
 flowers, development 4410
 plant growth regulators
 gibberellic acid, responses 4410
 kinetin, responses 4410
- Camellia grijsii**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 9943
 phosphorus 9943
 potassium 9943
- Camellia hiemalis**
 flowers, development 3368
 shoots, development 3368
- Camellia japonica**
in vitro culture
 culture media 9854
 organogenesis 9854
 somatic embryogenesis 1571
 storage 3367
 photosynthesis 7951, 10768
 plant nutrition, phosphorus 1570
 snow 10768
- Camellia japonica var. rusticana**
 photosynthesis 10768
 snow 10768
- Camellia oleifera**, fruits, composition 4491
- Camellia reticulata**, *in vitro* culture, storage 3367
- Cameroon**
 cultivars, bananas 2655
 production possibilities, *Dacryodes edulis* 3626
- Campanula carpatia**
 flowers, initiation 9723
 forcing 550
 photoperiod 9723
 pot plants, forcing 3294
- Campanula hispanica**, characteristics 3268
- Campanula isophylla**
 light 6866
- Campanula isophylla cont.**
 photoperiod 6866
 temperature 6866
- Campanula medium**
 cut flowers, vase life 8811
 flowers, development 1491, 8811
 seedlings, storage 1491
 sowing, sowing date 8811
 temperature 1491
- Campanula takesimana**
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 3295
 chlormequat, responses 3295
 daminozide, responses 3296
 ethephon, responses 3295
 paclobutrazol, responses 3296
 uniconazole, responses 3296
 pot plants, cultural methods 3295
 seedlings
 development 3296
 production 3296
 shade 3295
- Camphor** (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)
- Campylocentrum burchellii**
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, composition 6948
 cytokinins, composition 6948
 IAA, composition 6948
- Campylotropis polyantha**
 characteristics 2506
 taxonomy 2506
- Canada**
 climate, fruit crops 8157
 cultivars
 apples 2795
 cherries 112
 grapes 4857-4858, 9399
 Malus 8941
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4170
 plums 4813
 roses 6967
 strawberries 4838, 7569, 7574
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2928
 cultural methods
 cabbages 3241
 carrots 3241
 temperate fruits 5549
 tomatoes 8684
 production
 Echinacea 8012
 temperate fruits 5549
 Vaccinium angustifolium 2924
 Vaccinium ashei 2918
 Vaccinium corymbosum 2918
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2923
 production possibilities
 Hericum abietis 4286
 Hericum erinaceus 4286
 Marrubium vulgare 661
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2925, 2928
 rootstocks, apples 2799
- Canarium album**, fruits, ripening 10024
- Canarium ovatum**, seeds, composition 10943
- Canarium schweinfurthii**, seeds, composition 9941
- Cannabis sativa**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5317
 leaves, composition 5317
- Cantharellus cibarius**
 composition 8764
 cultural methods 8750
 production possibilities, World 8765
- Cantharellus cibarius var. amethysteus**, composition 8764
- Cantharellus floccosus**, ethnobotany 2376
- Cantharellus formosus**, taxonomy 5121
- Cantharellus lateritius**, composition 8764
- Cantharellus tabernensis**, composition 8764
- Cape gooseberry** (see *Physalis peruviana*)
- Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)
- Capparis ovata**
 flowers
 composition 7981
 size 7981
 harvesting date 7981
- Capparis spinosa**
 flowers
 composition 7981
 size 7981
 harvesting date 7981
- Capparis spinosa cont.**
 rhizosphere 5291
 seeds
 germination 10808
 treatment 10808
- Capsella bursa-pastoris**, nutritive value 3244, 9556
- Capsicum**
 agroforestry 5791
 books 2717
 cell membranes, physiology 440
 cold 5043
 cold tolerance 5043
 cultivars
 Belgium 6727
 China 8656
 colour 3177
 composition 4464
 disease resistance 436-437, 3175, 5033
 herbicides 8659
 India 437, 439, 1340
 Lao 438
 morphology 10558
 pest resistance 2305, 3176
 protected cultivation 7804
 Russia 7779, 7799, 7804
 salinity 442
 Spain 7778
 USA 8655, 10557
 cuticle, ultrastructure 7364
 disease control
 Corticium rolfsii 443
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2308
 diseases 6732, 7361
 fungi 2307
 Leveillula taurica 9607
 pepper vein banding virus 4209
 potato Y potyvirus 2308, 3182
 seedborne fungi 315
 Xanthomonas vesicatoria 5042, 8705
 disease resistance, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 436
 drying 8667
 fertigation 1346
 fertilizers
 bacteria 10563
 elements 6728
 nitrogen 3053, 5041, 5901, 7782, 8661, 10563
 nitrogen fixing bacteria 3408
 organic fertilizers 6927, 8660
 phosphorus 6731, 8661
 potassium 5041, 7782, 8661
 flowers
 abscission 7788
 anatomy 10566
 biochemistry 1349
 development 10565-10566
 fruits
 abscission 8666
 biochemistry 446, 1349, 3183, 5044-5046, 5904, 6735, 7786, 7790, 8665
 colour 3177, 4204, 5044, 8655, 8669
 composition 447, 1615, 4464, 5292, 7378, 7789, 8667-8668, 10568
 development 1343, 8665
 firmness 5046
 flavour 5047-5048, 8655
 quality 6734
 ripening 446, 5046, 5905, 6735, 7781, 7789
 shape 8664, 10558
 size 8664, 10558
 fungicides, residues 9468
 grading 4213
 growing media 2306, 4207-4208, 6728
 handling 2311
 harvesting 7781
 herbicides
 residues 9468
 tolerance 8659, 10560
in vitro culture
 explants 441
 micropropagation 5035
 organogenesis 441
 propagation 10559
 insecticides
 persistence 4210
 residues 316, 2185, 4211, 9468

Capsicum cont.

- insecticides cont.
 - responses 4210
- intercropping 3434, 5036, 7729, 9604
- irradiation 3179
- irrigation 1346, 3053, 5037-5039, 9461
- leaves
 - biochemistry 7785
 - composition 7656
 - development 8662
- light 9663, 10413
- models, transpiration 1348
- mulching 10562
- mycorrhizas 443
- nutritive value 7656
- pest control
 - Aphididae 2308
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9608
 - Echinothrips americanus* 7719
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 445, 3181, 4046, 5928, 7783, 9610-9612
 - insects 2307, 4045, 9609
 - Myzus persicae* 3182, 9608
 - Nematoda 2307
 - pests 7361, 10564
 - Scirtothrips dorsalis* 444, 7782
 - Spodoptera eridania* 7651
 - Thrips palmi* 7784
 - Thrips tabaci* 7783
- pest resistance
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 3176
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2305
- pesticides
 - residues 1135
 - responses 7787
- photoperiod 2309, 9663
- photosynthesis 5902-5903
- plant
 - biochemistry 5043, 6733
 - composition 9613
 - development 5043, 9663
 - plant composition 10427
- plant disorders
 - blossom-end rot 3180, 5077, 9605
 - chilling injury 1351
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 8662
 - ACC, metabolism 1349
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5035
 - chlomequat, responses 6734
 - ethylene, metabolism 1349-1350, 7788
 - gibberellic acid, responses 6734
 - gibberellins, *in vitro* culture 5035
 - IAA
 - in vitro* culture 5035
 - metabolism 1349
 - responses 6734
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 5035
 - responses 6734, 10565
 - nitroguaiacol, responses 10567
 - nitrophenolate, responses 10567
 - TIBA, responses 10565
 - zeatin, responses 6734
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 5077
 - elements 10419
 - nitrogen 5077, 7739
 - phosphorus 5077
 - reviews 6730
- plant water relations 5902, 8662
- planting
 - planting date 7780
 - spacing 7780-7781
- planting stock, size 9602
- pollen, viability 2310
- pollination 4212, 8663-8664
- pollinators 8663-8664
- pot plants, treatment 4330
- production, India 1339
- products, food colourants 3185-3186
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 4204
 - cultural methods 1130, 5790
 - reviews 8501
 - disease control 9465
 - greenhouses 6727, 9603
 - pest control 7719, 9465, 9608-9612
 - plant training 4204
 - plastic tunnels 6729

Capsicum cont.

- protected cultivation cont.
 - row covers 2308
 - temperature 3180
 - reports, Belgium 9180
 - respiration 7739
 - roots, development 8662
 - salinity 9461
 - responses 442
 - seed production
 - cultivars 9614
 - plant growth regulators 10567
 - sowing date 9614
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 1136
 - cultural methods 9602
 - fertilizers 6728
 - growing media 6728
 - production 2307
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 1344-1345
 - dormancy 9600
 - electrical properties 10412
 - germination 440, 1341-1345, 3178-3179, 4033, 4205, 9599, 9601
 - optical properties 10412
 - quality 10412, 10567
 - storage 1341-1342
 - treatment 315, 1342, 3178, 4205, 5034, 9599-9600, 10413
 - viability 5034
 - vigour 5034
 - shade 5791
 - soil amendments 1133, 8660
 - soil fumigation 2307
 - soil management 1347
 - soil solarization 6732
 - soil temperature 6732
 - soilless culture
 - cultivars 10417
 - growing media 3180, 6762
 - hydroponics 6762, 9606, 10417
 - irrigation 9606
 - nutrient film techniques 1130
 - nutrient solutions 1348, 3180, 5040-5041, 6762, 10418
 - plant disorders 9605
 - temperature 9605
 - storage
 - biochemistry 7790
 - cold storage 1350-1351, 7790
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1350, 6596-6597
 - hot water treatment 6736
 - modified atmosphere storage 1351
 - packing 6736
 - temperature 5046
 - treatment 7372
 - storage decay, *Erwinia caratovora* pv. *carotovora* 3041
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 1350
 - temperature 1345, 1349-1350, 4212, 10565
 - translocation 5903
 - transpiration 1348, 5037, 5039
 - water stress 7739
 - weed competition
 - Cyperus rotundus* 4206, 5900
 - Solanum nigrum* 8657, 10561
 - weed control
 - Acalypha australis* 8658
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 8658, 10560
 - Digitaria sanguinalis* 8658
 - Echinochloa crus-galli* 8658
 - Eleusine indica* 8658
 - Portulaca oleracea* 8658, 10560
 - Solanum nigrum* 10561
 - weeds 2307, 9460, 10564
 - wounds 1136
 - yield correlations 3184
- Capsicum baccatum**
- seeds
 - dormancy 9600
 - treatment 9600
- Capsicum chinense**
- cultivars, pest resistance 2304
 - pest resistance, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2304
- Caragana arborescens**
- seeds
 - germination 1596

Caragana arborescens cont.

- seeds cont.
 - treatment 1596
- Caragana jubata**, ecology, Russia 5313
- Carambolas**
- cultivars
 - processing 7315
 - storage quality 10115
 - flowers, development 7314
 - fruits
 - composition, reviews 2911
 - quality 7315
 - pest control, *Eucosma notanthes* 6334
 - pollination 763
 - pruning 7314
 - storage
 - physiology 1918
 - treatment 809
- Caraway** (see *Carum carvi*)
- Carbohydrates**
- biochemistry, bananas 6239
 - characterization, *Simmondsia chinensis* 7084
 - composition
 - Actinidia arguta* 205
 - Allium* 10452
 - Cyperus esculentus* 4276
 - kiwifruits 205
 - lawns and turf 9813
 - Malpighia glabra* 1912
 - Mentha piperita* 10804
 - Narcissus tazetta* 8839
 - onions 7675
 - Opuntia joconostle* 2641
 - persimmons 7171
 - Rumex* 10452
 - strawberries 3927
 - tomatoes 489, 8679, 8695, 9670
 - determination, horticultural crops 8181
 - metabolism
 - apples 929, 5633
 - Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 658
 - grapes 5781
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1604
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2209
 - kiwifruits 217, 2093
 - Lilium* 10690
 - mandarins 6192
 - mangoes 5470
 - olives 1755
 - peaches 973
 - peas 5026
 - persimmons 1781
 - radishes 4973
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 1507
 - spinach 2202-2203, 8534
 - strawberries 1061, 9390
 - tomatoes 1390, 1415, 3229
 - translocation
 - grapes 5782, 8476
 - peaches 9319
- Carbon**
- composition
 - apples 2021
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 6836
 - metabolism
 - Capsicum* 5043
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 1609
 - peaches 10285
- Carbon dioxide**
- determination, chrysanthemums 5993
 - diffusion, bananas 5417
 - emission
 - bananas 5417
 - Cyclamen persicum* 6884
 - nectarines 6468
 - peaches 6468
 - fixation
 - Agave pacifica* 1682
 - apples 2018
 - mangoes 3583
 - rambutans 4609
 - Rhaphiticum carthamoides* 3451
 - tomatoes 1386
 - vegetables 3029
 - injuries
 - apples 4723, 4725
 - pears 5717
 - metabolism
 - Agave tequilana* 8998
 - grapefruits 9031

Carbon dioxide *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

grapes 1068
oranges 9031
tangelos 9031

responses

Alstroemeria 8843
apples 935, 4717
cherries 7470
chrysanthemums 1483
Citrus volkameriana 4177
cucumbers 6712, 8606
Dendrobium 10759
Epipremnum pinnatum 3342
Fagus sylvatica 8934
Ficus benjamina 6051
grapes 2157
mangoes 3583
ornamental conifers 6083
Phaseolus vulgaris 4177
pomegranates 5401
radishes 1243, 4973
roses 6099
Rosmarinus officinalis 2551
strawberries 4842, 5755
tomatoes 4243, 10587
Vaccinium myrtillus 1036
Vigna radiata 7767

Cardamoms (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)**Cardaria draba**, nutritive value 3244, 7655**Cardoos**

cultivars

bolting 2210
composition 2210
flowers, biochemistry 3069
plant, biochemistry 7683

Carex grayi, characteristics 9719**Carex muskingumensis**, characteristics 9719**Carex ornithopoda**, characteristics 9718**Caribbean**

cultivars, onions 7665
production, pineapples 7261

Carica (see also *Pawpaws*)**Carica pentagona**

fruits, composition, reviews 3600
in vitro culture
micropropagation 6316
organogenesis 5405
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6316
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6316
NAA, *in vitro* culture 6316
thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6316
zeatin, *in vitro* culture 6316

Carica pubescens

fruits, composition, reviews 3600
in vitro culture, micropropagation 6316
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6316
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6316
NAA, *in vitro* culture 6316
thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6316
zeatin, *in vitro* culture 6316

Carissa carandas

fruits, size 8081
leaves, composition 8997
seeds, size 8081
shoots, composition 8997

Carmichaelia, taxonomy 7963**Carnations**

buds, cytology 5144
cell membranes, senescence 2404
cultivars
composition 2402
disease resistance 2402
cut flowers
cultural methods 9739
growing media 4308
pest control 9716
physiology 6850
quality 10654
senescence 1475
storage 6846
treatment 8796
vase life 3276, 5146, 5986, 8796
vase water 3276
cuttings
cultural methods 4304
rooting 4307, 8792
treatment 3273, 3275

Carnations *cont.*

disease control

Cladosporium echinulatum 2403
fungi 3274
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 3275, 5140, 9714
Heterosporium echinulatum 7876

fertilizers

nitrogen 10654
potassium 10654

flowers

biochemistry 540, 1473-1474, 4309, 8796
senescence 2404, 5145
growing media 4308
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1472
cryopreservation 5144
culture media 5984
disorders 7877
micropropagation 1471, 4306, 5142-5143, 5984, 8794
organogenesis 9725
physiology 8793
propagation 3273, 4307
techniques 8794
vittrification 1471, 5984, 8795, 9725, 10653

leaves

biochemistry 7877
development 539

light 3273

models

areas 539
flowering date 2405

pest control

Aphis gossypii 9716
Helicoverpa armigera 5985
Myzus persicae 9716
Tetranychus urticae 9716

photoperiod 2405

plant, development 3273

plant growth regulators

abscisic acid
in vitro culture 4306
metabolism 1471, 8793
ACC, metabolism 1475
benzyladenine, responses 1472
cyclopropene, responses 318
cytokinins
metabolism 1471
responses 1472
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 4306
3,3-dimethylcyclopropene, responses 318

ethylene

metabolism 1473, 1475, 8796
physiology 4309
responses 318
IAA, metabolism 1471
IBA, responses 8792
methylcyclopropene, responses 318
NAA, responses 8792
polyamines, responses 1475
thidiazuron, responses 1472

planting stock, storage 7875

pollination 1473

protected cultivation

pest control 5985
shading 535

respiration 3276

rotations 9739

shade 535

stomata, physiology 8793

storage, controlled atmosphere storage 5146

stored products pests

Aphis gossypii 9716
Myzus persicae 9716
Tetranychus urticae 9716
temperature 2405

Carobs

books 1913
cultivars, Spain 8026
in vitro culture
callus 3462
ovules 1695
somatic embryogenesis 1695
leaves, composition 9953
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3462

Carobs *cont.*plant growth regulators *cont.*

2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 3462
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 3462
NAA, *in vitro* culture 3462

plant nutrition

elements 9953
iron 1953
nitrogen 10866
roots
anatomy 9004
morphology 10866

Carotenes

composition

Allium 10452
cabbages 3241
carrots 1430, 3241, 5949, 7840, 7842, 7847
Physalis peruviana 2366
plants 8172
Rumex 10452
spinach 2207
Suaeda salsa 3067
tomatoes 1403
extraction, *Rubus chamaemorus* 251
metabolism
carrots 504, 508
celery 7858
cucumbers 399
loquats 6209
tomatoes 9672

Carotenoids

biochemistry

Capsicum 6735
ornamental plants 7873
Ziziphus mauritiana 7313

composition

Bixa orellana 1614, 3404
broccoli 4138
Broussonetia papyrifera 4605
Cantharellus 8764
Capsicum 447, 7789
carrots 8739
mangoes 5477
peaches 8316
plants 8172
spinach 2207
Tagetes 6125
Tagetes patula 6877
tea 7309
tomatoes 1403
vegetables 1138

determination

fruit crops 3717
vegetables 3717

in vitro culture, *Vaccinium pahalae* 3879

metabolism

apples 4698
avocados 9949
broccoli 8574
Chinese cabbages 4137
Citrus 3492
cucumbers 4163, 5864
grapes 9451
mangoes 5476
melons 7205
Petunia 3289
Phaseolus vulgaris 6719
Sandersonia aurantiaca 1507, 6920
Syzygium cumini 6336
tomatoes 5932
production, *Haematococcus pluvialis* 703
senescence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5883

Carrots

allelopathy 4882
cell membranes
ion transport 6806
physiology 8734
cell walls
biochemistry 5105
composition 5950
physiology, reviews 7849
conferences 7336
cultivars
Belgium 5941, 6796
biochemistry 7843
bolting 6794-6795
Brazil 6794-6795
composition 5949
cracking 7841
disease resistance 6794-6795, 9674

Carrots cont.

cultivars cont.

harvesting date 9674
identification 6797
Lithuania 7842
Nepal 303, 3024
processing quality 7840
seasons 6794-6795
storage 508, 3238

cultural methods

Canada 3241
Lithuania 10615
Netherlands 6583

disease control

Alternaria 3148
fungi 9675
Thielaviopsis basicola 509

disease resistance

Alternaria dauci 6795, 9674
Cercospora carotae 6795
Erysiphe heraclei 9674
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae* 6795

electromagnetic field 8581

embryos

development 2367
morphology 8734

fertilizers

calcium 6805
chlorine 10616
magnesium 6805
nitrogen 2370, 10616
organic fertilizers 7853
phosphorus 506, 6805
sulfur 2184

grading 7851

green manures 1132

handling 7851

harvesting 10617

harvesting date 6807, 8737

herbicides

determination 9679
injuries 505, 7846
residues 8735
tolerance 8502

in vitro culture

biochemistry 5945-5946, 8736
cell suspensions 1428, 3235, 4270, 5947, 8733

culture media 4270, 6801, 9677

cytology 1429

elicitors 8736

irradiation 8736

organogenesis 7849, 9677

physiology 1427-1429, 5947, 6806

somatic embryogenesis 1422-1423,

1427, 2367, 3235-3236, 5105, 5942, 6801, 7849, 8733-8734, 9677

insecticides

determination 9679
residues 2371, 3109

irrigation 1128, 2370, 4037

leaves, composition 6804

light 7853, 10619

manures 1424

models

emergence 9676
germination 9676
roots, quality 7853

mulching 3024

mycorrhizas 4065

nutritive value 3241, 7854, 7856

pest control

Meloidogyne hapla 1426
pests 314
Psila rosae 9680
voles 3109

photoperiod 507, 10619

plant

biochemistry 863, 7848
composition 398, 3241, 6797

plant disorders, abnormal development 4268

plant growth regulators

brassinosteroids, composition 5944
cytokinins, metabolism 4269
fusococcin, determination 398
gibberellic acid, responses 507
IAA, metabolism 4269

Carrots cont.

plant nutrition

cadmium 1425
nitrogen 1132, 6803
potassium 6803

pollinators 7850

pollution

arsenic 7845
heavy metals 2368, 6586
sulfur 6586
uranium 10415

processing 9686

products, pharmaceutical products 8739

protected cultivation, row covers 6588

rain 504

reports, Belgium 6362

roots

abnormal development 4268
composition 1134, 1430, 5949-5950, 6802, 6804, 7378, 7855
cracking 6807, 7841
development 312, 5943, 5951, 7652, 8737

flavour 510, 9683-9685

mechanical damage 9686

mechanical properties 1431

moisture content 5108, 7852

quality 52, 5943, 5951, 7847, 7854, 8738, 9685-9686, 10618

salinity 4037

seed production

plant growth regulators 5107
Poland 7844

sowing date 9681

spacing 9681

seedlings, emergence 9676

seeds

anatomy 6798
artificial seeds 3236, 5942
composition 5106, 5944
development 7850
electrical properties 10412
embryology 5106
germination 305, 4267, 5789, 8581, 9457, 9676

optical properties 10412

quality 6798, 10412

size 4267

storage 305

treatment 5789, 8581, 9675

soil amendments 506, 6802

soil fumigation 4065

soil solarization 4065

soil types 6805, 7854

soilless culture, hydroponics 312

solar radiation 6799

sowing

equipment 7641
site preparation 6800
sowing date 6799
sowing rates 6800, 7847
spacing 6800

storage

biochemistry 2371, 9682
cold storage 305, 4072
humidity 3238, 9682
packing 5948
physiology 508, 3238, 4072, 5108, 7852, 8738
precooling 1961
systems 7851
temperature 508, 9682
treatment 5108

storage decay

Acrothecium carotae 3240
Botrytis cinerea 3240
fungi 3239, 9682
Mycocentrospora acerina 3240
Rhizoctonia carotae 3240
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3240
Thielaviopsis basicola 509

storage losses 8738

storage quality

assessment 3239
harvesting date 5948
temperature 6799, 8737, 10619
tillage 7847
water stress 7852
weed control

Amaranthus retroflexus 505
Chenopodium album 505

Carrots cont.

weed control cont.

Galinsoga parviflora 3237
Lamium amplexicaule 3237
Thlaspi arvense 3237
Urtica urens 3237
weeds 2369, 7846, 9678, 10614-10615

Carthamus tinctorius

flowers

biochemistry 647, 9894
colour 5285

pollination 647

reviews 3405

salinity 9736

seedlings, biochemistry 10802

seeds, germination 9736

weed control, weeds 4331

Carum carvi

bolting 5293

cold 5293

cultural methods, Netherlands 6126

flowers, development 7982

pest control, *Depressaria daucella* 653

photoperiod 7982

research, Netherlands, reports 5511

seed production, cultural methods 5293

seeds

germination 3437

storage 3437

temperature 7982

Carum copticum (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)**Carya** (see also *Pecans*)**Carya brownii**, cultivars, USA 1964**Caryocar villosum**, fruits, composition 812**Caryodendron orinocense**, seed production, biology 8020**Cashews**

agroforestry 7297

cultivars, India 4553

cultural methods

India 2660

Tanzania 9084

disease control

Botryodiplodia theobromae 10045

Cote d'Ivoire 5535

Cylindrocladium scoparium 761*Oidium anacardii* 1825*Phytophthora* 761*Pythium splendens* 761

fertilizers, nitrogen 5422, 10043-10044

fruits

composition, reviews 3497

development 5423, 5426

morphology 5423

in vitro culture

culture media 5421

explants 5421

intercropping 7297

leaves

development 5423

morphology 5423

pest control

Cote d'Ivoire 5535

Helopeltis antonii 10044, 10936*Helopeltis perniciosa* 2661

plant, composition 6247

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5421gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 5421NAA, *in vitro* culture 5421

plant nutrition, nutrients 9085, 10935

plant water relations 5424, 10937

planting

high density planting 6246

spacing 6246, 10042

pollen, germination 5425

pollination 5425, 7188, 10046

pollinators 7188

production, India 10924

sap 5424

seeds

composition 10943

germination 10043

inoculation 10043

soil pH 9085

soil salinity 10935

spraying 1825

topworking 10045

water stress 10937

yields, pests 2661

Casing
Calocybe indica 10633
mushrooms 515-516, 2378, 5119

Cassandra calyculata (see *Chamaedaphne calyculata*)

Cassia angustifolia
cultivars, India 4473
cultural methods, India 4472
drought 9921
fertilizers, nitrogen 9921
leaves, composition 9921

Cassia bark (see *Cinnamomum aromaticum*)

Cassia rotundifolia, utilization, cover crops 11011

Cassia tora, plant nutrition, aluminium 4474

Cassinia aureo-nitens, production possibilities, cut flowers 6989

Cassinia laevis, production possibilities, cut flowers 6989

Castanea (see also Chestnuts)
grafting 9307
regeneration 961
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 9307
topworking 961

Castanea dentata
in vitro culture, micropropagation 8930
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 8930
IBA, in vitro culture 8930

Castanea henryi
cultivars, composition 7480
nuts, composition 7480
storage, treatment 10252

Castanea mollissima
characteristics 9305
cultivars, flowering 9309
cultural methods, China 6449, 9308, 10247
cuttings
histology 960
rooting 960
fertilizers
nitrogen 9310
potassium 9310
flowers
development 9309
sex 9310
grafting 9306, 10247, 10249-10250
regeneration 4759
salinity 3705
storage, physiology 10251
topworking 4759
yields, China 10246

Catharanthus roseus
fertilizers
nitrogen 10651
phosphorus 10651
potassium 10651
growing media 3269
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1597, 1660, 5318, 6150, 7054, 9922
cell suspensions 1906
culture media 5319, 9923
micropropagation 6149, 8009
irrigation 1461
leaves, biochemistry 9924
models, transpiration 680
photoperiod 9878
plant, biochemistry 10835
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 6149, 8009
brassinosteroids, biosynthesis, reviews 1660
cimectacarb, responses 5975
IAA, in vitro culture 8009
kinetin, in vitro culture 8009
methyl jasmonate, responses 10835
NAA, in vitro culture 6149, 8009
propagation 9878
protected cultivation, light 6107
seedlings, containers 1461
seeds, germination 9878
soilless culture, hydroponics 8006
temperature 9878
transpiration 680

Cattleya aurantiaca, characteristics 4391

Cattleya aurea, taxonomy 9832

Cattleya dowiana, taxonomy 9832

Cattleya loddigessi
in vitro culture
handling 6949
micropropagation 6949
transport 6949

Cattleya mossiae, characteristics 6063

Cattleya schilleriana, characteristics 593

Cauliflowers
agroforestry 5791
allelopathy 1218
altitude 3038
cell membranes
biochemistry 6680
physiology 1236, 4134
cultivars
Belgium 4118-4119, 4946, 4949, 5840, 6656-6658, 6660, 9518, 9522-9524
frost resistance 9522, 9524
India 2221, 9525
Nepal 3024
Poland 4957-4958
processing quality 6658
cultural methods, Netherlands 6583
curds
biochemistry 378, 10498
composition 1134, 8181
development 7700, 8571
initiation 2235, 10502
physiology 1236
quality 5840, 8566
size 5843, 10485
disease control
bacteria 9533
fungi 4129, 9533
Plasmodiophora brassicae 1233, 6679
viruses 9533
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 7699, 9534
fertilizers
application methods 6671
boron 1232, 4125, 8566, 9531
calcium 8566
molybdenum 8566
nitrogen 4125, 6592, 6671-6672, 10485-10486
organic fertilizers 5845
phosphorus 6674
potassium 4042
sulfur 2184
growing media 4956
harvesting date 6595
herbicides, tolerance 8502
in vitro culture, propagation 8558
inflorescences, biochemistry 8570
insecticides, residues 3035, 4047
pest control
Australia 822
Dorylus orientalis 2232
insects 9533
Mamestra brassicae 1234
Spodoptera litura 2229
plant
composition 3104
physiology 3103
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 8558
gibberellins, responses 2235
IAA, in vitro culture 8558
thidiazuron, in vitro culture 8558
plant nutrition
boron 7699
nitrogen 7699
sulfur 6676
planting, planting date 4957, 9528
protected cultivation
cultivars 4946
plastic film 9525
row covers 5843
reports, Belgium 9180
seed production
altitude 379
Nepal 379
seedlings, production 4955-4956
seeds
development 3038
dormancy 9456
germination 4954
treatment 4129, 4954, 9456
shade 5791, 8571

Cauliflowers cont.
soil amendments 1233, 6679
soilless culture
cultivars 10417
hydroponics 10417
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 6597
systems 4884
temperature 7700, 8571, 10502

Caustis blakei
cut foliage
cultural methods 6007
harvesting 9819
fruits, set 9819
plant, development 9819
seeds, set 9819

Celastrus paniculatus
seeds
germination 8973
treatment 8973

Celeriac
allelopathy 4882
cover crops 6669
cultivars
Belgium 3243, 6810
disease resistance 6810
fertilizers
magnesium 8507
phosphorus 8507
potassium 8507
plant, composition 5111
reports 3655
Belgium 10135
roots, composition 1434
seedlings, production 3243
weed control, weeds 6669

Celery
allelopathy 4882
cell walls, mechanical properties 3242
cultivars
Belgium 9687
China 7857
disease control
diseases 1433
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *apii* 5109
Septoria apicola 2372
fertilizers, nitrogen 7858
in vitro culture
cell suspensions 1432
micropropagation 7012
somatic embryogenesis 1432
insecticides, injuries 4271
irrigation 4037, 7858
leaves, composition 1138, 8740
pest control
insects 2372
pests 1433
Trichoplusia ni 7651
pesticides, residues 1135, 4272
plant
biochemistry 5110
composition 4051, 4273, 5111, 7859
development 4273
quality 2372
plant nutrition, boron 9688
plant water relations 10621
pollution
heavy metals 6586
hydrocarbons 6586
sulfur 6586
reports 3655
Belgium 10135
research
France 2738
Netherlands, reports 5511
salinity 4037, 10621
seeds
germination 4033
treatment 5109
shoots, composition 8181
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 6597, 6809
weed control, weeds 1433, 9460

Cell division
Adiantum capillus-veneris 4374
Aloe barbadensis 2573
apples 6422
Chinese cabbages 1237
Ferocactus peninsulae 8866
Haemanthus katherinae 7920
Lemaireocereus gummosus 8866

Cell division cont.

- lettuces 3090
- onions 4069
- Pachycereus pringlei* 8866
- Tradescantia virginiana* 6058

Cell membranes

- biochemistry
 - beetroots 6616, 7701
 - cauliflowers 6680
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1271
 - Petunia* 547
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2273, 3151
 - radishes 7707
 - spinach 8541
 - tomatoes 3226, 9662
- composition, spinach 6628
- injuries, *Citrus* 9975
- ion transport
 - carrots 6806
 - Citrus limettoides* 2619
 - cucumbers 2259
 - pears 3833
 - peas 2259, 2287
 - spinach 9497
 - tomatoes 9662
- Vicia faba* 2279, 3156, 8626-8627
- physiology
 - apples 10221
 - beetroots 10454
 - Capsicum* 440
 - carrots 8734
 - cauliflowers 1236, 4134
 - cucumbers 5870
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3134
 - garlic 1159
 - grapes 7631
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4382
 - pears 989
 - peas 4188
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2272
 - Vicia faba* 8624, 8628
- senescence, carnations 2404
- ultrastructure, onions 4905

Cell walls

- biochemistry
 - apples 91, 2767
 - Asparagus* 9590
 - avocados 2767
 - blackberries 2767
 - carrots 5105
 - kiwifruits 4824
 - melons 10963-10964
 - peas 1332, 3165, 4189, 10543
 - persimmons 2767
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5008, 7735
 - plums 2767
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2767
 - radishes 10511
 - Solanum muricatum* 753
 - strawberries 2767, 5752-5753
 - tamarinds 9154
 - tomatoes 2358, 3230, 5935
 - watermelons 2767
- biosynthesis, *Lilium longiflorum* 8838
- characteristics
 - cabbages 10155
 - onions 10155
 - pineapples 10155
- composition
 - apples 92
 - blackberries 1030
 - carrots 5950
 - grapes 1105
 - persimmons 10017
 - roses 3388
 - tamarinds 4610
 - tomatoes 2359
- mechanical properties
 - beetroots 4079
 - celery 3242
 - onions 3054
- physiology
 - carrots, reviews 7849
 - grapes 1100
 - Jerusalem artichokes 4916
- ultrastructure, cherries 9302

Cells

- biochemistry
 - Corydalis sempervirens* 4334
 - tomatoes 4255
- physiology, *Calendula officinalis* 3292

Cells cont.

- ultrastructure, *Narcissus* 6907
- Cellulose**
 - biosynthesis, peas 3165
 - ultrastructure
 - cabbages 10155
 - onions 10155
 - pineapples 10155
- Celosia argentea**
 - fertilizers, potassium 2277
 - rhizosphere 2277
 - seed production, Brazil 3272
- Celosia argentea var. plumosa**, growing media 3269
- Centaurea cyanus**, seed production, USA 1470
- Centaurea macrocephala**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3297
- Centaurea moschata** (see *Amberboa moschata*)
- Centella asiatica**
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5320
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 5320
 - IAA, responses 5320
 - kinetin, responses 5320
 - NAA, responses 5320
- Centipede grass** (see *Eremochloa ophiuroides*)
- Central Europe**, production, dye plants 10801
- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus**, seeds, germination 578
- Cephalotus follicularis**, nectaries 5977
- Cerastium alpinum**
 - nomenclature 4332
 - taxonomy 4332
- Ceratonia** (see also *Carobs*)
- Ceratopetalum gummiferum**
 - cut flowers
 - cultivars 628
 - vase life 628
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum var. magnificum**, characteristics 2507
- Cercis canadensis**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2508
- Cercis occidentalis**, plant water relations 1569
- Cercis siliquastrum**
 - seeds
 - dormancy 6981
 - germination 4435, 6981
 - treatment 6981
- Cercocarpus ledifolius**, pruning 606
- Cercocarpus montanus**, plant water relations 1569
- Cereus**
 - flowers, development 9059
 - fruits, development 9059
- Cereus peruvianus**, plant, composition 6934
- Cereus triangularis** (see *Hylocereus undatus*)
- Ceropegia juncea**
 - leaves, composition 8997
 - shoots, composition 8997
- Cestrum nocturnum**, cuttings, rooting 6982
- Chaenomeles**, characteristics 5270
- Chaenomeles speciosa**, cultural methods, China 2904
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**
 - cuttings, rooting 6083
 - growing media 3369
- Chamaecyparis pisifera**, planting stock, production 3363
- Chamaecytisus** (see *Cytisus*)
- Chamaedaphne calyculata**, cultivars, USA 10766
- Chamaedorea elegans**
 - pollen, anatomy 1531
 - seeds, embryology 1531
- Chamelauicum**
 - plant
 - composition 8931
 - morphology 8931
- Chamelauicum floriferum** × *Verticordia plumosa*
 - plant
 - composition 8931
 - morphology 8931

Chamelauicum uncinatum

- cut flowers
 - storage 7964
 - treatment 536
 - vase life 536
- pollen, handling 6983
- production possibilities, cut flowers 5969
- propagation 5271
- Chamelauicum uncinatum** × *Chamelauicum megalopetalum*, pollen, handling 6983
- Chamomile** (see *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Chamomilla recutita**
 - cultivars, Romania 2566
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 4475
 - salinity 4475
 - soil pH 10809
 - weed control, weeds 10810
- Chaptalia nutans**, taxonomy 4487
- Charcoal**
 - growing media
 - Orchidaceae 7936
 - ornamental woody plants 4407
- Cheiranthus cheiri**
 - seeds
 - germination 4969
 - storage 4969
- Chenopodium**, leaves, morphology 2754
- Chenopodium album**, nutritive value 7655
- Cherimoyas**
 - cultural methods
 - Chile 5408
 - Spain 5408
 - fruits
 - colour 6230
 - composition, reviews 3519
 - ripening 4537, 6230
 - light intensity 8084
 - photosynthesis 8084, 9065
 - plant nutrition, nutrients 9065
 - pollinators 10027
 - production possibilities, Ecuador 9063
 - salinity 9065
 - seeds, anatomy 6229
 - storage
 - cold storage 6230
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 10925
 - physiology 1918
 - treatment 6230
 - temperature 8084
 - transpiration 9065
- Cherries**
 - books 2716, 10121
 - buds
 - dormancy 10243
 - injuries 7385
 - conferences 2728
 - cultivars
 - Austria 952
 - Belgium 2852, 4752, 7461-7462
 - Bulgaria 7463
 - Canada 112
 - chilling requirement 10243
 - China 953
 - composition 115, 6446
 - Denmark 110
 - disease resistance 7463
 - Germany 7459
 - Hungary 111
 - Italy 3789, 7465-7466
 - Morocco 2047
 - processing quality 7382
 - Romania 9297
 - Russia 7383, 9291
 - Switzerland 7460
 - USA 7464, 8186
 - cuttings, rooting 4655, 7467, 7469
 - disease control
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 2854, 9301
 - fungi 3794
 - Monilinia fructicola* 2050
 - Monilinia fructigena* 956, 9301
 - Monilinia laxa* 956
 - Switzerland 7386
 - viruses 7473
 - disease resistance
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 7463
 - prune dwarf ilarvirus 2048
 - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 2048

Cherries cont.

- dormancy 7360
- economics, Australia, books 5501
- fertilization 2052
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9298-9299
 - phosphorus 9298, 9300
 - potassium 9298
- flowers
 - composition 7468
 - development 4689, 8283
 - initiation 5667, 8283, 9296
 - morphology 5671, 8283
 - size 8194
- frost 2052, 7385, 7459
- frost resistance 4405, 7459
- fruits
 - bruising 7477
 - colour 115
 - composition 51, 115, 1416, 6446-6447, 8732
 - cracking 2049, 7471, 10244
 - firmness 9304, 10245
 - injuries 7477
 - mechanical properties 10245
 - position 7475
 - quality 52, 7475, 8285-8286
 - ripening 10244
 - size 6443, 7471, 8285
 - ultrastructure 9302
- grading 2054
- growing media 5664
- growth retardation 5667
- handling 7477
- in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 2051
 - culture media 113
 - explants 10241
 - micropropagation 5665, 7473, 8280
 - organogenesis 9194, 10241
 - physiology 7470
 - propagation 5664, 6442, 7469
 - somatic embryogenesis 113, 9194
 - vitrification 2051
- interstocks 5663
- irradiation 8287
- irrigation 955, 958
- leaves, composition 7468
- light 5669
- mycorrhizas 7469
- packing 7477
- pest control
 - Aphididae 1969
 - Europe 2774
 - Rhagoletis cerasi* 114, 957
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Tetranychus viennensis* 1968
- photosynthesis 5670, 7474
- plant, morphology 5671
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 8284
 - auxins, responses 8285
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5665, 6442
 - ethephon, responses 9302
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 5664
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 5664
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 5664-5665
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6442
- plant nutrition
 - iron 1953
 - magnesium 4755
 - manganese 8282
 - nutrients 6444, 7472
 - zinc 8282
- plant training 3723, 5668-5669, 6443, 9297
- plant water relations 958, 5670
- planting, high density planting 5666, 5669
- production
 - Canada 5549
 - Germany 2851
 - production possibilities, Slovenia 8277
 - propagation 7947
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5666
 - row covers 7471
- pruning 2853, 3723, 4757, 6443, 9294-9296

Cherries cont.

- research, reviews 3788
 - reviews 8278
 - ringing 5556
 - root pruning 5667
 - roots, development 3795, 7947
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 5662
 - growth 954, 4754, 5663
 - photosynthesis 7474
 - plant nutrition 7468, 7472, 7474
 - yields 954, 3793, 4754, 5663, 8279, 9292
 - rootstocks
 - disease resistance 2048
 - Italy 5553
 - propagation 7467, 10241
 - reviews 5552
 - Russia 7383
 - selection 4755
 - salinity 3705
 - seedlings, development 5670
 - shoots, composition 7360
 - soil management 9299
 - soiless culture, plant nutrition 4755
 - sorting 2054
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 7476
 - modified atmosphere storage 5672
 - packing 6445
 - precooling 8286
 - storage decay
 - Botrytis* 7476
 - fungi 2053
 - Mucor piriformis* 2855
 - storage disorders, cracking 9303
 - storage quality, cultural methods 9303
 - taxonomy 2046
 - topworking 9293
 - weed control, weeds 8190, 10242
- Cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus***
- cuttings
 - propagation 4753
 - rooting 4655
 - roots, development 3795
 - utilization, rootstocks 7468, 7474
- Cherries × *Prunus sargentii***
- in vitro* culture, propagation 6442
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6442
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6442
- Chervil** (see *Anthriscus cerefolium*)
- Chestnuts**
- budding 118
 - cultivars
 - France 959
 - identification 5673
 - nutritive value 2057
 - Spain 117
 - cultural methods, Italy 3796
 - cuttings, rooting, reviews 7479
 - disease control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3797
 - grafting 118
 - harvesting 6450
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 2056, 2856
 - physiology 2056
 - mycorrhizas 2056
 - nuts, composition 3798-3799
 - pest control
 - Curculio dentipes* 2857
 - insects 962
 - plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2856
 - production
 - France 116
 - Italy 2055, 10248
 - Spain 4758
 - Switzerland 7478
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 118
- Chestnuts × *Castanea crenata***
- cuttings, rooting 6448
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6448
- Chicory**
- bolting 3075
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 4094, 5823-5825
 - identification 4920

Chicory cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - Italy 3071, 5822
 - Netherlands 4919, 5821
 - cultural methods
 - Europe 6629
 - Netherlands 5821
 - disease control, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 7685
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4919, 5826, 6592, 8542, 9506
 - phosphorus 9506
 - potassium 9506
 - flowers
 - development 3074
 - ultrastructure 3074
 - forcing 354, 3073, 4095, 6629, 6632
 - harvesting 2213
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 9505
 - somatic embryogenesis 9505
 - irradiation 355
 - light 355, 2211
 - packing 7686
 - pest control, insects 2212
 - photoperiod 3075
 - plant
 - biochemistry 355
 - colour 355
 - composition 321
 - development 2211
 - plant disorders
 - brown core 3073
 - disorders 354
 - red discoloration 4095, 6633
 - tipburn 3073
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 356
 - NAA, responses 356
 - plant nutrition
 - magnesium 1200
 - nitrogen 353, 10468-10469
 - production, Czech Republic 3070
 - respiration 4647
 - roots
 - anatomy 6634
 - biochemistry 356
 - composition 4921, 6632-6633
 - development 6634
 - storage 6631
 - seedlings, emergence 6630
 - seeds
 - germination 2190
 - pregermination 6630
 - treatment 2190
 - shoots
 - composition 4919
 - quality 4919
 - soil amendments 1200
 - soiless culture, hydroponics 3072, 4095
 - sowing
 - equipment 352
 - sowing date 3072, 5821
 - storage quality, maturity 6631
 - temperature 355, 2211, 3075
 - translocation 353
 - utilization, cover crops 4865
 - weed control
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 7684
 - Phomopsis viticola* 7684
 - Plasmopara viticola* 7684
 - Uncinula necator* 7684
- Chile**
- cultivars
 - apples 2793
 - grapes 10367
 - onions 1165
 - strawberries 3910
 - Vaccinium ashei* 10350
 - cultural methods, cherimoyas 5408
 - economics, fruit crops 10143
 - production
 - Gracilaria chilensis* 3456, 9944
 - plums 2078
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2919, 2922
 - research, garlic 6599
 - species, *Alstroemeria* 1505
- Chilling requirement**
- apples 10207-10208
 - cherries 10243

Chilling requirement cont.

- kiwifruits 198, 201
- peaches 2866, 3817, 8296
- strawberries 3929, 3949, 7596
- tulips 10706
- Vaccinium* 1035, 2934
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3886

Chimaeras

- Allium wakegi* 3057
- horticultural crops 44

Chimonanthus praecox, nectaries 5977**China**

- Acorus*
 - cultivars 7930
 - cultural methods 7930
- cultivars
 - apples 885-887, 2794, 5565, 6398-6399, 9221, 9225
 - apricots 2845, 3783
 - aubergines 8671
 - black currants 2914
 - Capsicum* 8656
 - celery 7857
 - cherries 953
 - China 2976
 - Chinese cabbages 8554, 10478
 - Citrus* 1699
 - coconuts 765
 - Crataegus* 6536
 - cucumbers 8594
 - grapes 6566, 7603, 9395
 - kumquats 4496
 - Lentinula edodes* 6831
 - Litchi* 4520-4521
 - mandarins 3463, 4498, 9955
 - mangoes 4582
 - Momordica charantia* 8595
 - nectarines 6456, 9316
 - oranges 2602-2603, 4495, 4497, 4500
 - pears 3827-3828, 6473
 - persimmons 6220
 - plums 999, 6493-6494
 - pomegranates 1802
 - Prunus mume* 2846
 - pummelos 4499
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 986
 - strawberries 2102
 - tomatoes 3195, 7801, 8675-8676
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9363
 - vegetables 3025
 - walnuts 1004, 2901
 - watermelons 3549
 - Ziziphus sativa* 7310
- cultural methods
 - apples 892, 942, 9235-9236
 - Arbutus* 2903
 - Artemisia lactiflora* 1216
 - Castanea mollissima* 6449, 9308, 10247
 - Chaenomeles speciosa* 2904
 - China 2976
 - Citrus* 8028
 - Dendrochilum nobile* 8977
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 6825
 - Gastrodia elata* 9926
 - Gerbera* 10662
 - grapes 2985
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 6755
 - kiwifruits 1009, 5733
 - lawns and turf 9807
 - Litchi* 1734-1735
 - longans 10000
 - Lycium chinense* 6793
 - mandarins 9960
 - Nostoc flagelliforme* 10863
 - oranges 8058
 - persimmons 1765
 - pummelos 1696
 - tomatoes 6755
 - tulips 9789
 - Undaria pinnatifida* 4493
 - vegetables 3023
 - watermelons 10063
- disease control, vegetables 3031
- ecology, *Ephedra sinica* 7057
- endangered species, *Magnolia sinostei-lata* 9856
- establishment, apples 892
- information services, plants 2743
- landscaping, ornamental woody plants 8894-8895

China cont.

- marketing, cut flowers 10643
 - pest control
 - apples 2004
 - vegetables 3031
 - production
 - apricots 9288
 - blackberries 8362
 - edible fungi 6818
 - grapefruits 7109
 - Lentinula edodes* 9702
 - Moringa oleifera* 513
 - Phalaenopsis* 8887
 - tea 10995
 - vegetables 3022-3023, 3026
 - production possibilities
 - Actinidia chinensis* 215
 - apples 4662
 - garlic 1139
 - olives 10005
 - passion fruits 7157
 - plums 9347
 - protected cultivation, grapes 7609
 - research, *Citrus* 9954
 - species
 - lawns and turf 5195
 - Paenonia* 3395
 - utilization, wild plants 9206
- Chinese cabbages**
- allelopathy 5914
 - bolting 6683
 - cultivars
 - China 3025, 8554, 10478
 - Nepal 303
 - storage 3094
 - disease control
 - China 3031
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4965, 9535
 - electricity 306
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 303, 2228, 6592
 - phosphorus 303
 - potassium 303, 6675
 - slow release fertilizers 2228
 - green manures 1132
 - heat tolerance 9542
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1223
 - embryos 1237
 - micropropagation 6666
 - organogenesis 1223
 - intercropping 6590
 - leaves
 - composition 7656
 - cytology 3101
 - development 1235
 - histology 10506
 - nutritive value 7656
 - pest control, China 3031
 - pesticides, residues 3034
 - photosynthesis 2234, 10496
 - plant
 - biochemistry 6683
 - quality 10506
 - plant disorders, tipburn 3101
 - plant nutrition
 - calcium 3101
 - nitrogen 1132
 - planting stock, size 9602
 - pollution
 - lead 6668
 - radionuclides 5842
 - protected cultivation, cropping systems 6590
 - respiration 4647
 - seedlings
 - cultural methods 9602
 - development 306
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 1220
 - germination 306, 1219
 - treatment 1219-1220
 - soil amendments 4933
 - storage
 - biochemistry 4137, 6688
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6596
 - temperature 6688
 - storage quality, cultivars 3094
 - temperature 2234
 - transpiration 2234

Chinese cabbages cont.

- water stress 10489
 - yield correlations 1235
- Chinese gooseberry** (see *Actinidia*;...
Kiwifruits)
- Chionodoxa luciliae**, propagation 10683
- Chives**
- leaves, composition 10445
 - plant
 - composition 8528
 - development 10445
- Chloraea**, characteristics 2466
- Chloranthus glaber**, pest control, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 5321
- Chloride**, metabolism, grapes 1068
- Chlorine**
- composition
 - endives 4098
 - strawberries 1054
 - fertilizers
 - carrots 10616
 - coconuts 1831
 - plant nutrition
 - coffee 10952
 - onions 4903
 - toxicity
 - Citrus* 8048
 - strawberries 2958
 - uptake
 - Citrus* 7120
 - cucumbers 10520
 - melons 7205
 - peaches 7500
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 7120
 - vegetables 3099
- Chloris gayana**, utilization, cover crops 11011
- Chlorococcum**, products, carotenoids 701
- Chlorophyll** (see also *Pigments*)
- biochemistry
 - bananas 10932
 - broccoli 4967
 - horticultural crops 3709
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7741, 8618
 - plants 2756
 - satsumas 729
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7313
 - composition
 - apples 894
 - bananas 9082
 - broccoli 4138
 - Brussels sprouts 10504
 - cauliflowers 3104
 - coffee 4565, 10950
 - Coleus blumei* 2029
 - dates 5377
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 1533
 - grapes 8452
 - Impatiens flanaganii* 10677
 - kale 10504
 - lettuces 362
 - mangoes 2688, 6308
 - Narcissus tazetta* 8839
 - nectarines 10287
 - oil palms 2694
 - olives 10013
 - peaches 8307, 10288
 - plants 5516
 - radishes 9554
 - Smyrniolum perfoliatum* 1676
 - spinach 1195, 2207, 3064
 - strawberries 9379
 - tea 1899
 - tomatoes 1403
 - determination
 - bananas 3531
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 10811
 - Citrus macrophylla* 9976
 - pears 4795
 - fluorescence
 - apples 99, 4712, 4729-4730, 5631
 - Camellia japonica* 7951
 - coconuts 10941
 - cucumbers 1269, 9568
 - Cucurbita maxima* 4990
 - Dendrobium* 5223
 - Ficus robusta* 1534
 - peaches 2069
 - peas 1323
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1297
 - plants 8172

Chlorophyll *cont.*fluorescence *cont.**Rosa rubiginosa* 8915

spinach 1189

Tradescantia albiflora 3673

metabolism

apples 4698

black currants 1026

broccoli 3106, 6687, 8574

chrysanthemums 5148

Citrus 3492

cucumbers 4163, 9573

Cymbidium 4392

kiwifruits 174

lawns and turf 6930

mangoes 5476

melons 7205

Mokara 1555

olives 1750

peaches 4780

pears 992

persimmons 5399

Phaseolus vulgaris 2267, 6719*Piper* beetle 4490

plants 2756

radishes 9552

satsumas 729, 3486, 9978, 10891

strawberries 3930

Syzgium cumini 6336

tomatoes 477, 5932

senescence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5883**Chlorophytum capense**, pollen, development 4376, 6935**Chloroplasts**

biochemistry

coffee 4565

cucumbers 6710

Cucurbita pepo 4160

lemons 723

ornamental foliage plants 4370

peas 422, 1193, 1324-1325, 1328-1329, 4193, 5021, 5023

spinach 346-347, 349, 1193, 4160, 4912, 5815, 5817, 6622-6626, 8540, 9500-9501, 10462

tea 9149

tomatoes 4912

composition

peas 8642

spinach 2207, 6628

development

peas 5890

Zantedeschia aethiopica 6881

greening, cucumbers 9568

physiology

Arum italicum 10714*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1539

spinach 3063, 10458

Syringa vulgaris 5241*Vicia faba* 10458

ultrastructure

cucumbers 3222

peas 1321

Saintpaulia 6860

spinach 1321, 10457

tomatoes 3222, 5929

Choisya dumosa, characteristics 9879**Choisya ternata**, characteristics 9879**Choisya ternata** × **Choisya dumosa**, characteristics 9879**Chondracanthus canaliculatus**, reproduction 3455**Chondrorhyncha**, characteristics 7937**Chorisia speciosa**, ovules, development 2509**Christella parasitica**, shoots, ultrastructure 2456**Chromium**

composition

Asparagus 431

vegetables 3042

determination

cabbages 10482

plants 5534

pollution, peas 1315

toxicity, peas 7757

translocation, spinach 10456

uptake

grapes 8423

medicinal plants 674

spinach 10456

Chromosomes, *Allium victorialis* 9493**Chrysanthemum**, taxonomy 2406**Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)**Chrysanthemum coronarium**

seeds

biochemistry 4310

germination 1476

treatment 4310

soilless culture

aeroponics 4039

nutrient solutions 6651

plant nutrition 6651

Chrysanthemum frutescens

cultivars, disease resistance 7898

disease resistance, *Uredo* 7898**Chrysanthemum indicum** (see *Chrysanthemums*)**Chrysanthemum leucanthemum** (see *Leucanthemum vulgare*)**Chrysanthemum morifolium** (see *Chrysanthemums*)**Chrysanthemum paludosum** (see *Leucanthemum paludosum*)**Chrysanthemums**

allelopathy 9731

breeding 5988

cultivars

classification 5987

disease resistance 7884

identification 9726

USA 8799

cut flowers

cultivars 5989

cultural methods 10657

pest control 2413, 9716

physiology 5148

quality 1483, 3279, 10658

senescence 6854

treatment 10661

vase life 5148, 10658, 10661

cuttings

biochemistry 8797

cultural methods 4304

image processing 10655

planting 4311

production 542, 2407

rooting 2407-2408, 2410, 3277, 6845, 6851, 8797, 9727

disease control

chrysanthemum stunt viroid 7882

Puccinia horiana 3281, 7885-7886, 8800*Rhizoctonia solani* 7883disease resistance, *Puccinia horiana* 7884

fertilizers

nitrogen 542, 3280, 5147, 7880,

8797, 8799, 9727

phosphorus 3280, 5147, 7880

potassium 7880

flowers

abnormal development 3283

biochemistry 7887

colour 4316

development 2415, 4317, 6852-6853, 8801

initiation 9733

morphology 8801

senescence 7887-7888

ultrastructure 4317

forcing 6852

growing media 532, 1478, 4314

growth retardation 1479, 4312, 7881

humidity 1480

in vitro culture

culture media 2409, 9729

micropropagation 2410, 9728-9729

organogenesis 1477, 2409

propagation 7879

insecticides, residues 5991

irrigation 8799

leaves, shape 5987

light 1480, 1482, 3282, 5993

models, growth 10659

pest control

Aphis gossypii 9716*Frankliniella occidentalis* 2411, 2413, 5990, 9733*Lygus rugulipennis* 2412*Myzus persicae* 9716*Tetranychus urticae* 9716, 9732**Chrysanthemums** *cont.*

pest resistance

Frankliniella occidentalis 8799

pests 3282

photoperiod 3278, 9733

photosynthesis 5992-5993

pinching 2414

plant

composition 10660

development 1480, 1482, 4315, 9733

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7879, 9728

daminozide, responses 4312

ethephon, responses 7887

ethylene, responses 7887

flurprimidol, responses 4312

gibberellins, biosynthesis 4315

IAA, *in vitro* culture 1477, 7879, 9728polyamines, *in vitro* culture 1477

plant nutrition

iron 2415

phosphorus 4314

zinc 2415

plant water relations 1481

planting

mechanical methods 4311

spacing 5147

planting stock, storage 7875

pot plants

cultural methods 1478, 7881

fertilizers 7880, 10656

growing media 7878

plant growth regulators 8798, 9730

plant nutrition 1478

quality 10656

production, USA 541

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 1483

growth chambers 2410

light 1479, 5992, 10657

pest control 2411

shading 535

temperature 1483

shade 535, 3279, 3282

shoots, development 10659

soilless culture, hydroponics 1480, 2410, 4313, 10658

spraying 391

storage

cold storage 542

temperature 3277

stored products pests

Aphis gossypii 9716*Myzus persicae* 9716*Tetranychus urticae* 9716

taxohomy 2406

temperature 3278, 3283, 4315, 10659

translocation 2414

Chrysocephalum, production possibilities, cut flowers 5969**Chrysophyllum africanum**, seeds, composition 1680**Chrysophyllum albidum**, seeds, composition 9941**Chrysothamnus nauseosus**, pruning 606**Cichorium** (see also Chicory; Endives)**Cinchona robusta**, *in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 4476**Cinerarias** (see *Senecio*)**Cinnamomum**

leaves, anatomy 2533

seeds, artificial seeds 7011

stomata, anatomy 2533

Cinnamomum aromaticum

harvesting 7983

propagation 7978

ringing 7983

Cinnamomum burmannii, taxonomy 8947**Cinnamomum camphora**

leaves, composition 10811

seeds, artificial seeds 7011

Cinnamomum heyneanum, taxonomy 8947**Cinnamomum zeylanicum**

agroforestry 8118

bark, composition 10812

fertilizers, organic fertilizers 10812

in vitro culture

culture media 7014

micropropagation 7014

Cinnamomum zeylanicum *cont.*

- in vitro* culture *cont.*
 - somatic embryogenesis 7014
 - leaves, composition 10812
 - manures 10812
 - propagation 7978

Cinnamon (see *Cinnamomum*)**Circadian rhythm**

- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 5212
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1295, 4176

Cirsium vulgare

- cut flowers
 - spacing 9740
 - vase life 9740
- planting, spacing 9740

Cissus sicyoides

- plant
 - anatomy 10836
 - morphology 10836

Cistaceae, seeds, anatomy 6082**Cistus ladanifer**, taxonomy 629**Cistus populifolius**

- seeds
 - germination 8932
 - treatment 8932

Citrandarins, utilization, rootstocks 9011**Citranges**

- cultivars, identification 1697
- growing media 7103
- mycorrhizas 7103
- plant growth regulators
 - ethylene, responses 724
 - gibberellins, responses 724
- plant nutrition
 - chlorine 8048
 - nitrogen 1713
- roots, development 724, 9959
- seedlings, production 7103
- seeds
 - drying 8030
 - germination 8030
- utilization, rootstocks 5350, 8033

Citrates

- biochemistry
- grapefruits 9977
- oranges 9977

Citrons

- in vitro* culture
 - somatic embryogenesis 9957
 - styles 9957

Citropsis gabunensis, *in vitro* culture,

- somatic embryogenesis 1653

Citrullus (see also *Watermelons*)**Citrullus lanatus** *var. fistulosus*

- fertilizers, nitrogen 1851
- irrigation 1851

Citrumelos

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6185
 - slow release fertilizers 6185
 - utilization, rootstocks 2605, 5350, 9012
- Citrus** (see also *Calamondins*; *Citrandarins*; *Citranges*; *Citrons*; *Citrumelos*; *Clementines*; *Grapefruits*; *Kumquats*; *Lemons*; *Limes*; *Mandarins*; *Natsudaidsais*; *Oranges*; *Poncirus trifoliata*; *Pumelos*; *Rough lemons*; *Satsumas*; *Sour oranges*; *Tangelos*; *Tangors*)

- agroforestry 8121
- climate 8036
- cultivars
 - China 1699
 - composition 5371
 - identification 1697
 - seasons 1699
- cultural methods
 - China 8028
 - Japan 7098
 - Korea Republic 7099
 - low input agriculture 8028
 - Taiwan 7096
- disease control
 - Africa 2612
 - Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 - diseases 7361
 - fungi 7123
 - Fusarium solani* 9971
 - Guyana 3473
 - Italy 1714
 - Penicillium italicum* 9969

Citrus *cont.*disease control *cont.*

- Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 5362
- Xylella fastidiosa* 4509
- economics, Australia, books 5497
- fertilizers, application date 7116
- fruits
 - composition 2623, 3485
 - reviews 3493
 - development 3483
 - quality 5371
 - ripening 5371
- grafting 7110
- harvesting date 5371
- herbicides
 - application methods 2609
 - injuries 10873
 - residues 8047
- hybrids
 - characteristics 8029
 - composition 3485
- in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 7106
 - somatic embryogenesis 9957
 - styles 9957
- intercropping 8121
- leaves, composition 3472, 7115
- manures 7116
- mycorrhizas 10878
- pest control
 - Acari 1717
 - Africa 2612
 - Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 9021
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 3479
 - Aulacaspis citri* 9973
 - Brevipalpus phenicis* 7121
 - Cerambycidae 3476
 - Cicadellidae 4509
 - Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 - Eudocima fullonia* 9022
 - Guyana 3473
 - Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 2617
 - Italy 1714
 - Madeira, books 818
 - Panonychus citri* 1716
 - pests 7361
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 720, 3475, 3480, 4512, 8041
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 10881
 - Unaspis yanonensis* 3479
 - voles 9216
- pest resistance, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 4503
- pesticides, residues 3482, 5366
- plant, development 3483
- plant disorders, yellowing 8036
- plant nutrition
 - magnesium 2605
 - nutrients 2611, 7115
- plant training 1707
- planting, systems 8035
- planting stock, production, books 10117
- production
 - Japan 7098
 - Korea Republic 7099
 - Taiwan 2611, 9005
 - Thailand 7097
- pruning 1707
- regeneration 7110
- research, China 9954
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 2605
 - yields 2605
- rootstocks
 - Mexico 2606
 - pest resistance 4503
 - propagation 1702, 7102-7103
 - salt tolerance 7120
- soil amendments 8035
- storage, physiology 1918
- storage decay, fungi 1727-1728, 7123
- storage losses 1728
- storage quality, disease control 1728
- taxonomy 7100
- topworking 7110
- weed control
 - Cuscuta* 1938
 - Erianthemum dregei* 4808
 - Loranthus dregei* 4808
 - Ruellia tuberosa* 9015

Citrus *cont.*weed control *cont.*

- weeds 3468, 3683, 4505, 10147, 10874
 - yields, pests 9022
- Citrus bergamia**
- fruits, composition 9038
 - insecticides, residues 721
 - seeds, composition 9038
- Citrus depressa**
- fruits, composition 1730
 - utilization, rootstocks 8033
- Citrus halimii**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7104
- Citrus hassaku**
- fruits, firmness 874
 - storage disorders, oleocellosis 7132
 - weed control, weeds 975
- Citrus jambhiri**
- seeds
 - drying 8030
 - germination 8030
 - utilization, rootstocks 8033
- Citrus junos**
- leaves, biochemistry 726
 - storage disorders, oleocellosis 5374
- Citrus karna**
- roots, development 9959
 - seedlings, development 10884
 - seeds
 - drying 8030
 - germination 8030
 - utilization, rootstocks 4502, 7136
- Citrus latifolia**
- buds, dormancy 8051
 - flowers, development 8051
 - production possibilities, Brazil 8027
 - pruning 1705
- Citrus latipes**, seedlings, development 10884
- Citrus limettoides**
- cell membranes, ion transport 2619
 - fruits, biochemistry 2619
- Citrus limonia**
- roots, development 9959
 - rootstocks, propagation 3465
 - salt tolerance 7120
 - utilization, rootstocks 5349, 7136
- Citrus macrophylla**
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 8034
 - propagation 6179
 - leaves, physiology 9976
 - plant growth regulators, IBA, *in vitro* culture 6179
 - roots, morphology 6179
 - utilization, rootstocks 5350, 9019
- Citrus macroptera**, fruits, composition 5372
- Citrus medica**, seedlings, development 10884
- Citrus meyeri**, plant nutrition, surveys 6182
- Citrus microcarpa**
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9956
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9956
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 9956
- Citrus nobilis**, seedlings, development 10884
- Citrus poonensis**, utilization, rootstocks 7110
- Citrus sunki**
- fruits, biology 10868
 - seeds
 - biology 10868
 - germination 7102
- Citrus taiwanica**
- in vitro* culture, propagation 10869
 - plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10869
 - rootstocks, identification 4501
 - seedlings, development 10884
- Citrus tamurana**
- fruits
 - abscission 2620
 - set 2620
- Citrus tankan**
- fruits
 - composition 2623
 - development 9981
 - seeds, development 9981
- Citrus volkameriana**
- drought 6191
 - in vitro* culture, propagation 10869
 - pest control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 6189

Citrus volkameriana *cont.*
 plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10869
 respiration 2618, 4177, 6191
 roots
 physiology 2618, 4177, 6191
 viability 9974
 salinity 10876
 seedlings
 biochemistry 10876
 development 10884
 temperature 6191
 utilization, rootstocks 3470, 9012
 water stress 9974

Cladrastis, geographical distribution 7965

Clarkia breweri, flowers, composition 5164, 7899

Clarkia unguiculata, pollen, germination 551

Clausena excavata, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1653

Clausena lansium
 embryos, physiology 3516
 in vitro culture, cryopreservation 10921
 plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 3516
 seeds
 biochemistry 3515, 5406
 development 1805, 5406
 germination 3515, 7178
 physiology 1804-1805
 storage 10921
 treatment 7178
 viability 10921

Clavaria aurea, ethnobotany 7866

Clavaria cinerea, ethnobotany 7866

Clay
 growing media
 chrysanthemums 4314
 cucumbers 6370
 Impatiens balsamina 8817
 Impatiens walleriana 6370
 Jasminum officinale 612
 Jasminum sambac 611
 Pelargonium hortorum 6370
 Reinwardtia indica 643
 Strelitzia reginae 2432
 soil amendments, oranges 5356

Clay granules
 growing media
 Capsicum 6762
 cucumbers 4150
 lettuces 7690
 melons 6762
 Orchidaceae 7936
 tomatoes 6762

Cleaning, vegetables 4050

Cleistocactus acanthurus, characteristics 6936

Clematis
 cuttings, rooting 631
 disease control, *Phoma clematidina* 7950
 flowers, development 630
 light 630-631
 pot plants, cultural methods 630
 temperature 630-631

Clematis cirrhosa, cultivars, UK 5272

Clematis jackmanii
 cuttings, rooting 1598
 growing media 1598

Clematis viticella
 cuttings, rooting 1598
 growing media 1598

Clementines
 economics, Australia 5497
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 9966
 phosphorus 9966
 potassium 9966
 fruits, thinning 6195
 insecticides, residues 1718
 irrigation 5367
 plant growth regulators
 ethephon, application date 6195
 NAA, application date 6195
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 5350
 plant nutrition 9966
 yields 5350
 storage, cold storage 3492

Clementines *cont.*
 storage disorders, chilling injury 3492, 9985
 transpiration 5367
 yield forecasting 1725

Cleome gynandra
 books 10119
 cultural methods, Kenya 10410
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 6151
 utilization, vegetables 10410

Climate
 apples 4662, 5590
 Artemisia annua 2575
 Cactaceae 5202
 Citrus 8036
 coconuts 9089
 coffee 3539
 grapes 2122, 2124-2125, 2136, 4877, 8490, 9399, 9405
 reviews 2123
 hazelnuts 5674
 Hevea 9139
 Malaysia, oil palms 10079
 olives 1745
 ornamental woody plants 6071
 pawpaws 6317
 peaches 8295
 pears 10321
 persimmons 1785
 plums 6499
 tea 7300
 temperate fruits 10173
 USA, grapes 8418
 Vaccinium 2934
 vegetables 309

Climatic change, vegetables 7643

Clivia miniata
 embryos, development 567
 ovules, development 567

Cloches (*see* Protected cultivation)

Clones, salt tolerance, *Solanum muricatum* 503

Cloves (*see* *Syzygium aromaticum*)

Clowesia warszewiczii, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1549

Clusia fluminensis, cuticle, mechanical properties 5538

Coal, fertilizers, tomatoes 1383

Cobalt
 composition
 cucumbers 1256
 tomatoes 1256
 responses
 Anigozanthos flavidus 10671
 tomatoes 477

Cobnuts (*see* Hazelnuts)

Coccinia abyssinica, nutritive value 7722

Cochlearia armoracia (*see* *Armoracia rusticana*)

Cocoa
 agroforestry 2644, 8121
 air layering 7189
 allelopathy 6249
 disease control
 Crinipellis pernicioso 1826, 3533
 Rosellinia pepo 3532
 drying 1827, 7192, 9087
 fermentation 764, 5429, 7191, 8092, 9086, 10047, 10938
 fertilizers
 culture media 4564
 organic fertilizers 2663
 in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 6248
 intercropping 8121
 leaves
 biochemistry 5427
 development 5427
 light 5427
 manures 2663
 pest resistance
 Distantiella theobromae 762
 Sahlbergella singularis 762
 photosynthesis 5427
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, physiology 5428
 ethylene, physiology 5428
 IAA, physiology 5428
 planting, spacing 4555
 plants, thinning 4555
 pollination 763, 3534, 5428

Cocoa *cont.*
 processing 7193
 production, India 10924
 production possibilities, Ethiopia 2662
 respiration 5427
 root pruning 3532
 seeds
 imbibition 3710
 quality 1828, 7193
 soil amendments 7190
 taxonomy 4554
 yield losses 4556

Coconuts
 agroforestry 2644
 books 6348
 climate 9089
 cultivars
 China 765
 identification 5430
 India 9088
 cultural methods
 India 6250
 Philippines 6227
 sustainability 10048
 disease control, *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 9090, 10049
 fertilizers, chlorine 1831
 flowers, drop 4558
 green manures 10048
 growing media 2665
 in vitro culture
 micropropagation 6251
 physiology 1833, 2668, 10941
 somatic embryogenesis 7194
 intercropping 3535, 9459, 10048, 10940
 leaves
 biochemistry 2667
 composition 3536
 manures 10048
 models, growth 2666
 nuts, composition 1834
 pest control
 Mammarilla rotunda 3537
 Opisina arenosella 1832
 rats 766
 squirrels 766
 photosynthesis 1833, 2667-2668, 10941
 plant, development 2666
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6251, 7194
 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 6251, 7194
 isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6251
 plant nutrition, nutrients 1830, 3536
 planting, high density planting 2664
 pollen
 germination 10942
 storage 10942
 pollination 3538
 pollinators 3538
 processing 10050
 production, India 4557, 10924
 products, charcoal 767
 research
 India 1829
 statistical analysis 10939
 salinity 6252
 salt tolerance 6252
 seeds
 composition 10943
 germination 2668
 temperature 9089
 transpiration 2667
 utilization, shade plants 9459
 yield forecasting 9089
 yields, pests 766

Cocos (*see also* Coconuts)

Codiaeum variegatum
 cuttings, rooting 8871
 plant growth regulators, ethylene, responses 8871

Codonopsis lanceolata
 fertilizers, organic fertilizers 1624
 shade 1624

Coffee
 agroforestry 2670, 7297, 8121, 10052-10053
 chloroplasts, biochemistry 4565
 climate 3539

Conferences cont.

- International cherry symposium 957
 International conference on pests in agriculture 3707, 3727-3731, 3760, 4016-4017, 4106, 4130, 4248, 4301-4302, 4512, 4529, 4567
 International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 2728, 2790-2792, 2798-2799, 2801-2803, 2809-2810, 2851, 2864, 2873-2874, 4766-4768, 10143, 10181-10182
 International persimmon symposium 832, 1762-1764, 1767-1794, 1796, 1800-1801, 7161-7165
 International symposium on banana in the subtropics 4624
 International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, part II 10653, 10691, 10853, 10941
 International symposium on brassicas 8555, 8560-8561, 8571, 8579
 International symposium on crop protection 5080, 9260, 9282, 9559, 9607, 9714, 9721, 9869-9870, 9969
 International symposium on edible Alliaceae 827, 1139-1140, 1142-1143, 1145, 1147-1148, 1151, 1154-1157, 1159-1162, 1164-1165, 1167-1168, 1170, 1174-1177, 1181, 7658-7659, 7664-7666, 7669, 7673-7674, 7676
 International symposium on growing media and plant nutrition in horticulture 3096, 3126, 3207-3208, 3248, 3269, 3284, 3287, 3290, 3355, 3366, 3369, 3384-3386, 3393-3394, 3398, 3554, 3674, 3966, 4298, 4413, 4438, 4627, 4636-4637, 4642, 4663, 4843, 4845, 4936, 5041, 5062, 5073, 5139, 5155, 5159, 5180, 5198, 5234-5235, 5274, 5298, 7819, 7827
 International symposium on insect pheromones 4015
 International symposium on pests of *Brassica* crops 10421, 10490-10492
 International symposium on plant production in closed ecosystems. Automation, culture and environment 11, 341, 344, 357, 360, 363-364, 368, 432, 461, 466-467, 490-492, 621, 680, 705, 921, 1054, 1060, 1195, 1201, 1212, 1257-1258, 1365-1366, 1385, 1422, 1482, 1498, 1502-1503, 1544, 1580, 1583, 2119, 2367, 2395, 2410, 2416, 2427, 2441, 2467, 2546, 2572, 2586, 3055, 3068, 3273, 3276, 3303, 3331, 3336, 3671-3672, 3675-3679, 3685-3686, 3689-3696, 3698-3702, 3713-3714, 4048, 4110, 4121, 4223, 4227, 4249-4250, 4263, 4311, 4346, 4380, 5053
 International symposium on pollination. Pollination: from theory to practise 1044, 1306
 International symposium on population dynamics of plant-inhabiting mites 1400
 International symposium on soil testing and plant analysis 2752, 2875-2876, 3107, 3472, 3593
 International symposium on topoviruses and thrips of floral and vegetable crops 3181
 International symposium on water quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 10146
 International weed control congress 1210, 1938, 2064, 2191, 2224, 2283, 2369, 2609, 2704, 3237
 IPGRI international workshop on oregano 2732, 3420-3427, 3448
 Irrigation as a factor determining the size and quality of yields 1922, 2370
 Irrigation of horticultural crops 4640, 5869, 5918
 ISHS workshop on strategies to optimize wine grape quality 7627

Conferences cont.

- Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 7334
 Kiwifruit growing 2089, 2091-2092
 Korean Society for Horticultural Science 8142
 Management of fruit flies in the Pacific 3645
 Mechanical harvesting in tea 828
 Mediterranean olive cultivation: status and prospects of cultivation and research 739, 743-745, 1742-1746, 1750-1751, 1753, 1755-1756, 1758-1759
 Microbial biotechnology 6774
 Microelements in agriculture 1990-1991, 2208, 2341, 2559
 Molecular biology of plants under environmental stress 5744
 Mycorrhization: the lessons of orchids and truffles 6060
 Myrtaceae 2730, 3360, 3495-3496, 3518, 3570-3574, 3576-3578, 3627-3631, 3633, 10068-10069
 National arboriculture conference, UK 8894-8895
 National scientific symposium for senior personnel of the tea industry 9175, 10095, 10097, 10100, 10102, 10104, 10108
 Natural substances secreted by plants: ecological, physiological and applied roles 6350-6351, 7028, 7054, 7079, 7082, 7141
 New South Wales vegetables conference 5505
 New Zealand plant protection conference 3733, 3755-3756, 3787, 3815, 3851, 4107, 4200, 4534, 4677, 4782, 4789, 4942, 4965
 Ninth international congress on soilless culture 2220, 2306, 2336, 2494, 3648, 4038-4041, 4095, 4097, 4103, 4146, 4149-4150, 4153, 4207, 4214, 4232-4235, 4237, 4308, 4313, 4402, 4576, 4578-4579, 5076-5077
 North Central Weed Science Society 10134
 Northeastern Weed Science Society 9, 359, 534, 571, 574, 8140, 8810, 8851, 8855
 Orchard management for sustainable production of tropical fruits 3649
 Organic waste and the protection and productivity of agroecosystems 1284
 Pakistan congress of zoology 2329
 Perspectives for agronomy—adopting ecological principles and managing resource use 3312
 Pests in agriculture 43, 418-419, 720, 3163
 Photosynthesis 1296-1297, 1323
 Physical and biophysical processes in the vegetation environment 4172
 Plant biology in space 831, 1240, 1242, 1274-1275, 1450
 Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 10348, 10670, 10800, 10846
 Plant Embryologists of Czech Republic, Slovakia and Poland 567
 Plant nourishment and irrigation in field vegetables—effect on the environment and produce quality 830
 Plant nutrition for sustainable food production and environment 2727, 2899, 3047, 3086, 3108, 3127, 3144
 Plant protection techniques in greenhouses 12, 391, 486, 637
 Plantain and banana production and research in West and Central Africa 2647, 2650-2655
 Pomology and woody plant species 2779-2780
 Proceedings of the German Society for General and Applied Entomology 7939-7940
 Progress in new crops 7333
 Quality of plant products grown with manure fertilization 1183, 1424

Conferences cont.

- Quantification of plant dormancy 17, 30-31, 46-47
 Science and technology for the fresh food revolution 795
 Science in Mississippi 3646
 Second annual meeting of agricultural scientists 7580, 7700, 8059
 Second international pineapple symposium 6359, 7261-7266, 7268-7279, 7281-7295, 10083-10087
 Second international symposium on bacterial and bacteria-like contaminants of plant tissue cultures 9891
 Second international symposium on irrigation of horticultural crops 4622, 4638-4639, 4646, 4657, 4772-4773, 4781, 4785, 4793, 4815, 4819, 4865, 4873, 4917, 4928, 4938-4939, 5028-5029, 5037-5038, 5058-5059, 5064, 5071, 5238, 5276, 5342, 5354, 5367, 5386-5388, 5392, 5539, 5559-5562, 5582, 5592, 5640, 5659, 5670, 5683, 5685, 5690-5691, 5721-5722, 5729, 5769, 5777-5778, 5780, 5783, 5815, 5839, 5844, 5902, 5915, 5933, 6110, 6181, 6187, 6213-6214, 7738, 9345
 Seventeenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 9097-9098, 10056-10057, 10060, 10949, 10953-10956
 Seventh international controlled atmosphere research conference 4626, 4628, 4647, 4651-4654, 4700-4708, 4710-4714, 4720-4730, 4800-4803, 4805-4806, 5146, 5347, 5508, 5546, 5643-5645, 5647-5648, 5650, 5654, 5661, 5672, 5693-5696, 5711-5716, 5718, 5728, 5732, 5737-5738, 5754, 5788, 6175-6177, 6196, 6204, 6207, 6209, 6223, 6225, 6230-6231, 6240, 6243-6244, 6264, 6311, 6320-6322, 6337, 6355, 6360, 6375-6380, 6424, 6596-6597, 6613, 6684, 6686, 6709, 6713-6715, 6717-6719, 6723, 6736, 6789, 6824, 6846, 6909, 7068, 9716, 9987, 10077
 Seventh international symposium on flower bulbs 9765-9771, 9773, 9776, 9780-9783, 9786-9788, 9790-9795, 9798, 9802, 9805, 10679, 10682-10683, 10689-10690, 10693, 10696, 10698-10702, 10704-10712, 10715-10716, 10719-10722, 10724-10729, 10731-10734
 Side effect of pesticides, weeds 1188
 SINTAG 96 1927, 1934, 1959-1960
 Sixteenth COLUMA conference 2192, 2330
 Sixth international symposium on integrating canopy, rootstocks and environmental physiology in orchard systems 5506, 5515, 5517, 5549-5553, 5555, 5567-5580, 5583-5590, 5594, 5598-5600, 5602-5609, 5612-5613, 5622-5632, 5634, 5639, 5641-5642, 5653, 5656, 5662-5663, 5666-5669, 5676-5680, 5684, 5688, 5699, 5701-5702, 5725, 5727, 9231-9232, 9320
 Sixth international symposium on *Vaccinium* culture 2736, 2918-2937, 2941-2949, 2951, 3872, 3875-3878, 3880-3887, 3889-3890, 8369-8374, 9368-9370, 9373
 Sludge rheology and sludge management 6742
 Society for Experimental Biology 8626, 8875, 8934
 Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 471, 474, 10553
 Southern Weed Science Society 4623
 Spanish Weed Science Society 9711, 10007, 10133, 10147, 10345, 10547, 10560-10561, 10564, 10588, 10795, 10806, 10873-10874, 10902-10905
 Special workshop on the enhancement of coffee quality by reduction of mould growth 10060

Conferences cont.

- State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 1967, 1997, 2148, 3721-3722
- Stomatal biology 8626, 8875, 8934
- Stress and assimilation of inorganic nitrogen by plants 14, 149, 342, 373, 384, 396, 427
- Technology transfer in mating disruption 1970-1972, 2000, 2008-2010, 2058, 2068, 2152-2154, 2633
- Third international ISHS symposium on *in vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 5504, 5519-5521, 5581, 5635, 5664-5665, 5741, 5746, 5762-5763, 5794, 5812, 5911-5912, 5942, 5971, 5994, 6006, 6011, 6018, 6021, 6024, 6028-6029, 6032-6034, 6036, 6047, 6068, 6111, 6120-6121, 6144, 6147, 6149, 6164, 6179, 6233, 6251, 6314, 6316, 6323, 6335, 8379, 8619, 8682, 8924, 9071-9072
- Third international strawberry symposium 3651, 3891-3904, 3915-3921, 3924, 3926-3929, 3931-3949, 3951-3965, 3968, 3970-3971, 3973-3975, 3977-3979, 3981, 3983-3984, 3987, 7547-7563, 7565-7574, 7578-7579, 7582-7584, 7591, 7597, 9380-9382, 9387, 9389
- Third international symposium on artificial lighting in horticulture 5507, 5522, 5528-5533, 5540, 5544, 5792, 5813, 5833, 5861, 5931, 5992-5993, 6009-6010, 6025, 6050, 6052-6054, 6083, 6093-6096, 6099-6100, 6107
- Third international symposium on kiwifruit 15, 154-163, 165-166, 168-184, 186-191, 193-198, 200-207, 209-220, 222-247, 249, 2906, 2908-2909, 3852-3854, 7531-7532
- Third international symposium on mineral nutrition of deciduous fruit trees 7338, 7359, 7395, 7410, 7412-7414, 7443-7444, 7468, 7472, 7474, 7495, 7498-7499, 7503, 7577, 7605, 7616, 8163, 8193-8194, 8229, 8266, 8269, 8282, 8304, 8307, 8319-8320, 8330, 8340, 8450, 9209-9210, 9243-9244, 9246-9251, 9256, 9278, 9285, 9299-9300, 9312, 9322-9323, 9425-9426, 9428-9429, 9966-9967, 10008
- Third international symposium on new floricultural crops 5965-5969, 5978-5980, 5988, 6003, 6007, 6013, 6017, 6020, 6353, 6841, 6844, 6847, 6873, 6889, 6915-6916, 6918-6919, 6921-6922, 6947, 6971, 6975, 6980, 6983-6984, 6988-6989, 6991, 6993, 6999-7000, 7003-7005, 7025
- Third international symposium on speciation of elements in biological, environmental and toxicological sciences 7845
- Thyrow long-term field experiment 8504
- Tissue proliferation in micropropagated rhododendrons 2734, 2746-2747, 2755, 3374, 3376-3377
- Tospoviruses and thrips of floral and vegetable crops 1925
- Traditional African vegetables 8493-8496, 10129, 10409-10411, 10550
- Tropical crop breeding 1839
- United Planters' Association of Southern India 1923, 2710
- UPASI scientific conference 1923, 2710
- V Meeting of the EUCARPIA carrot working group 7336, 7840-7843
- VIII International seminar on localized irrigation 7808
- VIII Symposium on Cerrado 13
- Vth conference on the application of chromatographic methods in phytochemical and biomedical research 6349, 6586, 6681, 6808, 7048
- Weed control 2192, 2330
- Weed Science Society of Japan 8586

Conferences cont.

- Workshop on seed production 4899
- Workshop on tapping panel dryness in *Hevea brasiliensis* 6357
- World apple conference 4625, 4659-4662, 4671, 4692, 4695, 6392-6394, 6413-6414, 6420, 7396
- XXII national peach conference 5698, 6455, 6467-6468, 6471, 7337, 7485-7490, 7492, 7494, 7496-7497, 7501, 7504
- XXV International horticultural congress 9174
- Congo, edible species, wild plants 21
- Conifer needles, mulches, ornamental plants 10645
- Conifers (see Ornamental conifers)
- Conospermum, production possibilities, cut flowers 5969
- Conservation
- Abeliophyllum distichum* 6973
 - Haworthia koelmaniorum* 8015
 - Myrica gale* 6116
 - Origanum* 3423, 3448
 - ornamental bulbs 10682
 - ornamental plants 5135, 6842-6843
 - Saintpaulia* 4325
 - vegetables 10411
- Container grown plants
- economics, USA 8939
 - growing media 1462
- Containers
- size
 - Acer platanoides* 625
 - Salvia splendens* 5175
 - tomatoes 8695
 - types
 - Acer rubrum* 6103
 - Cornus florida* 632
- Convallaria keiskei*
- flowers, development 6914
 - forcing 6914
 - temperature 6914
- Convallaria majalis*
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7916
 - organogenesis 7916
- Convolvulus sabatius*
- protected cultivation, temperature 9720
 - temperature 9720
- Cooling
- kiwifruits 198, 231-233, 245
 - mangoes 7238
 - pears 990, 3836-3837, 4801, 4806
 - stone fruits 882
 - vegetables 4050
- Copper
- composition
 - carrots 6802
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7816
 - fruit crops 5547
 - hops 2559
 - horticultural crops 7378-7379
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2208
 - lettuces 9511
 - small fruits 7348
 - tea 9147
 - tomatoes 469, 7816
 - vegetables 5547, 10429
 - deficiency
 - peas 417
 - tomatoes 2341
 - determination, plants 5534
 - fertilizers
 - onions 1170
 - strawberries 4845
 - tomatoes 2341
 - metabolism
 - mangoes 7230
 - tomatoes 477
 - plant nutrition
 - Agrocybe broadwayi* 4277
 - Alnus cordata* 7961
 - apples 7413, 7442
 - Astraeus hygrometricus* 4277
 - cherries 7468
 - guavas 6262
 - Lentinus polychrous* 4277
 - Lentinus squarrosulus* 4277
 - longans 7149
 - mangoes 5456

Copper cont.

- plant nutrition cont.
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5011
 - roses 1588
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9001
 - strawberries 7577
 - pollution
 - carrots 2368
 - peas 1314
 - spinach 2368
 - responses
 - Anigozanthos flavidus* 10671
 - Cornus florida* 632
 - parsnips 5329, 6808
 - Ruta graveolens* 5329
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3881
 - seasonal variation, strawberries 3958
 - toxicity
 - apples 5616
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10752
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5011
 - uptake
 - Achillea millefolium* 7048
 - grapes 8423
 - lettuces 3084, 4105
 - roses 3387
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7091
- Coprinus cinereus*, development 4285
- Corchorus olitorius*, cultural methods, Taiwan 1440
- Cordia francisci*, leaves, histology 6152
- Cordia martinicensis*, leaves, histology 6152
- Cordia myxa*, leaves, histology 6152
- Cordia serratifolia*, leaves, histology 6152
- Cordia ulmifolia*, leaves, histology 6152
- Cordia verbenacea*
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 3444
 - organogenesis 1661
- Cordylone fruticosa*, pot plants, fertilizers 1584
- Coreopsis
- pest resistance, pests 2425
 - plant, composition 2425
 - taxonomy 549
- Coreopsis grandiflora*
- flowers
 - development 9722
 - initiation 9723
 - forcing 6848, 9722
 - photoperiod 9723
 - temperature 9722
- Coreopsis lanceolata*
- growth retardation 1466
 - planting stock, selection 1466
- Coreopsis tinctoria*
- growth retardation 1466
 - planting stock, selection 1466
 - seed production, USA 1470
- Coreopsis verticillata*
- flowers, initiation 9723
 - photoperiod 9723
- Coriander* (see *Coriandrum sativum*)
- Coriandrum sativum*
- cultivars
 - India 7015
 - Romania 2566
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1625, 7984
 - nitrogen fixing bacteria 3408
 - flowers, development 6129
 - harvesting date 1625
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 6129
 - intercropping 3413
 - irrigation 654
 - plant water relations 654
 - pollination 2535
 - pollinators 2535
 - production possibilities, Italy 700
 - seeds
 - development 6129
 - treatment 4452
 - sowing, sowing rates 2534, 7015
- Corns
- biochemistry, *Freessia refracta* 4348
 - development
 - Gladiolus* 6892
 - Zephyra elegans* 6922
 - lifting, *Gladiolus* 6891
 - production, *Gladiolus* 3317, 6891

Corms cont.

- quality, *Gladiolus* 6894
- size, *Zephyra elegans* 6922
- storage, *Gladiolus tristis* 8835
- treatment
 - Freesia* 3316
 - Triteleia tubergenii* 5193

Cornus

- cultivars, characteristics 5273
- leaves, morphology 3391
- taxonomy 3391

Cornus alba

- growing media 4403
- planting stock, quality 4403

Cornus florida

- planting stock, containers 632
- seeds
 - germination 8933
 - treatment 8933

Cornus kousa

- models, morphology 1599
- plant, development 1599

Cornus officinalis*, products, antifungal properties 10827**Cornus sericea*, pruning 606*****Corozo* (see also Oil palms)*****Corydalis flexuosa*, characteristics 4333*****Corydalis sempervirens*, cells, biochemistry 4334*****Corylus* (see also Hazelnuts)*****Corylus colurna*, planting stock, treatment 2511*****Corylus maxima*, cuttings, plant water relations 633*****Cosmos***

- pest resistance, pests 2425
- plant, composition 2425

Cosmos sulphureus*, plant growth regulators, cimectacarb, responses 5975*Costa Rica**

- cultivars, coffee 3540
- terminology, bananas 4539

Cote d'Ivoire*, production, *Hevea* 2698**Cotinus*, propagation 605*****Cotinus coggygia***

- irradiation 3392
- leaves, colour 3392

Cotoneaster

- characteristics 10786
- growing media 3361

Cotoneaster dammeri

- growing media 4404, 5274
- irrigation 5274

Cotyledons

- biochemistry
 - Cucurbita* 4164
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5874
 - hazelnuts 4761
 - lemons 9010
 - radishes 9552
- development, cucumbers 5872
- physiology, cucumbers 9574
- senescence
 - cucumbers 9573
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5883
- ultrastructure, peas 5889

Coumarins

- composition
 - celeriac 1434
 - celery 4273
 - Justicia pectoralis* 686
 - parsnips 6808, 10620
 - Santolina insularis* 8994
- determination, grapefruits 9988
- metabolism
 - parsnips 5329
 - Ruta graveolens* 5329
- responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 10531

Courgettes* (see Marrows)*Cover crops**

- apples 81, 2004, 3743, 5593, 7406, 9247
- Bactris gasipaes* 11011
- bananas 9074-9075
- Betula pubescens* 10785
- black currants 3861
- broccoli 370
- cabbages 374, 1229, 3098, 6669
- celeriac 6669
- cherries 9299
- fruit crops 880

Cover crops cont.

- grapes 286, 1073, 2127, 2131, 2987-2989, 3997, 5766, 8432, 9408, 9414
- melons 9104
- oil palms 9132
- olives 10902-10904
- ornamental woody plants 8898
- peaches 8304, 10281-10282
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 374, 7734
- raspberries 10345
- strawberries 1049, 3964, 7583, 7585
- tea 10098
- temperate fruits 3722

Cowberries (see *Vaccinium*)**Cranberries (see *Vaccinium*)****antitranspirants 9364*****Crataegus***

- cultivars, China 6536
- fruits, composition 9350
- intercropping 4820, 9350

Crataegus mexicana

- fruits, morphology 3445
- taxonomy 3445

Crataegus phaenopyrum*, planting stock, treatment 10780**Crataegus pinnatifida***

- fruits, composition 10340
- salinity 3705
- seeds
 - composition 4821
 - treatment 4821

Crataegus pubescens*, leaves, anatomy 10787*Cress**

- geotropism 1240-1242, 1274, 7703
- herbicides, injuries 2251
- plant, biochemistry 8578
- plant growth regulators, growth inhibitors, responses 1239
- plant nutrition, iodine 3107
- pollution, heavy metals 8531
- roots
 - composition 383
 - development 1240
 - physiology 10507
- seeds
 - dormancy 9456
 - germination 1239, 4969
 - storage 4969
 - treatment 9456

Croatia

- cultivars, globe artichokes 10467
- economics
 - essential oil plants 6143
 - medicinal plants 6143
- pest control, vegetables 314
- production
 - essential oil plants 6143
 - medicinal plants 6143

Crocus chrysanthus

- flowers
 - biochemistry 6019
 - colour 6019

Crocus kerndorffiorum*, characteristics 6883**Crocus sativus***

- flowers
 - composition 1626
 - morphology 2536

***in vitro* culture**

- biochemistry 9898
- callus 9898
- microclimate 2536
- plant, morphology 656
- production, India 9899
- production possibilities, New Zealand 655

Crocus serotinus* subsp. *salzmännii*, characteristics 5179**Crocus sieberi***

- flowers
 - biochemistry 6019
 - colour 6019

Crocus vernus

- flowers, development 10684
- pollination 10684
- pollinators 8833

Cropping systems

- cabbages 6587
- kale 1226
- leeks 8516
- peas 6587

Cropping systems cont.

- Pelargonium graveolens* 7031
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6587
- tomatoes 6587

Crossandra infundibuliformis*, pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 9880**Crotalaria*, surveys, India 7044*****Crotalaria brevidens***

- cultural methods, Kenya 10410
- utilization, vegetables 10410

Crotalaria juncea*, production possibilities, Australia 7331**Croton variegatus* (see *Codiaeum variegatum*)****Cruciferae (see Brassicaceae)*****Cryophytum crystallinum* (see *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*)*****Cryptanthus*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2454*****Cryptolepis buchanani***

- leaves, composition 8997
- shoots, composition 8997

Cryptomeria japonica

- cultivars
 - identification 7952
 - USA 7952

Cryptopus*, characteristics 594*Cuba**

- cultivars
 - bananas 3524
 - tomatoes 7805-7806
- cultural methods, ornamental plants 5134
- production, bananas 8087

Cucumbers

- allelopathy 5914
- antibiotics, responses 8604
- cell membranes, ion transport 2259
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 6710
 - greening 9568
 - ultrastructure 3222
- cold 5870-5871
- cold tolerance 1272, 3037, 3121, 3135, 3222, 4977, 4982, 6709, 10529
- cotyledons
 - development 5872
 - physiology 9574
 - senescence 9573
- cultivars
 - Belgium 1249, 2244
 - Bulgaria 7709
 - China 8594
 - disease resistance 3114-3115, 8593
 - Germany 8592
 - mixtures 3137
 - pest resistance 3116, 5866
 - physiology 1270, 6706
 - processing 2245, 7709
 - protected cultivation 7800
 - quality 8593
 - Russia 7710, 7800
 - USA 2245, 4976, 10512-10513
 - Vietnam 389

cultural methods, USA 9631**cuttings, rooting 1254****disease control**

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4989
- Fusarium* 2253
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae* 1266
- Leandria momordicae* 1264
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2252
- Pythium* 2253
- Pythium paroecandrum* 7716
- Pythium ultimum* 1267, 7716
- Rhizoctonia solani* 3129
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3128, 7715, 9559
- watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 4989
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 4989
- disease resistance
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8594
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 8593-8594
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 3114-3115
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8594
- electrical properties 1962
- expert systems 1257
- fertilization 6699
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6702

Cucumbers cont.fertilizers *cont.*

phosphorus 4153-4154
zinc 4153

flowers

biochemistry 1273, 4994
development 1273, 4994
sex 3136

fruits

biochemistry 4798
colour 1282
composition 7378, 8181, 9577
reviews 3461
development 6705, 8605, 9577
flavour 401
quality 4166, 8184, 10513
set 4165, 8604
size 8604

fungicides, residues 9468

geotropism 1274-1275

grading 451

grafting 3123, 4980

growing media 1131, 1259, 1264, 3126, 4150, 6370

harvesting 2261-2263

harvesting date 8605

herbicides

injuries 399, 2250-2251
residues 9468

humidity 4166

hypoxia 6704, 9641

in vitro culture

biochemistry 6367
culture media 4145
micropropagation 4984
organogenesis 4145, 4993, 5878
physiology 4993
seeds 5878
somatic embryogenesis 4983

insecticides

determination 1211
residues 316, 2185, 3035, 4158, 9468
responses 9572

intercropping 6590

irradiation 10514-10515, 10528

irrigation 1257-1258, 2332, 3125, 4637

leaves

biochemistry 1273, 9572
colour 5873
composition 1256
development 466, 1273
position 4159

light 1258, 1268, 1270, 4162, 5872, 6702, 9570-9571, 10413, 10526-10527

models, plant nutrition 392

mulching 6754

mycorrhizas 7794

nutritive value 400

pest control

Aphis gossypii 2257, 9561-9562, 9566
Aulacophora foveicollis 3130
Bactrocera cucurbitae 3130, 4156
Bemisia tabaci 7718
Echinothrips americanus 7719
Frankliniella occidentalis 4046, 9561, 9564-9565, 9659
insects 8599
Meloidogyne incognita 5082, 5927, 8598
Meloidogyne javanica 5927, 9560
pests 7717
Phytoseiulus persimilis 9563
rodents 2258
Tetranychus urticae 2254, 5866
Thrips tabaci 8600
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2349, 7718, 9561

insects 8599

Meloidogyne incognita 5082, 5927, 8598

Meloidogyne javanica 5927, 9560

pests 7717

Phytoseiulus persimilis 9563

rodents 2258

Tetranychus urticae 2254, 5866

Thrips tabaci 8600

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2349, 7718, 9561

pest resistance

Meloidogyne arenaria 3116
Meloidogyne javanica 3116

pests, rodents 9567

photosynthesis 399, 1270, 3222, 4991, 6705, 10526

plant

composition 398
development 1268
mechanical properties 6598

plant disorders

chilling injury 6710

Cucumbers cont.plant disorders *cont.*

chlorosis 1249

plant growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 1273
ACC, responses 8603
benzyladenine, responses 4992
chlorflurenol, responses 10517
chlormequat, responses 4978
cytokinins, responses 4163
ethylene, *in vitro* culture 4984
fusicoccin, determination 398
growth stimulators, responses 10530
IAA
metabolism 1273
translocation 9571
IBA, responses 1254
isopentenyladenosine, responses 4992
kinetin, physiology 5872
mepiquat, responses 1254
paclobutrazol, responses 5871
uniconazole, responses 3123, 5873
zeatin, responses 4992

plant nutrition

cobalt 1256
elements 4981
iron 1260, 4154, 7714, 8597
lead 8597
manganese 4154, 5864
nitrogen 392, 4152, 9645
nutrients 1261, 10520
phosphorus 392
potassium 392, 1256
silicon 393
sodium 1256
zinc 4154

plant training 10512, 10519

plant water relations 466, 3133, 4166, 9577

planting

high density planting 3123
spacing 8605, 10521

pollen, germination 8603

pollination 4165

pollinators 4165

pollution, sulfur dioxide 5860

processing, cultivars 2245

protected cultivation

cropping systems 6590
cultivars 1249, 2244, 6698, 8594
cultural methods 4988, 5790
reviews 8501

disease control 2252, 3128-3129, 9465

greenhouses 1126, 3124, 4166, 9631, 9645

irrigation 1126, 9557

light 5861

pest control 2254, 2257, 2349, 5866, 7717-7719, 8599, 9465, 9561-9563, 9659

soilless culture 4146

pruning 3123

reports, Belgium 9180

respiration 399, 1272, 4991, 6706, 8606-8607

rhizosphere 2183

rodenticides, determination 9200

roots

development 5869, 8510
physiology 2259

rootstock scion relationships

cold tolerance 4982

physiology 10529

plant nutrition 4981

salinity 1256

seed production, irradiation 10515

seedlings

anatomy 1253, 10525
biochemistry 1269, 4163, 5876
development 1253, 3131, 4161-4162, 10526-10527
growing media 390
inoculation 6763
physiology 395, 1276, 2259, 9571
planting 2248
treatment 6709

seeds

biochemistry 2246
composition 3563

development 3118

Cucumbers cont.seeds *cont.*

dormancy 1250
extraction 4144
germination 1251, 1253, 1312, 2246, 3121, 4144, 4978-4979, 5858, 9570
moisture content 4031
quality 4144, 10515
treatment 1250-1251, 2253, 4031, 4977-4978, 7711, 10413, 10514-10515
vigour 4977

shoots

biochemistry 6711
development 5868
morphology 5868
soil amendments 9560
soil solarization 1266, 7716, 9560
soilless culture

aeration 4987
cultivars 10417, 10521
growing media 6701
hydroponics 466, 1257-1258, 3133, 4149, 4151, 4988, 5869, 9641, 10417
nutrient film techniques 5862, 10521
nutrient solutions 393, 464, 1257, 2336, 4040, 4149, 4151-4152, 9641, 10418, 10523
plant nutrition 392, 10520
salinity 4986-4987
systems 5862

source sink relations 6705, 6708

sowing

equipment 7641
sowing rates 10517

spraying 391

staking 3125

storage

biochemistry 8606
controlled atmosphere storage 6597
physiology 8607

storage disorders, chilling injury 1283

storage quality, assessment 1282, 1284

temperature 1270, 1272, 3124, 3135, 3222, 4161, 5868-5869, 6706

translocation 6705

transpiration 10526

water stress 3132, 10514

weed control, *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* 4147

yields, pests 2258

Cucumis (*see also* Cucumbers; Melons)**Cucurbita** (*see also* Marrows; Pumpkins;

Squashes)

cotyledons, biochemistry 4164

cultural methods, Kenya 10410

utilization, vegetables 10410

Cucurbita ficifolia, utilization, rootstocks

3550, 4980, 4982

Cucurbita maxima

cultivars, Korea Republic 6695

fruits

biochemistry 5875
quality 7712

ripening 4168

harvesting 4168

harvesting date 4168

leaves, biochemistry 1192

light 1192

models, injuries 10518

pest control, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 5867

plant growth regulators

ACC, metabolism 5875
daminozide, responses 2274
ethylene, metabolism 5875
gibberellins, metabolism 649
prohexadione, responses 2274

planting

spacing 7712
systems 10518

roots, injuries 10518

seedlings

physiology 4990
treatment 4990

seeds, biochemistry 5877

shoots, ultrastructure 7749

soil amendments 7816

sowing, sowing date 6695

Cucurbita maxima cont.

storage, physiology 4168
translocation 6707, 7749
utilization, rootstocks 3551, 10529
vascular system 6707

Cucurbita maxima × **Cucurbita moschata**,

utilization, rootstocks 3550, 7205, 10529

Cucurbita moschata

cultivars, Australia 4143
fruits, development 4996
intercropping 2249
leaves, composition 7656
nutritive value 7656
seeds, composition 3563, 8608

Cucurbita pepo

cell membranes
 biochemistry 1271
 physiology 3134
chloroplasts, biochemistry 4160
cotyledons, biochemistry 5874
cultivars
 disease resistance 3117
 USA 4975
disease control, watermelon mosaic 1
 potyvirus 5865
disease resistance, zucchini yellow
 mosaic potyvirus 3117
fertilization 6699
fertilizers
 nitrogen 10524
 phosphorus 10524
 potassium 10524
frost resistance 396
fruits
 biochemistry 10532
 firmness 6703
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 1255
leaves
 biochemistry 4160, 4985
 physiology 864
light 4160
mulching 6700
photosynthesis 4985
plant, development 8602
plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 10532
 aminooxyacetic acid, responses 8602
 auxins, metabolism 7720
 ethylene, responses 8602
plant nutrition
 elements 6703
 iron 3144
 nickel 3127
 nitrogen 3127
 nutrients 1262
pollution
 heavy metals 7713
 ozone 4985
rhizosphere 3144
salinity 1262
seedlings
 biochemistry 397 7720
 development 10531
seeds, treatment 8602
sowing, sowing rates 3120
storage
 cold storage 6714
 controlled atmosphere storage 6714
 humidity 6714
 modified atmosphere storage 6713-6714
 treatment 10532
 wrappings 6713
storage disorders, chilling injury 6714, 10532
storage quality, plant nutrition 6703
weed control, weeds 5525

Cucurbitaceae

pest control
 Aphididae 394
 insects 4580
 Thysanoptera 394
seeds, composition 3563

Culinary herbs

conferences 8142
in vitro culture, conferences 6354
plant composition 10427
production, Israel 3669

Culinary herbs cont.

weed control
 Amaranthus retroflexus 8513
 Elymus repens 8513

Cultivars

Africa, bananas 2650
Argentina
 apples 2793
 garlic 1140, 4888
 nectarines 9317
 peaches 9317
aroma
 broccoli 8577
 grapes 1119
 strawberries 9390
Australia
 apples 888, 7394, 10185-10187
 apricots 948
 Cucurbita moschata 4143
 grapefruits 9009
 grapes 7640, 8488
 Lavandula stoechas 1631
 Lavandula viridis × *Lavandula stoechas* 1632
 lettuces 4099
 nectarines 967, 969, 3811, 10263
 Ocimum basilicum 663
 peaches 970-971, 10264-10265
 peas 7752
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7726
 plums 10331
 Prunus 3790
 Prunus canescens 3792
 Prunus dawycensis 3791
 Rosmarinus officinalis 10798
 strawberries 7554
 Vicia faba 4182-4183
Austria, cherries 952
Bangladesh, tomatoes 10576
Belgium
 apples 9224
 Asparagus 3169
 broccoli 6661-6662, 6664
 Brussels sprouts 4117, 4948, 9521
 cabbages 2222, 4116, 4947, 4950, 6659, 6663, 6665, 9517, 9519-9520
 Capsicum 6727
 carrots 5941, 6796, 9674
 cauliflowers 4118-4119, 4946, 4949, 5840, 6656-6658, 6660, 9518, 9522-9524
 celeriac 3243, 6810
 celery 9687
 cherries 2852, 4752, 7461-7462
 chicory 4094, 5823-5825
 cucumbers 1249, 2244
 endives 4096, 4922, 6635-6636
 fennel 1436, 4274, 5953
 leeks 4058, 5797-5799, 6605, 9472-9473
 lettuces 2214, 4100, 4924-4926, 5827-5830, 6637-6638
 peas 5885
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2265, 5879, 6716
 radishes 5856
 rhubarb 5032
 spinach 6617-6619, 7677
 strawberries 2954, 4836-4837
 tomatoes 2319, 5050-5051, 5909, 6739-6740, 9622
 Valerianella locusta 5116-5117, 6817
biochemistry
 apricots 2850
 carrots 7843
 coffee 1844
 Litchi 5380
 mangoes 6307
 olives 9047
 Opuntia ficus-indica 2640
bolting
 carrots 6794-6795
 fennel 1436
 leeks 7663
 lettuces 9508
books, temperate fruits 2721
Brazil
 apples 7393
 carrots 6794-6795
 Hevea 10988
 kiwifruits 8351

Cultivars cont.

Brazil cont.
 lettuces 9511
 onions 7667
 peaches 9318
Bulgaria
 cabbages 10477
 cherries 7463
 cucumbers 7709
 essential oil plants 2567
 grapes 7601
 medicinal plants 2567
 melons 8099-8100
 onions 10435
 plums 7520
 tomatoes 7802-7803
Cameroon, bananas 2655
Canada
 Amelanchier alnifolia 5731
 apples 2795
 cherries 112
 grapes 4857-4858, 9399
 Malus 8941
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4170
 plums 4813
 roses 6967
 strawberries 4838, 7569, 7574
 Vaccinium ashei 2918
 Vaccinium corymbosum 2918
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2928
Caribbean, onions 7665
characteristics
 apples 1979, 6398, 8202
 Cornus 5273
 grapes 9398
 nectarines 7483
 peaches 7483
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3141
 plums 6493, 8337
characterization, grapes 8487
Chile
 apples 2793
 grapes 10367
 onions 1165
 strawberries 3910
 Vaccinium ashei 10350
chilling requirement
 apples 10207-10208
 cherries 10243
 peaches 2866, 8296
 Pyrus 987
China
 apples 885-887, 2794, 5565, 6398-6399, 9221, 9225
 apricots 2845, 3783
 aubergines 8671
 black currants 2914
 Capsicum 8656
 celery 7857
 cherries 953
 Chinese cabbages 8554, 10478
 Citrus 1699
 coconuts 765
 Crataegus 6536
 cucumbers 8594
 grapefruits 7109
 grapes 2976, 6566, 7603, 9395
 kumquats 4496
 Lentinula edodes 6831
 Litchi 4520-4521
 mandarins 3463, 4498, 9955
 mangoes 4582
 Momordica charantia 8595
 nectarines 6456, 9316
 oranges 2602-2603, 4495, 4497, 4500
 pears 3827-3828, 6473
 persimmons 6220
 plums 999, 6493-6494
 pomegranates 1802
 Prunus mume 2846
 pummelos 4499
 Pyrus pyrifolia 986
 strawberries 2102
 tomatoes 3195, 7801, 8675-8676
 Vaccinium corymbosum 9363
 vegetables 3025
 walnuts 1004, 2901
 watermelons 3549
 Ziziphus sativa 7310
classification
 Alcea rosea 7896

Cultivars cont.

classification cont.
chrysanthemums 5987
ornamental plants 7871
Osmanthus fragrans 8942
Prunus mume 7971
clones
apples 889
grapes 277, 1064, 2139, 5759, 8401, 8408, 8417
lawns and turf 574
olives 740
cold tolerance
apples 7391
apricots 2844
aubergines 4217
tomatoes 3194, 6776, 7834
watermelons 5440
Colombia, strawberries 7564
colour, *Capsicum* 3177
compatibility, olives 3503
composition
almonds 7388
apples 889, 4733, 9277
aubergines 1352
bananas 760, 1813
broccoli 4967
Capsicum 4464
carnations 2402
carrots 5949
Castanea henryi 7480
cherries 115, 6446
Citrus 5371
Cymbopogon flexuosus 8949
garlic 1141
grapes 4859
hazelnuts 10254
hops 9914, 10825
lawns and turf 5199
lettuces 1203, 3092
mangoes 5477
nectarines 130
Ocimum basilicum 663
olives 1742-1743, 1758-1759, 2631, 5394-5395, 9053
onions 1182
oranges 7137
Papaver somniferum 2591
peaches 130, 5675
plums 2895
Salvia officinalis 2552
strawberries 8395-8396
tea 1895
tomatoes 1418, 2363
consumer preferences
apples 3737
Malus 4442
mangoes 7250
poinsettias 1576
strawberries 3909, 7553-7554
Costa Rica, coffee 3540
cracking
carrots 7841
cherries 7465
Croatia, globe artichokes 10467
Cuba
bananas 756, 3524
tomatoes 7805-7806
cultural methods, apples 5587
cut flowers, *Gerbera* 5995
Czech Republic
hops 1649
tomatoes 6741
Denmark
black currants 7537
Brussels sprouts 8553
cherries 110
Sambucus nigra 151
strawberries 6522
disease resistance
apples 82, 1976, 1980, 2815, 3735-3736, 5564, 7391, 9218
apricots 3779, 9289
aubergines 2313, 7791-7792, 8670
bananas 2653-2654, 3524, 3527
black currants 7537
Brussels sprouts 8553
cabbages 4115, 9517
Capsicum 437-438, 3175, 5033
carnations 2402
carrots 6794-6795, 9674

Cultivars cont.

disease resistance cont.
celeriac 6810
cherries 7463
Chrysanthemum frutescens 7898
chrysanthemums 7884
coffee 3540
cucumbers 3114-3115, 8593
Cucurbita pepo 3117, 4975
dates 1731
fruit crops 8185
Gladiolus 7909
grapes 2971, 3003, 10387
Juniperus 608
leeks 5799, 9472-9473
lettuces 4099, 4923, 5829, 7691, 9507-9508
Luffa acutangula 4155
mangoes 3580
marrows 4142
melons 8100
nut crops 8185
okras 4201, 6724
onions 7667
pears 2815
peas 5885
pecans 3840
Petroselinum crispum 3430
Phaseolus vulgaris 2269, 3142, 5879, 8612
plums 7520
Pogostemon cablin 2550
Pyrus pyrifolia 132, 7508
raspberries 6509
Ribes 152
spinach 6617-6618
strawberries 2953, 7548, 7550, 7575, 8378
Tagetes 9759
tomatoes 456, 1358, 2316, 3190, 3195, 7801-7803, 8708, 9648
Vaccinium 8369
watermelons 3549
dormancy, apricots 2844
dried fruit, grapes 4854
drought resistance
Acer freemanii 8922
apples 5592
coffee 2669
drying, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5493
dwarf cultivars
nectarines 5676
peaches 5676
Egypt
Asparagus 1334
mangoes 5446
plums 10333
tomatoes 1359, 2321-2322
Ethiopia, *Piper nigrum* 3432
Europe
apples 65
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2928
fertilizers, cabbages 4124
Finland
raspberries 1031
strawberries 3900, 7552
flavour
lettuces 5831
nectarines 130
peaches 130
flowering
avocados 2601
Castanea mollissima 9309
mangoes 10975
pears 10321
pecans 7514
Rhododendron 6965
strawberries 3974
flowering date
Anigozanthos manglesii 6003
apples 5638
apricots 10237-10238
Astilbe 7897
grapes 10376
Lilium 10692
nectarines 10260
peaches 5675, 10260
pears 5701, 10322
Vaccinium ashei 10350
France
apples 9222, 10188

Cultivars cont.

France cont.
apricots 3780
chestnuts 959
grapes 10365
kiwifruits 159
nectarines 123, 3808, 7484
peaches 125, 970-972, 10262
Phaseolus vulgaris 7725
plums 3843
spinach 4080
strawberries 3912, 3914, 7566
walnuts 1003, 2084
frost resistance
apples 10183
cabbages 2222
cauliflowers 9522, 9524
grapes 2974, 9396-9397
mulberries 8294
plums 4813, 7518
Rhododendron 615, 9862
strawberries 2100, 7552, 7570-7571
Vaccinium 8370
Viola cornuta 8832
fruiting, apples 5601, 5626
Germany
Angelica archangelica 3441
cherries 7459
cucumbers 8592
leeks 4896
onions 10437
Origanum majorana 3428, 5299
shallots 10453
strawberries 266
Valeriana officinalis 3441
Viola cornuta 8832
Ghana, bananas 2651, 2653
grafting, mangoes 785
Greece, mangoes 6266
growth
coffee 3544
strawberries 3948
habit
mangoes 1872
tomatoes 3193
hanging baskets, *Rhododendron nakaharai* 3372
harvesting date
apricots 10231
carrots 9674
melons 769
nectarines 7483, 10260
peaches 7483, 10260
pears 5710
peas 414
strawberries 3950
Vaccinium ashei 10350
heat tolerance
celery 7857
Eustoma grandiflorum 6868
herbicides
Capsicum 8659
lawns and turf 574
peas 5886
history, nectarines 2865
Hungary
apricots 947
Aronia arbutifolia 274
Aronia melanocarpa 274
Capsicum 438
cherries 111
grapes 2112, 8406
strawberries 7562
identification 5200
apples 3762
apricots 6439, 7452
carrots 6797
chestnuts 5673
chicory 4920
chrysanthemums 9726
Citrus 1697
coconuts 5430
Cryptomeria japonica 7952
Cymbidium 5221
dates 7139
Forsythia viridissima 6111
grapes 276, 1063, 2111, 2975, 3994, 4856, 4861, 5760, 6540, 7604, 9448, 10364
Heliconia 6039
Heliconia psittacorum 6039

Cultivars cont.

identification cont.

hops 1648, 9914
 kiwifruits 2090
 lawns and turf 1515, 5200
Lentinula edodes 8774-8775
 limes 1698
 okras 7774
 olives 2631, 4524
 oranges 9037
 pears 131
 persimmons 7162-7163
 quinces 131
 raspberries 6508
Rhododendron 4418
Rhododendron williamsianum 4418
Rosa laevigata 1581
Rubus 1027
Vicia faba 2276

in vitro culture

Allium tuberosum 336
 grapes 279
 kiwifruits 166
 lettuces 4101
 melons 3552
 olives 741
Rubus 1027
 tomatoes 457

India

Capsicum 437, 439, 1340
 cashews 4553
Cassia angustifolia 4473
 cauliflowers 2221, 9525
 coconuts 9088
 coffee 9091
Commiphora wightii 681, 7055
Coriandrum sativum 7015
Curcuma longa 8948
Cymbopogon flexuosus 3415, 4455
Elettaria cardamomum 4456, 10817
 grapes 4879
 guavas 6259
 hops 10826
Hyoscyamus niger 4480
 jackfruits 754
 mangoes 783, 3579, 5452, 6268
 melons 1847
 onions 4907
 peas 1307, 2281
Phaseolus vulgaris 7724
 pomegranates 1803
 tea 10109
 tomatoes 1362, 3191, 9624
Ziziphus mauritiana 5492

Iran, pistachios 10324

Israel

avocados 1685
Eugenia uniflora 813
 mangoes 1869-1870

Italy

almonds 3734
 apples 1980, 3738, 6395
 apricots 108, 3781-3782, 3784, 5655
Asparagus 430, 8644-8645
 blackberries 3865
 cherries 3789, 7465-7466
 chicory 3071, 5822
 globe artichokes 351
 grapes 2113, 2972-2973, 3989-3992,
 4028, 4855, 5759, 8401, 8408,
 8417, 8424
 kiwifruits 2089
 lawns and turf 1511-1513
 melons 3548
 nectarines 122, 124, 968, 2864, 2867,
 6455
 olives 1753
 oranges 710
 peaches 125, 2864, 3806, 3809-3810,
 6455
 pears 3826
 plums 2079, 3842
Pyrus pyrifolia 3826
 raspberries 3865
 strawberries 3906-3907, 3913, 7557,
 8384
 tomatoes 2318, 2323, 10574-10575

Japan

apples 6394, 6397, 7396
 aubergines 8670
Bupleurum falcatum 9920

Cultivars cont.

Japan cont.

melons 7201
 onions 1163
 persimmons 6220
 strawberries 8377-8378
Vaccinium corymbosum 2931

Jordan

grapes 8402-8403
 tomatoes 454

Kenya, tea 9143

Korea Republic

Angelica dahurica 10834
Cucurbita maxima 6695
 grapes 9418-9419
Hibiscus syriacus 1606-1607
 Jerusalem artichokes 4090
 lettuces 3076-3077
 loquats 7150

Lao

Capsicum 438
 peaches 8296

Latin America, onions 7665

Latvia, strawberries 3895
 Lebanon, strawberries 1050
 light, tomatoes 7834

Lithuania

carrots 7842
Mentha 2541

lodging, peas 5885

Malaysia, *Hevea* 3602

Mauritius, strawberries 7580

mechanical properties

hazelnuts 2859
 strawberries 3908, 3911
 tomatoes 5102

Mediterranean Region, olives 6211

Mexico

guavas 780
 okras 2303

miniature cultivars, roses 619

mixtures, cucumbers 3137

Morocco

apples 7390
 cherries 2047

morphology

apples 5564
Brassica juncea 8497
Capsicum 10558
 grapes 8399
 kiwifruits 2090
 onions 8497, 10436
 radishes 8497

mutants, apples 7392, 8201, 9220

nectar, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1041

Nepal

carrots 303, 3024
 cauliflowers 3024
 Chinese cabbages 303
 onions 3038, 4062
 peas 403
Phaseolus vulgaris 403, 4220
 radishes 303
 tomatoes 455, 1361, 2320, 4220

Netherlands

apples 1978, 7392, 9223
 chicory 4919, 5821
 hazelnuts 119
 plums 4812
 strawberries 7556

New Zealand

apples 2793
 apricots 10233

Nigeria

bananas 2652, 2654
 oranges 9007
 nodulation, peas 5887
 nomenclature, grapes 7600
 North America, apples 65
 Norway
 plums 7519
 strawberries 7558, 7563
Vaccinium corymbosum 2932, 10351

nutritive value

chestnuts 2057
 sweet potatoes 5114
 Oman, bananas 10927
 ornamental value
 aubergines 9615
 bedding plants 5136
Zantedeschia 5194

Cultivars cont.

parthenocarp, grapes 2977

pest resistance

almonds 8197
 apples 9219
 bananas 4540
 cabbages 3093, 5850, 9516
Capsicum 2305, 3176
Capsicum chinense 2304
 celery 7857
 coffee 3540
 cucumbers 3116, 5866
 grapes 4016
 guavas 3569
 lettuces 10471
 mangoes 10967
 melons 3557
 pecans 5720
Phaseolus vulgaris 2270
Pyrus pyrifolia 132
 strawberries 7548-7549
 tomatoes 4222, 7802, 7828, 10572
Trigonella corniculata 1644
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1644

phenology

grapes 10376
 olives 1745

photosynthesis, grapes 3012

physical properties, tomatoes 5102

physiology

cucumbers 1270, 6706
 grapes 5779

plant disorders

cabbages 6678
 lettuces 5829

plant nutrition

grapes 5771, 7605, 7616
 kiwifruits 182
 lettuces 3084, 4941
 onions 1171
 persimmons 10912
 strawberries 10359

plant water relations, grapes 2164

Poland

black currants 8358
 cauliflowers 4957-4958
 garlic 6600
Mentha arvensis 6132
Mentha piperita 6132
 onions 9477
 radishes 8579
Satureja hortensis 2553
Silybum marianum 5331
 strawberries 3901-3902, 3904
Vaccinium corymbosum 9360-9362

pollen, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1908

pollination

grapes 10400
 olives 746
 pears 10322
Pyrus pyrifolia 8327
 radishes 1246

Portugal

olives 740
 raspberries 6510

processing

apples 10184
 apricots 4750
 carambolas 7315
 cucumbers 2245, 7709
 mangoes 5452
 tomatoes 7803

processing quality

carrots 7840
 cauliflowers 6658
 stone fruits 7382

production, apples 10182

protected cultivation

Capsicum 7804
 cucumbers 7800
 grapes 6539
 melons 8099-8100
 tomatoes 7800, 7804

protection cultivation, tomatoes 9623

Puerto Rico

onions 8518
 oranges 9008
 tomatoes 2317

quality

apples 64, 8271
Aronia arbutifolia 274

Cultivars cont.

quality cont.
 Aronia melanocarpa 274
 bananas 1813
 cucumbers 8593
 strawberries 3905, 3987
 tea 10996
 tomatoes 1359, 9622
ripening, apricots 10240
Romania
 cherries 9297
 essential oil plants 2566
 grapes 6537-6538, 8404, 8410-8412
 medicinal plants 2566
Russia
 apples 7391
 black currants 8359
 Capsicum 7779, 7799, 7804
 cherries 9291
 cucumbers 7710, 7800
 grapes 8409
 plums 8338
 red currants 8360
 temperate fruits 7383
 tomatoes 3193-3194, 7799-7800, 7804, 10578
salinity
 Capsicum 442
 tomatoes 9648
salt tolerance
 melons 774
 tomatoes 1390
seasons
 carrots 6794-6795
 Citrus 1699
Serbia, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2930
shape, strawberries 272
Slovakia, grapes 1064
Slovenia
 grapes 8407
 olives 1741
soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 6512
soil types, melons 7201
soilless culture, melons 7209
South Africa
 apples 2793
 bananas 1812
 mangoes 6267
 pummelos 1700
 Zingiber officinale 2556
sowing date
 broccoli 4953
 peas 2281
Spain
 Capsicum 7778
 carobs 8026
 chestnuts 117
 feijoa 2630
 grapes 1065, 8399, 10365
 olives 7153
 Solanum muricatum 5407
 strawberries 7547, 7567-7568
storage
 apples 938, 4700, 4706, 5644-5645, 9223
 carrots 508, 3238
 Chinese cabbages 3094
 lemons 10892
 melons 3548
 onions 7664
 peaches 982
 pears 4800
 plums 5728
 Pyrus pyrifolia 4800
 red currants 3863
storage disorders, apples 3771-3772, 4718, 4721-4722
storage quality
 broccoli 6685
 carambolas 10115
 kiwifruits 157-158
 onions 10451
 peaches 10314
 Vaccinium ashei 10350
 Vaccinium corymbosum 252
 Ziziphus mauritiana 11005-11006
Switzerland
 apples 1977, 6396
 Artemisia mutellina 3411
 cherries 7460
 grapes 8400

Cultivars cont.

Switzerland cont.
 peaches 126
 pears 126
 plums 6492
 strawberries 7551
 tomatoes 3192
Taiwan
 oranges 10867
 peaches 3807, 10261
 Pyrus 987
taxonomy, *Rhododendron* 6089
Thailand, mangoes 6301
translocation, tea 2709
tropics, onions 7666
Tunisia, olives 8070
Turkey
 apricots 2843, 10232
 grapes 10366
 plums 10330
 pomegranates 10916
 strawberries 3903, 7560, 9375
UK
 Allium 2443
 apples 10186-10187
 blackberries 9358
 Clematis cirrhosa 5272
 Hamamelis 5277
 kohlrabi 4945
 Papaver 6870
 Penstemon 2429
 Primula 5157
 Rubus rosifolius 7001
 Salvia 2431
 strawberries 2954, 7565, 7572-7573
 swedes 367
 tomatoes 5049
 vegetables 8498
Ukraine
 grapes 7602
 Petroselinum crispum 8958
Uruguay, onions 7664
USA
 Alstroemeria 10713
 apples 8201, 10185
 Asparagus 9588
 aubergines 1353
 bedding plants 5136, 10650
 Bellis perennis 9763
 Betula platyphylla 5266
 blackberries 3866, 8363
 Capsicum 8655, 10557
 Chamaedaphne calyculata 10766
 cherries 7464
 chrysanthemums 8799
 Cryptomeria japonica 7952
 cucumbers 2245, 4976, 10512-10513
 Cucurbita pepo 4975
 Daphne burkwoodii 10766
 Eriobotrya deflexa 10766
 fruit crops 1964
 grapes 1066-1067, 8405
 Hedera 2490
 hops 2558
 Itea virginica 10766
 Juglans nigra 8343
 lawns and turf 573, 10740
 lettuces 10476
 Lilium longiflorum 9777
 Lonicera 10766
 mangoes 5451
 melons 1846
 nut crops 1964
 Ocimum basilicum 1637
 onions 10438
 peaches 121, 4767-4768, 8297
 pecans 995-996, 2076, 8333
 plums 7521, 8337
 Prunus 10766
 raspberries 3866, 6511
 small fruits 8186
 strawberries 2101, 4838, 7575-7576
 Syringa 10772
 Syringa oblata 10772
 Syringa vulgaris 10772
 temperate fruits 7384, 8186
 tomatoes 5052, 10577
 Vaccinium 2933, 4832
 Vaccinium ashei 2918, 2929, 4831
 Vaccinium corymbosum 2918, 2929, 6512

Cultivars cont.

USA cont.
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 2919
 Viola 9763
 Viola wittrockiana 9763
Uzbekistan
 apricots 8274
 grapes 2977
vase life, *Ceratopetalum gummiferum* 628
Venezuela
 mangoes 5448
 pineapples 2696
Vietnam, cucumbers 389
water stress
 grapes 2163, 6568
 tea 1903
Western Europe, strawberries 7555, 7559
wine cultivars, grapes 2113, 7601, 8406, 10367
winter hardiness
 cabbages 10477
 grapes 278, 4853
 strawberries 9397, 9374
yields
 avocados 10864
 Hevea 10988
 tomatoes 1360
 Vaccinium ashei 10350
Yugoslavia
 strawberries 7561
 tomatoes 9625, 10573
Cumin (see *Cuminum cyminum*)
Cuminum cyminum
 disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1627
 drought resistance 2537
 in vitro culture
 callus 7016
 culture media 7016
 somatic embryogenesis 7016
 plant growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 1627
 gibberellic acid, responses 1627
 IAA, responses 1627
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 657
 weed control, weeds 657
Cuphea hyssopifolia
 light 6108
 photoperiod 6108
Cupressocyparis leylandii, cuttings, rooting 6083
Cupressus sempervirens, cuttings, rooting 2483
Curculigo orchioideis
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 8975
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8975
 IAA, *in vitro* culture 8975
 IBA, *in vitro* culture 8975
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 8975
Curcuma alismatifolia
 cut flowers
 cultural methods 10715
 development 10716
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 7917
 photoperiod 10716
 rhizomes, size 10715
 temperature 10716
Curcuma longa
 cultivars, India 8948
 fertilizers
 magnesium 5294
 nitrogen 2539, 7020
 phosphorus 2539
 potassium 2539
 in vitro culture
 culture media 7017
 micropropagation 7017
 intercropping 3535, 9901, 10940
 irrigation 7020, 9900
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 7018-7019, 10813
 phosphorus 10813
 potassium 7018, 10813
 planting, spacing 7019
 planting stock
 storage 2538
 types 5294
 production, India 10924

Curcuma longa cont.

- rhizomes
 - planting 3414
 - storage 2538
- seeds, artificial seeds 7011
- yield correlations 7018

Currants (see also Black currants; Red currants)

- cultivars, USA 1964

Cut flowers

- breeding, wild flowers 5969
- carbon dioxide enrichment, roses 9866
- conferences 6353
- cooling, *Limonium sinuatum* 5171
- cultivars
 - Ceratopetalum gummiferum* 628
 - chrysanthemums 5989
 - Gerbera* 1484
 - Lilium formolongi* 6904-6905
 - roses 8919, 9874
- cultural methods
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 6862
 - Calendula* 9739
 - Callistephus chinensis* 6865
 - carnations 9739
 - chrysanthemums 10657
 - Curcuma alismatifolia* 10715
 - Gladiolus* 6889
 - Nerine bowdenii* 10699
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 6919
 - roses 620, 5250, 9865, 10778
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 10731, 10733
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 10735
- development
 - Curcuma alismatifolia* 10716
 - Triteleia tubergenii* 5193
- disease control, roses 622, 2496, 4426, 6972
- economics
 - Belgium 10644
 - Poland 1458
 - roses 1580, 5251
- fertigation, *Anthurium andraeanum* 5159
- fertilizers
 - Alstroemeria* 6911
 - Amberboa moschata* 5158
 - Gerbera* 3284
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 10730
 - roses 3387, 5252
- forcing, *Alstroemeria* 6912
- grading, roses 4429
- growing media
 - carnations 4308
 - Gerbera* 7889
 - roses 2494
- handling
 - Limonium sinuatum* 5171
 - Ornithogalum* 10727
 - roses 9871
- harvesting, *Myrica gale* 6116
- irradiation, roses 6101
- marketing 5979
 - China 10643
- packing, roses 2497, 4431
- pest control
 - Alpinia purpurata* 1504
 - Aphis gossypii* 9716
 - Calendula officinalis* 2413
 - carnations 9716
 - chrysanthemums 2413, 9716
 - Myzus persicae* 9716
 - Paphiopedilum* 9716
 - roses 9716
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9716
- photoperiod, *Heliconia wagneriana* 3324
- physiology
 - carnations 6850
 - chrysanthemums 5148
 - roses 5254-5255
- plant growth regulators, *Boronia heterophylla* 3390
- planting, *Polianthes tuberosa* 3325
- planting stock
 - Leucocoryne coquimbensis* 6918
 - Zephyra elegans* 6922
- preservatives
 - Anthurium* 6004
 - Antirrhinum* 537
 - Callistephus chinensis* 3293
 - Freesia refracta* 5182
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 5167

Cut flowers cont.

- preservatives cont.
 - Heuchera sanguinea* 10676
 - Limonium* 3304
 - Nerine bowdenii* 10701
 - Rosa rugosa* 6102
 - roses 623, 1590, 5257-5258, 9873
 - Solidago canadensis* 6015, 10680
 - tulips 5257
- production
 - Boronia* 6980
 - Eryngium planum* 8814
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 9746
 - Ixodia achillaeoides* 6991
 - Korea Republic 8788
 - roses 4425, 8913, 8919, 9867, 9876
 - Thailand 5967
 - tulips 5186
- propagation, roses 9863
- protected cultivation
 - Astilbe* 8809
 - Matthiola incana* 4341
- quality
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 6862
 - Alstroemeria* 8843
 - Antirrhinum* 5983
 - carnations 10654
 - chrysanthemums 1483, 3279, 10658
 - Lilium formolongi* 6904
 - Ornithogalum* 10727
 - roses 622, 1587-1588, 3383, 3386, 4424, 4431, 5249, 5251, 6093-6095, 6971, 8917, 9865, 9874, 9876
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 10732
 - tulips 5186
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 10735
- senescence
 - carnations 1475
 - chrysanthemums 6854
 - Phalaenopsis* 5230
 - roses 5254
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 1507
- soilless culture, roses 3386
- spacing, *Cirsium vulgare* 9740
- storage
 - Chamelaucium uncinatum* 7964
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9716
 - Gladiolus* 5183
 - humidity 3712
 - ornamental plants 6846
 - physiology 3712
 - roses 623, 2968
- storage decay, roses 9872
- stored products pests
 - Aphis gossypii* 9716
 - Myzus persicae* 9716
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9716
- transport, roses 2497
- treatment
 - Anigozanthos manglesii* 536
 - carnations 8796
 - Chamelaucium uncinatum* 536
 - chrysanthemums 10661
 - Cymbidium* 6950, 10757
 - Protea cynaroides* 536
 - roses 2968, 9871
 - tulips 536
- vase life
 - Alstroemeria* 9875
 - Anigozanthos manglesii* 536
 - Anthurium* 6004
 - Antirrhinum* 537
 - Callistephus chinensis* 3293
 - Campanula medium* 8811
 - carnations 3276, 5146, 5986, 8796
 - Ceratopetalum gummiferum* 628
 - Chamelaucium uncinatum* 536
 - chrysanthemums 5148, 10658, 10661
 - Cirsium vulgare* 9740
 - Cyclamen* 9772
 - Cymbidium* 10757
 - Freesia refracta* 5182
 - Gladiolus* 5183
 - Grevillea* 6112
 - Heuchera sanguinea* 10676
 - Limonium* 3304, 8821
 - Nerine bowdenii* 10701
 - ornamental plants 318
 - Protea cynaroides* 536
 - Rosa rugosa* 6102

Cut flowers cont.

- vase life cont.
 - roses 623, 1588-1589, 2497, 4430, 5256-5258, 6101, 6972, 8917-8919, 9873, 9875
 - Solidago canadensis* 6015, 10680
 - Swainsona formosa* 7003
 - tulips 536, 2442, 5257, 10709
- vase water
 - Alstroemeria* 9875
 - carnations 3276
 - Cyclamen* 9772
 - Grevillea* 6112
 - Limonium* 8821
 - roses 1590, 9875
- water relations
 - reviews 8790
 - roses 1590, 5257, 6100, 9871
 - tulips 5257, 10709
- Cut foliage**
 - cultural methods, *Caustis blakei* 6007
 - harvesting, *Caustis blakei* 9819
 - pest control, *Eucalyptus* 1601
- Cuticle**
 - biochemistry
 - Ginkgo biloba* 150
 - Hedera helix* 2491
 - limes 9989
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 150
 - walnuts 150
 - books, Lauraceae 1
 - characteristics, tomatoes 8719
 - composition
 - lettuces 7693
 - plants 6374
 - mechanical properties
 - Clusia fluminensis* 5538
 - Hedera helix* 5538
 - Nerium oleander* 5538
 - tomatoes 5538
 - Yucca aloifolia* 5538
 - physiology, tomatoes 487
 - ultrastructure
 - dates 7141
 - Hedera helix* 610, 3846
 - plants 7364
 - walnuts 3846
- Cutin**, biosynthesis, *Hedera helix* 2491
- Cuttings**
 - biochemistry, chrysanthemums 8797
 - cultural methods
 - carnations 4304
 - chrysanthemums 4304
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 4304
 - defoliation, plums 5724
 - development, roses 6091, 9863
 - grapes 10369-10370
 - growing media
 - Ficus elastica* 581
 - Reinwardtia indica* 643
 - Rhododendron* 3373
 - histology, *Castanea mollissima* 960
 - image processing, chrysanthemums 10655
 - irrigation, *Reinwardtia indica* 643
 - mycorrhizas, olives 1744
 - physiology
 - Boronia megastigma* 7962
 - Ficus benjamina* 6051
 - Hypocalymma angustifolium* 7962
 - plant water relations
 - Corylus maxima* 633
 - Weigela florida* 633
 - planting, chrysanthemums 4311
 - planting date, rhubarb 6726
 - pomegranates 10917
 - production
 - Acer* 624, 5261
 - Capsicum* 441
 - chrysanthemums 542, 2407
 - Eucalyptus globulus* 4437
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 4851
 - Impatiens balsamina* 9747
 - mangoes 6269
 - Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 4412
 - plums 10332
 - Psidium cattleianum* 3633
 - propagation, cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 4753
 - rooting
 - Acer* 5261

Cuttings cont.

rooting cont.
Aegle marmelos 10833
almonds 4655
Anemone sylvestris 2436
apples 3741
apricots 4655
Ardisia crenata 1592
Ardisia japonica 1592
Baptisia tinctoria 2579-2580
Berberis frikartii 6084
Bixa orellana 5284
Boronia megastigma 7962
carnations 4307, 8792
Castanea mollissima 960
Cestrum nocturnum 6982
cherries 4655, 7467, 7469
cherries × Prunus pseudocerasus 4655
chestnuts, reviews 7479
chestnuts × Castanea crenata 6448
chrysanthemums 2407-2408, 2410, 3277, 6845, 6851, 8797, 9727
Clematis 631, 1598
Codiaeum variegatum 8871
cucumbers 1254
Cupressus sempervirens 2483
Delphinium 3298
Dorycnium hirsutum 9742
Dorycnium pentaphyllum 9742
Erica herbacea 5233
Ficus macrophylla 9881
figs 965, 2860, 3801
grapes 9400
Hedera helix subsp. canariensis 1575
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1603, 6845
Hippophae rhamnoides 4852
Hypocalymma angustifolium 7962
Ilex meserveae 6084
Impatiens balsamina 9747
Impatiens flanaganii 3303
Impatiens walleriana 1493
jackfruits 1809, 3521
Jasminum officinale 612
Jasminum sambac 611, 4415
Juglans nigra 8344
kiwifruits 1013, 4822, 7529
Lagenaria siceraria 8596
lawns and turf 7929
Magnolia officinalis 9928
mangoes 6269
Mentha rotundifolia 2546
Myrciaria cauliflora 3628
olives 4525, 10900
oranges 7101
ornamental conifers 6083
ornamental woody plants 4402, 6075
pawpaws 10081
peaches 4655, 6457
peas 9583
Pelargonium zonale 6845
Persoonia virgata 6999
Piper betle 6166
pistachios 10325
plums 3844, 4655, 8339
Pogostemon cablin 6137-6138
Prunus divaricata 9351
Prunus kurilensis 3397
Prunus mira 4655
Psidium cattleianum 3633
Rhododendron 1579, 6090, 9860
Rhododendron mucronulatum 757
Riccinodendron heudelotii 8134
roses 3384-3385, 4852, 8911
Sorbus borbasii 2526
Sorbus redliana 2526
Syzgium aromaticum 1642
tea 1896
Viburnum grandiflorum 2528
Vitex negundo 2528
sources
Clematis 631
Lichenalia aloides 568
pineapples 10082
plums 5724
roses 621, 4422
storage
chrysanthemums 6845
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 6845
Pelargonium zonale 6845
temperate fruits 10172

Cuttings cont.

treatment
carnations 3273, 3275
chrysanthemums 6845
Clematis 1598
grapes 2982
Hebe 6988
Hebe franciscana 6988
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1603-1604, 6845
Jasminum sambac 4415
kiwifruits 1013
peas 1330
Pelargonium zonale 6845
Piper sylvaticum 10854
plums 5724
Rhododendron simsii 10775
roses 4422
types, Hippophae rhamnoides 5757
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, salinity 3158, 7751
Cyanamide
responses
apples 922, 924, 4691, 5634, 9267, 10208
apricots 4747, 10235-10236
grapes 281, 4871, 10383, 10397
kiwifruits 198, 200, 7530, 8352
peaches 924
Cyanides, metabolism, plants, reviews 4648
Cycas, seeds, anatomy 5208
Cyclamen
books 5498
cut flowers
vase life 9772
vase water 9772
disease control, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cyclaminis 3315, 9714
growing media 1497
pest control, insects 2439
pot plants
cultural methods 9709
quality 1497
protected cultivation, pest control 2439
Cyclamen colchicum, characteristics 9741
Cyclamen persicum
breeding 6020
defoliation 10685
disease control, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cyclaminis 5140
fertilizers, nitrogen 2438
flowers
colour 6020
development 10685
growing media 532, 5180
in vitro culture
cell suspensions 6885
containers 6884
somatic embryogenesis 6885
irrigation 2438
plant, development 10685
polyploidy 6020
pot plants, cultural methods 2438
translocation 560
Cyclopia
production, South Africa 8976
seeds, composition 4477
taxonomy 1662
Cydista, taxonomy 5275
Cydonia (see also Quinces)
Cymathere japonica, ecology, Russia 5338
Cymbidium
characteristics 1550
cultivars, identification 5221
cut flowers
treatment 6950, 10757
vase life 10757
disease control, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 5220
flowers, biochemistry 7938
genetics 5221
growing media 4393
in vitro culture
culture media 2467
micropropagation 9834
physiology 4392
propagation 2467
light 2467, 4392
photosynthesis 2467
plant, development 2467

Cymbidium cont.

plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, responses 10758
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 9834
ethylene, metabolism 10757
gibberellic acid, responses 10758
NAA, in vitro culture 9834
storage, temperature 7938
taxonomy 6951
Cymbidium aloifolium
in vitro culture
culture media 9835
micropropagation 3347, 9835
Cymbidium ensifolium
in vitro culture, micropropagation 9836
photosynthesis 9833
taxonomy 6951
Cymbidium faberi, photosynthesis 9833
Cymbidium goeringii
growing media 4393
photosynthesis 9833
taxonomy 6951
Cymbidium kanran, photosynthesis 9833
Cymbidium longibracteatum, photosynthesis 9833
Cymbidium longifolium
in vitro culture
encapsulation 4386
storage 4386
Cymbidium parishii, photosynthesis 9833
Cymbidium schroederi, characteristics 8879
Cymbidium sinense
photosynthesis 9833
reviews 2468
plant nutrition, reviews 2468
respiration, reviews 2468
taxonomy 6951
Cymbopogon
intercropping 4454
salinity 4453
taxonomy 9902
Cymbopogon citratus, leaves, histology 5295
Cymbopogon flexuosus
agroforestry 3436, 7008
cultivars
composition 8949
India 3415, 4455
fertilizers, nitrogen 1628, 6130, 10815-10816
intercropping 6130
irrigation 1628, 3415, 10815
plant nutrition
nitrogen 3415
nutrients 7985
salinity 4453, 7985, 10814
Cymbopogon jwarancusa
plant
composition 658
development 658
Cymbopogon khasianus × Cymbopogon pendulus, plant, composition 8949
Cymbopogon martinii
agroforestry 3436, 7008
fertilizers, nitrogen 1629
green manures 7021
intercropping 7021, 7986
irrigation 5296
mulching 7021
plant nutrition, nutrients 7985
salinity 4453, 7985, 10814
weed control, weeds 7021
Cymbopogon pendulus, plant, composition 8949
Cymbopogon winterianus
agroforestry 3436, 7008
fertilizers, iron 3416
intercropping 7988
plant disorders, chlorosis 3416
plant nutrition, iron 9903
salinity 10814
soil amendments 7987
Cynara (see also Cardoons; Globe artichokes)
Cynodon
growing media 7926
plant nutrition, iron 10743
weed control
Cyperus rotundus 8854
Paspalum vaginatum 2452
Cynodon dactylon
cultivars, identification 1515

Cynodon dactylon *cont.*

- cuttings, rooting 7929
- drought resistance 4359
- establishment, China 6928
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5198, 9813
 - potassium 5198
- herbicides, tolerance 8853
- plant
 - biochemistry 3330
 - colour 9813
 - composition 1515, 9813
 - development 4359
 - temperature 3330
- plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 7929
- roots, development 1525
- weed control
 - Cyperus brevifolius* 8853
 - Cyperus rotundus* 8853
 - Digitaria sanguinalis* 575
 - Eleusine indica* 575

Cynodon dactylon × **Cynodon transvaalensis**

- drought 1508
- fertilizers
 - iron 4368
 - nitrogen 1526
 - slow release fertilizers 1526
- herbicides
 - residues 4365
 - responses 571
- pest control, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 571
- plant growth regulators, trinexapac, responses 4368
- roots, development 1508
- temperature 8855

Cynodon magennisii, turf, mechanical properties 1519**Cynodon transvaalensis** × **Cynodon dactylon**, herbicides, injuries 2452**Cynoglossum officinale**, flowers, initiation 8010**Cynosurus cristatus**

- cultivars, Italy 1511
- quality 1511

Cyperus esculentus

- tubers
 - composition 1441, 4276
 - flavour 1441

Cyperus pangorei

- plant, composition 8004
- products, fibres 8004

Cyperus papyrus, pot plants, development 6915**Cyphomandra** (*see also* Tamarillos)**Cypripedium**, books 9160**Cypripedium acaule**, pollination 9837**Cypripedium guttatum**, plant, morphology 2469**Cypripedium japonicum**, seeds, germination 5222**Cypripedium macranthum**, seeds, germination 5222**Cypripedium palangshanense**, ecology 6952**Cypripedium reginae**

- fruits, set 9827
- pollination 9827
- seeds
 - germination 6947
 - set 9827

Cyprus

- cultural methods, *Annona* 5408
- reports, Agricultural Research Institute 834

Cyrtanthus

- in vitro* culture, propagation 10717
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10717
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 10717

Cyrtanthus mackenii

- bulbs, development 6037
- inflorescences, development 6037

Cytisus scoparius, plant, aroma 5269**Cytology**, grapes 299**Czech Republic**

- cultivars
 - hops 1649
 - tomatoes 6741

Czech Republic *cont.*

- cultural methods, *Polymnia sonchifolia* 6654
- landscaping, ornamental woody plants 603
- planting stock, production, ornamental plants 531
- production
 - chicory 3070
 - Jerusalem artichokes 5819

Dacryodes edulis

- production possibilities, Cameroon 3626
- seeds, composition 1680

Dactylis glomerata, utilization, cover crops 4771**Dactylorhiza** (*see* **Dactylorhiza**)**Dactylorhiza bohemica**

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 589
 - seeds 589

Dactylorhiza incarnata

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 589
 - seeds 589

Dactylorhiza longibracteata

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 589
 - seeds 589

Dactylorhiza maculata

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 589
 - seeds 589

Dactylorhiza majalis, seeds, germination 6947**Dahlia**

- plant, composition 321, 10686
- taxonomy 10686
- tubers, biochemistry 9769

Dahlia pinnata

- flowers, biochemistry 6887
- pot plants, plant growth regulators 6886
- Dalbergia sissoo*, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 2594

Daphne burkwoodii, cultivars, USA 10766**Daphne odora**

- cuttings, rooting 4402
- soilless culture, hydroponics 4402

Darwinara, *in vitro* culture, plant nutrition 2470**Dates**

- cultivars
 - disease resistance 1731
 - identification 7139
- cultural methods, mechanization 1733
- cuticle, ultrastructure 7141
- ethnobotany, India 735
- fertilizers
 - boron 7140
 - nitrogen 2629
 - potassium 2629
- fruits
 - composition 9041
 - development 2629
 - quality 7140
- in vitro* culture
 - explants 736
 - micropropagation 9040, 9991
 - propagation 9039
 - somatic embryogenesis 736, 9990
- irrigation 9041
- leaves
 - biochemistry 5377, 7139
 - composition 9041
- pest control
 - Oryctes agamemnon* 4519
 - Parlatoria blanchardii* 6201
 - Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 3494
- plant disorders, chlorosis 5377
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9039
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 9991
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 9039
 - isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9991
 - isopentenyladenosine, *in vitro* culture 9039
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 9039
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 9039, 9991
- plant nutrition
 - elements 9041
 - nutrients 2629

Dates *cont.*

- pollen, composition 7142
- pollination 1733, 10894
- salinity 3705
- transpiration 1732

Datisca cannabina, characteristics 6153**Datura fastuosa**

- cultivars, Romania 2566
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4478

Datura ferox, seeds, germination 4033**Datura stramonium**

- fertilizers, nitrogen 8011
- seeds
 - germination 3437
 - storage 3437

Daucus (*see also* Carrots)**Deblossoming**

- apples 77, 2022
- coffee 10054
- strawberries 3896, 9378

Defoliation

- apples 4670, 5622
- Cyclamen persicum* 10685
- grapes 2159, 2993, 4002, 4019, 5781-5782, 7636, 8437-8438, 9423
- guavas 3576
- kiwifruits 210
- melons 7203
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7176
- pears 4670
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8321

Delphinium, cuttings, rooting 3298**Delphinium belladonna**, cuttings, rooting 3298**Delphinium elatum**, cuttings, rooting 3298**Dendranthema**

- flowers
 - development 8801
 - morphology 8801
 - taxonomy 2406

Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)**Dendranthema morifolium** (*see* Chrysanthemums)**Dendranthema zawadskii**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9728
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9728
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 9728

Dendrobium

- books, Borneo 9171
- flowers, initiation 3346
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 10759
 - micropropagation 10759
- leaves, anatomy 595
- light 5223
- photosynthesis 5223
- production, India 9838
- protected cultivation, shading 9838
- taxonomy 595
- temperature 3346

Dendrobium aphyllum, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3347**Dendrobium crumenatum**, seeds, germination 2471**Dendrobium moniliforme**, *in vitro* culture, plant nutrition 2470**Dendrobium moschatum**

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9835
 - micropropagation 3347, 9835

Dendrobium nobile

- leaves, development 6953
- plant, development 6953
- pot plants, development 6953

Dendrobium phalaenopsis, plant, development 9839**Dendrocalamus asper**, mycorrhizas 511**Dendrocalamus strictus**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2512**Dendrochilum**

- books, Borneo 9171
- characteristics 596
- Dendrochilum cootesii**, taxonomy 5224
- Dendrochilum nobile**, cultural methods, China 8977

Denmark

- cultivars
 - black currants 7537
 - Brussels sprouts 8553

Denmark cont.

- cultivars cont.
- cherries 110
- Sambucus nigra* 151
- strawberries 6522
- production possibilities, *Alstroemeria* 1505
- reports
 - Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 3656
 - Plantedirektoratet 20
- research, ornamental plants 5133
- Desmodium heterocarpon*, utilization, cover crops 11011

Dianthus (see also Carnations)

- plant growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 6849
- pot plants, cultural methods 6849
- temperature 6849

Dianthus chinensis

- growing media 538
- planting stock, growing media 538
- seed production, Brazil 3272

Dianthus deltoides, mycorrhizas 2396

Dianthus plumarius, in vitro culture, micropropagation 5142-5143

Dicentra spectabilis

- in vitro culture, callus 3299
- plant, biochemistry 3299

Dictyophora phalloidea, intercropping 10824

Dieffenbachia

- growing media 3336
- in vitro culture, organogenesis 6050
- light 6050
- protected cultivation, growth chambers 3336
- transpiration 5238

Dieffenbachia exotica

- irrigation 5205
- pot plants, cultural methods 5205
- transpiration 5205

Dieffenbachia maculata, pot plants, growing media 580

Diervilla florida (see *Weigela florida*)

Digitalis obscura, in vitro culture, propagation 1663

Digitalis purpurea

- herbicides, injuries 5525
- nectaries 6154

Dill (see *Anethum graveolens*)

Dilomilis, taxonomy 5225

Dimerandra, characteristics 9840

Dimerandra emarginata, photosynthesis 1551

Dimocarpus (see also Longans)

Dimorphotheca ecklonis (see *Osteospermum ecklonis*)

Dimorphotheca sinuata

- leaves, abnormal development 8812
- light 8812

Dionaea muscipula

- leaves, physiology 7932
- light 7932

Dioscorea alata, storage losses 5113

Dioscorea cayenensis, storage losses 5113

Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii, plant, composition 7086

Diospyros (see also Persimmons)

- leaves, composition 7161
- taxonomy 7161
- utilization, India 1766

Diospyros blancoi, fruits, composition 9152

Diospyros ebenaster, salinity 7179

Diospyros rhombifolia

- pollen
 - characteristics 7168
 - cytology 7168
- rootstocks, persimmons 1771

Disa, pollination 8880

Disa cardinalis, seeds, germination 6947

Disbudding, roses 10778

Disease control

- acid rot, grapes 7617
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, roses 2496
- Africa, *Citrus* 2612
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
 - apples 2804
 - apricots 7457
 - raspberries 2148
- Agrobacterium vitis*, grapes 2148
- Akaropeltopsis*, avocados 3460

Disease control cont.

- Albugo candida*
 - Brassica juncea* 375-376
 - Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 1248
- Alternaria*
 - carrots 3148
 - grapes 9447
- Alternaria alternata*
 - mangoes 10073
 - onions 332
 - peaches 2877
 - pistachios 9345
 - tomatoes 5079, 9650
 - Vernonia galamensis* 1681
- Alternaria brassicae*, *Brassica juncea* 376
- Alternaria porri*, garlic 322
- Alternaria solani*
 - apples 4678
 - tomatoes 3215, 5078
- apricot chlorotic leaf roll, apricots 2847, 7456
- Armillaria*, *Hevea* 8123
- Aspergillus niger*, onions 332
- Australia
 - grapes 2122
 - Orchidaceae 3344
- bacteria
 - broccoli 9533
 - cauliflowers 9533
 - celery 1433
 - Gladiolus* 3314
 - grapes 1086
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 5236
 - Iris* 1499
 - Lilium* 1499
 - onions 9485
 - pineapples 3601
- banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 10036
- bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 7775
- black wood, grapes 2997
- Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 2854, 3794, 9301
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, cashews 10045
- Botryosphaeria berengeriana*, apples 4678
- Botryosphaeria dothidea*, apples 8234
- Botrytis*
 - apples 9282
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2269
 - strawberries 4841
- Botrytis cinerea*
 - apples 941, 2818, 5557
 - grapes 1008, 1088, 3000, 3706, 4009-4010, 4012, 9447, 10392
 - kiwifruits 1008, 2908
 - Ocimum basilicum* 1636
 - onions 7671
 - ornamental woody plants 7950
 - roses 622, 1585, 3382, 9872
 - satsumas 2613
 - strawberries 268, 1008, 2106, 2962, 2968, 3706, 7592, 8386, 9382-9383, 9389
 - Vicia faba* 7746
- Botrytis fabae*, *Vicia faba* 7746
- Brazil, *Spondias* 11016
- Ceratocystis fimbriata*, figs 2862
- Cercospora coffeicola*, coffee 6254
- Cerotelium fici*, figs 2862
- China, vegetables 3031
- chino del tomate bigeminivirus, tomatoes 1392
- chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 7882
- Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 2403
- Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 3214, 8707
- Cochliobolus lunatus*, aubergines 10570
- Colletotrichum*, mangoes 1874
- Colletotrichum acutatum*, strawberries 4847
- Colletotrichum coccodes*, tomatoes 3215, 5078, 7823
- Colletotrichum kahawae*, coffee 1841, 8094, 10055-10057
- Coniella diplodiella*, grapes 10392

Disease control cont.

- Corticium rolfii*, *Capsicum* 443
- Cote d'Ivoire, fruit crops 5535
- Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 1826, 3533
- Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 3797
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
 - Capsicum* 2308
 - cucumbers 4989
 - squashes 1263
- Cycloconium oleaginum*, olives 3505
- Cylindrocladium scoparium*, cashews 761
- Diaporthe citri*, satsumas 2613
- Didymella applanata*, raspberries 250
- Diplocarpon maculatum*, quinces 5557
- Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 4426, 9869
- diseases
 - Allium* 7669
 - apples 903, 5619
 - Capsicum* 6732
 - grapes 4869-4870
 - horticultural crops 7332, 7361
 - lettuces 4613
 - ornamental foliage plants, books 1914
 - ornamental plants 7872, 9713
 - ornamental woody plants 1568
 - spinach 7681
 - strawberries 267, 7591
 - temperate fruits 57
 - tomatoes 7819
- Dothiorella*, mangoes 1874
- Dothiorella dominicana*, mangoes 10071
- Elsinoe ampelina*, grapes 3003, 3007
- Elsinoe fawcettii*
 - mandarins 9970
 - satsumas 2613, 9970
- Erwinia*, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 2446
- Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 135, 878, 904-906, 1992, 5558, 9258, 10199
 - pears 135, 878, 906, 1992, 2887, 5558, 9258
 - quinces 878, 5558
- Erwinia carotovora*, tomatoes 3214
- Erysiphe pisi*, peas 4187
- European Union, lawns and turf 8849
- Eutypa lata*, grapes 3008, 8434
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 828, 6328
- flavescence doree, grapes 2997-2999, 7618
- France
 - endives 8543
 - Phaseolus* 2268
- fungi
 - apples 1997-1998, 3752
 - aubergines 5907
 - broccoli 9533
 - cabbages 4129
 - Capsicum* 2307
 - carnations 3274
 - carrots 9675
 - cauliflowers 4129, 9533
 - celery 1433
 - Citrus* 7123
 - coffee 8097
 - Freesia* 3314
 - Gladiolus* 3314
 - grapes 3006, 7620
 - Iris* 1499
 - leeks 9476
 - Lilium* 1499
 - Litchi* 5383
 - mandarins 3488
 - okras 7777
 - onions 8525, 9485
 - Panax quinquefolius* 8985
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3149
 - pineapples 3601
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 525
 - plums 3845
 - pome fruits 10176
 - pummelos 5361
 - roses 9868
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2940
- Fusarium*
 - cucumbers 2253
 - limes 4510
 - onions 332
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - coffee 2674
 - tomatoes 2346

Disease control cont.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*, Asparagus 8649
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*, *Ocimum basilicum* 1636
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepa*, onions 1172
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 757, 2658
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*, *Cyclamen* 3315, 9714
Cyclamen persicum 5140
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3275, 5140, 9714
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladialis* 5140, 9714
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii*, *Lilium* 5140
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2345, 5076, 7826, 9652
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae*, passion fruits 3508
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 479, 2345, 7822, 7827
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae*, tulips 5140, 7914, 9714
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 3434
Fusarium solani
Citrus 9971
lettuces 2218
pawpaws 9133
Piper bettle 693
Zingiber officinale 9911
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*, cucumbers 1266
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*, *Piper nigrum* 3431
Ganoderma boninense, oil palms 2693, 3594
geminivirus group, tomatoes 1391
Germany, *Baptisia tinctoria* 2576
Gibberella fujikuroi, tulips 7914
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 907, 5557
Gloeosporium, apples 5557, 9282
Glomerella cingulata
cocoa 3533
figs 2862
mandarins 9970
mangoes 3582, 3590, 10072
Ocimum basilicum 1636
persimmons 7166
satsumas 9970
Vaccinium 1039
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 2146
grapevine leaf roll virus, grapes 2146
grapevine vein necrosis, grapes 2996
greenhouses, conferences 12
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 7622
Guignardia citricarpa, oranges 5365
Guyana, *Citrus* 3473
Gymnosporangium fuscum, pears 5557, 8322
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1841, 3543, 4566, 10055
Heterosporium echinulatum, carnations 7876
Hungary
cabbages 9532
kale 9532
Hypoxylon serpens, tea 804
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, ornamental plants 3270
India, tea 10105
Italy
Citrus 1714
fruit crops 9198
grapes 9431
horticultural crops 859
lettuces 9513
pears 3831
stone fruits 9211-9212
strawberries 3967
tomatoes 9649
Klebsiella oxytoca, roses 2496
Korea Republic, satsumas 2613
Leandria momordicae, cucumbers 1264
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 9607
Lithuania, apples 8232
Magnaporthe poae, lawns and turf 10741

Disease control cont.

marginal chlorosis, strawberries 5748
Marssonina rosae, roses 7959
Monilia, apples 9282
Monilinia fructicola
cherries 2050
nectarines 7507
peaches 4782, 7507
stone fruits 1967
Monilinia fructigena
cherries 956, 3794, 9301
peaches 9333
Monilinia laxa
apples 5557
cherries 956, 3794
nectarines 9331
peaches 9331-9333
plums 9349
stone fruits 5557
Monilinia linhartiana, quinces 5557
Monographella nivalis, lawns and turf 7928
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 2614
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 1819, 4542, 6235-6237, 8090
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2657, 4542, 8090
Mycosphaerella nawa, persimmons 10913
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1319
Myrothecium roridum, *Impatiens hawkeri* 7903
Natrassia mangiferae, mangoes 10070, 10072
Nectria galligena, apples 910, 6409
Netherlands, fruit crops 877
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 5220
Oidium, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1641
Oidium anacardii, cashews 1825
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 10113
Oidium heveae, Hevea 9140
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 7659, 8515
papaya mosaic potexvirus, *Portulaca* 9826
Penicillium
apples 9282
figs 2061
Penicillium digitatum, grapefruits 8057
Penicillium expansum, apples 941, 2818, 4719, 5652
Penicillium funiculosum, pineapples 10083
Penicillium italicum, *Citrus* 9969
pepper vein banding virus, *Capsicum* 4209
Peronospora, grapes 9433
Peronospora chlorae, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 9743
Peronospora destructor, onions 1173
Peronospora parasitica
Brassica juncea 376
Brassicaceae, books 1920
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 1248
Peronospora viciae, peas 9584
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 9090, 10049
Pestalotiopsis sydowniana
Calluna vulgaris 7953
Rhododendron 7953
Pezicula malicorticis, apples 2818
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9580
Phoma clematidina, *Clematis* 7950
Phomopsis, peaches 10284
Phomopsis asparagi, Asparagus 3172
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 10071
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 7622
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 7959
Phyalospora piricola, apples 3750
Phytophthora
cashews 761
figs 2862
ornamental woody plants 7950
pawpaws 10982
Phytophthora cactorum
Panax quinquefolius 4482
strawberries 9384
Phytophthora cinnamomi, tomatoes 5076

Disease control cont.

Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 3215, 9650
Phytophthora nicotianae, mandarins 714
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 3533
phytoplasmas
apricots 7456
grapes 2147, 7618
olives 6212
Pileolaria terebinthi, pistachios 145
Plasmiodiophora brassicae
cauliflowers 1233, 6679
Chinese cabbages 4965, 9535
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 290, 1090-1091, 2150, 3005, 7620-7622, 7625, 8454-8462, 9432, 9434, 10392
plum pox potyvirus, stone fruits 9214
Podosphaera clandestina, quinces 5557
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 81-82, 2816, 4677, 5557
Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots 2848
Poland, hops 670
potato Y potyvirus, *Capsicum* 2308, 3182
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 3460
Pseudomonas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3148
Pseudomonas cichorii
chicory 7685
endives 7685
lettuces 7685
Pseudomonas corrugata, tomatoes 8706-8707
Pseudomonas fluorescens
cabbages 4127
roses 2496
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi*, olives 6212
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 2345
Pseudomonas syringae
coffee 8094
kiwifruits 185
tomatoes 3214
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *apii*, celery 5109
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*, hazelnuts 1966
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
apples 1966, 9259
apricots 1966, 7457
pears 5557, 9341
Syringa vulgaris 7954
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 5926, 8707
Pseudomonas viridiflava
kiwifruits 2906
peaches 1966
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 2252
Luffa acutangula 4155
marrows 1265
melons 2681
Pseudoperonospora sparsa, roses 7950
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 7625
Puccinia allii
garlic 1153
leeks 9476
Puccinia asparagi, Asparagus 2299
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 3281, 7885-7886, 8800
Puccinia psidii, guavas 10069
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 1394
Pythium
cucumbers 2253
sweetcorn 8611
Pythium aphanidermatum, lawns and turf 3326, 9811
Pythium graminicola, lawns and turf 3326, 3329
Pythium indicum, tomatoes 480
Pythium myriotylum, *Zingiber officinale* 9911
Pythium parocandrum, cucumbers 7716
Pythium splendens, cashews 761
Pythium ultimum
bedding plants 9721
cucumbers 1267, 7716
Ocimum basilicum 1636
Ralstonia solanacearum
aubergines 2314, 7795

Disease control cont.

Ralstonia solanacearum cont.
tomatoes 1393, 2344, 7821, 7824-7825
reviews 5925
replant disease, temperate fruits 2779-2780
reviews, horticultural crops 3706
Rhizoctonia
limes 4510
Phaseolus vulgaris 7734
Rhizoctonia solani
aubergines 3187
bedding plants 9721
chrysanthemums 7883
cucumbers 3129
lawns and turf 3326, 3329, 9811
Ocimum basilicum 1636, 7994
Phaseolus vulgaris 2269
Rosmarinus officinalis 5301
Rhizopus
figs 2060
onions 332
Rhizopus stolonifer
figs 2061, 2862
peaches 4791
Rigidoporus lignosus, *Hevea* 10092
Romania, apples 9257
Rosellinia pepo, cocoa 3532
Russia, tomatoes 4242
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 3752, 5557
Sclerotinia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2269
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, grapes 4012
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, lawns and turf 3326, 3328-3329, 9811
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 4942
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
kohlrabi 8567
Ocimum basilicum 1636, 7994
Phaseolus vulgaris 7734
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 7670
Sclerotium cepivorum
garlic 1153
onions 8526
seedborne fungi
Capsicum 315
okras 315
Orchidaceae 591
radishes 315
Septoria apicola, celery 2372
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 3215, 5078
Septoria petroselini, *Petroselinum crispum* 3430
Slovenia
apples 7415
grapes 9430
nectarines 9324
peaches 9324
pears 7415
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 3128, 7715, 9559
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 9381
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 7950
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 1586, 7958-7959, 9870
Stemphylium, *Asparagus* 3171
Stemphylium lycopersici, tomatoes 8708
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 7418
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 5557
Switzerland
grapes 8451
temperate fruits 7386
Taphrina deformans, stone fruits 5557
Taphrina pruni, stone fruits 5557
Thanatephorus cucumeris, oranges 3474
Thielaviopsis basicola, carrots 509
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus, tomatoes 478
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 5076
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 3212, 7820
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 1358, 3213, 7820
tospoviruses, horticultural crops, confer-ences 1925
Tranzschelia discolor, peaches 2067, 4782

Disease control cont.

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, stone fruits 5557
Trichoderma, coffee 2674
Ucinula necator, grapes 1087, 1089, 2149, 3001-3002, 3004, 3706, 4011, 4013, 4017, 7620-7625, 9260, 9432, 10392
Uromyces viciae-fabae, peas 3162
USA
grapes 10388
tomatoes 5075, 10599
Venturia inaequalis
apples 82-84, 908-909, 1993-1996, 2816, 3752, 4677, 5557, 7416-7421, 8233, 9260-9262
temperate fruits 2785
Venturia pirina
apples 1993
pears 5557
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 9617
olives 6212
strawberries 1057
viruses
broccoli 9533
cauliflowers 9533
celery 1433
cherries 7473
Freesia 3314
garlic 7660
hops 2560
horticultural crops 8166, 9197
olives 6212
ornamental plants 6341
passion fruits 6218
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 5865
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
cucumbers 4989
squashes 1263
Xanthomonas
Photinia fraseri 9888
Photinia glabra 9888
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*, apri-cots 7457
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
Citrus 5362
limes 716-717, 4502
satsumas 2613
Xanthomonas campestris, tomatoes 3214
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
cabbages 4128
cauliflowers 7699, 9534
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 4846
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 5042, 8705
tomatoes 8705
Xylella fastidiosa, *Citrus* 4509
yeasts, grapes 1086
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
cucumbers 4989
squashes 1263
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 907, 2817

Disease resistance

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 7619
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 7619
Alternaria, leeks 5799
Alternaria dauci, carrots 6795, 9674
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 7803
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 4201, 6724
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 7463
Botryosphaeria stevensii, *Juniperus* 608
Botrytis cinerea
peas 5885
Phaseolus vulgaris 5879
strawberries 2953
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 4099, 4923, 5829, 9507
Cercospora carotae, carrots 6795
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi*, *Juniperus* 608
citrus ringspot virus, *Citrus* 4494
Cladosporium alli-porri, leeks 9472
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 3840
Colletotrichum, strawberries 7575
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 3540
Elsinoe ampelina, grapes 2971, 3003, 10387

Disease resistance cont.

Erwinia amylovora
apples 1976, 2815
pears 2815
Erysiphe, Brussels sprouts 8553
Erysiphe heraclei, carrots 9674
Fusarium, tomatoes 7802
Fusarium oxysporum
aubergines 8670
cucumbers 8594
Cuminum cyminum 1627
strawberries 8378
watermelons 3549
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carna-tions 2402
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gla-diolus* 7909
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 456
Glomerella cingulata, onions 7667
Gnomonia nerviseda, pecans 3840
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, *Juniperus* 608
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3540, 9091
Kabatina juniperi, *Juniperus* 608
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 4099
Microsphaera penicillata, pecans 3840
Mycosphaerella, cabbages 9517
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans 3840
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2653, 3524
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 3527
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 3580
Peronospora farinosa, spinach 6617-6618
Peronospora viciae, peas 5885
Phytophthora, leeks 9472
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 3195
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, tomatoes 3190
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 10387
plum pox potyvirus, plums 7520
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3751
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum* 436
Polystigma rubrum, plums 7520
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 2048
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, cher-ries 2048
Pseudomonas syringae, peaches 5677
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis*, *Tagetes* 9759
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 8593-8594
Luffa acutangula 4155
melons 8100
Momordica charantia 387
Puccinia absinthii, *Artemisia mutellina* 3411
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 7884
Ralstonia solanacearum
aubergines 2313, 8670
Pogostemon cablin 2550
tomatoes 2316, 3190
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumbers 3114-3115
Sclerotinia, celeriac 6810
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
lettuces 9508
Phaseolus vulgaris 5879
Septoria petroselini, *Petroselinum cris-pum* 3430
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 8594
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 8378
Stemphylium lycopersici, tomatoes 8708
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 3195, 7802
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 9648
Ucinula necator, grapes 2971, 10387
Uredo, *Chrysanthemum frutescens* 7898
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1980, 3751, 7391
Verticillium, tomatoes 7802
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitiatis*, let-tuces 7691
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 4115
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae*, carrots 6795
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola*, grapes 10387

Disease resistance cont.

- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
- Cucurbita pepo* 3117
- Momordica charantia* 387

Dolomite

- fertilizers, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1038
- soil amendments
- Buddleja davidii* 8929
- pummelos 7114

Dormancy

- Acer platanoides* 7960
- apples 5634, 10207, 10209
- apricots 2844
- cherries 7360
- conferences 17
- grapes 7366
- hazelnuts 7360
- Jerusalem artichokes 1198
- kiwifruits 192
- onions 1174
- peaches 7366
- pistachios 7366
- raspberries 9359
- satsumas 7124
- Syringa vulgaris* 7360
- tea 1905
- temperate fruits 47
- woody plants 46

Dorotheanthus bellidiformis

- in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 3340
- plant, biochemistry 3340

Dorycnium hirsutum

- cuttings, rooting 9742
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 9742
- temperature 9742

Dorycnium pentaphyllum

- cuttings, rooting 9742
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 9742
- temperature 9742

Doryphora sassafras*, characteristics 634*Double cropping, tomatoes 10583*****Dracaena concinna*, shoots, composition 7933*****Dracaena draco*, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5209*****Dracaena fragrans*, pest control, *Opogona sacchari* 3365*****Dracaena marginata***

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2457
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2457
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 2457
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 2457

Dracaena sanderiana

- leaves, development 3341
- roots, development 3341
- shoots, development 3341

Dracocephalum moldavica

- seeds, germination 6155-6156
- soil types 6156

Dracunculus vulgaris*, flowers, physiology 1958*Dried flowers, ornamental plants 6847****Dried fruit**

- apricots 4736, 4751
- grapes 4024, 7640, 10407

Drimys winteri*, embryos, development 6145*Drought (see also Plant water relations;**

- Water stress)
- apples 2824
- Asparagus* 8646
- Astilbe* 8810
- Cassia angustifolia* 9921
- Citrus volkameriana* 6191
- fruit crops 8154
- grapes 9407
- Hosta undulata* 8810
- lawns and turf 1508, 4359, 6046, 8857, 10739
- peaches 976
- Piper nigrum* 2548
- strawberries 8389
- tea 1897
- Tillandsia ionantha* 6048

Drought resistance

- Agave deserti* 9818
- apples 8219, 10189
- bananas 9081
- Cuminum cyminum* 2537

Drought resistance cont.

- lawns and turf 4359, 10736
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 4797
- tea 1903, 10095
- tomatoes 10576
- walnuts 10339

Drought tolerance, tea 10106**Drying**

- Capsicum* 8667
- cocoa 1827, 7192, 9087
- coffee 9097
- cucumbers 1250
- garlic 1158, 6602
- Mentha piperita* 662
- Paeonia lactiflora* 7066
- Panax quinquefolius* 1673
- plums 7524

Duboisia leichhardtii*, *in vitro* culture, metabolism 1664**Duboisia myoporoides*, leaves, development 6157*****Duchesnea indica***

- pollen, germination 10673
- pollen tubes, development 10673

Duperrea pavetifolia*, characteristics 4436*Durians**

- agroforestry 2644
- flowers, thinning 7317
- fruits
- ripening 11014
- set 7317, 8133
- pollination 8133
- production, South East Asia 4606
- storage
- controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 10925
- physiology 1918
- precooling 7316
- temperature 7316
- treatment 7316
- storage disorders, chilling injury 7316

Durio* (see also Durians)*Dwarfing (see also Growth retardation)****ornamental plants 9708****Dye plants**

- marketing 8007
- plant, composition 10800
- production

Central Europe 10801**Germany 8007****utilization, Argentina 646*****Echeveria calderoniae*, taxonomy 1532*****Echeveria cante*, characteristics 2458*****Echinacea*****production****Canada 8012****USA 8012*****Echinacea angustifolia***

- herbicides, residues 10838
- production possibilities, Australia 9925
- seeds
- germination 8945
- treatment 8945

Echinacea purpurea**fertilizers****nitrogen 1665****potassium 1665****flowers, initiation 9723****photoperiod 9723****planting, spacing 682, 1665****planting stock, types 683****production possibilities, Australia 9925****weed control, weeds 684*****Echinocactus platyacanthus*, seeds, germination 578*****Echinops*****pollen, morphology 5165****taxonomy 5165*****Echium vulgare*****pollination 3300****pollinators 3300*****Eclipta alba*, seeds, quality 7056*****Eclipta prostrata*, plant nutrition, nutrients 10839****Ecology****Brazil nuts 1910****China, *Ephedra sinica* 7057*****Cypripedium palangshanense* 6952****edible fungi 8756-8757*****Fritillaria camtschaticensis* 10718*****Haworthia koelmaniorum* 8015****Ecology cont.**

- Ipomoea pes-caprae* 6857
- lawns and turf 6924
- Ledum palustre*, Russia 3447
- Orchidaceae 3345
- Phaius tankervilleae* 6954
- Platanthera blephariglottis* 1561
- Platanthera clavellata* 1561
- Rauvolfia mombasiana* 8993
- Russia
- algae 5338
- horticultural crops 5313
- medicinal plants 4829, 5313
- small fruits 4829
- Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* 8993
- Ukraine, *Vaccinium oxycoccus* 2926

Economics

- apples, Japan 2789
- Areca catechu* 7991
- Belgium
- cut flowers 10644
- ornamental plants 10644
- Bosnia-Herzegovina
- essential oil plants 6143
- medicinal plants 6143
- Chile, fruit crops 10143
- Croatia
- essential oil plants 6143
- medicinal plants 6143
- Elettaria cardamomum* 7991
- France
- horticultural crops 1931
- vegetables 1931
- Greece, *Gerbera* 5149
- India
- bananas 2649
- horticultural crops 3665
- ornamental plants 3665
- Jordan, vegetables 4881
- Kenya, coffee, reviews 1835
- Netherlands, horticultural crops 8148
- New Zealand, apples 5588
- Poland, ornamental plants 1458
- Taiwan, *Annona squamosa* 7182
- UK
- horticultural crops 7346
- ornamental plants 7346
- USA
- container grown plants 8939
- Lagerstroemia indica* 8939
- peaches 5679
- Vaccinium* 260

Ecuador**ethnobotany 4466****production possibilities, cherimoyas 9063****Edible fungi (see also Mushrooms)**

- books 2720
- composition 3249, 3251, 6819, 8745, 9695, 10624
- volatile compounds 1443
- cultural methods 8747
- reviews 8748, 8754
- ecology 8756-8757
- ethnobotany 4279
- geographical distribution 1444
- USA 5959
- growing media 2384, 2386
- in vitro* culture, storage 8749
- mycorrhizas 8756-8757
- nutritive value 8744
- production
- China 6818
- Europe 8753
- France 8757
- Japan 6818, 8747
- Switzerland 8755
- USA 8753
- production possibilities, India 3252
- protected cultivation, cropping systems 6590
- research 8751
- surveys, India 10626

Eggplants (see Aubergines)**Egypt**

- cultivars
- Asparagus* 1334
- mangoes 5446
- plums 10333
- tomatoes 1359, 2321-2322
- cultural methods, *Annona* 5408
- production, mangoes 5446

Elaeagnus angustifolia, leaves, composition 10788

Elaeis (see also Oil palms)

Elaeocarpus angustifolius, characteristics 10859

Elder (see *Sambucus nigra*)

Electrical properties

apples 1962
cucumbers 1962
melons 1962
plums 1962
tomatoes 1962, 6777

Electricity

Chinese cabbages 306
lettuces 306
radishes 306

Electromagnetic field

carrots 8581
radishes 8581

Elements

composition
almonds 6391
bananas 760
Lepiota procera 1452
Narcissus 10697
tea 10103

determination

plants 28
roses 8698
tomatoes 8698

fertilizers

Coleus blumei 4378
pears 6485
plants 4643
roses 6098
plant nutrition
apples 4673-4674
lawns and turf 5199
lettuces 4940
limes 10877
mangoes 6288
oranges 5358
pawpaws 5481
pistachios 4811
tea 5487
tomatoes 5067-5068

uptake

cucumbers 4981
grapes 6563
mangoes 6287
melons 4576
tomatoes 4234

Elettaria cardamomum

cultivars, India 4456, 10817
economics 7991
fertilizers
nitrogen 7989
phosphorus 7989
potassium 7989
intercropping 2671, 7991, 10926, 10948
microclimate 10948
plant nutrition, nutrients 4372
planting, spacing 2540
pollinators 659
production, India 10924
roots, development 4372
seeds, artificial seeds 7011
shade 7989
sowing, systems 7990
suckers 2540, 7022

Eleutherococcus senticosus

fruits, set 8978
pollination 8978

Elsholtzia splendens

plant growth regulators
daminozide, responses 3296
paclobutrazol, responses 3296
uniconazole, responses 3296

seedlings
development 3296
production 3296

Elymus glaucus, landscaping, roadsides 4361

Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus*, landscaping, roadsides 4361

Elymus trachycaulis, landscaping, roadsides 4361

Emblia officinalis (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)

Embryos

development
Annonaceae 6145
Asparagus 7772
carrots 2367
Clivia miniata 567
oil palms 1882
Phaius tankervilleae 6066
tea 7307
morphology, carrots 8734
physiology, *Clausena lansium* 3516
ultrastructure, *Lilium* 9784

Empetrum eamesii

pollution
heavy metals 3873
sulfur dioxide 3873
seeds, germination 3873

Empetrum eamesii subsp. *hermaphroditum*, pollution, heavy metals 7348

Encyclia boothiana

growing media 8881
seeds
development 8881
germination 8881

Endives

cultivars, Belgium 4096, 4922, 6635-6636
disease control
France 8543
Pseudomonas cichorii 7685
fertilizers, nitrogen 4097
plant

biochemistry 48
composition 1201
plant disorders, tipburn 4098, 6636
plant nutrition, nitrogen 1202
production, Germany 10470
protected cultivation, cultivars 4096
shoots, browning 6650
soilless culture
nutrient film techniques 3092
nutrient solutions 1201
storage, treatment 6650

Endymion nultans (see *Hyacinthoides non-scripta*)

Enicostema axillare

in vitro culture, propagation 10840
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10840
NAA, *in vitro* culture 10840

Ensete

in vitro culture
culture media 9151
propagation 9151
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9151
isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9151
thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 9151
zeatin, *in vitro* culture 9151

Enteromorpha compressa, plant, composition 707

Environment

grapes 10363
kiwifruits 6505
olives 5394
pome fruits 10165

Environmental pollution, bananas 9073

Enzymes

aroma, apples 4710
biochemistry
Allium 2197
almonds 6389
Amaranthus viridis 7861
apples 929, 2020, 3748, 4687-4688, 4693, 5636, 6388, 6412, 7428, 8244, 8253, 8718, 9664, 10219
apricots 2850
Aptenia cordifolia 3338, 5206
Asparagus 10548
avocados 6388
bananas 4547, 6241, 9083, 10041
Baptisia tinctoria 2580
Basella alba 4409
beetroots 1184, 3058, 7701, 9495
blackberries 2915
Boehmeria nivea 699
Bougainvillea spectabilis 4409
Brassica parachinensis 9543
broccoli 4967
cabbages 5854, 6682, 10499

Enzymes cont.

biochemistry cont.
Capsicum 1344-1345, 3183, 4033, 5046, 7785, 7788, 8665
cardoons 3069, 7683
carnations 1474, 4309, 7877
carrots 4270
Carthamus tinctorius 5285
Catharanthus roseus 5319, 10835
celery 4033
Chrysanthemum coronarium 1476, 4310
Citrus volkameriana 10876
Clarkia breweri 7899
Clausena lansium 3515
coconuts 2668
coffee 7199
cress 8578
cucumbers 4152, 4798, 4979, 4994, 6711
Cucurbita maxima 2274, 5875, 5877
Cucurbita pepo 5874
dates 7139
Datura ferox 4033
Dorotheanthus bellidiformis 3340
Euphorbiaceae 1956
Fabaceae 1956
Forsythia suspensa 5091
fruit crops 7653
fruits 3598
garlic 4054
Gladiolus 2440
grapefruits 9029, 9977
grapes 6388, 10398-10399
Hevea 3604, 7298, 10093
hops 671
Hypsizygus marmoreus 4287
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 8819
kiwifruits 5735-5736, 7531
Lactarius volemus 3260
lawns and turf 3330
leeks 7662, 8517
lemons 723, 9010
Lentinula boryana 6827
Lentinula edodes 520, 4288, 6827
lettuces 4033, 8545, 8547-8548
Lilium longiflorum 2441, 9782
Liichi 10896
longans 10002-10003
loquats 9044
mandarins 733
mangoes 3585, 6308
melons 4033, 4581, 7212, 8106, 8108
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1537-1538, 6057
Mimosa pudica 639
mushrooms 4281, 10630
Nepeta racemosa 8954
Nicotiana glauca 1494
Oenothera javanica 8545, 8547-8548
olives 8074, 10015
onions 4071, 4904
oranges 4515, 9026, 9977, 10887
peaches 5697, 8310, 10305
pears 4798, 6388, 8325, 10360
peas 417, 423-424, 1328, 2289, 3167, 4191, 4193-4194, 5096, 7753, 8633, 8640, 9585, 9587, 10541, 10545
persimmons 2637, 7172
Petunia 3288, 4323
Phalaenopsis 5230
Phaseolus coccineus 2274
Phaseolus vulgaris 409, 411-413, 2273, 3143, 3151, 4171, 4179, 5001, 5004, 7741, 8620, 8623
Picea glauca 4033
plants 2762
reviews 9204
Platycerium coronarium 5204
Pleurotus ostreatus 3265
Pleurotus sajor-caju 4291
plums 6388
Polygonum tinctorium 4448
Polyporus squamosus 2390
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2294-2295
pumpkins 8601
Pyrus pyrifolia 2073
radishes 3112
Rubus 8362

Enzymes cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Sarracenia purpurea* 5176
Solanaceae 1956
Solanum muricatum 4266
 spinach 340, 412, 1191, 2203, 2205-2206, 4087, 5816-5817, 6623-6626, 8533, 8536-8537, 9498, 9500-9501, 10460-10464
 strawberries 8393, 10360
Stropharia rugoso-annulata 5128
 tea 806, 3611, 5489, 7304, 9149, 10110
 tomatoes 412, 500, 1414, 1417, 2358, 3229-3230, 4033, 4239, 4253, 4255, 4261, 5091, 5096, 6785-6786, 7835, 8703, 8718, 9664, 10579, 10606
Tropaeolum majus 7906
Tulipa 7912
Vaccinium macrocarpon 5854
 vegetables 7653
 reviews 6594
Vicia faba 8629
Volvariella diplasia 10642
Volvariella volvacea 4294
 walnuts 2902, 7526
Zinnia elegans 5091
Ziziphus sativa 8131

biosynthesis, tomatoes 1408

browning

- Acanthophoenix rubra* 1438
 apples 3776, 6427
Litchi 6205, 9042
 mushrooms 1446, 3253
Nelumbo nucifera 6814
 pears 138
 plants, reviews 7365
Vaccinium corymbosum 257, 262

characterization

- Actinidia* 204
Ailanthus altissima 8509
 almonds 884
 apples 4685, 8241, 10210
Aptenia cordifolia 10748
 aubergines 3188, 9618
 beetroots 339, 4078
Brassica parachinensis 1217
 broccoli 5852
Capsicum 5905, 6733, 7786
Catharanthus roseus 9924
 cauliflowers 378, 8570, 10498
 celery 5110
 cherimoyas 4537
 chicory 356
Cinchona robusta 4476
Citrus taiwanica 4501
 cocoa 9086
Corydalis sempervirens 4334
Cucurbita maxima 649
Cucurbita pepo 397
Datura fastuosa 4478
Freesia refracta 4348
Gentiana triflora 4335
Gladiolus 6896
 grapefruits 1720
 grapes 301, 4021, 5787
Grifola frondosa 5962, 10634
 kiwifruits 204, 1019
Lentinula edodes 8774
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 1616, 10845
Marah macrocarpus 649
 melons 1859
 mushrooms 1448
Nelumbo nucifera 6487
 onions 4070
Panax pseudoginseng 7069
 pawpaws 3597
 pears 137
 peas 1329
Phaseolus vulgaris 1286
Physalis peruviana 5103
 pineapples 1891
Pleurotus ostreatus 5962, 10634
 pummelos 5368
 pumpkins 8601
Pyrus pyrifolia 6487
 radishes 385, 7707
Salvia officinalis 9936
Sanguinaria canadensis 10856

Enzymes cont.

characterization cont.

- sour oranges 1720, 4501
 spinach 346-350, 1185, 4912, 6622, 8538, 8540, 9499
 tangelos 1720
 tea 1904, 8128
 tomatoes 495, 1405, 1410, 4252, 4912, 5090, 10607-10608
Tulipa 8840
 turnips 9544
Vaccinium corymbosum 257
Vaccinium myrtillus 6516
 vegetables 8509
Volvariella diplasia 3267
 watermelons 10067
 cold tolerance, tomatoes 6776
 composition
 Broussonetia papyrifera 4605
 Opuntia ficus-indica 2640
 pawpaws 10983
 spinach 4913
 tomatoes 2356
 cultivars, olives 9047
 determination
 cucumbers 5876
 peas 1331
 spinach 8539
 vegetables 317
 dormancy, peaches 10296-10297
 enzyme inhibitors, horticultural crops 48
 extraction
 bananas 2659
 turnips 9544
 fermentation, cocoa 5429, 7191
 fertilizers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7732
 halogens, cabbages 6681
 heat tolerance, lawns and turf 6930
 in vitro culture
 apples 4669
 chicory 9505
 cucumbers 6367
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 6056
 tomatoes 6779, 8723
 Trichosanthes kirilowii 6170
 tulips 6030
 inhibition, *Acanthophoenix rubra* 1438
 irradiation
 carrots 8736
 mushrooms 4282
 spinach 8541
 isoenzymes
 Litchi 5380
 Tulipa 8840
 localization
 apples 3767
 cucumbers 5858
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7934
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4178
 spinach 3065
 tomatoes 3226, 5936
 metabolism
 Amelanchier alnifolia 5730
 apricots 6441
 aubergines 2309
 Bacopa monnieri 1659
 blackberries 8364
 broccoli 382, 9549
 Capsicum 2309
 Chinese cabbages 9542
 cucumbers 9570, 9641
 Cucurbita maxima 1192
 durians 11014
 kiwifruits 1019
 lettuces 8552, 9515
 Litchi 10897
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1541
 Mokara 1555
 Oenanthie javanica 9515
 okra 8652
 oranges 9028
 peaches 980, 4780, 4788
 Pleurotus sajor-caju 1455
 roses 10776
 spinach 1192, 1194
 tomatoes 1406, 1413, 4240, 8710, 8714, 8724, 9641, 9670
 tulips 563

Enzymes cont.

metabolism cont.

- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1042
 pH, cabbages 6681
 physiology
 apricots 951
 Cucurbita pepo 1271, 3134
 garlic 1154
 grapefruits 5373
 Hevea 1894
 melons 5442
 oil palms 3591
 peaches 7503
 peas 4195
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4175
 plants 3037
 Pleurotus ostreatus 3264
 plums 8339
 radishes 4971
 tomatoes 5913
 plant nutrition
 oranges 7117
 Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 7768
 purification, bananas 4549
 quality, coffee 5439
 rare earth elements, black currants 3862
 ripening
 apples 7434, 8257
 avocados 9951
 Capsicum 5905
 Hylocereus undatus 4608
 kiwifruits 7533, 8356
 Litchi 6203
 mangoes 6307
 peaches 5696, 10308
 pears 2890
 Prunus laurocerasus 8349
 Syzygium cumini 6336
 tomatoes 3231, 9666
 seasonal variation, tea 7306
 senescence
 Chinese cabbages 6688
 Hylocereus undatus 4608
 storage
 apples 4702, 6425, 8257
 bananas 3530
 broccoli 9548
 Castanea mollissima 10251
 cherimoyas 6230
 Ficus elastica 2706
 Hevea 2706
 kiwifruits 1022
 lettuces 366
 longans 6207
 mangoes 791, 5475
 Nelumbo nucifera 6814
 Parthenium argentatum 2706
 peaches 10315
 pears 5711, 5715
 persimmons 6223, 6225
 pineapples 5484
 Pyrus 3838
 strawberries 3985
 storage disorders
 Citrus 9985
 peaches 5696
 taxonomy
 Cymbidium 6951
 lawns and turf 1515
 Opuntia 2639
 pears 131
 persimmons 7163
 quinces 131
 temperature, cabbages 6681
 translocation, tomatoes 1408
 wounds, *Sechium edule* 1279
 yields, mushrooms 3256
Ephedra sinica, ecology, China 7057
Epidendrum, characteristics 10760
Epidendrum ilense, breeding 1552
Epidendrum longicaule, characteristics 9841
Epidendrum pseudiepidendrum, breeding 1552
Epiphytes, *Gracilaria chilensis* 702
Epipremnum pinnatum
 leaves
 composition 1533
 physiology 2513
 photoinhibition 5210
 photosynthesis 2513, 4380, 7370

- Epipremnum pinnatum* cont.**
 plant
 development 4379
 physiology 3342
 plant growth regulators
 aminolaevulinic acid, responses 7370
 gibberellic acid, responses 2513, 4379
 uniconazole, responses 2513, 4379
 plant nutrition, nutrients 4372
 respiration 4380
 roots, development 4372
 salinity 2513
 shade 1533
 temperature 5210
 transpiration 2513
- Equisetum telmateia***, characteristics 2426
- Erechtites valerianaefolia***, seeds, treatment 6652
- Eremochloa ophiuroides***
 drought resistance 4359
 growing media 7926
 herbicides, responses 571
 plant
 composition 1515
 development 4359
 turf, mechanical properties 1519
- Eremophila***, characteristics 6109
- Eremostachys superba***
in vitro culture, propagation 8813
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8813
 IAA, *in vitro* culture 8813
- Erica herbacea***, cuttings, rooting 5233
- Erica schumannii***
 plant, morphology 5232
 taxonomy 5232
- Ericaceae**, yearbooks 4621
- Eriobotrya* (see also Loquats)**
Eriobotrya deflexa, cultivars, USA 10766
- Eriostemon***, plant, composition 3400
- Erosion control**
 pineapples 4591
 strawberries 1049
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa***
 disease control
 Albugo candida 1248
 Peronospora parasitica 1248
 irrigation 4637
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 10468-10469
 seeds
 germination 4954
 treatment 4954
- Eryngium foetidum***
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 7023
 organogenesis 7023
- Eryngium planum***
 cut flowers, production 8814
 flowers, development 8814
- Erythrina crista-galli***, *in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 4258
- Erythrina stricta***
 seeds
 germination 2563
 storage 2563
- Erythrina zeyheri***, characteristics 6867
- Erythrorchis ochobiensis***
 mycorrhizas 9842
 seeds, germination 9842
- Erythroxylum coca***
 fruits, composition 8979
 leaves, composition 8979
 plant nutrition
 elements 5322
 nitrogen 8980
 soil pH 5322
 taxonomy 2585
 yield correlations 8980
- Erythroxylum novogranatense***
 fruits, composition 8979
 leaves, composition 8979
 plant nutrition, elements 5322
 soil pH 5322
 taxonomy 2585
- Eschscholzia californica***
in vitro culture
 cell suspensions 4258
 metabolism 3150
 plant growth regulators, jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150
 seed production, Brazil 3272
- Eschscholzia californica* cont.**
 seeds, vigour 1468
- Essential oil plants**
 cultivars
 Bulgaria 2567
 Romania 2566
 economics
 Bosnia-Herzegovina 6143
 Croatia 6143
in vitro culture, micropropagation, books 2715, 6342
 irrigation 2568
 plant, composition 2568
 production
 Bosnia-Herzegovina 6143
 Croatia 6143
 Europe 8967
 India 7047
 production possibilities, conferences 7333
 propagation 2535
 utilization, Nigeria 4450
- Essential oils**
 biochemistry
 Artemisia annua 1621
 Artemisia mutellina 3411
 Boronia megastigma 6980
 celery 8740
 chrysanthemums 10660
 Citrus 3485
 Citrus taiwanica 4501
 Cymbopogon 8949
 garlic 10433
 Mentha piperita 662
 Ocimum 1635
 Ocimum americanum 8955
 oranges × lemons 9023
 Plectranthus madagascariensis 8959
 sour oranges 4501
 composition
 Artemisia annua 8969
 Chamelacium 8931
 Chamelacium floriferum × *Verticordia plumosa* 8931
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum 10812
 Citrus 721
 Coriandrum sativum 4452
 Cymbopogon 10814
 essential oil plants 2568
 hops 10825
 medicinal plants 2568
 Mentha piperita 5297, 7029
 Murraya koenigii 10820
 okras 8653
 Rosa 4427
 Rosmarinus officinalis 7997, 8960
 Salvia officinalis 2552, 8962
 Satureja hortensis 2553
 strawberries 7548
 Verticordia 8931
 metabolism
 essential oil plants 2531
 Mentha piperita 6133
 Zingiber officinale 5305
 production
 Artemisia annua 1620
 essential oil plants 3436
 Pelargonium graveolens 666, 2547, 7031
 seasonal variation
 Artemisia annua 1621
 Artemisia dracunculoides 652
 Chamomilla recutita 10809
- Establishment, *Tuber magnatum*** 5130
- Esters**
 biochemistry, apples 8259
 characterization, apples 6429
 composition
 apples 889
 Calanthe 2465
 Cereus peruvianus 6934
 Diospyros blancoi 9152
 Elaeagnus angustifolia 10788
 strawberries 9390
 tamarillos 9058
 metabolism
 apples 4709-4710, 5647
 pears 5711
 storage, apples 6426
- Ethiopia**
 cultivars, *Piper nigrum* 3432
 cultural methods, coffee 1836
- Ethiopia cont.**
 production
 onions 1161
 Rhamnus prinoides 10127
 production possibilities, cocoa 2662
- Ethnobotany**
 books 1921, 4619
 Brazil, medicinal plants 1654, 10831
 Ecuador 4466
 edible fungi 2376, 4279, 7866
 India 2744, 8024, 9158-9159
 Areca catechu 7184
 books 9167
 dates 735
 medicinal plants 5312, 10830
 Orchidaceae 9828
 Phoenix sylvestris 735
 vegetables 1121
 Italy, medicinal plants 9916
 Kenya 53
 Korea Republic 9191
 lichens 8024
 Pakistan 5548
Stenocereus stellatus 1806
Tricholoma magnivelare 3266
 USA 3266
- Ethylene (see Plant growth regulators)**
- Eucalyptus***
 cut foliage, pest control 1601
 pest control, *Ctenarytaina eucalypti* 1601
 species, composition 1600
 taxonomy 1600
- Eucalyptus globulus***
 cuttings, production 4437
 seedlings, development 4437
- Eucheuma denticulatum***
 light 6172
 temperature 6172
- Eucomis bicolor***, propagation 10683
- Eucomis comosa***, propagation 10683
- Eugenia* (see also Syzygium)**
- Eugenia stipitata***
 processing 5494
 production possibilities, Latin America 3627
- Eugenia uniflora***, cultivars, Israel 813
- Euglena gracilis***, *in vitro* culture, culture media 10860
- Euonymus fortunei***, light 3364
- Euonymus kiautschovicus***
 herbicides, responses 534
 roots, development 534
- Euphorbia* (see also Poinsettias)**
 leaves, composition 8997
 shoots, composition 8997
- Euphorbia astrophora***, characteristics 8872
- Euphorbia fulgens***
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3301
 phosphorus 3301
 plant, development 3301
 plant water relations 3301
- Euphorbia hirta***, nutritive value 10429
- Euphorbiaceae**
 plant
 biochemistry 1956
 composition 1956
- Euphorbia* (see also Longans)**
- Europe**
 cultivars
 apples 65
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2928
 marketing
 cut flowers 5979
 ornamental plants 5978
 pest control
 hazelnuts 10255
 stone fruits 2774
 production
 edible fungi 8753
 essential oil plants 8967
 fruit crops 1932
 grapes 8427
 hazelnuts 10253
 medicinal plants 8967
 mushrooms 8753
 spice plants 8967
 Vaccinium 2920
 vegetables 1932
 production possibilities, tropical fruits, books 2724

European Union

- disease control, lawns and turf 8849
- pest control, lawns and turf 8849
- weed control, lawns and turf 8849

Eustoma grandiflorum

- breeding 6868
- cultivars, heat tolerance 6868
- disease control, *Peronospora chlorae* 9743

flowers

- development 3302
- quality 3302
- temperature 3302

Euterge edulis*, seeds, storage 3247**Euterge oleracea*, fruits, composition 7082*****Eutrema wasabi***

- cultural methods, Japan 4141
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9555
- plant growth regulators
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 9555
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 9555
 - zeatin, *in vitro* culture 9555
- seeds, viability 7708
- storage, cold storage 7708

Exacum affine*, production, Germany 9717*Experimental design, vegetables 8505****Expert systems**

- cucumbers 1257
- cultural methods, greenhouse crops 5790
- grapes 1081, 4870
- horticulture 8158
- lawns and turf 10737
- pest control, *Capsicum* 10564
- quality, cucumbers 8184
- sorting, pot plants 8184
- Tuber magnatum* 5130
- weed control, *Capsicum* 10564

Fabaceae

- flowers, composition 2765
- geographical distribution 2394
- ornamental value 2394
- plant
 - biochemistry 1956
 - composition 1956
 - taxonomy 2394
- utilization, cover crops 3722

Fabiana imbricata*, pot plants, development 6984*Fabrics**

- protected cultivation
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 5956
 - cauliflowers 5843
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 5956
- shading
 - horticultural crops 10148
 - persimmons 1777
 - tomatoes 5054

Fagus sylvatica

- frost resistance 4405
- growing media 532
- plant, habit 635
- plant water relations 8934
- planting stock, handling 9851
- propagation 605
- stomata, movement 8934

Farmyard manure

- casing, *Calocybe indica* 10633
- fertilizers

Artemisia pallens 4451

broccoli 6927

Capsicum 6927, 8660

carrots 7853

lawns and turf 6927

Macadamia 7152

mandarins 1711

melons 6927, 10960

onions 4066, 6610

pawpaws 7259

strawberries 1055, 7589

Tagetes erecta 5177

tomatoes 1384, 3210, 10594

growing media

Antirrhinum 4305

cabbages 8678

Capsicum 6728

coconuts 2665

Impatiens walleriana 4305

mushrooms 518, 9701

pawpaws 2695

Pleurotus 3262

roses 6098

Farmyard manure cont.

- growing media cont.
 - shallots 6615
 - strawberries 3957
 - tomatoes 8678
- mulches, apples 3743, 7410
- soil amendments
 - cucumbers 9560
 - fruit crops 2600
 - horticultural crops 8164
 - lettuces 9514
 - limes 4510
 - Mentha arvensis* 1634
 - strawberries 3960
- Zingiber officinale* 3434

Fascicularia bicolor*, characteristics 2455*Fats**

- composition
 - Agrocye cylindracea* 8762
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 10114
- metabolism, *Asparagus* 5896

Fatsia japonica

- light 1530
- photosynthesis 1530

Fatty acids

- biochemistry
 - Rhododendron* 9862
 - tomatoes 4254
- biosynthesis
 - peas 1193
 - spinach 1193
- characterization, *Caryocar villosum* 812
- composition
 - Annona* 5409
 - apples 6438
 - Arecaceae 7082
 - Argania spinosa* 5336
 - black currants 7540
 - Canarium ovatum* 10943
 - cashews 10943
 - Citrus* 726
 - coconuts 1834, 10943
 - Cucurbita moschata* 8608
 - hazelnuts 964, 3800
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 7599
 - lettuces 7693
 - Litchi* 5381, 7148
 - longans 5381, 7148
 - Malvaceae 8654
 - mushrooms 8758
 - oil palms 1834
 - olives 1742-1743, 1758, 10013
 - Opuntia joconostle* 2641
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 7970
 - spinach 4912
 - tomatoes 4912
 - tung 10023
 - walnuts 2087

metabolism

- Capsicum* 7790
- Citrus* 726
- cucumbers 6710
- leeks 7662
- medicinal plants 4258
- oil palms 9051
- olives 1755, 9051-9052
- ornamental plants 4258
- pistachios 9346
- Pleurotus pulmonarius* 1454
- Ribes rubrum* 6507
- strawberries 5747
- tomatoes 3227, 4254
- responses, *Iris* 9776
- winter hardiness, satsumas 8049

Feijoa

- cultivars, Spain 2630
- cultural methods, Russia 9992
- fruits, composition, reviews 3497
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 3495
- plant nutrition, iron 1953
- pollinators 3496
- storage, controlled atmosphere storage 10925

Fennel

- bulbs, browning 5952
- cultivars
 - Belgium 1436, 4274, 5953
- bolting 1436
- fertilizers
 - magnesium 8507

Fennel cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - nitrogen fixing bacteria 3408
 - phosphorus 8507
 - potassium 8507
- fruits, morphology 8950
- fungicides, responses 3409
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 7024
 - culture media 7024
 - micropropagation 7012
- intercropping 9904
- pesticides, residues 4272
- plant, composition 5111, 8181
- protected cultivation, row covers 9689
- reports, Belgium 9180
- seeds
 - anatomy 7058
 - germination 3409, 7058
 - quality 9897
 - treatment 3409

Fenugreek (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)**Fermentation**

- cocoa 764, 5429, 7191, 8092, 9086, 10047, 10938
- coffee 2676

Ferns (see also Ornamental ferns)***Ferocactus peninsulae***

- cell division 8866
- roots, development 1536
- seeds, germination 1536, 10025
- water stress 10025

Ferraria glutinosa*, utilization, edible species 512*Fertigation**

- Anthurium andraeanum* 5159
- apples 5615, 7412, 8227, 9249
- Campanula carpatica* 3294
- Capsicum* 1346
- cucumbers 6699
- Cucurbita pepo* 6699
- grapes 9427
- horticultural crops 4642
- leeks 6608
- Ocimum basilicum* 3419
- onions 4902
- ornamental woody plants 6076
- peaches 4772, 4781
- Solanum muricatum* 503
- strawberries 3961, 3965
- tangelos 5354
- tomatoes 465, 1376, 5071, 6765, 6769, 7813
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3883

Fertilization

- almonds 6390
- cherries 2052

Fertilizers (see also Fertigation; Plant nutrition)

- aluminium, *Hydrangea* 609
- ammonium, peaches 7499
- application date, *Citrus* 7116
- application methods
 - cauliflowers 6671
 - tea 7303
- bacteria
 - Capsicum* 10563
 - tomatoes 8699
- boron
 - apples 1990-1991, 5618, 8231, 9255
 - cauliflowers 1232, 4125, 8566, 9531
 - dates 7140
 - guavas 6263
 - hazelnuts 9312
 - Litchi* 5379
 - mangoes 5455
 - onions 2195
 - plums 2898
 - Prunus mume* 949
 - tomatoes 9646
- calcium
 - Alstroemeria* 6911
 - apples 899, 7434, 7443, 8231, 9251
 - carrots 6805
 - cauliflowers 8566
 - grapes 6562
 - lettuces 2217
 - Litchi* 5379
 - melons 10962
 - peaches 7499
 - pears 9340

Fertilizers cont.

calcium cont.
 Pleurotus pulmonarius 6837
 plums 2898, 9251
 strawberries 6534, 10358
 tomatoes 1387
 Vaccinium angustifolium 1038
chlorine
 carrots 10616
 coconuts 1831
computer software, grapes 1081
copper
 onions 1170
 parsnips 6808
 strawberries 4845
 tomatoes 2341
culture media
 cocoa 4564
 coffee 4564
elements
 apples 900
 cabbages 2226
 Capsicum 6728
 Coleus blumei 4378
 Ocimum basilicum 3419
 ornamental plants 1464
 pears 6485
 plants 4643
 poinsettias 6086
 pome fruits 2784
 stone fruits 2784
 turnips 2226
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 1041
 watermelons 3556
expert systems, vegetables 7650
foliar application, strawberries 3956
iron
 Cymbopogon winterianus 3416
 grapefruits 7119
 lawns and turf 4368
 limes 4508
 Lupinus hartwegii 8823
 mangoes 5455
 oranges 7119
 pears 4795
 strawberries 10359
liquid fertilizers
 Brassica chinensis 372
 tomatoes 2338
magnesium
 apples 899, 4698
 carrots 6805
 Curcuma longa 5294
 mangoes 7226
 pears 8320
 strawberries 3965
 tea 3622
 Vaccinium angustifolium 1038
 Vaccinium corymbosum 3877
 vegetables 7650, 8507
manganese
 apples 9256
 Lupinus hartwegii 8823
 parsnips 6808
 Pleurotus pulmonarius 6837
microorganisms, cabbages 1228
molybdenum
 cauliflowers 8566
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7732
nitric acid inhibitors, okras 9593
nitrogen
 Alstroemeria 6911
 Amaranthus 8741
 Amaranthus tricolor 6811
 Amberboa moschata 5158
 Andropogon paniculata 7049
 Anethum graveolens 3410
 apples 897, 1989, 2842, 3748-3749,
 4673, 4698, 5614-5615, 5618,
 6419, 7410, 7412, 8222, 8226-
 8229, 9244-9248, 9285, 10196
 apricots 7455
 Areca catechu 6136
 Aronia melanocarpa 9393
 aubergines 449
 avocados 1688
 bananas 2656, 4542, 5415, 10034,
 10930
 bedding plants 5139
 beetroots 2198, 5804, 8521
 Begonia coccinea 6882

Fertilizers cont.

nitrogen cont.
 Brassica japonica 3024
 Brassica oleracea var. *sabellica* 8555
 broccoli 1231, 4961, 5846, 5848,
 10488
 cabbages 1230, 2225, 4124, 6673,
 6678, 9545, 10482, 10484
 Camellia grijsii 9943
 Cannabis sativa 5317
 Capsicum 3053, 5041, 5901, 7782,
 8661, 10563
 carnations 10654
 carrots 2370, 10616
 cashews 5422, 10043-10044
 Cassia angustifolia 9921
 Castanea mollissima 9310
 Catharanthus roseus 10651
 cauliflowers 4125, 6671-6672, 10485-
 10486
 celery 7858
 cherries 9298-9299
 chicory 4919, 5826, 8542, 9506
 Chinese cabbages 303, 2228
 chrysanthemums 542, 3280, 5147,
 7880, 8797, 8799, 9727
 Citrullus lanatus var. *fistulosus* 1851
 citrusmelons 6185
 clementines 9966
 coffee 1843, 10950
 Coriandrum sativum 1625, 7984
 cucumbers 6702
 Cucurbita pepo 10524
 Curcuma longa 2539, 7020
 Cyclamen persicum 2438
 Cymbopogon flexuosus 1628, 6130,
 10815-10816
 Cymbopogon martinii 1629
 dates 2629
 Datura stramonium 8011
 Elettaria cardamomum 7989
 endives 4097
 Euphorbia fulgens 3301
 Ficus macrophylla 9881
 figs 2059, 4762, 6453
 Forsythia intermedia 3749, 6110,
 10196
 garlic 1152, 3044
 Geleznovia verrucosa 9745
 grapefruits 6183
 grapes 289, 1082, 2159, 6546, 6562,
 6564, 8448-8449, 8465, 9424-
 9425, 9429
 guavas 3574, 6262, 7220
 Hibiscus sabdariffa 3446
 horticultural crops 857
 Impatiens hawkeri 7905, 9748
 Impatiens walleriana 10651
 Jerusalem artichokes 2208, 4917
 Juglans nigra 8347
 Juniperus media 3749, 10196
 kale 371, 2227
 kiwifruits 177, 179-181
 kohlraabi 8564-8565, 9530
 Lagerstroemia indica × *Lager-*
 stroemia fauriei 8940
 Lavandula angustifolia 1630
 lawns and turf 1509, 1526, 3334,
 5196-5198, 5201, 6929, 8861,
 9813
 leeks 2188, 6607, 6672
 lemons 6184, 9967
 Leonurus artemisia 8017
 lettuces 361, 1209, 3088, 4934, 4939-
 4940, 6648, 7689, 10473-10475
 Liatris spicata 10725
 Litchi 9995, 10895
 Maackia amurensis 5278
 Macadamia 1740, 7152
 mandarins 1711, 5357, 6185, 9965
 mangoes 5461, 5465, 6289, 6291,
 6298, 7229
 melons 4578-4579
 Mentha arvensis 1634, 7026-7027,
 10819
 nectarines 6462
 Ocimum basilicum 5298
 okras 3173, 9593-9594
 olives 10008
 onions 331, 1178, 3053, 4903, 5804,
 6610, 7668, 8521, 10440

Fertilizers cont.

nitrogen cont.
 oranges 1708, 5358, 7118
 ornamental woody plants 607
 pawpaws 6318, 7259
 peaches 2063, 2066, 4772, 4780,
 7496, 10282
 pears 3830, 5706, 5709
 peas 2284, 5888, 8634
 Pelargonium 8957
 Petunia 10651
 Phalaenopsis 3355
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7732
 Picea abies 6110
 pineapples 797
 Piper betle 10852
 Piper nigrum 6136
 plums 2081, 5726
 poinsettias 6087-6088, 7956
 Polianthes tuberosa 5192
 Primula vulgaris 5998
 Pyrus pyrifolia 6480, 9339
 radishes 1243, 6691
 roses 3387
 Salvia splendens 10651
 Scabiosa caucasica 9756
 Solanum gilo 5104
 Solidago virgaurea 8996
 spinach 4083, 6620
 spinach beets 3024, 3066
 strawberries 1056, 3961-3962, 3964-
 3965, 4842, 4934, 6523, 6533,
 7589, 8385
 sweetcorn 1230, 2225, 3140, 5000,
 7723, 9578
 Tagetes erecta 5177, 7905
 tea 3609, 4601, 5489, 8130, 10104,
 11000
 Thymus vulgaris 5303
 tomatoes 458, 472-474, 1376, 1393,
 3088, 5070, 5919, 6750, 6766,
 6769, 6771, 7809, 8680, 8702,
 8710, 9624, 10592, 10594,
 10597
 turnips 1230
 Vaccinium 9367
 Vaccinium ashei 3876
 Vaccinium corymbosum 2936, 3877,
 3883, 9365-9366, 10349
 Vaccinium myrtillus 1036
 vegetables 6592-6593, 6811, 7650,
 8506
 Vigna unguiculata subsp. *ses-*
 quipedalis 7768
 watercress 2242
 watermelons 1849, 4578, 7211,
 10961
 Zingiber officinale 6141, 9909
 Ziziphus mauritiana 11004
nitrogen fixing bacteria
 Capsicum 3408
 Coriandrum sativum 3408
 fennel 3408
 Nigella sativa 3408
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 3408
nutrients
 grapes 5770, 9426
 Pyrus bretschneideri 5705
 tea 10102
 temperate fruits 9209
 tomatoes 9630
organic fertilizers
 aubergines 7649
 bananas 1817
 broccoli 6927
 cabbages 2225
 Capsicum 6927, 8660
 carrots 7853
 cauliflowers 5845
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum 10812
 cocoa 2663
 Codonopsis lanceolata 1624
 grapes 6561, 6564
 horticultural crops 39
 lawns and turf 1509, 6927
 leeks 5845
 lettuces 3084, 4934, 5837, 6646-
 6647, 9550
 Macadamia 7152
 mandarins 1711
 marrows 8685

Fertilizers cont.

organic fertilizers cont.

melons 6927
 mushrooms 10632
 okras 7649, 10552
 onions 4066, 7649
Opuntia 7175, 10919-10920
 pawpaws 7259
 peas 8633
Pleurotus 3262
 pummelos 7114
 pumpkins 10522
 radishes 9550
 roses 6098
 spinach 9550
 spinach beets 3066
 strawberries 1055, 4934, 10357
 sweetcorn 2225, 8610
 tomatoes 469, 1383, 3210, 4237, 5918, 6765, 8685
Valerianella locusta 9693
 vegetables 3030
 watermelons 4577, 10961

phosphorus
Amaranthus 8741
Amaranthus viridis 2296
Amberboa moschata 5158
Andrographis paniculata 7049
 apples 7412, 8228, 8231, 9244-9245, 9248, 10197
Areca catechu 6136
Asparagus 7770
 bananas 2656, 4542, 10034, 10930
 bedding plants 3271, 5139
 broccoli 5848
 cabbages 1230, 6673, 10484
Camellia grijsii 9943
Capsicum 6731, 8661
 carrots 506, 6805
Catharanthus roseus 10651
 cauliflowers 6674
 cherries 9298, 9300
 chicory 9506
 Chinese cabbages 303
 chrysanthemums 3280, 5147, 7880
 clementines 9966
 cucumbers 4153-4154
Cucurbita pepo 10524
Curcuma longa 2539
Elettaria cardamomum 7989
Euphorbia fulgens 3301
 figs 6453
 garlic 3044, 6601
Geleznovia verrucosa 9745
 grapes 289, 1082, 6562, 9424-9425
 guavas 6262, 7220
Impatiens walleriana 10651
 kiwifruits 177, 179, 182
 lawns and turf 1523, 3334, 5197, 8861
 leeks 5800, 6608
Leonurus artemisia 8017
 lettuces 1209, 6649
Liatris spicata 10725
Litchi 9995, 10895
 mandarins 5357, 9965
 mangoes 5461, 6289
Mentha arvensis 10819
Momordica dioica 5863
Nigella sativa 8984
Ocimum basilicum 5298
 oil palms 3592
 okras 9594
 onions 331, 1167, 4067, 6610
 oranges 1708, 6186
 pawpaws 6318
 peaches 2063
 pears 5706
 peas 3161, 5888
Pelargonium 8957
 persimmons 1765
Petunia 10651
 pineapples 7278
Piper nigrum 6136
Pleurotus sajor-caju 5127
 radishes 4971
 roses 3387
Salvia splendens 10651
Solanum gilo 5104
 strawberries 1056, 6533
 sweetcorn 1230, 3140

Fertilizers cont.

phosphorus cont.

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 8005
 tea 4601-4602
Thymus vulgaris 5303
 tomatoes 6766, 6771-6772, 10597
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2296
 turnips 1230
Vaccinium angustifolium 3885
Vaccinium ashei 3876
Vaccinium corymbosum 3877
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3884
 vegetables 7650, 8506-8507
 watermelons 1849, 7211, 10961
Zingiber officinale 6141, 9909
Ziziphus mauritiana 11004

potassium
Alternanthera philoxeroides 2277
Amaranthus 8741
 apples 2812, 5615, 8227-8228, 9244-9245, 9285
 apricots 7455
Areca catechu 6136
 bananas 2656, 4542, 5415, 10034, 10930
 bedding plants 5139
 broccoli 5848
 cabbages 1230, 10484
Camellia grijsii 9943
Capsicum 5041, 7782, 8661
 carnations 10654
Castanea mollissima 9310
Catharanthus roseus 10651
Celosia argentea 2277
 cherries 9298
 chicory 9506
 Chinese cabbages 303, 6675
 chrysanthemums 7880
 clementines 9966
 coffee 5434
Cucurbita pepo 10524
Curcuma longa 2539
 dates 2629
Elettaria cardamomum 7989
 figs 4762, 6453
 garlic 1152
Geleznovia verrucosa 9745
Gladiolus 3317
 grapes 289, 1082, 5772, 6562, 9424-9425, 10386
 guavas 3574, 6262, 7220
Impatiens walleriana 10651
 kiwifruits 177, 179, 182
 lawns and turf 3334, 5197-5198, 8861
Leonurus artemisia 8017
 lettuces 1209
Liatris spicata 10725
Litchi 9995, 10895
Macadamia 7152
 mandarins 5357, 9965
 mangoes 5461, 5465, 6289, 6291, 7229, 10973
 melons 4579
Mentha arvensis 10819
Momordica dioica 5863
 oil palms 3592
 onions 331, 6610
 oranges 1708
Papaver somniferum 2590
 pawpaws 6318
 peaches 2063
 pears 5706-5707, 8320
 peas 5888
Pelargonium 8957
 persimmons 1765
Petunia 10651
 pineapples 7278
Piper nigrum 6136
 plums 9251
 poinsettias 6087
Polianthes tuberosa 10730
 roses 3387
Salvia splendens 10651
Solanum gilo 5104
Solanum muricatum 503
 spinach 4083
 strawberries 1056, 3965, 5747, 6533
 sweetcorn 1230, 3140
 tea 3622, 4601, 8130, 11000
 tomatoes 474-475, 5083, 5920, 6766

Fertilizers cont.

potassium cont.

turnips 1230
Vaccinium ashei 3876
Vaccinium corymbosum 3877
 vegetables 4042-4043, 7650, 8506-8507
Vicia faba 2277
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 7768
 watermelons 1849, 7211, 10961
Zingiber officinale 6141
Ziziphus mauritiana 11004

rare earth elements
 apples 901
 black currants 1026, 3862
 responses, coffee 4563
 selenium, mushrooms 9700
 silicon
 apples 899
 strawberries 5747

slow release fertilizers
 Chinese cabbages 2228
 citruses 6185
Hosta 7902
 kiwifruits 179
Larix gmelinii 1611
 lawns and turf 1526
 mandarins 6185
 peaches 7496
Pinus sylvestris 1611
 roses 6098
 strawberries 3919
 tomatoes 2338

sodium, vegetables 4043

sulfur
 apples 6419
 carrots 2184
 cauliflowers 2184
 garlic 8514
 grapes 8449
 limes 4508
 mangoes 7226
 onions 4068, 7675, 8524, 9484
 poinsettias 7956
 radishes 2184
 tea 4601, 8130

surveys
 lawns and turf 1463
 ornamental plants 1463

trace elements
 apples 7414, 9254
 bananas 10931
 hops 2559
 mangoes 787
 melons 8103
 poinsettias 6087

trials, vegetables 8505

zinc
 apples 8231
 bananas 10035
 cucumbers 4153
 guavas 6263
Litchi 5379
Lupinus hartwegii 8823
 mangoes 5455, 6292, 7226
 onions 9484
 oranges 7128
 plums 2898
Prunus mume 949

Ferula oopoda
 seeds
 germination 4471
 treatment 4471

Festuca ampla, characteristics 9744

Festuca arundinacea
 cultivars
 composition 5199
 Italy 1511-1513
 drought 1508, 10739
 drought resistance 10736
 durability 3332
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5196
 heat resistance 10736

in vitro culture
 culture media 3331
 micropropagation 3331
 intercropping 7927
 mowing 3332
 pest control, *Agrotis ipsilon* 6044

***Festuca arundinacea* cont.**

- plant growth regulators
 - gibberellins, responses 4360
 - trinexapac, responses 4360
- plant nutrition, elements 5199
- plant water relations 10739
- quality 1511
- roots, development 1508
- rotations 7927
- seed production, cropping systems 7927
- seeds
 - germination 3333
 - storage 3333
 - treatment 3333
- utilization, cover crops 2127, 4771
- weed control
 - Cynodon dactylon* 8856
 - weeds 5196

***Festuca cinerea*, characteristics 9744**

***Festuca gautieri*, characteristics 9744**

Festuca nigrescens

- cultivars, Italy 1511, 1513
- drought resistance 10736
- establishment, UK 1518
- heat resistance 10736
- intercropping 6045
- quality 1511
- seed production, sowing rates 6045

***Festuca ovina*, mycorrhizas 2396**

***Festuca pseudovina*, utilization, cover crops 3743**

Festuca rubra

- cultural methods, Germany 9808
- establishment, UK 1517
- plant growth regulators
 - mefluidide, responses 2453
 - paclobutrazol, responses 2453
- roots, development 2453
- seeds, treatment 1517
- shoots, development 2453
- soil amendments 6925
- species, UK 1521
- utilization, cover crops 4771
- weed competition, *Poa annua* 1521

Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra

- cultivars, Italy 1511, 1513
- intercropping 6045
- quality 1511
- seed production, sowing rates 6045

Festuca rubra* subsp. *trichophylla

- cultivars, Italy 1511
- intercropping 6045
- quality 1511
- seed production, sowing rates 6045

***Festuca valesiaca*, characteristics 9744**

Fibre

- composition
 - chestnuts 2057
 - Cyperus esculentus* 4276
 - vegetables 10429
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 10114
- metabolism
 - apples 10226
 - celery 7858

Fibre plants, production possibilities, conferences 7333

***Ficus* (see also Figs)**

- landscaping, urban sites 6985
- species, Brazil 6985

***Ficus awkeotsang*, seeds, composition 4607**

***Ficus benghalensis*, fruits, composition 6454**

Ficus benjamina

- cuttings, physiology 6051
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6053
- light 6053
- models, growth 6054
- plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, responses 6047
 - gibberellins, responses 6047
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6047
- plant nutrition, nutrients 4372
- pot plants, quality 6052
- protected cultivation, light 6052, 6054
- roots, development 4372

Ficus elastica

- cuticle, ultrastructure 7364
- cuttings, growing media 581
- frost resistance 5542
- in vitro* culture, callus 9820
- plant, biochemistry 2706

***Ficus lyrata*, landscaping, urban sites 6985**

Ficus macrophylla

- cuttings, rooting 9881
- fertilizers, nitrogen 9881

Ficus microcarpa

- bark, anatomy 5211
- frost resistance 5542

Ficus pumila

- plant nutrition, nutrients 4372
- roots, development 4372

***Ficus robusta*, leaves, physiology 1534**

Ficus sur

- pollination 4479
- pollinators 4479

Figs

- books 9170
- cuttings, rooting 965, 2860, 3801
- disease control
 - Ceratocystis fimbriata* 2862
 - Cerotelium fici* 2862
 - Glomerella cingulata* 2862
 - Penicillium* 2061
 - Phytophthora* 2862
 - Rhizopus* 2060
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 2061, 2862
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2059, 4762, 6453
 - phosphorus 6453
 - potassium 4762, 6453
- flowers, development 10256
- fruits
 - composition 7378
 - covers 2060
 - development 2863, 10257
 - quality 2861, 2863, 8292-8293, 10258
 - ripening 10257
 - size 4762
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 966
- irrigation 2059
- leaves
 - morphology 5541
 - optical properties 5541
- pest control
 - Brazil 120
 - Ceratitis capitata* 10177
 - Nematoda 3802
- plant, development 2863
- plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 10257
- plant nutrition
 - iron 1953
 - nutrients 6452
- plant water relations 3801
- planting stock, quality 8291
- pollination 10256
- pollinators 10256
- protected cultivation, greenhouses 2861
- pruning 6451
- salinity 2861, 3705
- soilless culture, hydroponics 8291-8292
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546
 - physiology 1918
 - temperature 8293
 - treatment 8293, 10258
 - temperature 2861

Fiji, cultural methods, horticultural crops 9189

Filberts (see Hazelnuts)

***Filipendula*, nomenclature 10674**

Finland

- cultivars
 - raspberries 1031
 - strawberries 3900, 7552
- cultural methods, strawberries 3898, 3937
- disease control, horticultural crops 8166
- production, strawberries 3900
- Flammulina velutipes***
 - composition 10623
 - geotropism 1450
 - growing media 4278, 6830, 9696
 - mycelium 4278
 - production, Japan 8747
 - storage
 - packing 6824
 - temperature 6824

Flaveria trinervia

- photorespiration 4275
- photosynthesis 4275

Flavonoids

- biochemistry
 - ornamental plants 2400, 7873
 - Saintpaulia* 8806
 - walnuts 2902
 - wild plants 2400
- composition
 - almonds 5563
 - Annona* 5409
 - apples 4733, 9277
 - Broussonetia papyrifera* 4605
 - cabbages 10499
 - cardoons 2210
 - celery 4051
 - Citrus* 1730, 2627
 - reviews 3493
 - Citrus macroptera* 5372
 - Crataegus pinnatifida* 10340
 - Diospyros* 7161
 - Echinacea purpurea* 683
 - globe artichokes 2210
 - grapefruits 2628
 - Helichrysum cassinianum* 7908
 - Ilex* 1572
 - Iris ensata* 561
 - leaves 1761
 - lettuces 4051
 - Morus cathayana* 3804
 - Murraya paniculata* 6115
 - onions 1182, 3056, 4051
 - Pelargonium* 3286
 - Salvia uliginosa* 8830
 - Santolina insularis* 8994
 - sour oranges 10890
 - tea 1895, 3620, 6331
 - tomatoes 4051

extraction, *Tephrosia vogelii* 10829

metabolism

- Achillea millefolium* 7048
- Citrus* 2623
- cucumbers 5864
- Ginkgo biloba* 9927
- grapes 9446
- Litchi* 1737, 6205
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 6920
- satsumas 729
- Syzygium cumini* 6336
- Tanacetum vulgare* 7048
- responses, grapes 9442
- taxonomy
 - Cistus ladanifer* 629
 - Heliconia* 9797

Flavour compounds

- biosynthesis, strawberries 5756
- composition, grapefruits 2628
- determination, *Capsicum* 5292
- in vitro* production, onions 5809
- metabolism, strawberries 2108

Flooding

- apples 5580
- peaches 10273
- strawberries 270
- subtropical fruits 7349
- tomatoes 8715
- tropical fruits 7349
- Vaccinium* 4833

Flooding tolerance

- Luffa aegyptiaca* 9569
- Momordica charantia* 9569

Flora

- Australia, books 7-8
- Brazil, books 5502

Flowers (see also Cut flowers)

- abnormal development
 - chrysanthemums 3283
 - mangoes 3584, 6282
- abscission
 - Capsicum* 7788
 - tomatoes 1413
- anatomy
 - Capsicum* 10566
 - Freesia* 9773
 - Jasminum fruticans* 8904
 - Polygala virgata* 6168
- aroma
 - Aerides jarckianum* 3484
 - lemons 3484
 - Rosa* 4427
- biochemistry
 - apples 6412, 8244
 - Boronia megastigma* 5290

Flowers cont.

biochemistry cont.

calamondins 1722
Capsicum 1349
 cardoons 3069
 carnations 540, 1473-1474, 4309, 8796
Carthamus tinctorius 647, 9894
 chrysanthemums 7887
Crocus chrysanthus 6019
Crocus sieberi 6019
 cucumbers 1273, 4994
Cymbidium 7938
Dahlia pinnata 6887
Ipomoea asarifolia 9895
Iris ensata 4350
Matthiola incana 3305
Nymphaea mariacea 8826
 ornamental plants 2400
Petunia 547-548, 7894
Phalaenopsis 5228, 5230
 plants 866
Saintpaulia 8806
Salvia uliginosa 8830
Sandersonia aurantiaca 6920
Tagetes erecta 6877
Tagetes patula 6877
 tomatoes 1414
Triteleia bridgesii 9804
 wild plants 2400

biology

mangoes 10975
 olives 744-745, 1751
Passiflora alata 7321

colour

Allium 10712
Anigozanthos 4327, 6002
Carthamus tinctorius 5285
 chrysanthemums 4316
Crocus chrysanthus 6019
Crocus sieberi 6019
Cyclamen persicum 6020
Gentiana triflora 4335
 horticultural crops 6383
Hydrangea 609
Iris ensata 561, 4350
Lupinus havardii 8824
 ornamental plants 2400, 7873
Pelargonium 5996
Petunia 3289, 7894, 9734
Primula sorachiana 2422
 roses 6966
Saintpaulia 8806
Sandersonia aurantiaca 6920
Triteleia bridgesii 9804
 tulips 10708
 wild plants 2400

composition

Aerides jarckianum 3484
Anthurium 10672
Aquilegia hybrida 5160
Aquilegia vulgaris 5160
Boronia megastigma 1623
Brassica campestris 10500
Capparis ovata 7981
Capparis spinosa 7981
 cherries 7468
Clarkia breweri 5164, 7899
 coffee 9096
Crocus sativus 1626
 Fabaceae 2765
Iris ensata 561
 lemons 3484
Limonium 8822
Narcissus 3321
Ophrys sphegodes 7939-7940
 ornamental plants 2397, 2766
 peaches 4779, 8307
 plants 2766
Pulsatilla cernua 3306
Rhododendron ferrugineum 3380
Rosa 4427
 roses 5253
Simmondsia chinensis 7085
 Solanaceae 2765

cultivars, grapes 10401

development

Acacia 6975
Aconitum napellus 10710
Allium 4355, 9795

Flowers cont.

development cont.

apples 922-923, 2805, 4686, 4689, 5592, 5622, 5638, 6412, 6419, 8244, 9269
 apricots 3785, 4747
Aquilegia 8808
Aquilegia buergeriana var. *oxysepala* 6863
Aquilegia hybrida 5161
Asparagus racemosus 679
Astilbe 7897
 avocados 9002
 bananas 8089
Boronia heterophylla 3390
Boronia megastigma 1622
Bougainvillea 5231
 broccoli 4966
 Cactaceae, reviews 9059
Camellia chrysantha 4410
Camellia hiemalis 3368
Campanula carpatica 550
Campanula medium 1491, 8811
Capsicum 10565-10566
 carambolas 7314
 carrots 507
Carum carvi 7982
Castanea mollissima 9309
 cherries 4689, 8283
 chicory 3074
 chrysanthemums 2408, 2415, 4317, 6852-6853, 8801
Citrus latifolia 8051
Clematis 630
Convallaria keiskei 6914
Coreopsis grandiflora 9722
Coriandrum sativum 6129
Crocus vernus 10684
 cucumbers 1273, 4994
Cuphea hyssopifolia 6108
Cyclamen persicum 10685
Cymbidium 10758
Dendranthema 8801
Eryngium planum 8814
Eustoma grandiflorum 3302
Fabiana umbricata 6984
 figs 10256
Freesia 9771, 9773
Fuchsia 9712
Fuchsia magellanica 2514
Gaillardia aristata 9722
Galanthus nivalis 3323
 grapes 6573, 7632
Gypsophila paniculata 6009
Hardenbergia violacea 6987
Hebe 1602, 6988
Hippeastrum 5191
Iris 6897, 9771, 9776
Iris xiphium 3318
Juglans nigra 1006
Kalanchoe 9824
 kiwifruits 211, 7532
 kumquats 9979
Lachenalia aloides 568, 6916
Leucanthemum superbum 9722
Leucocoryne coquimbensis 6917, 8845
Lilium 6026, 9779, 9783
Lilium formolongi 6904
Lilium longiflorum 9782-9783
 loquats 9045
Luffa acutangula 2260
Maclura pomifera 8018
Malus 4441
 mandarins 9979
 mangoes 1873, 5463-5464, 6302, 9120, 10973-10974
Miltonia 5226
 mulberries 8018
Narcissus tazetta 9712, 9771
Nelumbo nucifera 9814
Nerine bowdenii 9788
Nerine sarniensis 9787
Nymphaea tetragona 9712
Odontoglossum 9843
Oenothera erythrosepala 7065
 olives 4531
 onions 1175, 8529
Opuntia ficus-indica 7176
 oranges 7112
Origanum majorana 3427

Flowers cont.

development cont.

ornamental herbaceous plants 6848
 ornamental plants 9768
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 9798
Orostachys iwarenge 6944
Papaver somniferum 691
 pawpaws 3599
 peaches 10286
 pears 10321
 peas 428, 5025, 7765
 pecans 7514
Peristrophe speciosa 6984
 persimmons, reviews 2638
Petunia 8805
Phalaenopsis 600, 5227, 5229, 6955, 8888, 10764
Pharbitis nil 4320, 6871
 pineapples 7282, 7284-7286
 pistachios 8335
 plants 866
 reviews 8178
 plums 5726, 6499
Polianthes tuberosa 2444, 9800
Pseuderanthemum repandum 7000
Pyrus pyrifolia 6475
 radishes 2241
 rambutans 3632
 raspberries 4828, 10346
Rhododendron 3381
 roses 621, 1588-1589, 4428
Rudbeckia fulgida 9722
 satsumas 9979
 shallots 8529
Spathiphyllum wallisii 3307
Spiranthes cernua 1564
 strawberries 3976-3977, 5752, 7597, 8392
Tagetes erecta 5177
 tomatoes 5912, 6780, 10610
 tulips 564, 4354, 9771, 9792-9793
Vaccinium ashei 3887
Vaccinium corymbosum 1040, 3887
Vaccinium globulare 10353
Veltheimia bracteata 10734
 Viola 557, 6878
Viola wittrockiana 557
 watermelons 6257
Zephyra elegans 9805

drop
 coconuts 4558
Vaccinium corymbosum 258

flowering date
 apples 5594
 apricots 10234
 fruit crops 4650
 grapes 10397
Liichi 8061
 peaches 4650

fragrance
Calanthe izu-insularis 2465
Calanthe sieboldii 2465
Phalaenopsis schilleriana 2474
Phalaenopsis veichiana 2474
Tolumnia variegata 2476

genetics, *Petunia* 9734

initiation
Actinidia arguta 6502
 apples 896, 5637
Arbutus 6501
Bambusa arundinacea 8926
Boehmeria nivea 4465
Brassica 8560
Brassica juncea 4135
 broccoli 4966, 10501
 Bromeliaceae 5203
Campanula carpatica 9723
 cherries 5667, 8283, 9296
 chrysanthemums 9733
Coreopsis grandiflora 9723
Coreopsis verticillata 9723
Cynoglossum officinale 8010
Dendrobium 3346
Echinacea purpurea 9723
Freesia 3316
 fruit crops 5545
Gladiolus tristis 8835
 grapefruits 5353
Hibiscus moscheutos 9723
 kiwifruits 208, 210
 kumquats 9979

- Flowers cont.**
initiation cont.
Leucocoryne coquimbensis 8845
Lilium 9783
Lilium longiflorum 9783
Lilium rubellum 562
Litchi 7144
longans 8065
loquats 7151
mandarins 9979
mangoes 5460-5462, 5467, 6297-6300, 7229
Matthiola incana 9753
olives 743
oranges 1706, 7126
peaches 6461
peas 2291, 5025
Pharbitis nil 3285, 4319
Platycodon grandiflorus 8827
plums 6498
Polianthes tuberosa 9799
Pyrus bretschneideri 5705
raspberries 1032
Rudbeckia fulgida 9723
satsumas 9979
shallots 5810
Solidaster luteus 1495
spinach 10464
strawberries 264, 3973-3975, 7586
Streptocarpus nobilis 4345
tomatoes 9636
Vaccinium ashei 3887
Vaccinium corymbosum 3887, 6517
Ziziphus mauritiana 7312
- injuries
apples 7405
strawberries 10361
- morphology
Alcea rosea 7896
cherries 5671, 8283
chrysanthemums 8801
Crocus sativus 2536
Dendranthema 8801
Nelumbo nucifera 9814
Nerium oleander 6997
Orchidaceae 5216
pears 5700
Phalaenopsis 3354
Pseuderanthemum repandum 7000
raspberries 7542
strawberries 3975-3977
Symphytum 3308
tulips 9794
Xerocycos pubescens 6880
- physiology
Grevillea 6112
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 5212
Lilium 6026
Nelumbo nucifera 8865
plants 1958
- quality
Eustoma grandiflorum 3302
Gladiolus tristis 8835
longans 1738
roses 1588, 8919
- senescence
carnations 2404, 5145
chrysanthemums 7887-7888
ornamental plants 9768
roses 9864
- set, passion fruits 3509
- sex
Castanea mollissima 9310
cucumbers 3136
Lagenaria siceraria 9576
Luffa acutangula 2260
mangoes 6301
Momordica charantia 1278, 9575
Rubus chamaemorus 2098
- size
Capparis ovata 7981
Capparis spinosa 7981
peaches 10303
temperate fruits 8194
- thinning
apples 924, 2022, 2027, 2828, 4690-4692, 6413-6415, 8245-8246, 9270
durians 7317
grapes 3014, 6574
guavas 782
- Flowers cont.**
thinning cont.
kiwifruits 5734, 6503
Litchi 7145
nectarines 10299
peaches 924, 5688, 8309, 10299-10300, 10303
tangors 1723
ultrastructure
chicory 3074
chrysanthemums 4317
hazelnuts 7482
Maxillaria 8885
variegation, horticultural crops 44
volatile compounds, *Premna serratifolia* 7968
- Fluoride**, toxicity, tomatoes 1369
- Fluorine**
composition
grapes 291
tea 4600
pollution
mangoes 9117
tea 3606
toxicity
Litchi 9993
Prunus mume 9290
- Foeniculum** (see also Fennel)
- Fogging**, greenhouses 10584
- Foliage plants** (see Ornamental foliage plants)
- Forcing** (see also Protected cultivation)
Aconitum napellus 10710
Alstroemeria 6912
Aquilegia flabellata 8808
Aquilegia hybrida 8808
Campanula carpatia 550, 3294
chicory 354, 3073, 4095, 6629, 6632
chrysanthemums 6852
Convallaria keiskei 6914
Coreopsis grandiflora 9722
Cymbidium 10758
Eryngium planum 8814
Gaillardia aristata 9722
Gladiolus tristis 8835
guavas 3576
Hebe 1602
Iris 6897
Lachenalia aloides 6916
Leucanthemum superbum 9722
Miltonia 5226
Narcissus 9785
ornamental bulbs 9770
ornamental herbaceous plants 6848
Ornithogalum dubium 10728
rhubarb 6726
Rudbeckia fulgida 9722
strawberries 4849, 8380
tomatoes 9651
Triteleia tubergenii 5193
tulips 5186, 7913, 7915, 8842, 9769
Veltheimia bracteata 6921
- Forecasting**
pests, apples 9264
scald, apples 5651
yields, olives 10012
- Forsythia intermedia**
fertilizers, nitrogen 607, 3749, 6110, 10196
herbicides, responses 534
irrigation 4438, 6110
plant nutrition, nitrogen 898
roots, development 534
- Forsythia suspensa**, plant, biochemistry 5091
- Forsythia viridissima**
cultivars, identification 6111
in vitro culture, propagation 6111
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 6111
IBA, in vitro culture 6111
- Fortunella**, pest control, *Conogethes punctiferalis* 6188
- Fothergilla gardenii**
growing media 4403
planting stock, quality 4403
- Fragaria** (see also Strawberries)
- Fragaria grandiflora**, humidity 2328
- Fragaria moschata**
in vitro culture
callus 3922
- Fragaria moschata cont.**
in vitro culture cont.
micropropagation 3922
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 3922
IBA, in vitro culture 3922
NAA, in vitro culture 3922
- France**
cultivars
apples 9222, 10188
apricots 3780
chestnuts 959
grapes 10365
kiwifruits 159
nectarines 123, 3808, 7484
peaches 125, 970-971, 10262
Phaseolus vulgaris 7725
plums 3843
spinach 4080
strawberries 3912, 7566
walnuts 1003, 2084
- cultural methods
Annona 5408
plums 5723
vegetables 3028
walnuts 2083, 4818
- disease control, endives 8543
- pest control
Phaseolus 2268
temperate fruits 1965
- production
almonds 10178
Boletus 8763
edible fungi 8757
fruit crops 1932
Juglans nigra 8342
Tuber 8756, 8783
vegetables 1932
- reports, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 2738
- surveys, grapes 1080
- weed control, lawns and turf 8852
- Fraxinus americana**
herbicides, tolerance 8900
landscaping, urban sites 5276
planting stock, establishment 5276
pruning 4406
- Fraxinus excelsior**
frost resistance 4405
planting stock, handling 9851
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica**
cover crops 8898
growing media 2505
landscaping, urban sites 8935
photosynthesis 5263
plant, development 8935
planting stock, overwintering 8897
protected cultivation, tree guards 5262-5263
pruning 4406
soil management 8897-8898
transpiration 6080
winter hardiness 5263
- Freesia**
corms, treatment 3316
disease control
fungi 3314
viruses 3314
- flowers
anatomy 9773
development 9771, 9773
initiation 3316
plant, development 1498
protected cultivation
cooling systems 1498
greenhouses 1498
shading 535
shade 535
temperature 1498
- Freesia refracta**
corms, biochemistry 4348
cut flowers
preservatives 5182
vase life 5182
in vitro culture
light 5181
organogenesis 5181
- Fritillaria**
in vitro culture
culture media 2586

Fritillaria cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
 - micropropagation 2586
 - nectaries, morphology 5189
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2586
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2586
 - taxonomy 5189

Fritillaria camtschaticensis

- ecology 10718
- in vitro* culture, propagation 6038
- plant growth regulators, NAA, *in vitro* culture 6038
- reproduction 10718

Fritillaria imperialis, in vitro culture, micropropagation 10719**Fritillaria sororum**, new taxa 7918**Fritillaria thunbergii**, planting, depth 7059**Fritillaria whittallii**, characteristics 7919**Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)

- apples 71, 2805, 5591, 6404, 7433
- apricots 7385
- cherries 2052, 7385, 7459
- fruit crops 6386, 8154
- grapes 2983
- kiwifruits 171-172, 196
- peaches 6404, 7385, 10269, 10272
- plums 7385
- strawberries 5744

Frost protection

- apples 1983, 7404-7405
- coffee 7197
- grapes 8430
- horticultural crops 4635
- kiwifruits 172
- strawberries 3938

Frost resistance

- Amelanchier alnifolia* 8925
- apples 5537, 5577-5578, 8204
- cabbages 2222
- cauliflowers 9522, 9524
- cherries 7459
- Cucurbita pepo* 396
- grapes 281, 2974, 3013, 4020, 5537, 8422, 8474
- Jerusalem artichokes 4915-4916
- Lilium* 4352
- Lonicera caerulea* 6994
- loquats 8067
- mangoes 5542
- Narcissus tazetta* 10698
- ornamental woody plants 4405, 5542
- peaches 5537
- persimmons 5537, 7164-7165
- plums 4813, 7518
- Poncirus trifoliata* 722
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5537
- Rhododendron* 615, 4421
- Rhododendron japonicum* 5247
- strawberries 2100
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1036

Fructification

- Amanita muscaria* 1445
- Lentinula edodes* 520, 6829, 9703
- mushrooms 1445, 9701, 10632
- Pholiota nameko* 521-522
- Pleurotus djamor* 10636

Fruit crops

- agroforestry 5513
- books 4618
- climate, Canada 8157
- conferences 3649, 8142, 10128
- cover crops 880
- cultivars, disease resistance 8185
- cultural methods
 - Argentina 1959
 - Austria 10174
 - mechanization 8192
- disease control
 - Italy 9198
 - Netherlands 877
 - viruses 8166
- economics, Chile 10143
- environmental damage 8154
- flowers
 - flowering date 4650
 - initiation 5545
- frost 6386
- fruits
 - biochemistry 7653
 - colour 7377

Fruit crops cont.

- fruits cont.
 - composition 2773, 3717, 5547, 7181, 7379, 8181, 10161
 - cracking 7380
 - reviews 8254
 - firmness 142
 - mechanical properties 8180
 - quality 873
 - ripening 8180
 - grading 872, 1137, 1963, 2036, 10159
 - hail 2775-2777, 5554, 8188
 - handling 3715, 7375
 - harvesting 1823, 7371
 - insecticides, residues 7363, 8167
 - irrigation 2781-2782, 5526
 - Italy
 - Acari 861
 - insects 861
 - landscaping, parks 1567
 - legislation 841
 - USA 27
 - light 2778
 - marketing 836
 - nutritive value 5547
 - packing 60
 - pest control
 - Acari 861
 - Adoxophyes orana* 3730
 - Archips podanus* 3730
 - Argyrotaenia ljungiana* 3730
 - Aristobia testudo* 41
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 3728
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 3731
 - Ceratitis capitata* 2753, 10153
 - Chelidonium argentatum* 41
 - Cydia pomonella* 1970, 3729
 - Dysaphis plantaginea* 3728
 - Indarbela dea* 41
 - insects 861, 3727
 - Italy 9198
 - Myzus persicae* 3728
 - Netherlands 877
 - Pandemis* 3730
 - Panonychus ulmi* 3728
 - Tephritidae 871
 - Xyleborus dispar* 8196
 - pesticides
 - application methods 8179
 - residues 860
 - pests, vertebrates 880
 - plant, composition 4885
 - plant growth regulators, reviews 6371
 - plant nutrition
 - boron 8165
 - iron 1953
 - nutrients 2783
 - planting, equipment 55
 - pollination 881, 1973
 - pollution
 - heavy metals 5523
 - toxic substances 50
 - production
 - Asia 7343
 - Europe 1932
 - European Union Countries, books 4612
 - France 1932
 - books 4612
 - Greece 22
 - India 3666-3667
 - Israel 10168
 - Japan 836
 - Morocco 1933
 - South Africa 7381
 - Taiwan 6352
 - production possibilities, conferences 7333
 - propagation 841
 - books 3637
 - protected cultivation
 - nets 2775-2777
 - shading 2778
 - reports 2739
 - research, Japan, reports 6363
 - roots, respiration, reviews 5517
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 6385, 8152
 - salinity 3705
 - shade 2778
 - soil amendments 2600
 - sorting 7376, 10159

Fruit crops cont.

- species, Vietnam 9192
 - spraying 868, 8179
 - storage
 - books 2725
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546
 - books 8138
 - heat treatment 7446
 - humidity 3712
 - metabolism, reviews 869
 - modified atmosphere storage, conferences 6355
 - physiology 3712
 - systems 7374
 - treatment 870, 7373, 8180
 - storage decay
 - fungi 7373
 - reviews 2772
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 8180
 - storage losses 2769
 - stored products pests, Tephritidae 871
 - temperature 6386
 - transport 7375
 - weed control
 - conferences 9
 - Cuscuta* 1938
 - weeds 844
- Fruits**
- abnormal development
 - Litchi* 8062
 - mangoes 3581, 6308, 9117
 - pawpaws 7260
 - strawberries 3968
 - tomatoes 6787, 10611
 - abscission
 - Capsicum* 8666
 - Citrus tamurana* 2620
 - mangoes 9121
 - peaches 9329
 - raspberries 1033
 - satsumas 2620
 - acoustic properties, kiwifruits 2913
 - anatomy
 - Combretum coccineum* 2510
 - Jasminum mesnyi* 5239
 - Juglans nigra* 8348
 - kiwifruits 223
 - persimmons 1794
 - aroma
 - Actinidia chinensis* 10343
 - Annona glabra* 10028
 - apples 4710, 5647, 5654, 6426
 - apricots 5661
 - Arecastrum romanzoffianum* 11010
 - grapes 1119-1120, 2173, 8491, 9449
 - kiwifruits 10343
 - Litchi* 9043
 - passion fruits 6219
 - Psidium cattleianum* 10966
 - rambutans 7320
 - strawberries 9390
 - tomatoes 10613
 - biochemistry
 - Actinidia arguta* 6504, 8353
 - Actinidia chinensis* 9356
 - Actinidia rufa* 8353
 - apples 48, 2020, 2642, 2767-2768, 3767, 4648, 4693, 4698, 6388, 6427, 7428, 7435, 8241, 8244, 8253, 8257, 8259, 9330, 10210, 10217
 - avocados 2767-2768, 4648, 5344-5345, 6388, 9949
 - bananas 2659, 4548-4549, 10041, 10932
 - blackberries 2767-2768
 - Capsicum* 446, 1349, 3183, 5044-5046, 5904, 6735, 7786-7787, 7790, 8661, 8665, 8669
 - Citrus limettioides* 2619
 - coffee 7200
 - cucumbers 4798
 - Cucurbita maxima* 5875
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10532
 - fruit crops 7653
 - grapefruits 5373, 9029, 9977
 - grapes 301, 1103, 4876, 5787, 6388, 7635, 8482, 10398-10399
 - guavas 9109
 - Hylocereus undatus* 4608

Fruits cont.
 biochemistry *cont.*
 kiwifruits 2768, 5735-5736, 6504-6505, 8353, 8356
 lemons 8056, 9032
 Litchi 10896
 longans 10003
 mangoes 2689, 3585, 5477, 6307-6308
 melons 1859, 3564, 5442, 6258, 7212, 8106
 oil palms 10080
 olives 2634, 5395, 8074
 Opuntia ficus-indica 2640
 oranges 2622, 9026, 9028, 9977, 10887
 pawpaws 3598
 peaches 980, 4788, 6470, 8311, 9330, 10308
 pears 137-138, 2768, 3833, 4798, 6388, 8325, 10360
 peas 5096
 persimmons 2637, 2767, 3513, 7172, 8077, 9055-9056, 10020
 Physalis peruviana 5103
 plums 2767-2768, 6388
 Prunus laurocerasus 8349
 pummelos 9025
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2767, 3835, 8328
 Pyrus ussuriensis 8328
 satsumas 729, 10891
 strawberries 2108, 2767-2768, 8393-8394, 10360
 Syzygium cumini 6336
 tomatoes 495, 498, 500, 1417, 2358, 2768, 3231, 4259-4261, 5094-5096, 6712, 6786, 8721, 8729, 9666-9667, 10607-10608
 Vaccinium corymbosum 257, 1042
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 5854
 watermelons 2767-2768
 Ziziphus mauritiana 7313
biology, *Citrus sunki* 10868
browning
 apples 2833, 3776, 6427
 apricots 2850
 avocados 708, 5346, 9951
 bananas 4550
 Litchi 1737, 3499, 6205, 8063, 9042, 9999, 10897
 loquats 9044
 mangoes 6313
 peaches 5695, 7505
 pears 138
 plums 2898
 Pyrus pyrifolia 6487
 Vaccinium corymbosum 257, 262
bruising
 apples 2044, 2832, 4734, 6423, 7448, 8267, 10228
 cherries 7477
 strawberries 2110
 tomatoes 8724
cell membranes, tomatoes 8720
characteristics, longans 10898
colour
 Actinidia arguta × *Actinidia melanandra* 227
 Amelanchier alnifolia 3847
 apples 93, 96, 930, 1989, 2035, 2041, 2838, 2841, 3777, 4698, 4701, 4733, 5643-5644, 6420, 7435-7437, 8252, 8273, 9256, 10216, 10218
 apricots 2849
 bananas 758, 3531
 Capsicum 3177, 4204, 5044, 8655, 8669
 cherimoyas 6230
 cherries 115
 cucumbers 1282
 fruit crops 7377
 grapes 1078, 1111, 2838, 4023, 8479
 horticultural crops 6383
 lemons 9032
 Litchi 6204
 mangoes 788, 1874, 5476, 7241, 9127
 Myrtillocactus geometrizans 2530
 nectarines 6467
 peaches 2838, 8316, 10280

Fruits cont.
 colour *cont.*
 pears 2888, 5712
 pecans 8333
 persimmons 1777, 1784, 5398
 pomegranates 5401
 strawberries 1062, 2967, 5754
 tomatoes 758, 8252, 9671, 9673
 composition
 Actinidia arguta 205
 Actinidia chinensis 10343
 almonds 5563, 7388
 apples 939, 943, 945, 3767, 3805, 3986, 4732-4733, 7437, 8251, 8270, 9277, 9280, 9286, 10225
 Areca catechu 9068
 Arecaceae 7082
 Arecastrum romanzoffianum 11010
 Astrocaryum vulgare 10116
 aubergines 1352
 avocados 1694, 10865
 Bactris gasipaes 10116
 bananas 1821, 3986, 4551-4552, 7187, 10933-10934
 Camellia oleifera 4491
 Capsicum 447, 1615, 4464, 5292, 7789, 8667-8668, 10568
 Caryocar villosum 812
 Castanea henryi 7480
 cherries 51, 115, 1416, 6446-6447, 8732
 chestnuts 2057, 3798-3799
 Citrus 1730, 2623, 2627, 3485, 9038
 coconuts 1834
 coffee 10059
 Crataegus 9350
 Crataegus pinnatifida 10340
 cucumbers 9577
 dates 9041
 Diospyros blancoi 9152
 Erythroxylum coca 8979
 Erythroxylum novogranatense 8979
 Ficus benghalensis 6454
 fruit crops 2645, 3717, 7181, 7379, 10161
 grapefruits 2628, 9986, 9988
 grapes 51, 291, 298, 1073, 1117, 1120, 2173, 2177, 3015, 3805, 7636, 7639, 8401-8402, 8414, 8433, 8442, 8485-8486, 8488-8489, 8492, 9399, 9423, 9444, 9449-9452, 9454, 10381, 10391
 hazelnuts 964
 Hedera 2524
 horticultural crops 7378
 Jessenia bataua 3452
 kiwifruits 205, 3986, 7536, 10343
 Lagenaria siceraria 3138
 Lansea microcarpa 7977
 limes 9989
 Litchi 9043, 9994, 9997
 longans 9994
 Malpighia glabra 1912, 10026
 mandarins 9016
 mangoes 1874, 6287, 7230, 7249, 8112, 10976
 mangosteens 5495
 mulberries 3805
 Murraya paniculata 6115
 Myrtillocactus geometrizans 2530, 7007
 nectarines 130
 oil palms 1884, 2694
 olives 1756-1757, 3506, 8075, 9053, 10011, 10013-10015
 Opuntia jocosostle 2641
 oranges 5370, 7128, 7137, 9036-9037, 9994
 Panax pseudoginseng 1679
 parsnips 6808, 10620
 Passiflora 747
 passion fruits 7160
 peaches 130, 3986, 8316
 pears 6488
 Pentadiplandra brazzeana 704
 persimmons 750, 3511, 8078, 10018
 Phytolacca americana 9896
 pistachios 9346
 plums 2895, 4816
 pomegranates 5401
 Prunus laurocerasus 7970, 8991

Fruits cont.
 composition *cont.*
 Pyrus bretschneideri 4794
 Rosa moyesii 2970
 Rosa praelucens 2970
 roses 10779
 Rubus chingii 2917
 Rubus glaucus 1034
 Rubus hirsutus 2917
 Rubus lambertianus 2917
 Sambucus nigra 3848, 9352
 satsumas 1719, 4516, 8716, 9978
 Selenicereus megalanthus 9061
 small fruits 51
 strawberries 1062, 1416, 2101, 3986-3987, 6535, 8395-8396, 9379
 Styphnolobium japonicum 2524
 Syzygium samarangense 7322
 tamarillos 9058
 tamarinds 6339
 temperate fruits 61, 6382
 tomatoes 477, 1416, 2335, 2363, 4051, 7833, 8693, 8724, 8727, 9670, 9672, 10613
 tropical fruits 61
 Vanilla 667
 vegetables 10162
 watermelons 10062
 Ziziphus mauritiana 11008
covers
 apples 96, 930, 942
 bananas 3529
 figs 2060
 grapes 1111
 Litchi 7146
 mangoes 1874, 7247
 nectarines 7504
 Pyrus bretschneideri 5719
cracking
 apples, reviews 8254
 cherries 2049, 7471, 10244
 fruit crops 7380
 grapes 4022
 peaches 2882
 persimmons 1776
 pineapples 7279
 pistachios 148
 pummelos 7130
 tangelos × mandarins 2624
 tomatoes 2360
 vegetables 7380
 watermelons 3566
degreening
 apples 8273
 kumquats 10922
 satsumas 3486, 6194
detection, apples 7438
development
 Actinidia arguta 6504, 8355
 Actinidia arguta × *Actinidia melanandra* 8355
 Actinidia chinensis 9356
 Amelanchier alnifolia 3847, 5731
 Annona diversifolia 6231
 apples 92, 95, 98, 900, 927-931, 936, 2028, 2642, 2792, 2805, 2830, 3514, 3766, 4694, 4698, 5640-5642, 6419, 6421-6422, 8244, 10206, 10226
 Asparagus racemosus 679
 avocados 1690
 breadfruits 10030
 Cactaceae, reviews 9059
 Capsicum 1343, 8665
 cashews 5423, 5426
 Citrus 3483
 Citrus tankan 9981
 Combretum coccineum 2510
 cucumbers 4987, 6705, 8605, 9577
 Cucurbita moschata 4996
 dates 2629
 figs 2863, 10257
 Glycyrrhiza glabra 7061
 grapes 296, 302, 1102, 1104, 1114, 3014, 3017, 5781, 5785, 6576, 7127, 7615, 7634-7635, 8436, 8446, 8481, 9414, 9445, 10402-10404
 guavas 2686-2687, 3573, 3577, 8109, 10965
 Hylocereus undatus 7318

Fruits cont.

development cont.

- kiwifruits 209, 1020-1021, 2093, 3856, 6504-6505
 loquats 9045
Luffa acutangula 2260
Malus 4441
 mandarins 9980
 mangoes 2689, 3585, 5472-5473, 6310, 7230, 8111, 9111-9112, 9121-9122
 melons 776, 1859, 6258, 7215
 nectarines 5691
 okras 433, 7776
 olives 5393, 7156, 8074
 passion fruits 4533
 peaches 978, 2066, 3807, 5690-5691, 10286, 10305, 10307, 10310
 pears 3833, 6484
 persimmons 750, 1785-1786, 1791-1792, 8077, 9055-9056, 10018
 reviews 2638
Physalis peruviana 2366
 pineapples 7271, 7273, 7279, 7286
Pyrus pyrifolia 3834
 raspberries 4828
Rubus inermis 10348
 satsumas 1719, 2608, 4504, 4516, 6193, 8716
 sour oranges 10890
 strawberries 264, 271, 1054, 3970, 3981, 5750, 6530, 8391-8393
Telfairia occidentalis 1280
 tomatoes 491, 1415, 1417, 3232, 4225, 4259, 4261, 5092-5094, 5912, 5917, 5937-5938, 6767, 6782, 8691, 8714, 8725, 8728, 9667
Vaccinium ashei 259
Vaccinium corymbosum 258, 1043

drop

- almonds 8197
 apples 2827, 4697, 4699, 9273
Capsicum 4330
 grapes 8477
Litchi 3498
 longans 10003
Macadamia 3501
 mangoes 6291, 6302, 6305, 6308-6309, 7228, 9123
 oranges 2610, 7128
 peaches 5689
 persimmons 7169
 satsumas 728
Syzygium samarangense 11017
 tangors 10889
Vaccinium corymbosum 258

firmness

- Actinidia chinensis* 6506
 apples 107, 899, 1989, 2043, 3778, 4701, 4705, 4728, 4734, 7436-7437, 7440, 7450, 8272, 10221
 bananas 6242
 cherries 9304, 10245
Cucurbita pepo 6703
 fruit crops 142, 874
 grapes 6555, 6578
 kiwifruits 157, 163, 181, 233, 241, 1024, 2913, 3859-3860, 5734, 5738, 6506, 7536
 mangoes 5475, 7838
 melons 779, 9105-9106
 nectarines 10299, 10312
 pawpaws 796
 peaches 982, 3822, 8315, 10278, 10299, 10317
 pears 141, 3836, 5711-5713, 5715, 6486, 10323
 persimmons 5399
 pineapples 7295
 plums 10333
Pyrus breitschneideri 5719
Pyrus pyrifolia 3834
Solanum muricatum 753
 tomatoes 1420, 6791, 7838

flavour

- apples 945, 4705, 4728, 6424
Capsicum 5047-5048, 8655, 8661
 cucumbers 401
 grapes 4880, 8491-8492, 9451, 10372
 kiwifruits 7535

Fruits cont.

flavour cont.

- Litchi* 6204
 mandarins 4517
 melons 7218
 nectarines 130
 olives 10015
 oranges 6200
 peaches 130
 pears 5712
 persimmons 1788, 3513, 5399
 strawberries 5754, 5756
 tomatoes 5940, 6752

histology

- Litchi* 3498
 mangoes 7242
Physalis ixocarpa 4265
 tomatoes 4251

initiation, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 5402

injuries

- apples 924, 9287
 cherries 7477
 grapefruits 7133
 grapes 2984
 nectarines 2071
 pawpaws 6319
 peaches 924, 2071
 persimmons 1776
 temperate fruits 6387
 watermelons 778

maturity

- apples 105-106, 2788, 10218
 avocados 1691
 coffee 2676
 grapes 1112
 guavas 8109
 kiwifruits 198, 226, 2094, 7534
 mangoes 2691, 7251
 melons 769
Myrciaria dubia 3631
 nectarines 6468, 8303, 10311-10312
 pawpaws 796
 peaches 5097, 6468, 8303, 8312, 10311
 pears 5710
 persimmons 1801
 plums 1002
 tomatoes 502, 5097
 watermelons 1861

mechanical properties

- Actinidia arguta* 248
Actinidia chinensis 248
 apples 2043, 2842, 4696, 10228
 bananas 5418
 cherries 10245
 fruit crops 8180
 grapes 5786
 kiwifruits 248
Luffa aegyptiaca 2264
 peaches 985, 5097, 10317
 tomatoes 2364, 5097, 5102
 watermelons 3567-3568

moisture content, peaches 2884

morphology

- cashews 5423
Crataegus mexicana 3445
 fennel 8950
 satsumas 4516

optical properties

- apples 10229
Pyrus pyrifolia 10229
 organoleptic traits, tomatoes 6791
 orientation, melons 3565

parthenocarp

- avocados 1690
 grapes 302, 2120
 kiwifruits 2907, 7533
Litchi 1736
 loquats 8069
 mangoes 8111
 olives 746
 satsumas 2620
Solanum muricatum 9062
 tomatoes 10612

physical properties

- apples 946, 9287
 grapes 6577
 kiwifruits 2912
 mangoes 7251-7252
 melons 779
 peaches 982

Fruits cont.

physical properties cont.

- tomatoes 5102
 watermelons 1863

physiology

- apples 926, 2029, 3742, 3770, 6421
 grapes 10404
Juglans nigra 8348
 lemons 2029
 peaches 10306, 10309-10310
 pears 989
 persimmons 1791
Pyrus pyrifolia 3839
Sechium edule 1279
 tomatoes 5936

position

- apples 3768
 cherries 7475
 kiwifruits 219
 melons 5441
 oranges 1724
Pyrus pyrifolia 8329
Syzygium samarangense 7322

quality

- apples 75, 97, 102, 105-106, 942-944, 1989, 2040, 2042, 2828, 2831, 2837-2839, 3775, 3777, 4666, 4673-4674, 4690, 4695-4696, 4715, 4729-4731, 5589, 5599, 5653, 6433-6435, 8268-8269, 8271, 8273, 9220, 9243, 9246, 9254, 9276, 9280, 9284, 10227
 apricots 2849, 5658, 5660, 7455
 bananas 1822, 3529, 5415, 7186
 blackberries 8363
Capsicum 6734
 carambolas 7315
 cherries 7475, 8285-8286
Citrus 5371
 coffee 2676
 cucumbers 4166, 8184, 10513
Cucurbita maxima 7712
 dates 7140
 figs 2861, 2863, 8292-8293, 10258
 fruit crops 873
 grapefruits 5369
 grapes 153, 293, 1079, 1108, 1110-1111, 1118, 2116, 2124-2125, 2129, 2139, 2146, 2176, 2643, 2838, 3014, 3016, 3716, 3997, 4004, 4024, 4868, 6542-6543, 6547, 6574, 6580, 7127, 7611, 7636, 7638, 7640, 8403, 8416, 8431-8432, 8435, 8480, 8486, 8488, 9405, 9414, 9454, 10366, 10400
 guavas 7219
 hazelnuts 8290
 horticultural crops 52, 6381
 kiwifruits 163, 180, 207, 218, 223-224, 228, 237, 246-247, 2093, 2912, 4823, 7535-7536, 8354, 9355
 lemons 3470
Litchi 5379, 7146, 9998
 loquats 5384
 mandarins 2621, 5357, 7111, 7113, 7127, 9016, 9020
 mangoes 783, 3587, 5455, 6272, 6291-6292, 6312, 7226, 7232, 7248, 7252, 8112, 9114, 9124-9126, 9128, 9130
 marrows 3139
 melons 1853, 2685, 7209-7210
Myrciaria cauliflora 3630
 olives 1745, 3502, 5393, 10011, 10013
 oranges 1724, 3716, 5358, 7136, 8058
Passiflora incarnata 9054
 passion fruits 3509, 6219
 peaches 985, 2838, 3819, 4773-4774, 4777, 4787, 4790, 5589, 5689, 5698, 7493, 8312, 8314, 10276, 10280, 10317-10318
 books 4615
 pears 993, 2891, 3836, 5706-5707, 5710, 6485, 9343, 10323
 persimmons 1787, 1797-1798
 pineapples 7288, 7294-7295, 10986
 pistachios 146, 148, 4811, 8336

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

plums 10330, 10333
pomegranates 10916, 10918
pummelos 7138
Pyrus bretschneideri 5705, 5719
Pyrus pyrifolia 139
satsumas 2608, 3469, 3487, 6180, 6193, 7127
Selenicereus megalanthus 9061
small fruits 153
Spondias dulcis 5496
stone fruits 129
strawberries 1048, 1055, 3905, 3945, 3947, 3951, 3956, 3962, 3984, 4837, 4850, 5755, 6530, 7553, 8385
Syzygium samarangense 7322, 7324
temperate fruits 6382
tomatoes 454, 1387, 1421, 2323, 2337, 2343, 3234, 3716, 4224, 4241, 5058, 5063, 5915, 5940, 6757, 6792, 8728-8729, 9639, 10585
Vaccinium angustifolium 3889, 8375
Vaccinium ashei 2929
Vaccinium corymbosum 2929, 8376
watermelons 1863, 3566, 4569, 4572-4573
respiration, apples 5641
ripening
Actinidia arguta 8355
Actinidia arguta × *Actinidia melanandra* 8355
Actinidia chinensis 6506
Amelanchier alnifolia 3847, 5730
Annona glabra 10028
apples 91, 93-94, 99, 2029, 2767-2768, 3820, 5649, 6420, 7434, 8252-8253, 8259, 9330
apricots 10240
avocados 2767-2768, 9951
bananas 318, 758, 760, 3530-3531, 4547-4548, 5417-5419, 6239, 6241-6243, 6245, 9083, 9205, 10041
blackberries 2767-2768
breadfruits 10030
Canarium album 10024
Capsicum 446, 3041, 5046, 5905, 6735, 7781, 7789, 8669
cherimoyas 4537, 6230
cherries 10244
Citrus 5371
coffee 7200
Cucurbita maxima 4168
durians 11014
figs 10257
fruit crops 883, 8180
grapes 300-301, 1113, 2170-2173, 3016, 4004, 4023, 4025-4026, 4876, 5786, 6578, 8479, 8490, 9445, 9450-9451, 10389, 10405
guavas 1867, 8109
Hylocereus undatus 4608
kiwifruits 221, 242, 244, 2768, 2910, 3857, 4824, 5735, 5738, 6506, 7533, 8356-8357
lemons 2029, 9032
Litchi 6203, 7147
loquats 9044
Malpighia glabra 10026
mangoes 791, 1874, 1876, 2691, 3586, 3588, 5472, 5476-5477, 7239-7241, 7838, 8110, 9123, 9126, 9129, 10076, 10977
melons 1860, 2243, 5441-5442, 8106, 8108, 9106, 10963
nectarines 981, 3820, 5694, 6467-6468
oil palms 2694
olives 5395, 6216, 7156, 10011
Opuntia joconostle 2641
oranges 2622
pawpaws 1888, 5481-5482, 6322
peaches 980-981, 3820, 3822, 4790, 5692, 5694, 6468, 6470, 7493, 7506, 8311, 8313-8314, 9330, 10305, 10308
pears 140, 992, 2768, 2889-2891, 3838, 4802, 5713

Fruits cont.

ripening cont.

persimmons 751, 1784, 1786-1787, 1789, 2767, 3513, 7170-7172, 10017, 10020
Physalis peruviana 2366
pineapples 7288-7289
plums 1002, 2767-2768
Prunus laurocerasus 8349
Pyrus bretschneideri 3838
Pyrus pyrifolia 2767, 3838, 8328
Pyrus ussuriensis 8328
raspberries 1033
Rubus inermis 10348
satsumas 9978
Selenicereus megalanthus 9061
Solanum muricatum 753, 4266
strawberries 271, 2108, 2767-2768, 3902, 3980, 4850, 5753, 8391, 8393-8394
Syzygium cumini 6336
tomatoes 499-500, 758, 1418, 1420, 2358-2360, 2768, 3229-3232, 3820, 4260, 4264, 5100, 5939, 6783-6786, 7838, 8252, 8729, 9666, 9668-9670
Vaccinium corymbosum 1042
watermelons 2767-2768
Ziziphus mauritiana 7313
russeting, apples 2022, 3766, 6413, 7449, 9270
senescence
apples 99
Litchi 6203
persimmons 1789, 1796
set
almonds 867, 1974
apples 899, 901, 924, 2022, 2026-2027, 2828, 4690-4692, 4695, 5618, 5628-5631, 6417, 7430, 9270-9272
apricots 3785, 4747, 7458, 10235
Arbutus 6501
aubergines 2315, 3189
avocados 1689, 6174
Calopogon tuberosus 9827
Capsicum 4212
Causitis blakei 9819
Citrus tamurana 2620
cucumbers 4165, 8604
Cyrtopodium reginae 9827
durians 7317, 8133
Eleutherococcus senticosus 8978
Fuchsia magellanica 8937
grapes 5768, 6561, 8445, 8476
guavas 782, 2686, 5443
hazelnuts 2858
kiwifruits 213, 2907, 8354
Litchi 1736, 5379, 7145, 8060-8061, 9996
longans 738
loquats 5384, 9045
mandarins 2621, 9961
mangoes 5461, 5468, 6303-6304, 10075
melons 867, 3565
olives 743-745, 1751, 1753
oranges 1704, 2610, 8053
Passiflora incarnata 9054
pawpaws 794, 6318
peaches 924, 5688
pears 5709, 6485, 7430, 7510-7511, 9343
persimmons 1778, 7167
plums 5726, 6498
Pogonia ophioglossoides 9827
Pyrus pyrifolia 6480, 8327, 8329
raspberries 10347
Rubus chamaemorus 3870
satsumas 2620, 7127
Simmondsia chinensis 7083
Solanum muricatum 9062
Spathiphyllum wallisii 3307
Spiranthes spiralis 3358
stone fruits 10175
strawberries 3929, 3949
tangelos × mandarins 2624
tomatoes 497, 2325, 6780-6781
Vaccinium 3888
Vaccinium angustifolium 2944, 2948-2949, 3889, 6518, 8375

Fruits cont.

set cont.

Vaccinium ashei 2941, 3890, 9372
Vaccinium corymbosum 2950
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2946
Vicia faba 7748
watermelons 4165
Ziziphus mauritiana 7312
shape
apples 2829, 7451, 9276
Capsicum 8664, 10558
kiwifruits 223
mangoes 6272
melons 779
pineapples 7267
pistachios 147
strawberries 272
size
Actinidia chinensis 215
Amelanchier alnifolia 5731
apples 74, 95, 901, 2035, 3514, 3757, 4694, 5584, 5622-5623, 6422, 7433, 8223, 8243, 8263, 9272, 10215
apricots 5658, 10234
aubergines 6738
avocados 1693
bananas 1822
Capsicum 8664, 10558
Carissa carandas 8081
cherries 2852, 6443, 7471, 8285
clementines 6195
cucumbers 8604
figs 4762
grapes 2992, 4872, 10372
hazelnuts 8290
kiwifruits 198, 220, 222-223, 226, 228-229, 5738, 6503
Litchi 5379, 9998
mangoes 5470, 6272, 6302, 6306, 6309-6310
nectarines 6467, 7504, 8303, 10299
oranges 3471
passion fruits 6219
pawpaws 794, 7260
peaches 3813, 4777, 5684, 5695, 8303, 10278, 10280, 10299-10300, 10307
pears 6489
persimmons 1783, 1790
pummelos 8054
raspberries 4828, 6511
sapodillas 6327
strawberries 1048, 3901, 3935
tangelos 5354
tomatoes 5055, 6769
Vaccinium ashei 9372
watermelons 7204, 7216
storage
pears 140
systems 10160
thinning
apples 74, 925, 2027, 2803, 3757, 3763-3765, 4695, 5618, 6413-6414, 6418, 7432, 8243, 8248-8250, 9274-9276, 10214
apricots 10239
clementines 6195
grapes 1108-1109, 2129, 2159, 2170, 6562, 7638, 8478, 9415, 9444
guavas 7222
kiwifruits 217-218, 229, 6503
loquats 5384
mandarins 4507, 6192
mangoes 5470, 6306, 8112
nectarines 2881, 5676, 10299
okras 9596
Opuntia 7175
oranges 7112
peaches 2066, 2881, 4786-4787, 5676, 5689, 7492, 7503, 10299, 10301-10302, 10304
persimmons 1783
plums 6492
Pyrus pyrifolia 8321
satsumas 3469
Syzygium samarangense 7324
tangors 1723
treatment
apples 3766, 8258
avocados 9003

Fruits *cont.*treatment *cont.*

- bananas 10932
- lemons 9033, 9035
- mangoes 1876
- persimmons 1788, 5398
- tomatoes 6783

ultrastructure

- cherries 9302
- grapes 6576
- olives 1754
- Vaccinium ashei* 259

Fuchsia

- books 819
- flowers, development 9712
- growing media 9712
- light 8936
- plant, development 8936
- plant growth regulators
 - gibberellins, responses 8936
 - paclobutrazol, responses 8936
- species, characteristics 10789
- temperature 8936

Fuchsia magellanica

- fruits, set 8937
- plant growth regulators
 - chlormequat, application methods 2514
 - daminozide, application methods 2514
 - paclobutrazol, application methods 2514
- pollination 8937
- pot plants, cultural methods 2514

Fulvic acids, responses, tomatoes 1383**Fungi**

- composition 2375
- edible species (see Edible fungi; Mushrooms)
- growing media, mushrooms 2380

Fungicidal properties (see Antifungal properties)**Fungicides**

- absorption
 - grapes 8484
 - lemons 9035
- application date, grapes 2149
- application methods
 - coffee 6255
 - grapes 5776
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9370
- determination, apples 2011-2012
- injuries
 - apples 10213
 - oranges 5365
 - Petunia* 5156
- persistence
 - apples 2013, 7427
 - lemons 9035
 - mangoes 2690
- residues
 - apples 2011-2012, 2033, 6431, 6436
 - beetroots 9468
 - Capsicum* 9468
 - cucumbers 9468
 - grapefruits 9034
 - grapes 1098, 3000, 7627
 - kiwifruits 2910
 - lemons 3489, 8045
 - lettuces 9468
 - mangoes 2690
 - medlars 2088
 - oranges 3489
 - tomatoes 9468, 10613
- responses
 - apples 9271
 - Bunium persicum* 3409
 - fennel 3409
 - grapefruits 7133
 - grapes 2175
 - lawns and turf 1524
 - Trachyspermum ammi* 3409
 - watermelons 8105
- tolerance, grapes 7620, 8462

Gaillardia aristata

- flowers, development 9722
- forcing 6848, 9722
- planting stock, selection 1466
- temperature 9722

Gaillardia pulchella, seed production, Brazil 3272**Galanthus**, production, Turkey 10720**Galanthus nivalis**

- flowers, development 3323
- models, flowering date 3323
- propagation 10683
- temperature 3323

Gallium, composition, cabbages 10505**Gametogenesis**, *Anemia phyllitidis* 1528**Ganoderma**, composition 3249**Ganoderma comphoratum**, taxonomy 4467**Ganoderma lucidum**

- composition 7868
- cultural methods 8766-8768
 - China 6825
- growing media 5961

Garcinia (see also Mangosteens)**Garcinia cambogia**, propagation 7978**Garcinia indica**, propagation 7978**Gardenia augusta**

- herbicides
 - injuries 5973
 - responses 2515
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9882
 - micropropagation 6986, 9882
 - irrigation 2515

Gardenia jasminoides (see *Gardenia augusta*)**Gardenia turgida**, piscicidal properties 698**Gardens**, Japan 4296**Garlic**

- bibliographies, Argentina 4886
- bulbils, size 9471
- bulbs
 - biochemistry 4054
 - browning 6602
 - composition 1157, 4056-4057, 6603-6604, 8514, 10432-10433
 - development 1150-1151, 1155, 3043, 4889, 5795
 - dormancy 4053
 - phenology 1154
 - quality 4055, 4894
 - size 9470
- conferences 827
- cultivars
 - Argentina 1140, 4888
 - composition 1141
 - Poland 6600
- cultural methods, Argentina 4892
- disease control
 - Alternaria porri* 322
 - diseases 7361
 - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 7659, 8515
 - Puccinia allii* 1153
 - Sclerotium cepivorum* 1153
 - viruses 7660
- drying 1158, 6602
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1152, 3044
 - phosphorus 3044, 6601
 - potassium 1152
 - sulfur 8514
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 327, 10431
 - culture media 7657
 - disease control 10430
 - micropropagation 1142, 4890, 7658-7660, 8515
 - organogenesis 327, 4052, 7657
 - photoperiod 5795
 - physiology 1142
 - propagation 4053
 - somatic embryogenesis 5794
 - temperature 5795
 - ultrastructure 10431
- insect repellents 326
- intercropping 1396, 6590, 9904
- irradiation 327
- irrigation 1152, 3044, 5526
- leaves, physiology 1159
- marketing, Argentina 4887
- mulching 1149
- packing 4894
- pest control
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 323-324
 - pests 7361
 - Sminthurus viridis* 3045
- photoperiod 3043

Garlic *cont.*

plant

- composition 321, 8528
- development 386
- mechanical properties 6598
- phenology 1147, 1155
- plant extracts 281
- plant growth regulators
 - aminolaevulinic acid, responses 386
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4890, 8515
 - chlormequat, responses 1150
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5794
 - ethephon, responses 1150
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 5794, 8515
 - isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8515
 - jasmonic acid
 - physiology 1156
 - responses 325
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 4890
 - responses 1150
 - pictoram, *in vitro* culture 5794
- plant nutrition, selenium 4893
- planting
 - planting date 1148, 2187, 4891, 5796
 - site preparation 1144
 - spacing 1145-1146, 8512
- planting stock
 - cold storage 1143
 - size 1144-1146, 1148, 8512
 - storage 2187
- pollution
 - heavy metals 6586
 - sulfur 6586
- production, Argentina 4887
- production possibilities, China 1139
- propagation 4888-4889
- protected cultivation, cropping systems 6590
- research
 - Argentina 6599
 - Brazil 6599
 - Chile 6599
 - Uruguay 6599
- storage
 - modified atmosphere storage 4895
 - systems 4894
- storage disorders, spotty symptoms 4055
- temperature 3043, 4053
- weed control
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 8513
 - Elymus repens* 8513
 - weeds 844
- yield correlations 1140

Gas chromatography

- analysis
 - broccoli 6690
 - passion fruits 7160

Gasteria carinata, taxonomy 6937**Gasteria glauca**, taxonomy 6937**Gasteria verrucosa**, seeds, ultrastructure 6055**Gastrodia cunninghamii**, utilization, edible species 3348**Gastrodia elata**

- agroforestry 9926
- cultural methods, China 9926
- mycorrhizas 7060, 8981, 9926
- plant, morphology 10761

Gaultheria procumbens, plant nutrition, calcium 9883**Geleznovia verrucosa**

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9745
 - phosphorus 9745
 - potassium 9745

Gels, soil amendments, grapes 6556**Genetic resources**

- Alstroemeria* 6017
- Hippeastrum* 6017
- Origanum* 3422, 7995
- ornamental bulbs 6017
- Pachyrhizus tuberosus* 5027
- Passiflora* 640
- pears 3825
- Pyrus pashia* 3825
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3825
- walnuts 4817

Genetics, *Cymbidium* 5221

Gentiana triflora, flowers, colour 4335

Geographical distribution

- Agaricus silvicola* 6821
- Amanita* 9694
- Boletaceae 9694
- Borassus aethiopum* 810
- Borassus flabellifer* 810
- Cladrastis* 7965
- edible fungi 1444
- Fabaceae 2394
- Geranium* 553
- Lactarius* 9694
- Lepanthes* 3349
- Maackia* 7965
- mushrooms 1444
- Passiflora* 640
- Ramaria* 9694
- Rhizopogon villosulus* 9706
- Rhododendron* 6962
- Saintpaulia* 4324
- Salvia fruticosa* 4461
- Terfezia boudieri* 2392
- Terfezia claveryi* 2392
- Tirmania nivea* 2392
- Tirmania pinoyi* 2392
- USA, edible fungi 5959
- Vaccinium*, Europe 2920

Geotaenium (see *Asarum*)

Geotropism

- Artemisia absinthium* 1240
- cress 1240-1242, 1274, 7703
- cucumbers 1274-1275
- Flammulina velutipes* 1450
- peas 1274, 3164, 8641
- tea 3612
- tomatoes 3225

Geranium

- geographical distribution 553
- pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10652
- root pruning 10652

Geranium sanguineum

- leaves, composition 5166
- roots, composition 5166
- utilization, ground cover plants 3291

Geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)

Gerbera

- cultivars, cut flowers 5995
- cultural methods, China 10662
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 1484
 - growing media 7889
- economics, Greece 5149
- growing media 1484, 2417
- heat tolerance 8802
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 8802
 - micropropagation 5994
 - organogenesis 5150
 - propagation 2416
- mycorrhizas 5995
- pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 4318
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 2418, 7890
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4318
- plant water relations 2419
- protected cultivation
 - growth chambers 2416
 - pest control 2418
 - shading 535
- rhizosphere 5995
- shade 535
- shoots, physiology 2416
- soilless culture
 - economics 5149
 - hydroponics 1484
 - nutrient solutions 2417, 3284, 6855
- transpiration 6856

Germanium

- determination
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 7868
 - Lentinula edodes* 7868

Germany

- cultivars
 - Angelica archangelica* 3441
 - cherries 7459
 - cucumbers 8592
 - leeks 4896
 - onions 10437
 - Origanum majorana* 3428, 5299
 - shallots 10453
 - Valeriana officinalis* 3441

Germany cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - Viola cornuta* 8832
- cultural methods
 - apples 10192
 - Baptisia tinctoria* 2583
 - lawns and turf 9808
 - raspberries 6509
 - shallots 10453
 - Valerianella locusta* 5958, 10622
 - vegetables 8504
- disease control, *Baptisia tinctoria* 2576
- identification, lawns and turf 6042
- pest control
 - Baptisia tinctoria* 2576
 - vegetables 10422
- production
 - apples 2790
 - cherries 2851
 - dye plants 8007
 - endives 10470
 - horticultural crops 7344
 - medicinal plants 8007
 - mushrooms 517
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 9717
 - ornamental plants 9710
 - Rosa villosa* 9394
 - spice plants 8007
- reports
 - Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 9181
 - Fachhochschule Weihenstephan und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau Weihenstephan 10136
 - Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau 3657
 - Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 2739, 7340

Ghana

- cultivars, bananas 2651, 2653
- production, vegetables 8494

Gherkins (see *Cucumbers*)

Gibbaeum, characteristics 8873

Ginger (see *Zingiber officinale*)

Ginkgo biloba

- cuticle, biochemistry 150
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8938
- latitude 9927
- leaves
 - biochemistry 150
 - composition 9927
- nurseries 8013
- plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 8938
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 8938
- salinity 3705
- seedlings, production 8013
- solar radiation 9927
- stomata, movement 7369
- temperature 9927
- transpiration 5543

Gladiolus

- bulbs
 - biochemistry 6896
 - dormancy 6895
 - storage 6895
- corms
 - development 6892
 - lifting 6891
 - production 3317, 6891
 - quality 6894
- cultivars, disease resistance 7909
- cultural methods, India 6888
- cut flowers
 - cultural methods 6889
 - storage 5183
 - vase life 5183
- disease control
 - bacteria 3314
 - fungi 3314
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 5140, 9714
 - disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 7909
- fertilizers, potassium 3317
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 4349, 6893
 - explants 6018
 - micropropagation 2440, 6021, 6893

Gladiolus cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
 - organogenesis 2440, 4349, 9774
 - propagation 10687
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9774, 10687
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2440, 9774
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 2440, 9774
 - planting, spacing 10688
 - planting stock, quality 6894
 - propagation 6890, 6892
 - storage, temperature 5183
- Gladiolus carneus**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8834
- Gladiolus tristis**
- corms, storage 8835
 - flowers
 - initiation 8835
 - quality 8835
- Gleditsia triacanthos**
- cover crops 8898
 - planting stock, overwintering 8897
 - soil management 8897-8898
- Glehnia littoralis**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1437
- Gliricidia sepium**, characteristics 636
- Globe artichokes**
- cultivars
 - bolting 2210
 - composition 2210
 - Croatia 10467
 - Italy 351
 - Romania 2566
 - in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 3438
 - organogenesis 4092
 - propagation 5763
 - responses 4918
 - irrigation 4037
 - pest control
 - Aphis fabae* 5820, 9503-9504
 - Capitophorus horni* 9503
 - plant
 - biochemistry 8509
 - composition 4093
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 1199
 - planting, planting date 1199
 - propagation 4918
 - salinity 4037
 - storage, controlled atmosphere storage 6597
 - weed control, weeds 9460
- Gloriosa rothschildiana**
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 10675
 - propagation 10675
 - plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10675
- Gloriosa superba**
- plant
 - composition 2587
 - morphology 2587
 - pollination 1506
 - seeds, development 1506
- Glossaries**, agroforestry 5
- Gloxinias** (see *Sinningia*)
- Glucosinolates**
- composition
 - plants, reviews 8176
 - radishes 8588
 - determination
 - Brussels sprouts 6689
 - cabbages 8576
 - radishes 1247
- Glutathione**, metabolism, broccoli 8574
- Glycosides**
- characterization, *Lilium regale* 10694
 - composition
 - apples 6438
 - apricots 8276
 - carrots 5944
 - Crocus sativus* 1626
 - grapes 9423, 9444
 - Iris ensata* 561
 - melons 7218
 - onions 4075
 - Passiflora* 747
 - Passiflora foetida* 7158
 - Prunus* 7969

Glycosides cont.

- composition cont.
- roses 5253
- Simmondsia chinensis* 5337
- extraction, *Stevia rebaudiana* 7094
- metabolism
- grapes 7636
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7093
- tea 806
- translocation, *Calendula officinalis* 3292

Glycosmis pentaphylla, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1653**Glycyrrhiza glabra**

- fruits, development 7061
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 10841
- organogenesis 10841

seeds

- development 7061
- germination 2588
- treatment 2588

Glycyrrhiza lepidota

- seeds
- germination 8945
- treatment 8945

Gnaphalium, taxonomy 10648**Godetia** (see also *Clarkia*)**Gomphidius**, taxonomy 1451**Goodyera**, characteristics 5217**Gooseberries**

- cultivars, USA 1964, 8186
- leaves, morphology 7541
- pest control, Belgium 2097

Gracilaria, composition 5339**Gracilaria aculeata**, products, agar 8999**Gracilaria chilensis**

- biochemistry 7087
- epiphytes 702
- production, Chile 3456, 9944

Gracilaria cornea, composition 7088**Gracilaria gracilis**

- plant, composition 10861
- products, agar 8999
- weed control, *Ectocarpus siliculosus* 2598

Gracilaria vermiculophylla, plant, composition 10861**Gracilariopsis**, composition 5339**Gracilariopsis longissima**, plant, composition 10861**Grading**

- apples 984, 2034-2037, 2039-2040, 2837, 2839, 3774, 4731, 8267, 9283
- aubergines 451, 1729
- Begonia hiemalis* 2437
- Capsicum* 4213
- carrots 7851
- cherries 2054
- coffee 3545
- cucumbers 451
- fruit crops 872, 1137, 1963, 2036, 10159
- mangoes 7248
- okras 451
- oranges 1729
- pawpaws 796
- peaches 984
- Piper nigrum* 2549
- pistachios 998, 2894, 3841
- roses 4429
- strawberries 2109
- tea 3622
- vegetables 1137, 1963, 2036, 10159
- watermelons 3568

Grafting (see also Budding; Topworking)

- almonds 4656
- Annona muricata* 7183
- apples 4656, 4666
- aubergines 448
- avocados 3458
- Castanea* 9307
- Castanea mollissima* 9306, 10247, 10249-10250
- chestnuts 118
- Citrus* 7110
- cucumbers 3123, 4980
- grapes 2117, 2980-2982, 6541, 8413, 10371, 10374
- horticultural crops 3675-3677
- Juglans nigra* 8344
- Magnoliaceae 9850
- mandarins 5349

Grafting cont.

- mangoes 784-786, 6270
- melons 3550
- passion fruits 7159
- pears 133, 5699, 9334
- persimmons 1768-1770, 1772, 10910
- plums 4656, 9348
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6475
- quinces 5699
- roses 6968, 9863
- tamarinds 2714
- tomatoes 456, 1365, 2324, 4223-4224, 6743, 8685
- vegetables 7642, 9458
- walnuts 7525

Gramineae (see *Poaceae*)**Grapefruits**

- cold tolerance 10871
- cultivars
- Australia 9009
- China 7109
- identification 1697
- disease control, *Penicillium digitatum* 8057
- disease resistance, citrus ringspot virus 4494
- fertilizers
- iron 7119
- nitrogen 6183
- flowers, initiation 5353
- fruits
- biochemistry 5373, 9029, 9977
- composition 1730, 2627-2628, 9986, 9988
- injuries 7133
- quality 5369
- handling 9031
- harvesting date 9986
- in vitro* culture
- cryopreservation 7106
- micropropagation 8034
- somatic embryogenesis 9957
- styles 9957
- insecticides, residues 8046
- irrigation 5353
- leaves, biochemistry 1720, 9977
- pest control
- Anastrepha ludens* 9987
- Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* 8044
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 2616
- pesticides, residues 5366
- plant, canopy 3467
- plant disorders, ring stipple 8040
- plant growth regulators
- atoxylic acid, responses 5369
- ethylene, metabolism 9031
- plant nutrition
- nitrogen 5355
- nutrients 1712
- surveys 6182
- production, China 7109
- rain 3467
- roots
- composition 9027
- development 6183
- rootstock scion relationships, assessment 3466
- seedlings, development 10884
- source sink relations 8050
- storage
- coatings 6199
- cold storage 3492
- controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 9987
- heat treatment 7133
- hot water treatment 9034
- irradiation 7133
- wrappings 7134
- storage decay
- fungi 1728
- Penicillium digitatum* 8057
- storage disorders
- chilling injury 3492, 5373, 7134
- granulation 9986
- storage losses 1728
- stored products pests, *Anastrepha ludens* 6199, 9987
- translocation 8050

Grapefruits x Citrus depressa, fruits, composition 1730**Grapefruits x Poncirus trifoliata**, cold tolerance 10871**Grapes** (see also *Vitis*)

- altitude 8424, 9405
- antitranspirants 9407
- books 3640
- budding 2980
- buds
- composition 6572
- development 6548, 7632
- dormancy 281, 2158, 4871, 4874, 7628, 7630, 8422, 9443, 10383, 10397
- injuries 10377
- treatment 8422
- carbon dioxide 2157
- cell membranes, physiology 7631
- cell walls
- composition 1105
- physiology 1100
- climate 2122, 2124-2125, 2136, 4877, 8490, 9399, 9405
- reviews 2123
- USA 8418
- cold tolerance 4864, 7628, 8421
- computer software, disease control 4009-4010
- conferences 8141
- cover crops 286, 880, 1073, 2127, 2131, 2987-2989, 3997, 5766, 8432, 9408, 9414
- cultivars
- aroma 1119
- Australia 7640, 8488
- Bulgaria 7601
- Canada 4857-4858, 9399
- characteristics 9398
- characterization 8487
- Chile 10367
- China 2976, 6566, 7603, 9395
- clones 277, 1064, 2139, 5759, 8401, 8408, 8417
- composition 4859
- disease resistance 2971, 3003, 10387
- dried fruit 4854
- flowering date 10376
- France 10365
- frost resistance 2974, 9396-9397
- Hungary 2112, 8406
- identification 276, 1063, 2111, 2975, 3994, 4856, 4861, 5760, 6540, 7604, 9448, 10364
- in vitro* culture 279
- India 4879
- Italy 2113, 2972-2973, 3989-3993, 4028, 4855, 5759, 8401, 8408, 8417, 8424
- Jordan 8402-8403
- Korea Republic 9418-9419
- morphology 8399
- nomenclature 7600
- parthenocarp 2977
- pest resistance 4016
- phenology 10376
- photosynthesis 3012
- physiology 5779
- plant nutrition 5771, 7605, 7616
- plant water relations 2164
- pollination 10400
- protected cultivation 6539
- Romania 6537-6538, 8404, 8410-8412
- Russia 8409
- Slovakia 1064
- Slovenia 8407
- Spain 1065, 8399, 10365
- Switzerland 8400
- Turkey 10366
- Ukraine 7602
- USA 1066-1067, 1964, 8186, 8405
- Uzbekistan 2977
- water stress 2163, 6568
- wine cultivars 2113, 7601, 8406, 10367
- winter hardiness 278, 4853
- chemical methods
- arid regions 283
- Australia 8398
- Austria 284-285
- China 2976, 2985
- economics 284-285

Grapes cont.
cultural methods *cont.*
 mechanization 8428
 New Zealand 8426
 Romania 9404
 slopes 5766
 South Africa 8437
 sustainability 8397
 Taiwan 6384
 USA 8397
cuttings 10369-10370
 rooting 9400
defoliation 2159, 2993, 4002, 4019,
 5781-5782, 7636, 8437-8438, 9423
disease control
 acid rot 7617
 Agrobacterium vitis 2148
 Alternaria 9447
 Australia 2122
 bacteria 1086
 black wood 2997
 Botrytis cinerea 1008, 1088, 3000,
 3706, 4009-4010, 4012, 9447
 diseases 4869-4870, 7361
 Elsinoe ampelina 3003, 3007
 Eutypa lata 3008, 8434
 flavescence doree 2997-2999, 7618
 fungi 3006, 7620, 10392
 grapevine A trichovirus 2146
 grapevine leaf roll virus 2146
 grapevine vein necrosis 2996
 Guignardia bidwellii 7622
 Italy 9198, 9431
 Peronospora 9433
 Phomopsis viticola 7622
 phytoplasmas 2147
 Plasmopara viticola 290, 1090-1091,
 2150, 3005, 7621-7622, 7625,
 8454-8462, 9432, 9434
 Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 7625
 Sclerotinia fuckeliana 4012
 Slovenia 9430
 Switzerland 8451
 Uncinula necator 1087, 1089, 2149,
 3001-3002, 3004, 3706, 4011,
 4013, 4017, 7621-7625, 9260,
 9432
 USA 10388
 yeasts 1086
disease resistance
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7619
 Agrobacterium vitis 7619
 Elsinoe ampelina 2971, 3003
 fungi 10387
 Uncinula necator 2971
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola*
 10387
dormancy 7366
dried fruit 4024, 7640, 10407
drought 9407
environment 10363
expert systems 1081, 4870
fertigation 9427
fertilizers
 calcium 6562
 computer software 1081
 nitrogen 289, 1082, 2159, 6546,
 6562, 6564, 8448-8449, 8465,
 9424-9425, 9429
 nutrients 5770, 9426
 organic fertilizers 6561, 6564
 phosphorus 289, 1082, 6562, 9424-
 9425
 potassium 289, 1082, 5772, 6562,
 9424-9425, 10386
 sulfur 8449
flowers
 cultivars 10401
 development 6573, 7632
 flowering date 10397
 thinning 3014, 6574
frost 2983
frost protection 8430
frost resistance 3013, 4020, 5537, 8422,
 8474
fruits
 aroma 1119-1120, 2173, 3020, 8491,
 9449
 biochemistry 301, 1103, 4876, 5787,
 6388, 7635, 8482, 10398-10399
 colour 1078, 1111, 2838, 4023, 8479

Grapes cont.
fruits *cont.*
 composition 51, 291, 298, 1073,
 1117, 1120, 2177, 2645, 3015,
 3805, 7378, 7636, 7639, 8181,
 8401-8402, 8414, 8433, 8442,
 8485-8486, 8488-8489, 8492,
 9399, 9423, 9444, 9449-9452,
 9454, 10381
 covers 1111
 cracking 4022
 development 296, 302, 1102, 1104,
 1114, 3014, 3017, 5781, 5785,
 6576, 7127, 7615, 7634-7635,
 8436, 8446, 8481, 9414, 9445,
 10402, 10404
 drop 8477
 firmness 6555, 6578
 flavour 4880, 8491-8492, 9451,
 10372
 maturity 1112
 mechanical properties 5786
 parthenocarpy 302
 physical properties 6577
 physiology 10404
 quality 153, 293, 1079, 1108, 1110-
 1111, 1118, 2116, 2124-2125,
 2129, 2139, 2146, 2176, 2643,
 2838, 3014, 3016, 3716, 3997,
 4004, 4024, 4868, 6574, 6580,
 7127, 7636, 7638, 7640, 8403,
 8416, 8432, 8435, 8486, 8488,
 9405, 9414, 9454, 10366, 10400
 ripening 300-301, 1113, 2170-2173,
 3016, 4023, 4025-4026, 4876,
 5786, 6578, 8479, 8490, 9445,
 9450-9451, 10389, 10405
 set 5768, 6561, 8445, 8476
 size 2992, 4872, 10372
 thinning 1108-1109, 2129, 2159,
 2170, 7638, 9415, 9444
 ultrastructure 6576
fungicides
 absorption 8484
 application date 2149
 application methods 5776
 residues 1098, 3000, 7627
 responses 2175
 tolerance 7620, 8462
grafting 2117, 2980-2982, 6541, 8413,
 10371, 10374
growing media 6559
hail 2984, 10377
harvesting 2986, 8444
harvesting date 2158, 2174, 2993, 4877,
 8490, 10405
heat 7629-7630
herbicides, injuries 1074, 2128, 7610
in vitro culture
 culture media 280, 2119-2120, 2169,
 3996, 5761, 10374-10375
 metabolites 3021
 micropropagation 1070, 2118-2119,
 5761, 6545, 7606, 10374-10375
 morphology 7606
 organogenesis 9194
 ovules 2120
 physiology 2169, 5635, 7631, 9442
 propagation 5762-5763, 9403
 somaclonal variation 1071
 somatic embryogenesis 279-280,
 4863, 5762, 6545, 9194
inflorescences
 abnormal development 299, 4008
 cytology 299
 insecticides, residues 10154, 10395
 intercropping 9420
 irrigation 1069, 1987, 2126, 2129-2130,
 2140, 2991, 4865, 5526, 5769,
 5777, 8432, 8450, 9409-9412,
 10378
Italy
 Acari 861
 insects 861
 juvility 6571, 7606
leaves
 age 1100, 2160
 areas 292, 1099, 4860
 biochemistry 10398
 composition 1106, 5516, 5784, 6557-
 6558, 6571, 9428

Grapes cont.
leaves *cont.*
 development 4019, 5778, 8452, 9440
 histology 10396
 morphology 10364
 physiology 865
 temperature 9406
 thinning 3016
 light 282, 294, 2160, 2168, 3012, 4008,
 4025, 6569, 8464, 8466, 9451
 marketing, Turkey 10406
 microclimate 1072, 9406, 9450
 models
 canopy 288
 light 282, 294
 maturity 1112
 transpiration 8468
 mulching 1075, 2126, 2989, 6546, 6549
 mycorrhizas 8447, 10384-10385
 packing 6580, 8484
 pest control
 Acari 861, 3010
 Australia 2122
 Drepanothrips reuteri 1097
 Drosophila 1086
 Empoasca vitis 1094, 2153, 3009,
 7626
 Epiphyas postvittana 1095, 3011
 Eupoecilia ambiguella 2151, 4015,
 5773, 9435, 10394
 game animals 4018
 insects 861
 Italy 9198, 9431, 9436
 Lepidoptera 3010
 Lobesia botrana 1092-1093, 1096,
 2151, 2153-2154, 4015, 4017,
 5773, 8463, 9435, 9437-9438,
 10394
 Panonychus ulmi 2153, 10393
 Paralobesia viteana 2152
 pests 4870, 7361
 Scaphoideus titanus 7626
 Scirtothrips dorsalis 4014
 Slovenia 9430
 Switzerland 8451
 Thysanoptera 4869
 USA 10388
 Viteus vitifoliae 3008
 wild animals 5774
 pest resistance, *Lobesia botrana* 4016
 pesticides
 application methods 5775
 residues 2155
 pests, vertebrates 880
 photoperiod 8473
 photosynthesis 293, 295-297, 1102, 2121,
 2130, 2159-2160, 2163, 3012, 4002,
 4872, 5769, 5777-5779, 5783, 6567,
 8416, 8425, 8464-8466, 8470, 8472,
 10373
plant
 biochemistry 4021
 canopy 282, 288, 293-294, 296, 1099,
 8416, 8441, 8464, 9450, 10382
 development 1104, 2161, 2975, 3997,
 7615, 8436, 8447, 9416
 plant disorders
 bunchstem necrosis 10391
 chlorosis 1084-1085, 2144, 8452
 pinkberry 10389
 replant disease 3998
 stalk necrosis 8453, 10390
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid
 composition 8453
 metabolism 1113
 physiology 2161
 responses 4023, 7637, 10390
 aminobenzotriazole, responses 9400
 auxins, responses 10390
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 2118-
 2119, 5762, 9403, 9442
 Biduoshou, responses 1078
 chlormequat, responses 8445
 cyanamide, responses 9443
 cytokinins, responses 6555
 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2119, 5762
 ethylene, responses 5635
 forchlorfenuron, responses 8480,
 10403

Grapes cont.

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
 - gibberellic acid, responses 302, 2643, 8405, 8477-8478, 8480, 10402-10403
 - gibberellins, responses 3017
- IAA
 - in vitro* culture 3996, 9442
 - metabolism 1113
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 2118
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 2118
- paclobutrazol, responses 2980, 5768, 8445
- polyamines, responses 10402
- selection, computer software 1081
- unicomazole, *in vitro* culture 3996
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 2162
 - conferences 7338
 - elements 2143, 6558, 6563, 8467
 - heavy metals 2645
 - iron 1084, 1953, 2144-2145, 4868, 6565
 - reviews 1085
 - magnesium 1083
 - manganese 4868
 - nitrogen 286, 2168, 5771, 9427-9428, 9439, 10385
 - nutrients 1079, 2134, 6560, 7359, 7616, 8193
 - phosphorus 10385
 - potassium 8450
 - silicon 4007
 - zinc 4868
- plant training 288, 1075, 1077, 1109, 2121, 2133-2135, 2138-2139, 2159, 2992, 2994, 4002, 4005, 4872, 5783, 6551-6554, 7612, 7614-7615, 8401, 8434, 8439-8445, 8469, 9418-9422, 10380-10382
- plant water relations 58, 295, 1100-1102, 2161, 2163, 2171, 2991, 4022, 5769, 5779-5780, 5783, 7634, 8173, 8468-8469, 9409, 10373
- planting
 - site preparation 2140, 2143
 - spacing 2121, 2138, 6547, 6551-6553, 8416, 8425, 8439, 9418-9419, 9421-9422
- planting stock, production 2978-2979, 8415
- pollen
 - storage 6575
 - viability 6575
- pollution
 - heavy metals 7607, 8423
 - radionuclides 5764
- processing 4879
- processing quality 2113, 2116, 2127, 2129, 2132, 2134, 2136-2137, 2141-2142, 2170, 2174-2175, 2987, 2992-2993, 2995, 5765, 7639, 8488, 9453
- conferences 1926
- reviews 2178
- production
 - efficiency 8427
 - Europe 8427
 - Korea Republic 275
 - New Zealand 8426
 - Russia 5758
 - Taiwan 6384
 - USA 3988
- products, beverages 4879
- protected cultivation
 - China 7609
 - cultivars 6539, 6566, 7609
 - greenhouses 275
 - mulching 8430
 - nets 8431
 - plastic film 8431
 - plastic tunnels 8430
 - row covers 2986
- pruning 287, 1076, 2132-2137, 2983, 2992, 4001, 4003, 4874, 6548, 6550, 7611, 7613, 7615, 8433-8436, 8440, 8444, 8466, 8491, 9412-9417, 9423, 10379
- regeneration 6548
- remote sensing 3718, 3988
- reports 2739

Grapes cont.

- research, Mexico 10164
- respiration 7637
- ringing 1108, 1113, 4004, 6574
- roots
 - composition 9439
 - development 2156, 9439
 - histology 10396
 - restriction 9439
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 4860, 8413
 - composition 1103
 - disease resistance 7619
 - growth 1069, 2115, 2117, 3995, 3998, 5769, 7605, 7608, 8414, 8465, 9401-9402, 10372
 - photosynthesis 2159
 - physiology 8465, 8472
 - plant nutrition 7605, 10386
 - quality 2116
 - salinity 1068
 - yields 1069, 2115, 3995, 6542-6543, 7605, 7608, 9402, 10372
- rootstocks
 - Austria 6544
 - identification 4862
 - Italy 8424
 - photoperiod 8473
 - plant nutrition 5771
 - production 8415
 - propagation 1070, 10370, 10375
 - soil types 8452
 - Switzerland 8400
 - USA 1964
- salinity 1068, 3705
- scoring 1108
- seeds
 - biochemistry 4875, 9446
 - composition 4876, 6582, 7639, 9448, 10408
 - development 4875
 - germination 2114, 10368
 - treatment 10368
- shade 2176, 4004, 4022
- shoots
 - composition 298
 - development 4019, 5768
- soil 2995
- soil amendments 2645, 4006, 6556, 8423
- soil fumigation 3998
- soil management 1073, 2126, 4865, 5765, 8432, 9414
- soil pH 4006, 9426
- soil sickness 3998
- soil solarization 8464
- soil structure 2123
- soil types 1080, 2141, 9405
- soil water 1101, 6556
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions 4007
- solar radiation 4024
- source sink relations 2165-2166, 5781-5782, 7638, 9415
- staking 4866
- stomata, movement 6569
- storage
 - cold storage 1116, 6579, 8483
 - containers 10407
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4027, 5546, 5788
 - humidity 10407
 - packing 6580-6581, 8483
 - physiology 3019
 - precooling 6581
 - sulfur dioxide 1116, 3019
 - treatment 6579, 7372, 8483-8484
- storage decay
 - Alternaria* 9447
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1008, 5788, 9447
- stored products pests
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 4027
 - Platynota sultana* 4027
 - Tetranychus pacificus* 4027
- stress 8419
- suckers 5767
- surveys
 - France 1080
 - USA 8418
- taxonomy 2111
- temperature 4020, 4025, 6573, 7632, 8420, 8464, 10376
- tillage 2131

Grapes cont.

- translocation 2167, 2171-2172, 5781-5782, 8442
- transpiration 1102, 1110, 2162, 2169, 4873, 5778, 5780, 5783, 6569, 8467-8468, 9441
- transport 6581
- water stress 1103, 2130, 3995, 6567-6568, 7634, 8446, 8467, 8470-8472, 9410, 9441, 10378, 10396, 10404
- weed control
 - Allium vineale* 2990
 - Cuscuta* 1938
 - Elymus repens* 9408
 - Parietaria erecta* 9408
 - weeds 844, 975, 2988-2989, 3683, 3999-4000, 7491, 8451, 10147
- wind 6569, 9406
- windbreaks 8429
- wirework 10382
- wounds 8475
- yield forecasting 4878
- yields, pests 1115, 3018
- Grapevines (see Grapes)**
- Grass clippings**
 - growing media, strawberries 3957
 - mulches
 - apples 75
 - Impatiens walleriana* 4644
 - Petunia* 4644
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4644
 - tea 10998
 - tomatoes 4644
 - Zingiber officinale* 9910
- Grass sward**, utilization, cover crops 2127, 2131, 3722, 3997, 5593, 5765, 9247, 9299
- Gravel**
 - growing media, *Ricinodendron heudelotii* 8134
 - soil amendments, pineapples 7274
- Gravity**, vegetables 4048
- Greece**
 - cultivars, mangoes 6266
 - cultural methods, *Annona* 5408
 - economics, *Gerbera* 5149
 - production
 - fruit crops 22
 - kiwifruits 155
 - rootstocks, oranges 9012
- Green manures**
 - broccoli 10488
 - cabbages 1229
 - coconuts 10048
 - coffee 4561
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 7021
 - hops 1650
 - onions 6610
 - peaches 8304, 10282
 - peas 1316
 - sweetcorn 402
 - tomatoes 1399, 2344
 - vegetables 1132
- Greengages (see Plums)**
- Greenhouse crops**
 - diseases, books 9168
 - irrigation 4640
 - models, growth 5792
 - pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 5536, 9467
 - Bemisia* 4883
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 4046, 7362
 - Hungary 10149-10150
 - insects 4045
 - Liriomyza bryoniae* 8508
 - Russia 9466
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9467
 - Thrips palmi* 9199
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4883
 - pests, books 9168
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5792
 - light 5792
 - reports 2741
- Greenhouses (see also Protected cultivation)**
 - carbon dioxide 5529
 - cladding 851-852, 3691, 3697, 5834, 6372, 6640-6641, 6747, 7353-7354
 - cooling systems 1944, 1948, 4227, 10584
 - design 845, 852, 854, 1947, 1950-1951, 2215, 3687, 3691, 3695, 6589, 7351

Greenhouses cont.

disease control, conferences 12
energy balance 3687
energy conservation 8688
energy consumption 8689
energy requirements 1943, 7356, 10151
environmental control 37-38, 847, 849,
1373, 1952, 2749, 3690-3692, 3694,
3701, 7351, 7645
books 3643
equipment 8161
fogging 10584
heat balance 3202, 7357
heating systems 1939, 1943, 2750, 3691,
3704, 5529, 7356, 7358, 7645,
8688, 9196
humidity 849, 7353, 8689
irrigation 36, 7645, 8160
light transmission 1946-1947, 2181,
3201-3202, 3688, 5532, 5834, 6372,
7353
lighting 2751, 5528, 5530-5531
microclimate 845, 1941, 3701
models
relative humidity 2326
temperature 2326
orientation 5834, 6640-6641
pest control 846
conferences 12
shade 5532
shading 1942, 10148
snow 855
soil temperature 5527
temperature 1940, 1944-1945, 3690,
3700, 5527
thermal screens 850
tillage 848
ventilation 38, 853, 1944-1945, 1949,
3691, 4641, 7352
waste heat utilization 2750
wind 855, 3698

Grevillea

cut flowers
vase life 6112
vase water 6112
flowers, physiology 6112
Grevillea robusta, utilization, shade plants
2672, 7197

Grevillea rosmarinifolia

cuttings, rooting 4402
soilless culture, hydroponics 4402

Grifola frondosa

biochemistry 5122, 5962, 10634
cultural methods, Japan 8769
growing media 3250, 5123
light 3257, 10635
production, Japan 8747

Growing media

Alchemilla mollis 3674
Antirrhinum 4305
Ardisia crenata 1592
Ardisia japonica 1592
Asteraceae 5141
Auricularia fuscosuccinea 2382, 6822
bananas 1815
bedding plants 1467, 3269
Begonia cucullata 5137
Betula pendula 2505
broccoli 10497
Buddleja davidii 8929
cabbages 3096, 8544, 8678
Cactaceae 6931
Capsicum 2306, 4207-4208, 6728, 6762
carnations 4308
cauliflowers 4956
Cestrum nocturnum 6982
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 3369
cherries 5664
chrysanthemums 1478, 4314, 6851
citranges 7103
Clematis 1598
coconuts 2665
coffee 10051
conferences 4627
container grown plants 1462
Cotoneaster dammeri 5274
cucumbers 1131, 1259, 1264, 3126,
4150, 6370
Cyclamen 1497
Cyclamen persicum 5180
Cymbidium 4393

Growing media cont.

Cymbidium goeringii 4393
Dianthus chinensis 538
edible fungi 514, 2384, 2386, 3250, 4278
Encyclia boothiana 8881
Flammulina velutipes 6830, 9696
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 2505
Fuchsia 9712
Ganoderma lucidum 5961
Gerbera 1484, 2417
grapes 6559
Grifola frondosa 5123
Hebe 3393
Hericium abietis 4286
Hericium erinaceus 4286, 6826, 8770
horticultural crops 4636, 6760
Hydrangea 609
Hydrangea macrophylla 5234
Hypericum patulum 3394
Impatiens 3674
Impatiens walleriana 4305, 6370, 7892,
8818
Jasminum officinale 612
Jasminum sambac 611
lawns and turf 1514, 1521, 3334, 7926
Lentinula boryana 6827
Lentinula edodes 6827-6828, 6830, 8773,
8776, 9696
lettuces 4927, 4936-4937, 6644, 7690,
8544
Licania tomentosa 4439
Ligustrum vulgare 3394
Maackia amurensis 5278
mandarins 1701
melons 3554, 4575, 6762, 7210
mushrooms 516, 518, 2380, 4280, 9697,
9701
Narcissus tazetta 9712
Nymphaea tetragona 9712
Ocimum basilicum 3674
onions 8520
Orchidaceae 1548, 4389, 7936
ornamental foliage plants 3336
ornamental plants 532, 4298
ornamental woody plants 3361, 4403-
4404, 4407, 9853
pawpaws 2695
Pelargonium hortorum 545-546, 6370,
7892
Pelargonium zonale 3287
Petunia 538, 4322, 5137, 5156, 10497
Pholiota nameko 522
Pinus sylvestris 4413
Pleurotus 2384-2386
Pleurotus djamor 10636
Pleurotus eryngii 7869
Pleurotus flabellatus 523
Pleurotus florida 523, 3262, 8778
Pleurotus laciniatocrenatus 3263
Pleurotus ostreatus 526, 2388, 3262,
6822, 6835-6836, 8779, 9704-9705,
10637-10638
Pleurotus sajor-caju 523, 2389, 4291,
5126, 5963, 6838, 9696, 10639-
10640
Pleurotus tuber-regium 8781
poinsettias 546, 1497, 3674, 5137, 5180
pot plants 5137
Primula polyantha 5137
Prunus laurocerasus 9889
Ricinodendron heudelotii 8134
roses 2494, 6098, 8911, 8913-8914
Saintpaulia 3290
shallots 6615
Sinningia speciosa 3290
Stevia rebaudiana 3457
strawberries 2105, 3924, 3943, 3952,
3955, 3957, 4843, 6524, 10356
Strelitzia reginae 2432
succulent plants 6931
Syringa prestoniae 613
tomatoes 465, 2334, 2341, 2345, 3207,
4236, 5070, 6752, 6760-6762,
7812-7813, 8678, 8692-8693, 9639,
9642, 10580, 10585
Tremella aurantialba 5129
Vaccinium ashei 2937
Vaccinium corymbosum 2937
Valerianella locusta 3248
vegetables 1131, 7694, 10414
Viburnum dentatum 613

Growing media cont.

Volvariella diplasia 10642
Zingiber 7081

Growth chambers

cladding 3703
design 7355
environmental control 3689, 7355, 8151
lighting 3693, 3696, 3699, 3703, 5522
space science 3689
temperature 7355

Growth regulators (see Plant growth regulators)

Growth retardation (see also Dwarfing)

apples 7397
Argyranthemum frutescens 1489
bedding plants 5975
cherries 5667
chrysanthemums 1479, 4312, 7881
Helianthus annuus 1479
Hydrangea 5235
longans 8065
mandarins 8039
ornamental woody plants 5975
peaches 5684
plant growth regulators
Actinidia arguta 6502
apples 5583, 5612
cherries 8281
peaches 6461
stone fruits 10175
Rudbeckia laciniata 5174
wild flowers 1466

Guavas

cultivars
Brazil 3570
India 6259
Mexico 780
pest resistance 3569
defoliation 3576
disease control, *Puccinia psidii* 10069
fertilizers
boron 6263
nitrogen 3574, 6262, 7220
phosphorus 6262, 7220
potassium 3574, 6262, 7220
zinc 6263
flowers, thinning 782
forcing 3576
fruits
biochemistry 9109
composition 2645
development 2686-2687, 3573, 3577,
8109, 10965
maturity 8109
quality 7219
ripening 1867, 8109
set 782, 2686, 5443
thinning 7222
harvesting date 8109
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1864
explants 1864
micropropagation 3572
irrigation 7219
leaves
composition 6262
development 10965
models, development 10965
pest control
Bactroera zonata 1866
Helopeltis antonii 781
Nematoda 3575
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne incognita*
3569
plant
composition 838
development 9108
dormancy 7221
morphology 9108
plant growth regulators
2,4-D, responses 782, 5443
gibberellic acid, responses 2686
maleic hydrazide, responses 782,
5443
NAA, responses 782, 2686, 5443
naphthaleneacetamide, responses 782,
5443
urea, responses 782, 5443
plant nutrition
heavy metals 2645
nitrogen 9107

Guavas cont.

- plant nutrition *cont.*
 - nutrients 2687, 6262
 - potassium 1808
- planting, spacing 6260
- production, Brazil 10068
- pruning 3573, 6261
- rootstocks
 - Brazil 3571
 - selection 3571
- salinity 9107
- shade 1864
- shoots, development 3573
- soil amendments 2645
- soil water 7219
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6264, 10925
 - heat treatment 5347
 - modified atmosphere storage 5347
 - physiology 1918
 - treatment 5444
 - wrappings 3578
- storage disorders, chilling injury 6264
- storage quality, fertilizers 6263
- water stress 3573
- weed control, weeds 1865

Guayule (see *Parthenium argentatum*)**Guihaia**

- leaves, morphology 2459
- taxonomy 2459

Gulielma (see also *Bactris*)**Gums**

- composition, cashews 6247
- exudation, tulips 9790

Guyana

- disease control, *Citrus* 3473
- pest control, *Citrus* 3473

Gymnadenia conopsea

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 589
 - seeds 589

Gymnema alternifolium, roots, composition 10862**Gymnema elegans**

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6158
 - micropropagation 6158

Gynandropsis gynandra (see *Cleome gynandra*)**Gypsophila**

- seeds, ultrastructure 1492
- taxonomy 1492

Gypsophila elegans, seed production, USA 1470**Gypsophila paniculata**

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 5167
 - production 9746
- cuttings, cultural methods 4304
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 554
 - vitrification 6008
- leaves, physiology 6008
- light 6009
- mulching 6869
- photoperiod 6009
- plant growth regulators
 - ethylene, responses 5167
 - gibberellic acid, responses 9746
 - methylcyclopropene, responses 5167
- planting stock, storage 7875
- temperature 6869

Gypsum

- fertilizers
 - carrots 2184
 - cauliflowers 2184
 - radishes 2184
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 1038
- soil amendments
 - fruit crops 2600
 - oranges 5356
 - Piper* beetle 693
 - tomatoes 8696

Habenaria

- pollination 1553
- pollinators 1553

Habenaria bonatea, pollination 6064**Haemanthus katherinae**, cell division 7920**Haematococcus pluvialis**

- plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 703
- water stress 703

Hail

- apples 7404
- fruit crops 2775-2777, 5554, 8188
- grapes 2984, 10377
- tea 10097
- temperate fruits 3720, 6387

Hail protection

- apples 1985
- strawberries 1985
- temperate fruits 3719

Hamamelis

- cultivars, UK 5277
- pruning 5277

Handling

- almonds 8198
- apples 97, 2833, 6423
- Boronia megastigma* 5290
- Capsicum* 2311
- carrots 7851
- cherries 7477
- fruit crops 3715
- grapefruits 9031
- horticultural crops 7375
- kiwifruits 2909
- nectarines 2071
- onions 2194
- oranges 9031
- peaches 2071
- pears 7512
- pineapples 7287, 7295, 10985
- Piper nigrum* 2549
- soyabeans 1333
- tangelos 9031
- tea 3613-3618, 4604
 - reviews 807
- tomatoes 5099, 8724
- Vaccinium ashei* 9373
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 9373
- watermelons 778

Hardenbergia violacea

- flowers, development 6987
- photoperiod 6987
- temperature 6987

Harpagophytum procumbens, harvesting 7062**Harvesting**

- almonds 8198, 9217
- apples 501, 932, 1824, 2030, 2832, 8255
- Aronia melanocarpa* 9393
- Asparagus* 4199, 5897
- broccoli 2236
- Bryophyta 10163, 10646
- cabbages 380-381, 1238
- Capsicum* 7781
- carrots 10617
- chestnuts 6450
- chicory 2213
- Cinnamomum aromaticum* 7983
- coffee 2675, 3545-3546
- Colocasia antiquorum* 6813
- cucumbers 2261-2263
- Cucurbita maxima* 4168
- fruit crops 1823, 7371
- grapes 2986, 8444
- Harpagophytum procumbens* 7062
- Hevea* 2705, 2707-2708, 4599, 10992
- Jasminum multiflorum* 7025
- kale 371
- Laurus nobilis* 660
- leeks 7661
- lettuces 365
- mangoes 7231, 9123
- melons 5441
- mushrooms 4284
- nectarines 2071
- olives 3504, 6217
- onions 2194
- oranges 731, 9030, 9982
- peaches 2071
- Petroselinum crispum* 8958
- pineapples 7287
- Rosa villosa* 9394
- Rubus inermis* 10348
- spinach 10465
- strawberries 2109, 3982
- tea 807, 828, 3609, 8129, 9145, 9150, 10999

Harvesting cont.

- tomatoes 501, 1419, 2361-2362, 4263, 7798, 7837
- Vaccinium* 260-261, 1045, 2099
- watermelons 777, 1862, 3567, 8107

Harvesting date

- Allium victorialis* subsp. *platyphyllum* 3440

- apples 2042, 2842, 4697, 4699
- apricots 10231
- Asparagus* 5030, 5897
- Boronia megastigma* 1622
- broccoli 5853
- Brussels sprouts 5841
- Capparis ovata* 7981
- Capparis spinosa* 7981
- carrots 6807, 8737, 9674
- chicory 3071, 5822
- Citrus* 5371
- coffee 3545
- Coriandrum sativum* 1625
- cucumbers 3137, 8605
- Cucurbita maxima* 4168
- essential oil plants 5289
- grapefruits 9986
- grapes 2158, 2174, 2993, 4877, 8490, 10405
- guavas 8109
- kiwifruits 230, 235, 2094
- leeks 2188
- Malva* 5324
- mandarins 730, 7131
- mangoes 6312, 10972
- Mentha arvensis* 1634, 2544
- Mentha piperita* 662, 6133-6134
- nectarines 7483, 10311
- okras 1338, 10556
- olives 5393, 6216
- onions 4074, 10447
- oranges 2625, 7135
- Paeonia lactiflora* 7066
- passion fruits 6219
- peaches 7483, 10311
- persimmons 7167, 10915
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2275
- pineapples 7288
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3834
- raspberries 4828
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 2592
- Salvia officinalis* 8962
- strawberries 10356
- Telfairia occidentalis* 1280
- Thymus vulgaris* 1643
- tomatoes 3197, 8728
- Vaccinium ashei* 10350
- vegetables 6588, 6595
- watermelons 8107
- Zingiber officinale* 5305

Hatiora gaertneri

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 582
- seedlings, development 10750
- shoots, anatomy 10750

Haworthia, characteristics 9821**Haworthia koelmaniorum**

- conservation 8015
- ecology 8015
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 8014

Haworthia limifolia, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 8014**Haworthia magnifica**, characteristics 9822**Hay**, mulches, temperate fruits 3722**Hazelnuts**

- buds, composition 9311
- climate 5674
- cotyledons, biochemistry 4761
- cultivars
 - composition 10254
 - mechanical properties 2859
 - Netherlands 119
- disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae* 1966
- dormancy 7360
- fertilizers, boron 9312
- flowers, ultrastructure 7482
- fruits, set 2858
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 4760-4761
- leaves, composition 8290, 9311
- nuts
 - composition 964, 3800, 10254

Hericium abietis

- growing media 4286
- production possibilities, Canada 4286

Hericium erinaceus

- cultural methods 8771
- growing media 4286, 6826, 8770
- production possibilities, Canada 4286
- temperature 6826

Hesperis matronalis*, seed production, USA 1470**Heterotropa* (see *Asarum*)*****Heuchera sanguinea***

- cut flowers, vase life 10676
- forcing 6848
- plant growth regulators, ethylene, responses 10676

Hevea

- agroforestry 1892, 6324-6325, 7297, 8121
- allelopathy 7302
- bark, composition 3605
- bibliographies 9137
- budding 2700, 4595
- climate 9139
- conferences 1924, 6357, 8143
- cultivars

- Brazil 10988
- Malaysia 3602
- plant water relations 2697
- Sri Lanka 2697
- yields 10988

cultural methods

- arid regions 2697
- Indonesia 1892
- Sri Lanka 2697, 5485

disease control

- Armillaria* 8123
- Oidium heveae* 9140
- Rigidoporus lignosus* 10092

***in vitro* culture**

- explants 10990
- micropropagation 10990
- propagation 10989
- somatic embryogenesis 7296, 9138

intercropping 7297, 8121, 10991**irrigation 10091****leaves**

- biochemistry 9141
- physiology 10993

models

- growth 3603
- yield forecasting 9139

mulching 2697**mycorrhizas 4597, 8122****photoperiod 3603****photosynthesis 8122****plant**

- biochemistry 1894, 2706, 3604, 4598, 7298, 9142
- cytology 6326

plant disorders, tapping panel dryness

- 2705, 6357, 10992

plant growth regulators

- cytokinins, *in vitro* culture 10989
- gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 10989

- growth promoters, responses 10992
- thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 10989

plant nutrition

- magnesium 8120
- nutrients 2705

plant water relations 10993**planting, spacing 2702****planting stock**

- production 9138
- treatment 10092

production

- Cote d'Ivoire 2698
- India 10924
- Indonesia 2703
- Malaysia 2703
- Thailand 2703

protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 2699**reports 1929, 3659, 9184****root pruning 1893****roots**

- biochemistry 10093
- development 1893
- rootstock scion relationships
- compatibility 2701

Hevea* cont.*rootstock scion relationships cont.****physiology 8120****seedlings**

- development 8122
- production 2699

seeds

- quality 4594
- viability 4594
- statistical analysis, variation 10987
- tapping 2705, 2707-2708, 4599, 10992
- temperature 3603
- weed competition, *Imperata cylindrica* 4596

weed control

- Chromolaena odorata* 10090
- Clidemia hirta* 10090
- Dicranopteris linearis* 10090
- Imperata cylindrica* 2703, 10090
- Melastoma malabathricum* 10090
- Pennisetum polystachion* 10090
- Stenochlaena palustris* 10090
- weeds 2704

yield correlations 9139***Hibiscus* (see also *Okras*)****spraying 637*****Hibiscus moscheutos***

- flowers, initiation 9723
- photoperiod 9723

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis**cuttings**

- rooting 6845
- treatment 1603-1604

frost resistance 5542**nectaries 9884****pest control, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus*****1605****plant growth regulators, IAA, responses****1603*****Hibiscus sabdariffa*****fertilizers, nitrogen 3446****plant growth regulators**

- chlomequat, responses 685
- daminozide, responses 685

planting, spacing 3446**production, Senegal 10409****pruning 685****seeds**

- composition 8654
- germination 9945
- storage 9945
- utilization, vegetables 10409

Hibiscus syriacus**cold tolerance 1606****cultivars, Korea Republic 1606-1607****shade 1607*****Hieracium aurantiacum*, mycorrhizas 2396*****Hippeastrum*****bulbs**

- development 5191, 7921
- production 10721-10722

flowers, development 5191**genetic resources 6017****packing 7921****pot plants, cultivars 7921****propagation 10721-10722*****Hippophae rhamnoides*****bark, composition 7599****cuttings**

- production 4851
- rooting 4852

types 5757**seeds, germination 5757*****History, Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 4411*****Hizikia fusiforme******in vitro* culture**

- culture media 7089
- micropropagation 7089

Holcoglossum tangii**plant, morphology 8882****taxonomy 8882*****Holcoglossum wangii*****plant, morphology 8882****taxonomy 8882*****Hollies* (see *Ilex*)*****Homalomena*****growing media 3336**

- protected cultivation, growth chambers 3336

Hops**cones, composition 672, 1652*****Hops* cont.****cultivars**

- composition 9914, 10825
- Czech Republic 1649
- identification 1648, 9914
- India 10826
- USA 2558

disease control

- Poland 670
- viruses 2560

fertilizers, trace elements 2559**green manures 1650*****in vitro* culture**

- cell suspensions 671
- micropropagation 2560
- irrigation 668-669, 8964-8965
- leaves, composition 672

microclimate 7045**models, growth 1651****pest control**

- Phorodon humuli* 2561, 9913
- Poland 670

Tetranychus urticae* 9913*plant, development 1651****plant nutrition**

- nitrogen 5307
- phosphorus 5307
- potassium 5307

weed control, Poland 670***Hordeum brachyantherum*, landscaping, roadsides 4361*****Hordeum murinum*, utilization, cover crops 10902-10903*****Hordeum vulgare*, utilization, cover crops 10904*****Horse manure*, soil amendments, apples 3753*****Horseradish* (see *Armoracia rusticana*)*****Horticultural crops*****agroforestry 5513, 10142****books 3****bibliographies 3668****chimaeras 44****conferences 9174****cultural methods**

- books 5500
- conferences 7335

Fiji 9189**India, books 3636****Indonesia 9190****Japan 5514****reports 2737****Uruguay 1934****waste land 9163****disease control****diseases 7332****Italy 859****reviews 3706****tospoviruses, conferences 1925****viruses 9197****economics****France 1931****India 3665****Netherlands 8148****UK 7346****fertilization 4642****fertilizers**

- nitrogen 857
- organic fertilizers 39

flowers**colour 6383****variegation 44****frost protection 4635****fruits****colour 6383****quality 52, 6381****grafting 3675-3677****growing media 4636, 6760****herbicides, tolerance, conferences 10133*****in vitro* culture****bioreactors, reviews 9193**

- micropropagation 32, 2746, 4633, 5520-5521, 10144

propagation 5519**techniques 32****intercropping 9189****irrigation 34, 4638-4639, 9195****Italy****Acari 861****insects 861**

Horticultural crops cont.

leaves
 colour 6383
 physiology 7368
 variegation 44
light 3709, 5533, 5544, 7368
marketing 5521
models
 development 8170-8171
 fertilizers 857
 morphology 8171
 photosynthesis 8170
 plant nutrition 8162
 plant water relations 8169
 production 8158
 reviews 8182
 yields 8170
nectaries 9201
packing 49
pest control
 Acari 861
 Coccidae 7325
 insects 861
 Italy 859
 Nematoda 3639
 pests 43, 7332
 Thripidae, conferences 1925
pesticides, residues 1955
photoperiod 5533
photoperiodism 5540
plant, quality 6381
plant growth regulators
 auxins, physiology 2755
 brassinosteroids, reviews 8159
 ethylene, physiology 10157
 jasmonic acid, reviews 8159
plant nutrition, boron, reviews 858
plant water relations 5539
planting, mechanical methods 3711
planting stock
 books 10122
 production, books 10124
pollution
 heavy metals 3681
 nitrogen oxides 3681, 10145
 ozone 843, 1937, 3681
 sulfur dioxide 3681
production
 Australia 8147
 Germany 7344
 Hungary 3663
 India 3664, 6365
 Israel 3669
 Japan 5514
 Kenya 7345
 Nepal 2745
 New Zealand 837
 production possibilities, conferences 7333
 propagation 9195
 books 3634
 protected cultivation
 Argentina 6364
 arid zones 10146
 carbon dioxide 3702
 cultural methods, books 3644
 disease control 7332
 environmental control, books 3643
 greenhouses 7350
 microclimate 3671, 3675, 3692, 3702
 pest control 7332
 temperature 840
 remote sensing 837
 reports 20, 833, 1930, 3656-3657, 7342, 10136
 research, experimental design 8149
 respiration 4652
 salinity 310
 seed production
 books 2
 quality 8153
seedlings
 cultural methods 3671, 3702
 temperature 840
seeds
 dormancy 30
 germination 1364, 6368
 physiology 1364
shade 35
soil water 4646
soilless culture
 arid zones 10146

Horticultural crops cont.

soilless culture cont.
 cultural methods, books 3644
 hydroponics 40, 2747
 nutrient solutions 2748, 3682, 3685-3686
sorting 3714
sowing, mechanization 7347
stomata, movement 310
storage
 books 2725
 buildings 3713
 controlled atmosphere storage 4651, 4654, 6375, 6377
 heat treatment, reviews 10158
 humidity 3712
 hypoxia, reviews 6376
 models 6379-6380
 modified atmosphere storage 6375, 6378-6380
 physiology 3712, 4653, 6377
 research 2770
 temperature 35
 translocation 10156
 transpiration 4646
 transport 4651
 weed control
 weeds 3684, 5524
 conferences 10133-10134
 weeds, conferences 9176
 wind 35
Horticulture
 expert systems 8158
 terminology
 Korea Democratic People's Republic 3670
 Korea Republic 3670
Hosta
 fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 7902
 in vitro culture
 micropropagation 2427
 somaclonal variation 2427
 offshoots 583
 production 9823
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine
 in vitro culture 2427
 responses 583, 9823
 NAA, in vitro culture 2427
Hosta fortunei
 in vitro culture, culture media 6011
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, in vitro culture 6011
 kinetin, in vitro culture 6011
 NAA, in vitro culture 6011
Hosta sieboldiana
 offshoots 6012
 plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 6012
Hosta undulata
 drought 8810
 soil solarization 8810
 weed control, Rorippa sylvestris 8810
Hoya carnosa, photosynthesis 6938
Huckleberries (see Vaccinium)
Huernia kennedyana, characteristics 4381
Huernia macrocarpa, characteristics 4381
Humic acids
 fertilizers, strawberries 1055
 responses
 Acer rubrum 8923, 10780
 Anethum graveolens 6369
 cabbages 6369
 Corylus colurna 2511
 Crataegus phaenopyrum 10780
 marrows 6369
 tomatoes 1383, 3203, 3207, 5922
Humidity
 aubergines 490
 chrysanthemums 1480
 cucumbers 4166
 Fragaria grandiflora 2328
 horticultural crops 3712
 okras 7776
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1298
 roses 4430
 spinach 344, 3061
 tea 2711
 tomatoes 490, 2328
Humulus (see also Hops)

Hungary

cultivars
 apricots 947
 Capsicum 438
 cherries 111
 grapes 2112, 8406
 strawberries 7562
disease control
 cabbages 9532
 kale 9532
pest control
 cabbages 9532
 greenhouse crops 10149-10150
 kale 9532
 stone fruits 9213
production
 horticultural crops 3663
 nectarines 2062
 Origanum 3426
 peaches 2062
Hyacinthoides non-scripta
 mycorrhizas 7922-7923
 pollination 10723
 seeds, development 10723
Hyacinths
 plant, composition 8836
 taxonomy 8836
Hybrids
 characteristics
 Citrus 8029
 Ligustrum tschonoskii 7967
 China, coconuts 765
 composition
 Citrus 3485
 Ocimum americanum 8955
 habit, peaches 2878
 India
 coffee 9091
 melons 1847
 peas 1307
 Italy, tomatoes 2323
 Japan, onions 1163
 USA, aubergines 1353
Hydrangea
 fertilizers, aluminium 609
 flowers, colour 609
 plant growth regulators
 daminozide, responses 5235
 flurprimidol, responses 5235
 pot plants, cultural methods 5235
Hydrangea hirta, plant, development 1574
Hydrangea macrophylla
 disease control, bacteria 5236
 growing media 5234
 in vitro culture
 anatomy 2489
 micropropagation 5236
 shoots, anatomy 2489
Hydrocarbons
 composition
 avocados 9950, 10865
 Botryococcus braunii 3454
 pears 6488
 Vanilla 667
 determination
 apples 104
 cabbages 104
 lettuces 104
 metabolism
 Acer campestre 865
 apples 865
 grapes 865
 spinach 865
 pollution, vegetables 6586
 responses, kiwifruits 242, 244
 uptake
 Acer campestre 865
 apples 865
 grapes 865
 spinach 865
Hydrophilic polymers, growing media, ornamental woody plants 3361
Hylocereus
 flowers, development 9059
 fruits, development 9059
Hylocereus polyrhizus
 photoinhibition 8082
 shade 8082
Hylocereus undatus
 fruits
 biochemistry 4608

***Hylocereus undatus* cont.**

- fruits cont.
- development 7318
- ripening 4608

Hymenocallis pimana, utilization, edible species 8742***Hyoscyamus niger***

- cultivars, India 4480
- seeds

- germination 3437
- storage 3437

Hypericum, species, UK 1608***Hypericum inodorum***, planting stock, production 3363***Hypericum patulum***, growing media 3394***Hypericum perforatum***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3438***Hypericum subsessile***, characteristics 6990***Hypocalymma angustifolium***

- cuttings
- physiology 7962
- rooting 7962

Hypoxia

- cucumbers 6704, 9641
- roses 3384-3385
- tomatoes 9641

Hypsizygus marmoreus

- biochemistry 4287
- carbon dioxide 3259
- composition 3249, 10623
- fructification 4287
- models
- cultural methods 3259
- temperature 3258
- mycelium 3261
- production, Japan 8747
- temperature 3258, 3261

Ilex

- characteristics 4414
- plant growth regulators, cimectacarb, responses 5975
- species, composition 1572
- taxonomy 1572

Ilex aquifolium

- cuticle, ultrastructure 7364
- planting stock, production 3363

Ilex crenata, herbicides, injuries 5973***Ilex meserveae***

- cuttings, rooting 6084
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 6084

Ilex paraguariensis

- in vitro* culture
- micropropagation 10771
- propagation 10842
- plant nutrition, elements 6159
- soil amendments 6159
- soil pH 6159

Ilex rotunda, pollution, nitrogen oxides 1573***Ilex vomitoria***, irrigation 2480***Impatiens***

- growing media 532, 3674, 4298
- irrigation 1461
- models

- plant water relations 8816
- transpiration 8816

- plant water relations 8816
- seedlings

- containers 1461
- cultural methods 1469

- transpiration 8816

Impatiens balsamina

- cuttings
- production 9747
- rooting 9747
- plant growth regulators
- ethephon, responses 9747
- gibberellins, responses 9747
- products, dyes 648
- seeds, vigour 1468
- soil types 8817

Impatiens columbaria, characteristics 4336***Impatiens flanaganiae***

- cuttings, rooting 3303
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 10678
- micropropagation 3303
- leaves, composition 10677
- light 10677
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10678

***Impatiens flanaganiae* cont.**

- plant growth regulators cont.
- 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 3303, 10678
- IAA, *in vitro* culture 3303
- kinetin, *in vitro* culture 3303

Impatiens hawkeri

- disease control, *Myrothecium roridum* 7903

- fertilizers, nitrogen 7905, 9748

- irrigation 9748

- plant, development 9748

- pot plants, cultural methods 5169

- salinity 5169

- soilless culture

- plant nutrition 7905

- techniques 5169

Impatiens walleriana

- cultivars, USA 10650

- cuttings, rooting 1493

- fertilizers

- nitrogen 10651

- phosphorus 10651

- potassium 10651

- growing media 4305, 6370, 7892, 8818

- herbicides, injuries 4644

- insecticides, injuries 4644

- irrigation 7904

- plant, development 5154, 8818

- plant growth regulators

- cimectacarb, responses 5975

- cytokinins, metabolism 1493

- paclobutrazol

- application methods 4303

- responses 8818

- salinity 7904

- seeds

- treatment 4337

- vigour 4337

***In vitro* culture**

- acclimatization

- bananas 1816

- coffee 1837

- pawpaws 7257

- anatomy, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 2489

- anthers, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 2500

- artificial seeds, *Artemisia pallens* 3412

- bacteria, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 9891

- biochemistry

- Agave sisalana* 9912

- Ajuga reptans* 6001

- apples 4669, 10212

- Asparagus* 2301, 9590

- blackberries 8364

- carnations 1472

- carrots 1429, 5945-5946, 8736

- Catharanthus roseus* 1597, 1660,

- 5318, 6150, 7054, 9922

- chicory 9505

- Crocus sativus* 9898

- cucumbers 6367

- Datura fastuosa* 4478

- guavas 1864

- kiwifruits 206

- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 10845

- melons 3553, 9100

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

- 6056

- oil palms 9051

- olives 9051

- onions 5809

- oranges 10888

- Panax pseudoginseng* 7069

- Rauvolfia serpentina* 5328

- Ribes rubrum* 6507

- roses 6097

- Rubia akane* 5286

- Sanguinaria canadensis* 10856

- Stevia rebaudiana* 9946

- strawberries 2965, 4848, 5751

- tea 3608

- tomatoes 1412, 4257, 6779, 8723

- Trichosanthes kirilowii* 6170

- tulips 6030

- Vaccinium myrtillus* 6516

- bioreactors

- Lilium* 10691

- Ornithogalum dubium* 10729

- reviews, horticultural crops 9193

- browning, apples 10212

- callus

- Allium tuberosum* 335

***In vitro* culture cont.**

- callus cont.

- carobs 3462

- coffee 5433, 9092

- Cordia verbenacea* 3444

- Crocus sativus* 9898

- culinary herbs 7012

- Cuminum cyminum* 7016

- Dicentra spectabilis* 3299

- fennel 7024

- Ficus elastica* 9820

- Fragaria moschata* 3922

- garlic 327, 10431

- Gerbera* 8802

- kiwifruits 166, 7531

- Lavandula angustifolia* × *Lavandula*

- latifolia* 4458

- lawns and turf 1522

- lettuces 3078

- melons 3552

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

- 4384

- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 6117

- oil palms 1877, 9051

- olives 2634, 6215, 8073, 9051-9052

- oranges 7108

- Oxalis gracilis* 4447

- peas 3166

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3166, 8619

- Platycerium coronarium* 5204

- Saponaria officinalis* 5330

- tomatoes 457

- tulips 10703

- Zingiber officinale* 2557

- cell suspensions

- Aralia cordata* 4329

- Asparagus* 7771

- blackberries 1030

- carrots 1428, 3235, 4270, 5947, 8733

- Catharanthus roseus* 1597, 1906

- celery 1432

- Cinchona robusta* 4476

- Cyclamen persicum* 6885

- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 3340

- Erythrina crista-galli* 4258

- Eschscholzia californica* 4258

- hops 671

- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1616

- onions 4906

- oranges 1721, 4515

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3151, 9582

- Rauvolfia serpentina* 4258

- Rosa damascena* 9582

- roses 3388

- Saponaria officinalis* 5330

- spinach 9497

- strawberries 2965, 6097

- Tinospora cordifolia* 4258

- tomatoes 3228, 4255, 4258, 5935,

- 7835-7836, 8722

- Vaccinium pahalae* 3879

- Zelkova serrata* 7976

- containers, *Cyclamen persicum* 6884

- contaminants

- Anoectochilus formosanus* 10466

- Jerusalem artichokes 10466

- Piper methysticum* 10853

- contamination, ornamental bulbs 3313

- cryopreservation

- Actinidia arguta* 9354

- Aesculus hippocastanum* 10782

- black currants 1025

- carnations 5144

- cherries 2051

- Citrus* 7106

- Clausena lansium* 10921

- kiwifruits 2905

- Limonium* 9750

- melons 2678

- peaches 974

- plums 75

In vitro culture cont.
culture media *cont.*
Actinidia kolomikta 8924
Aesculus hippocastanum 2500
Agave sisalana 9912
Allium 4909
Amelanchier alnifolia 8925
Annona muricata 9064
apples 1982, 2800, 3741, 5581, 6402, 9228, 10190
Areca catechu 3520
Artemisia pallens 3412
Asparagus 2301, 7771
Asystasia dalzelliana 6146
Bambusa arundinacea 8926
Brassica chinensis 8557
Camellia japonica 9854
carnations 5984
carrots 4270, 6801, 9677
cashews 5421
Catharanthus roseus 5319, 9923
cauliflowers 8558
cherries 113
Chinese cabbages 1223
chrysanthemums 2409, 9729
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 7014
coffee 1838
Coleus blumei 3339
Coleus forskohlii 10837
Convallaria majalis 7916
Coriandrum sativum 6129
cucumbers 4145
Cuminum cyminum 7016
Curcuma longa 7017
Cymbidium 2467
Cymbidium aloifolium 9835
Dendrobium 10759
Dendrobium moschatum 9835
Ensete 9151
Eryngium foetidum 7023
Euglena gracilis 10860
fennel 7024
Fritillaria 2586
Gardenia augusta 9882
garlic 7657
Gladiolus 4349, 6893
Gloriosa rothschildiana 10675
Glycyrrhiza glabra 10841
grapes 280, 2119-2120, 2169, 3996, 5761, 10374-10375
Gynema elegans 6158
Hizikia fusiforme 7089
Hosta fortunei 6011
Impatiens flanaganiae 10678
jackfruits 3521
kiwifruits 2905
lawns and turf 3331
lettuces 4102
Lilium 6902, 10690-10691
Lilium japonicum 4351
Lilium pensylvanicum 7911
Lilium speciosum 10690
limes 711
mandarins 711
mangoes 790
Melia azedarach 6162
melons 3552
Monstera deliciosa 8874
Murraya koenigii 7010
Myristica fragrans 7010, 7030
Narcissus confusus 1671
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 3320
Naregamia alata 5325
Nephrolepis cordifolia 7931
Nerine sarniensis 6029
olives 10901
Oncidium 2472
oranges 9013
Orchidaceae 589, 4386
pawpaws 1886, 4586-4587, 7256, 10981
pears 2072
Petunia 3288
Phalaenopsis 6956
Phaseolus vulgaris 10537
Philodendron erubescens 3343
Piper 7033
pistachios 10326-10327
Pistacia atlantica 4810
plants 4634
plums 1001

In vitro culture cont.
culture media *cont.*
Pogostemon cablin 7035
Polygonum tinctorium 650
pomegranates 8079
Quercus robur 3399
quinces 2072
radishes 10508
roses 1582, 5248, 6097
Rubia akane 5286
Ruta graveolens 7036
Saintpaulia 6859, 10668
Skeletonema costatum 705
Solanum paludosum 9923
Sorbus rotundifolia 6121
sour oranges 5351
spinach 1186, 3059
strawberries 1046, 4848
Streptocarpus nobilis 4345
Syzygium aromaticum 7010
Tamarindus indica 7010
tea 5486, 8124
Thuja orientalis 1612
tomatoes 457, 1389, 8681-8682
tulips 10703
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3872
Veltheimia bracteata 2445
Vetiveria zizanioides 7038
Zingiber officinale 2557, 7041
Zinnia elegans 3309
cytology
carrots 1429
Stevia rebaudiana 9946
disease control
garlic 10430
strawberries 7591
disorders, carnations 7877
elicitors
carrots 8736
strawberries 5751
embryos
Abies fraseri 2486
Chinese cabbages 1237
Jatropha podagrica 1668
Karwinskia parvifolia 7064
Lilium pensylvanicum 7911
Lilium pensylvanicum × *Lilium pumilum* 7910
peaches 974
Pinus elliotii 2485
pistachios 10327
Podophyllum peltatum 6167
Prunus pseudocerasus 4756
watermelons 771
encapsulation, Orchidaceae 4386
explants
Allium tuberosum 335
apples 1982
aubergines 10569
Capsicum 441
cashews 5421
cherries 10241
Coleus blumei 3339
dates 736
grapes 2120
guavas 1864
Hevea 10990
kiwifruits 166
Lilium 6903
Lippia polystachya 1669
mangoes 790
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 6056
Narcissus confusus 1671
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 3320
oranges 6178, 7108
ornamental bulbs 6018
Paulownia fortunei 10794
Pharbitis nil 8803
Quercus 10797
roses 619
strawberries 1046
tomatoes 457, 8682
walnuts 10338
flowering
Bambusa arundinacea 1593, 8926
Phlox drummondii 2430
strawberries 264
fruiting, strawberries 264
genetic transformation
Actinidia kolomikta 8924

In vitro culture cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
Lawsonia inermis 3406
melons 1858
peaches 10270
germination, Orchidaceae 587
grafting
mandarins 5349
oranges 7105
growth
aubergines 450
Lilium 6901
pawpaws 1886
handling
Brassolaeliocattleya 6949
Cattleya loddigessi 6949
histology
Mentha piperita 7028
strawberries 3918
Syringa oblata 5240
inoculation
Polygonum tinctorium 650
strawberries 5746
irradiation, carrots 8736
labour requirements, oil palms 10978
light
apples 2082
Freesia refracta 5181
garlic 3043
melons 3552
peaches × almonds 2082
plums 2082
Zingiber officinale 7041
metabolism
Duboisia leichhardtii 1664
lawns and turf 3150
medicinal plants 3150
Mokara 1555
Narcissus confusus 1671
olives 9052
Phaseolus vulgaris 3150
strawberries 8390
metabolites, grapes 3021
micropropagation
Abies nordmanniana 2484
Aconitum napellus 10711
Acorus calamus 2571
Actinidia polygama 164
Ailanthus altissima 2501
Allium aflatunense 6032
Allium aflatunense × *Allium ampeloprasum* 6032
Allium ampeloprasum 6032
Allium tuberosum 335-336
Allium victorialis subsp. *platyphyllum* 2572
Allium wakegi 3057
Alnus firma 2479
Alpinia galanga 1656
Alstroemeria 566
Anomum subulatum 7979
Ananas 6323
Angelica sinensis 6144
Anthurium scherzerianum 6006
apples 1982, 2804, 6400, 8211, 9228
apricots 4739
Aquilaria sinensis 9918
Araucaria heterophylla 1591
Armoracia rusticana 7013
Artemisia annua 1658, 7051
Artemisia lactiflora 1216
Asparagus 1335
aubergines 10569
avocados 9948
Azadirachta indica 2562, 6147, 8972
Babiana 6913
Bacopa monnieri 7052
Bambusa vulgaris 6979
bananas 3525, 6233, 10031, 10928
Baptisia tinctoria 2579-2580
Begonia hiemalis 5999
Betula platyphylla 2479
Bletilla striata 9829
Brassolaeliocattleya 6949
broccoli 369
Calochortus nuttallii 1490
Capsicum 5035
Carica pentagona 6316
Carica pubescens 6316
carnations 1471, 4306, 5142-5143, 5984, 8794

In vitro culture cont.

micropropagation cont.

- Castanea dentata* 8930
Catharanthus roseus 6149, 8009
Cattleya loddigessi 6949
Centaurea macrocephala 3297
Centella asiatica 5320
Chamaelium uncinatum 5271
cherries 5665, 7473, 8280
chestnuts 2056, 2856
Chinese cabbages 6666
chrysanthemums 2410, 9728-9729
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 7014
Citrus halimii 7104
Citrus macrophylla 8034
Citrus microcarpa 9956
Cleome gynandra 6151
coconuts 6251
Coleus blumei 3339
Cryptanthus 2454
cucumbers 4984
culinary herbs 7012
Curculigo orchoides 8975
Curcuma alismatifolia 7917
Curcuma longa 7017
Cymbidium 9834
Cymbidium aloifolium 9835
Cymbidium ensifolium 9836
dates 9040, 9991
Dendranthema zawadskii 9728
Dendrobium 10759
Dendrobium moschatum 9835
Dendrocalamus strictus 2512
Dianthus plumarius 5142-5143
Dracaena draco 5209
Dracaena marginata 2457
Eryngium foetidum 7023
essential oil plants 3438
books 2715, 6342
Eutrema wasabi 9555
figs 966
Fragaria moschata 3922
Fritillaria 2586
Fritillaria imperialis 10719
Gardenia augusta 6986, 9882
garlic 1142, 4890, 7658-7660, 8515
Gerbera 5994
Ginkgo biloba 8938
Gladiolus 2440, 6021, 6893
Gladiolus carneus 8834
Glehnia littoralis 1437
grapefruits 8034
grapes 1070, 2118-2119, 5761, 6545, 7606, 10373-10375
guavas 3572
Gymnema elegans 6158
Gypsophila paniculata 554
Hedeoma multiflorum 1666
Hevea 10990
Hizikia fusiforme 7089
hops 2560
horticultural crops 32, 2746, 4633, 5520-5522, 10144
Hosta 2427
Hydrangea macrophylla 5236
Ilex paraguariensis 10771
Impatiens flanaganii 3303
Isatis indigotica 7063
Isoplexis canariensis 1667
Jerusalem artichokes 3068
Kaempferia galanga 8016
Kaempferia rotunda 5323, 8016
Karwinskia parvifolia 7064
kiwifruits 160, 165, 1012, 1015, 2091-2092
Lavandula dentata 4459
lawns and turf 3331
lettuces 4101
Lilium 6902
Lilium formolongi 6899
Lilium japonicum 8837
Lilium longiflorum 6900
limes 711
Limonium cavanillesii 5170
Limonium sinuatum 9751
Lippia polystachya 1669
Liquidambar styraciflua 2517
Liichi 737
Lonicera caerulea 1610
Magnolia soulangiana 4417
mandarins 711, 10870

In vitro culture cont.

micropropagation cont.

- mangosteens 1911
medicinal plants 3438
books 2715
Melia azedarach 6162
melons 2679, 8101
Mentha 1633
Minthostachys andina 1670
Monstera deliciosa 8874
mulberries 4763
Murraya koenigii 689
Myristica fragrans 7010, 7030
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 3320
oil palms 1877-1878, 2692, 6314, 10978
olives 10006, 10901
Oncidium 2472
onions 1142
oranges 9013
Orchidaceae 3347
Origanum vulgare 1638
ornamental bulbs 9768
ornamental plants 842, 2395, 4633, 5971
Panax pseudoginseng 1672, 2589
Papaver somniferum 8987
passion fruits 5396
Paulownia 2519, 3396
Paulownia fortunei 10794
pawpaws 1886, 3596, 7256-7257
peaches 10270
pears 2072, 9334
Pelargonium peltatum 2420
persimmons 1773, 10910
Petasites hybridus 6164
Petasites japonicus 6653
Peucedanum verticillare 9934
Photinia fraseri 1613
Physalis peruviana 4536
Pimpinella anisum 9935
pineapples 5483
Pinus elliotii 2485
Piper nigrum 7034
pistachios 6490, 9344
Plantago major 7075
plants 842, 1936
Platyterium bifurcatum 1542
plums 1001
Podophyllum peltatum 6167
pomegranates 5400, 8079
Pulmonaria 8829
Quercus acutissima 2479
quinces 2072
reviews 10144
Rhododendron 1579
Rhoeo spathacea 9801
Rhynchosyris gigantea 9845
Robinia pseudoacacia 9891
roses 6092
Ruta graveolens 7036
Saintpaulia 5999, 6858
Sapium sebiferum 2597
Satureja obovata 5302
Saussurea lappa 8995
Scaevola 9757
Sechium edule 3122
shallots 5812
Simmondsia chinensis 8022
Solanum khasianum 9937
sour oranges 8034
Spathoglottis plicata 1563, 6068
spice plants 7009
books 6342
Spondias tuberosa 6335
Stachys sieboldii 7863
Stevia rebaudiana 1683, 7093
strawberries 265, 1046, 3918-3920, 5741, 8379
Styrax japonica 2527
Syringa vulgaris 8905
tea 1896
Thuja orientalis 1612
tomatoes 5912
tulips 6030, 10704
Vaccinium corymbosum 7544
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3872
Vanda cristata 2477
Veltheimia bracteata 2445
Viola odorata 7907
walnuts 10338

In vitro culture cont.

micropropagation cont.

- Withania somnifera* 695
Yucca aloifolia 1678
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2446
Zingiber officinale 3435, 5306, 7041
Ziziphus sativa 10111
morphology, grapes 7606
organogenesis
apples 2800, 3740, 4667-4669, 6401-6402, 7398, 10190-10191
Araucaria heterophylla 1591
Aristolochia indica 2574
Asystasia dalzelliana 6146
bananas 7185
Camellia japonica 9854
Capsicum 441
Carica pentagona 5405
carnations 9725
carrots 7849, 9677
Cercis canadensis 2508
cherries 10241
chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 6448
Chinese cabbages 1223
chrysanthemums 1477, 2409
Clowesia warszewiczii 1549
coffee 10945
Coleus forskohlii 10837
Convallaria majalis 7916
Cordia verbenacea 1661
cucumbers 4145, 4993, 5878
Dieffenbachia 6050
Eryngium foetidum 7023
Ficus benjamina 6053
Freesia refracta 5181
garlic 327, 4052, 7657
Gerbera 5150
Gladiolus 2440, 4349, 9774
globe artichokes 4092
Glycyrrhiza glabra 10841
grapes 9194
Hatiora gaertneri 582
Helichrysum arenarium 8982
kiwifruits 166-167, 9194
lettuces 4102
Lilium 6903
Lilium brownii 5184
melons 2684, 3553, 9100
Mentha piperita 7028
Minthostachys andina 1670
Murraya koenigii 7010
Narcissus 10696
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 3320
Naregamia alata 5325
Nephrolepis cordifolia 7931
oil palms 3591, 10978
oranges 6178
Papaver somniferum 4483
pawpaws 10981
pears 5700, 10320
Pelargonium hortorum × *Pelargonium peltatum* 10663
Pharbitis nil 8803
Pinellia ternata 4485
Piper 7033
pistachios 6490, 10326
Pistacia 10328
plums 3844
Pogostemon cablin 7035
Pulmonaria 8829
Quercus robur 3399
Rhododendron 3374, 4420
Rhododendron forrestii 8909
Ribes magellanicum 3864
Robinia pseudoacacia 2523
roses 6969-6970
Rubia tinctorum 5287
Ruta graveolens 7036
Saintpaulia 1487, 4326
spinach 1186
stone fruits 9194
strawberries 3918, 8379
Syzygium aromaticum 7010
Tamarindus indica 7010
tea 5486, 10096
tomatoes 457, 4257, 8681-8682
Torenia fournieri 9760-9762
Vetiveria zizanioides 7038
Zingiber officinale 2557
ovules
beetroots 337

***In vitro* culture cont.**

- ovules cont.
- carobs 1695
- grapes 2120
- photoperiod
- garlic 5795
- Streptocarpus nobilis* 4345
- physiology
- Amaranthus tricolor* 8916
- Amelanchier alnifolia* 8925
- apples 5635
- Bacopa monnieri* 1659
- carnations 8793
- carrots 1427-1429, 5947, 6806
- cherries 7470
- chestnuts 2056
- coconuts 1833, 2668, 10941
- cucumbers 4993
- Cymbidium* 4392
- garlic 1142
- grapes 2169, 5635, 7631, 9442
- kiwifruits 212
- lettuces 2220
- melons 1858
- oil palms 3591
- onions 1142
- pears 5699
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 413, 9582
- quinces 5699
- Rosa damascena* 9582
- roses 8916
- Rubus* 1007
- spinach 4088
- tomatoes 488
- Vitis* 4867
- Zinnia elegans* 1496
- plant nutrition
- Darwinara* 2470
- Dendrobium moniliforme* 2470
- pollination, *Zingiber officinale* 7042
- propagation
- Aegle marmelos* 10833
- Alstroemeria* 6033
- apples 70, 4667
- Areca catechu* 3520
- Aristolochia indica* 8008
- avocados 3458
- Betula pendula* 4434
- Brassica chinensis* 8557
- Capsicum* 10559
- carnations 3273, 4307
- cauliflowers 8558
- cherries 5664, 6442, 7469
- cherries × *Prunus sargentii* 6442
- chrysanthemums 7879
- Citrus* 10869
- Citrus macrophylla* 6179
- coffee 7199
- Colchicum autumnale* 6036
- Cymbidium* 2467
- Cyrtanthus* 10717
- dates 9039
- Digitalis obscura* 1663
- Enicostema axillare* 10840
- Ensete* 9151
- Eremostachys superba* 8813
- Forsythia viridissima* 6111
- Fritillaria camischaticensis* 6038
- garlic 4053
- Gerbera* 2416
- Gladiolus* 10687
- globe artichokes 5763
- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 10675
- grapes 5762-5763, 9403
- Hevea* 10989
- horticultural crops 5519
- Ilex paraguariensis* 10842
- Juglans nigra* 8344, 8346
- Lilium japonicum* 6023
- Litchi* 737
- longans 3500
- mandarins 9958
- mangoes 6274
- Mentha rotundifolia* 2546
- mulberries 9313
- Narcissus leonensis* 6028
- oranges 9014
- Panax pseudoginseng* 7071
- pawpaws 4586
- Pecteilis radiata* 1559
- pineapples 7269

***In vitro* culture cont.**

- propagation cont.
- Poncirus trifoliata* 1702
- Prunus kurilensis* 3397
- Prunus serotina* 6442
- Prunus verecunda* 10796
- Psiadia arguta* 8992
- Psoralea corylifolia* 694
- quinces 5763
- roses 5248
- Scilla natalensis* 10857
- Sorbus degonii* 6120
- spinach 4911
- strawberries 2960, 5746, 5763
- Thelypteris palustris* 10753
- tomatoes 5763, 5911
- walnuts 7526
- Yucca* 7006
- protoplasts
- Alnus firma* 2479
- Asparagus* 6721-6722
- Betula platyphylla* 2479
- blackberries 4826
- onions 4906
- Passiflora giberti* 2421
- Petunia* 2421
- Quercus acutissima* 2479
- raspberries 4826
- tomatoes 6744
- Zelkova serrata* 7976
- responses
- chestnuts 2056
- globe artichokes 4918
- Limonium sinuatum* 4338-4339
- passion fruits 7159
- Rhododendron* 3377
- strawberries 3920
- Syzygium samarangense* 7323
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7544
- reviews, coffee 1839
- rooting, persimmons 1774
- salinity, tomatoes 8723
- seeds
- cucumbers 5878
- Cypripedium* 5222
- Juniperus oxycedrus* 10770
- Orchidaceae 589, 6947
- Pecteilis radiata* 1559
- senescence, roses 6970
- somaclonal variation
- apples 70
- bananas 9071-9072, 9082
- Begonia hiemalis* 5999
- grapes 1071
- Hosta* 2427
- kiwifruits 2091-2092, 10341-10342
- oil palms 2692
- Pecteilis radiata* 1559
- Saintpaulia* 5999
- spice plants 7009
- strawberries 3923, 7578, 8379
- somatic embryogenesis
- Abies fraseri* 2486
- Acanthopanax koreanum* 5314
- Aesculus hippocastanum* 2500
- Allium* 4909
- Alstroemeria* 6034
- Angelica sinensis* 6144
- Aralia cordata* 4328-4329
- Asparagus* 9590
- Azadirachta indica* 5316
- bananas 4541, 5413-5414, 9071
- Camellia japonica* 1571
- carobs 1695
- carrots 1422-1423, 1427, 2367, 3235-3236, 5105, 5942, 6801, 7849, 8733-8734, 9677
- celery 1432
- cherries 113
- chicory 9505
- Chinese cabbages 6666
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 7014
- Citrus* 9957
- cocoa 6248
- coconuts 7194
- coffee 768, 5432, 9092
- cucumbers 4983
- Cucurbita pepo* 1255
- Cuminum cyminum* 7016
- Cyclamen persicum* 6884-6885
- Dalbergia sissoo* 2594

***In vitro* culture cont.**

- somatic embryogenesis cont.
- dates 736, 9990
- feijoas 3495
- garlic 5794
- Glehnia littoralis* 1437
- grapes 279-280, 4863, 5762, 6545, 9194
- Haworthia koelmaniorum* 8014
- Haworthia limifolia* 8014
- hazelnuts 4760-4761
- Hevea* 7296, 9138
- kiwifruits 9194
- Lilium brownii* 5184
- Lilium longiflorum* 6024
- Malva sylvestris* 10846
- Mammillaria san-angelensis* 10751
- mandarins 5352
- mangoes 6275, 10969
- Melia azedarach* 2564
- melons 3552
- oil palms 1877
- olives 741
- onions 9478
- oranges 5352, 10888
- ornamental plants 5971
- Panax pseudoginseng* 690, 6163, 7071
- Papaver somniferum* 8987
- pawpaws 7258
- pecans 143
- Pelargonium hortorum* 8804
- Phalaenopsis* 6956
- Pimpinella anisum* 9935
- pineapples 7270
- pistachios 2892
- roses 1582, 6969
- Ruta graveolens* 7036
- Rutaceae 1653
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7095
- stone fruits 9194
- sterilizing
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 6513
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6513
- storage
- apples 7399
- broccoli 1222
- Camellia japonica* 3367
- Camellia reticulata* 3367
- edible fungi 8749
- Orchidaceae 4386
- pears 133
- spice plants 7011
- strawberries 3921
- Syringa vulgaris* 8905
- styles, *Citrus* 9957
- techniques
- carnations 8794
- horticultural crops 32
- peaches 8301
- plants 3678-3679
- strawberries 264
- temperature, garlic 3043, 5795
- transport
- Brassaeliocattleya* 6949
- Cattleya loddigessi* 6949
- ultrastructure
- garlic 10431
- Hedera helix* 610
- kiwifruits 206
- vitrification
- carnations 1471, 5984, 8795, 9725, 10653
- cherries 2051
- Gypsophila paniculata* 6008
- Limonium sinuatum* 4340
- Pelargonium hortorum* × *Pelargonium peltatum* 10664
- Prunus lannesiana* 2051
- Prunus serrulata* var. *spontanea* 2051
- raspberries 8365
- Sorbus degonii* 6120
- Incarvillea***, characteristics 7924
- India**
- books, ornamental plants 2723
- climate, *Artemisia annua* 2575
- cultivars
- Capsicum* 437, 439, 1340
- cashews 4553
- Cassia angustifolia* 4473
- cauliflowers 2221, 9525

India cont.

cultivars cont.

- coconuts 9088
- coffee 9091
- Commiphora wightii* 681, 7055
- Coriandrum sativum* 7015
- Curcuma longa* 8948
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 3415, 4455, 10815
- Elettaria cardamomum* 4456, 10817
- grapes 4879
- guavas 6259
- hops 10826
- Hyoscyamus niger* 4480
- jackfruits 754
- mangoes 783, 3579, 5452, 6268
- melons 770, 1847
- Momordica charantia* 387-388
- okras 6724
- onions 4907
- peas 1307, 2281
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7724
- pomegranates 1803
- tea 10109
- tomatoes 1362, 3191, 9624
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 5492

cultural methods

- bananas 755, 10032
- books, vegetables 816
- cashews 2660
- Cassia angustifolia* 4472
- coconuts 6250
- Gladiolus* 6888
- horticultural crops, books 3636
- mangoes 3579
- mushrooms 10629
- Talinum triangulare* 9690
- tea 10109

disease control, tea 10105

economics

- bananas 2649
- horticultural crops 3665
- ornamental plants 3665
- Pleurotus* 4289
- edible species, wild plants 23, 26
- ethnobotany 2744, 7866, 8024, 9158-9159
- Areca catechu* 7184
- books 9167
- dates 735
- medicinal plants 5312, 10830
- Orchidaceae 9828
- Phoenix sylvestris* 735
- vegetables 1121

landscaping, ornamental woody plants 2478

pest control, tea 1900-1901

production

- apples 10180
- Capsicum* 1339
- coconuts 4557
- coffee 4559
- Dendrobium* 9838
- essential oil plants 7047
- fruit crops 3666-3667
- horticultural crops 3664, 6365
- medicinal plants 7047
- ornamental plants 6365
- Pleurotus* 4289
- spice plants 7047, 10924
- Tricholoma* 527
- tropical crops 10924
- Vanilla* 1645
- vegetables 3666
- Zingiber officinale* 2555
- production possibilities
- edible fungi 3252
- oilseed plants 9940
- Opuntia* 9057
- Salvadora persica* 6169
- Stevia rebaudiana* 4489

reports

- Indian Institute of Spices Research 3658
- Nagarjuna Agricultural Research and Development Institute 835, 9182
- National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 9183
- Rubber Research Institute of India 9184

India cont.

reports cont.

- United Planters' Association of Southern India 1928

research

- coconuts 1829
- Crocus sativus* 9899
- rootstocks, peaches 3812
- seed production
- onions 10446
- spinach beets 1197
- surveys
- Crotalaria* 7044
- edible fungi 10626
- Orchidaceae 5215
- ornamental plants 5132
- plants 24
- utilization
- Asparagus* 429
- Diospyros* 1766
- plants 25
- weed control, onions 9481

Indigofera jucunda

- characteristics 2516
- taxonomy 2516

Indonesia

- cultivars, *Capsicum* 4464
- cultural methods
- Hevea* 1892
- horticultural crops 9190
- ornamental plants 9190
- pest control
- cabbages 9491
- shallots 9491
- production, *Hevea* 2703
- production possibilities, *Simmondsia chinensis* 10858

Industrial wastes

- casing, mushrooms 2378
- fertilizers, tomatoes 5918
- growing media
- Auricularia fuscusuccinea* 2382
- cucumbers 390
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 5234
- onions 8520
- Orchidaceae 1548
- ornamental plants 532
- Pelargonium hortorum* 545-546
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5126
- poinsettias 546
- shallots 6615
- tomatoes 390, 6761
- mulching, *Mentha arvensis* 1634
- soil amendments
- carrots 506
- cauliflowers 6679
- chicory 1200
- soil heating, strawberries 3939

Inflorescences

- abnormal development
- grapes 299, 4008
- mangoes 7227
- biochemistry
- broccoli 4968, 5852
- cauliflowers 378, 8570, 10498
- composition
- cauliflowers 1134
- hops 672, 1652
- cytology, grapes 299
- development
- broccoli 5853
- cauliflowers 7700, 8571
- Cyrtanthus mackenii* 6037
- Heliconia wagneriana* 3324
- strawberries 8388
- initiation, cauliflowers 2235, 10502
- injuries, broccoli 4968
- morphology, *Zinnia violacea* 9764
- physiology, cauliflowers 1236
- quality, cauliflowers 4958, 5840, 8566
- size, cauliflowers 5843, 10485

Information services

- China
- ornamental plants 2743
- plants 2743

Infrared spectroscopy

- horticultural crops 6381
- mandarins 9020
- quality
- grapes 3716
- mushrooms 3716

Infrared spectroscopy cont.

- quality cont.
- oranges 3716
- tomatoes 3716

Insect repellents

- garlic 326
- onions 326

Insecticides

- application date, *Vicia faba* 2278
- application methods
- coffee 10058
- pecans 2077
- strawberries 2107
- coverage, pecans 2077
- determination
- apples 2821, 8168
- carrots 9679
- cucumbers 1211
- lettuces 1211, 8168
- pears 8168

injuries

- celery 4271
- Impatiens walleriana* 4644
- onions 8527
- Petunia* 4644
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4644
- tomatoes 4644

persistence

- apples 920, 2013-2014
- cabbages 4130
- Capsicum* 4210
- okras 1337
- pears 7509
- pecans 2077

residues

- apples 103, 2014-2015
- apricots 2045
- aubergines 1356
- beetroots 9468
- Capsicum* 316, 4211, 9468
- carrots 2371, 3109
- chrysanthemums 5991
- Citrus* 721
- clementines 1718
- cucumbers 316, 4158, 9468
- fruit crops 7363, 8167
- grapefruits 8046
- grapes 291, 10395
- greenhouse crops 2185
- horticultural crops 10154
- lettuces 9468
- mushrooms 4283
- okras 8651
- olives 1748, 4530
- pears 136
- peas 1320, 2286
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 316, 2351-2352
- Piper betle* 8023
- radishes 3109
- tea 9148
- tomatoes 316, 2351-2352, 3220, 7829, 9468, 10613
- vegetables 3035, 4047, 8167
- responses
- Capsicum* 4210
- cucumbers 9572
- Tagetes erecta* 10681
- tea 3611
- translocation, tomatoes 7829

Intercropping

- Areca catechu* 6136, 7991, 10926
- avocados 7261
- Bactris gasipaes* 11013
- bananas 3523, 3535, 6234, 7261, 10940
- cabbages 9904
- Capsicum* 3434, 5036, 7729, 9604
- Chinese cabbages 6590
- Citrus* 8121
- cocoa 8121
- coconuts 3535, 9459, 10048, 10940
- coffee 2671-2672, 4561, 8121, 10947-10948
- Coriandrum sativum* 3413
- Crataegus* 4820, 9350
- cucumbers 6590
- Cucurbita moschata* 2249
- Curcuma longa* 3535, 9901, 10940
- Cymbopogon* 4454
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 6130
- Cymbopogon martinii* 7021, 7986
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 7988

Intercropping cont.

Dictyophora phalloidea 10824
Elettaria cardamomum 2671, 7991, 10926, 10948
fennel 9904
garlic 1396, 6590, 9904
grapes 9420
Hevea 8121, 10991
horticultural crops 9189
kale 371
kohlrabi 9904
lawns and turf 6045, 7927
lemons 10940
mandarins 2671
Mentha 4454
mulberries 9314
Nigella sativa 3413
okra 4202, 5031
onions 7261
pawpaws 792-793
peas 2285, 9604
Phaseolus vulgaris 7729, 8614
pineapples 7261, 10940
Piper betle 10940
Piper nigrum 2671, 6136, 8121, 10940
Plantago ovata 8614
radishes 9904
strawberries 9420
sweetcorn 4999
Tagetes erecta 1396
tomatoes 1393, 1396, 5054, 7261
Trigonella foenum-graecum 8614
tropical crops 7297
turnips 9904
vegetables 9459
watermelons 2680, 10064
Zingiber 3535
Zingiber officinale 3434, 8003, 10824, 10940
Ziziphus mauritiana 7311

Interspecific hybridization, sweet peas 6013

Interstocks

apples 69, 891, 1989, 2825, 5575, 5579, 7395, 7397, 7400, 8210, 9233
cherries 5663
coffee 7196
oranges 8032
peaches 10269
pears 9336
persimmons 1772

Inula viscosa, harvesting date 5289
Ioichroma, characteristics 10790

Iodine

determination, cress 3107
translocation
Phaseolus vulgaris 7644
radishes 7644
spinach 7644
uptake
Phaseolus vulgaris 7644
radishes 7644
spinach 7644

Ipomoea (see also *Pharbitis*)

Ipomoea aquatica

cultural methods, China 6755
leaves, composition 1138
plant nutrition
arsenic 7862
selenium 7862
protected cultivation, systems 5956
seedlings, growth 4108
soilless culture, nutrient solutions 4108

Ipomoea asarifolia, flowers, biochemistry 9895

Ipomoea involucreta, nutritive value 10429

Ipomoea pes-caprae, ecology 6857

Ipomopsis rubra, seed production, USA 1470

Iran, cultivars, pistachios 10324

Iridoids

composition
Jasminum odoratissimum 4416
Sweetia 7078

Iris

bulbs, treatment 9776
disease control
bacteria 1499
fungi 1499
flowers, development 6897, 9771, 9776
forcing 6897

Iris cont.

in vitro culture, contamination 3313
plant, development 1498
protected cultivation
cooling systems 1498
greenhouses 1498
temperature 1498

Iris ensata

flowers
biochemistry 4350
colour 561, 4350
composition 561

Iris germanica, rhizomes, composition 9775

Iris pumila

light 6022
seedlings, morphology 6022

Iris xiphium, flowers, development 3318

Irish Republic, production, *Vaccinium*

macrocarpon 2919

Irlbachia, nectaries 5977

Iron

composition
Amaranthus 7860
carrots 6804
Citrus 6182
cucumbers 4154
fruit crops 5547
hops 2559
horticultural crops 7378-7379
kiwifruits 8357
olives 5387
peaches 5675
tomatoes 469, 8693
vegetables 5547, 10429
deficiency
apples 2813, 9253
cucumbers 7714
Cymbopogon winterianus 3416, 9903
Cynodon 10743
fruit crops 1953
grapefruits 7119
grapes 1084-1085, 2144-2145, 6565
kiwifruits 184
lawns and turf 10743
lemons 9018
limes 4508
oranges 1708, 7119
peaches 2069, 4779, 6463-6464, 7497-7498, 8307
pears 4795, 6464
peas 417, 8635
Pelargonium hortorum 5151
Prunus spinosa 1953
Rhododendron 4419
spinach 7680
Stenotaphrum secundatum 10743
strawberries 7590
tomatoes 1405, 3211
Vitis 4867
determination, plants 5534

fertilizers

apples 2814
Cymbopogon winterianus 3416
grapefruits 7119
lawns and turf 4368
Lupinus hartwegii 8823
mangoes 5455
oranges 5360, 7119

metabolism

cucumbers 1260
mangoes 7230
tomatoes 477, 5923

plant nutrition

Agrocybe broadwayi 4277
Alnus cordata 7961
Astraeus hygrometricus 4277
broccoli 8563
cherries 7468
chrysanthemums 2415
cucumbers 8597
Cucurbita pepo 3144
grapes 2145, 4868
guavas 6262
kiwifruits 184
lemons 9018
Lentinus polychrous 4277
Lentinus squarrosulus 4277
longans 7149
pawpaws 3596
peaches 10268
Phaseolus vulgaris 3144

Iron cont.

plant nutrition cont.
plums 6495
roses 1588
Rosmarinus officinalis 8960
Stevia rebaudiana 9001
strawberries 6532, 7577
tomatoes 10590
responses
mangoes 787
strawberries 10359
seasonal variation, strawberries 3958
toxicity, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7067
uptake
Achillea millefolium 7048
broccoli 8563
Cucurbita pepo 6703
lettuces 4105
Malus 4675, 5617
roses 3387
Stevia rebaudiana 7091
Tanacetum vulgare 7048
tomatoes 5922

Irradiation

Anigozanthos 4327
Capsicum 3179
Castanea henryi 10252
cherries 8287
chicory 355
Coriandrum sativum 4452
Cotinus coggygia 3392
cucumbers 10514-10515, 10528
garlic 327
grapefruits 7133
Lentinula edodes 5125
Litchi 5382
longans 10899
melons 1308, 7217
Monarda citriodora 8953
mushrooms 1449, 4282
olives 8072
onions 6612
peas 1308, 7754, 7760
Petunia 10666
pineapples 10986
plums 8341
roses 622, 6101, 6966
Secium edule 4167
spinach 8541
tomatoes 3199, 5913
turnips 4133
Zingiber officinale 1646

Irregular bearing

apples 2027, 3746, 5568, 6419, 9269, 10214
avocados 9002
mandarins 2621, 7129
mangoes 5465, 5471, 6302, 7229, 10974
pistachios 2893
tangors 1723
Vitis coignetiae 1107

Irrigation (see also Fertigation)

Aglaonema 5205
almonds 62, 5561, 7389
Amaranthus tricolor 6811
apples 74, 927, 1983, 1987, 2842, 5597, 7408, 7412, 8222-8226, 9238, 10195
Arachniodes adiantiformis 579
Asparagus 2297-2298, 4198, 5028, 9589
Asparagus racemosus 9919
aubergines 7649, 9616
avocados 5342
bananas 3526, 8088
bedding plants 1461
beetroots 2198, 9494
Betula nigra 8927
black currants 9357
Brassica chinensis 3099
broccoli 1288, 4960
Capsicum 1346, 3053, 5037-5039
carrots 2370
celery 7858
Cestrum nocturnum 6982
cherries 955, 958, 2049, 8280
chrysanthemums 8799
Citrullus lanatus var. *fistulosus* 1851
clementines 5367
conferences 1922, 4622
Coriandrum sativum 654
Cotoneaster dammeri 5274

Irrigation cont.

- cucumbers 1257-1258, 2332, 3125, 4637, 9557
- Cucurbita pepo* 3120
- Curcuma longa* 7020, 9900
- Cyclamen persicum* 2438
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 1628, 3415, 10815
- Cymbopogon martinii* 5296
- dates 9041
- Dieffenbachia exotica* 5205
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 4637
- essential oil plants 2568
- figs 2059
- Forsythia intermedia* 4438, 6110
- fruit crops 2781-2782
- Gardenia augusta* 2515
- garlic 1152, 3044
- grapefruits 5353
- grapes 1069, 1987, 2126, 2129-2130, 2140, 2991, 4865, 5769, 5777, 6562, 8432, 8450, 9409-9412, 10378
- greenhouse crops 4640
- greenhouses 36
- guavas 7219
- Hebe* 3393
- Helichrysum filifolium* 6873
- Hevea* 10091
- hops 668-669, 8964-8965
- horticultural crops 34, 4638-4639, 5526
- Ilex vomitoria* 2480
- Impatiens hawkeri* 9748
- Impatiens walleriana* 7904
- Jerusalem artichokes 4917
- Juniperus procumbens* 2480
- kiwifruits 175
- lawns and turf 3327, 5197, 9806, 9810
- leeks 2188, 3046
- lemons 8038
- lettuces 1208, 4928-4930, 5836, 6643, 7689
- Litchi* 5378, 7145
- loquats 8068
- Macadamia* 6210, 7152
- mandarins 1701, 7111
- mangoes 6281-6282, 7225
- medicinal plants 2568-2569
- melons 1852
- Mentha piperita* 8951
- nectarines 2881, 5691, 10287
- Ocimum basilicum* 3419, 4637
- okras 7646
- olives 742, 1746-1747, 1751, 5386-5388, 7154
- onions 1178, 3053, 4901-4902, 7649, 9483
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4037
- oranges 712, 1704, 2610, 7118, 9411
- ornamental plants 5973-5974
- pawpaws 4588
- peaches 127, 976, 2872, 2881, 3812, 4772-4773, 5690-5691, 10276
- pears 4793, 8224-8225, 9338
- Pelargonium hortorum* 7891
- Pennisetum setaceum* 2515
- Petunia* 10665
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1288, 5038
- Picea abies* 6110
- pistachios 5721, 9345
- poinsettias 6959
- pomegranates 10918
- Portulaca oleracea* 1442
- pummelos 7130
- Pyrus calleryana* 8927
- Quercus virginiana* 7974
- radishes 2239-2240, 6691
- rambutans 3632
- raspberries 8366
- Reinwardtia indica* 643
- Rhaphiolepis indica* 2480
- Rhodanthé chlorocephala* 6873
- Rhododendron* 6961
- roses 1587, 2493, 5249
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 2551
- satsumas 6180, 6197
- Simmondsia chinensis* 7085
- strawberries 1051-1052, 3945, 3951, 4839
- tangelos 5354
- temperate fruits 9208

Irrigation cont.

- temperate fruits cont.
- reviews 8191
- tomatoes 473, 1051, 1376-1379, 2332-2333, 3204-3206, 4637, 5058-5059, 5064, 5915, 6749-6751, 7808-7809, 9634-9635, 9637, 9640, 10585
- Trichosanthes cucurmerina* 10516
- Vaccinium ashei* 256, 4834
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 256, 2935, 4834
- vegetables 311, 1128, 2182, 4037, 4928, 6591, 6811, 8503, 9411, 9461
- conferences 830
- Viburnum odoratissimum* 6123
- Vicia faba* 3153, 3155
- Viola wittrockiana* 7904
- walnuts 4819, 5729
- watercress 2242
- watermelons 1852, 3566, 7204
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 10735
- Zephyra elegans* 9805
- Isaria japonica*, cultural methods 8983
- Isatis indigotica*
- in vitro culture, micropropagation 7063
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 7063
- Isatis tinctoria*, light 10803
- Isoplexis canariensis*, in vitro culture, micropropagation 1667
- Israel**
- cultivars
- avocados 1685
- Eugenia uniflora* 813
- mangoes 1869-1870
- cultural methods, *Annona* 5408
- marketing, cut flowers 5979
- pest control, mangoes 10970
- production
- avocados 1684
- fruit crops 10168
- horticultural crops 3669
- mangoes 5447
- ornamental bulbs 9765
- rootstocks, avocados 3459, 9947
- Italy**
- Acanthocereus colombianus*, cultural methods 11009
- Acari, horticultural crops 861
- climate, grapes 2141
- cultivars
- almonds 3734
- apples 1980, 3738, 6395
- apricots 108, 3781-3782, 3784, 5655
- Asparagus* 430, 8644-8645
- blackberries 3865
- cherries 3789, 7465
- chicory 3071, 5822
- globe artichokes 351
- grapes 2113, 2972-2973, 3989-3993, 4028, 4855, 5759, 8401, 8408, 8417, 8424
- kiwifruits 2089
- lawns and turf 1512-1513
- melons 3548
- nectarines 122, 124, 968, 2864, 2867, 6455, 7488
- olives 1753
- oranges 710
- peaches 125, 2864, 3806, 3809-3810, 6455, 7488
- pears 3826
- plums 2079, 3842
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3826
- raspberries 3865
- strawberries 3906-3907, 3913, 7557
- tomatoes 2318, 2323, 7798, 10574-10575
- cultural methods
- Annona* 5408
- apricots 4737
- chestnuts 3796
- Spirulina platensis* 706
- tomatoes 7797
- Tuber magnatum* 8785
- disease control
- Citrus* 1714
- fruit crops 9198
- grapes 9431
- horticultural crops 859
- lettuces 9513
- pears 3831

Italy cont.

- disease control cont.
- stone fruits 9211-9212
- strawberries 3967
- tomatoes 9649
- ethnobotany, medicinal plants 9916
- insects, horticultural crops 861
- pest control
- Citrus* 1714
- fruit crops 9198
- grapes 9431, 9436
- horticultural crops 859, 861
- lettuces 9513
- pears 3831
- stone fruits 9211-9212
- strawberries 3967
- tomatoes 9649
- planting stock, strawberries 2955
- production
- apples 63, 4661, 8199
- chestnuts 2055, 10248
- nectarines 2864
- nuts 10170
- Origanum* 3425
- peaches 2864
- pears 63
- strawberries 2952
- Tuber aestivum* 4293
- walnuts 2085
- production possibilities
- Calendula officinalis* 700
- Coriandrum sativum* 700
- Limonium otrolepis* 6993
- rootstocks
- grapes 8424
- temperate fruits 5553
- Selenicereus megalanthus*, cultural methods 11009
- Ziziphus sativa*, production possibilities 11003
- Itea virginica*, cultivars, USA 10766
- Ivies** (see *Hedera*)
- Ixodia achillaeoides*
- cut flowers, production 6991
- production possibilities, Australia 6991
- Jackfruits**
- air layering 2646
- cultivars, India 754
- cuttings, rooting 1809, 3521
- in vitro culture, culture media 3521
- layering 5410
- plant growth regulators
- IAA, responses 2646
- IBA, responses 3521, 5410
- NAA, responses 2646, 3521, 5410
- plant nutrition, potassium 1808
- production, Sri Lanka, books 821
- seeds, composition 1811, 5411, 9069
- Japan**
- cultivars
- apples 6394, 6397, 7396
- aubergines 8670
- Bupleurum falcatum* 9920
- melons 7201
- persimmons 6220
- strawberries 8377-8378
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2931
- cultural methods
- Agaricus blazei* 8761
- Citrus* 7098
- Eutrema wasabi* 4141
- Grifolia frondosa* 8769
- horticultural crops 5514
- Monostroma nitidum* 6173
- mushrooms 8760
- Pleurotus cornucopiae* 8777
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 8787
- vegetables 6366
- Volvariella volvacea* 8786
- economics, apples 2789
- gardens 4296
- pest control, tea 3610
- production
- Citrus* 7098
- edible fungi 6818, 8747
- fruit crops 836
- horticultural crops 5514
- Japan 1762
- Lentinula edodes* 6832
- ornamental plants 5965

- Japan cont.**
reports
Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 6363
Aomori Apple Experiment Station 2740
rootstocks, apples 7396
- Japanese pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Jasminum fruticosum**
flowers, anatomy 8904
pollination 8904
- Jasminum mesnyi**
fruits, anatomy 5239
taxonomy 5239
- Jasminum multiflorum**, harvesting 7025
- Jasminum odoratissimum**, shoots, composition 4416
- Jasminum officinale**
cuttings, rooting 612
growing media 612
- Jasminum sambac**
cuttings
rooting 611, 4415
treatment 4415
growing media 611
- Jatropha curcas**
ornamental value 6939
products, fuels 2596
seeds, composition 2595, 8021
- Jatropha podagrica**, *in vitro* culture, embryos 1668
- Jerusalem artichokes**
cell walls, physiology 4916
cultivars, Korea Republic 4090
cultural methods, Russia 4914
fertilizers, nitrogen 2208, 4917
frost resistance 4915-4916
in vitro culture
contaminants 10466
micropropagation 3068
irrigation 4917
plant
abnormal development 3068
composition 321
plant growth regulators
ethylene, responses 3068
jasmonic acid, responses 325
plant nutrition, calcium 3068
production, Czech Republic 5819
protoplasts, physiology 4915
shoots, composition 4091
storage
cold storage 2209
physiology 2209
tubers
biochemistry 1198
quality 2209
- Jessenia bataua**, fruits, composition 3452, 7082
- Jojoba** (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Jordan**
cultivars
grapes 8402-8403
tomatoes 454
economics, vegetables 4881
production, bananas 9070
- Juglans** (see also Walnuts)
- Juglans nigra**
budding 8344
conferences 10132
cultivars, USA 8343
cuttings, rooting 8344
fertilizers, nitrogen 8347
flowers, development 1006
fruits
anatomy 8348
physiology 8348
grafting 8344
in vitro culture, propagation 8344, 8346
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8346
IBA, *in vitro* culture 8346
thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 8346
production
France 8342
USA 8343
seedlings, cultural methods 8345
seeds
anatomy 8348
germination 8345
physiology 8348
- Juglans nigra cont.**
seeds cont.
treatment 8345
- Juncus effusus**, plant, anatomy 4492
- Juniperus**, taxonomy 10769
- Juniperus chinensis**
cultivars, disease resistance 608
disease resistance
Botryosphaeria stevensii 608
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi* 608
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 608
Kabatina juniperi 608
growing media 4404
- Juniperus communis**, growing media 3361
- Juniperus conferta**
growing media 4403
planting stock, quality 4403
- Juniperus horizontalis**, cuttings, rooting 6083
- Juniperus media**
cuttings, rooting 6083
fertilizers, nitrogen 607, 3749, 10196
plant nutrition, nitrogen 898
- Juniperus oxycedrus**, seeds, germination 10770
- Juniperus procumbens**, irrigation 2480
- Juniperus sabinia**, plant water relations 1569
- Juniperus scopulorum**
cultivars, disease resistance 608
disease resistance
Botryosphaeria stevensii 608
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi* 608
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 608
Kabatina juniperi 608
- Juniperus squamata**, cuttings, rooting 6083
- Juniperus virginiana**
cultivars, disease resistance 608
cuttings, rooting 6083
disease resistance
Botryosphaeria stevensii 608
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi* 608
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 608
Kabatina juniperi 608
propagation 7947
roots, development 7947
- Justicia pectoralis**
leaves
colour 686
composition 686
- Juvenility**
grapes 6571, 7606
peaches 3818
Quercus 10797
Quercus robur 3399
- Kaempferia galanga**
in vitro culture, micropropagation 8016
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8016
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 8016
NAA, *in vitro* culture 8016
- Kaempferia rotunda**
in vitro culture, micropropagation 5323, 8016
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8016
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 8016
NAA, *in vitro* culture 8016
- Kalanchoe**
flowers, development 9824
plant growth regulators
daminozide, responses 9824
flurprimidol, responses 9824
paclobutrazol, responses 9824
propiconazole, responses 9824
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana**
circadian rhythm 5212
flowers, physiology 5212
plant, biochemistry 8819
plant growth regulators, methyl jasmonate, responses 5212
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana**
allelopathy 584
cell membranes, physiology 4382
leaves
anatomy 5213
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana cont.**
leaves cont.
biochemistry 1535, 5213
photosynthesis 4383, 5213, 6938
plant water relations 9825
pollution, sulfites 4382-4383
- Kalanchoe ndolensis**, plant, morphology 6940
- Kalanchoe pinnata**
allelopathy 584
soilless culture, hydroponics 8006
- Kalanchoe tubiflora**, allelopathy 584
- Kale**
cropping systems 1226
disease control, Hungary 9532
fertilizers, nitrogen 371, 2227
growing media 7694
harvesting date 6595
intercropping 371
pest control
Hungary 9532
insects 9532
plant nutrition
nitrogen 7694
sulfur 373, 4126
planting, spacing 6667
pollination 4136
pollution, sulfur 4126
seedlings
cultural methods 7694
growing media 7694
soilless culture, hydroponics 4126
storage, heat treatment 10504
weed control, weeds 5525
- Kalmia latifolia**
plant growth regulators
paclobutrazol, responses 5245
uniconazole, responses 5245
shoots, development 5245
- Kappaphycus striatum**
light 6172
temperature 6172
- Karwinskia parvifolia**
in vitro culture
embryos 7064
micropropagation 7064
- Kenya**
climate, tea 10097
cultivars, tea 9143
cultural methods
Cleome gynandra 10410
Crotalaria brevidens 10410
Cucurbita 10410
Solanum nigrum 10410
vegetables 8495
economics, coffee, reviews 1835
edible species, wild plants 54
endangered species, Orchidaceae 587
ethnobotany 53
pest control, coffee 1840, 10954
production
horticultural crops 7345
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 10828
vegetables 8496
species
Apocynaceae 604
Sansevieria 586
- Ketones**
composition, apples 889
metabolism, apples 4709
- Khaya senegalensis**, seeds, composition 9941
- Kiwifruits**
buds
development 186, 209
dormancy 199-203, 7530, 8352
physiology 192
cell walls, biochemistry 4824
chilling requirement 198, 201
conferences 15
cooling 231-233, 245
cultivars
Brazil 8351
France 159
identification 2090
Italy 2089
morphology 2090
plant nutrition 182
storage quality 157-158
cultural methods 3849
China 1009, 5733

Kiwifruits cont.

- cuttings
 - rooting 1013, 4822, 7529
 - treatment 1013
- defoliation 210
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1008, 2908
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 185
 - Pseudomonas viridiflava* 2906
- dormancy 192
- environment 6505
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 177, 180-181
 - phosphorus 177, 182
 - potassium 177, 182
 - slow release fertilizers 179
- flowers
 - development 211, 7532
 - initiation 210
 - thinning 5734, 6503
- frost 171-172, 196
- frost protection 172
- fruits
 - acoustic properties 2913
 - aroma 10343
 - biochemistry 2768, 5735-5736, 6504-6505, 8353, 8356
 - composition 205, 3986, 7536, 10343
 - reviews 2911
 - development 209, 1020-1021, 2093, 3856, 6504-6505
 - firmness 181, 874, 1024, 2913, 3859-3860, 5734, 5738, 6506, 7536
 - flavour 7535
 - maturity 226, 2094, 7534
 - mechanical properties 248
 - parthenocarpy 2907, 7533
 - physical properties 2912
 - position 219
 - quality 163, 180, 207, 224, 247, 2093, 2912, 7535-7536, 8354, 9355
 - ripening 221, 242, 244, 2768, 2910, 3857, 4824, 5735, 5738, 6506, 7533, 8356-8357
 - set 213, 2907, 8354
 - size 220, 222, 226, 229, 5738, 6503
 - thinning 217-218, 6503
- fungicides, residues 2910
- handling 2909
- harvesting date 230, 235
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 206
 - callus 166, 7531
 - cryopreservation 2905
 - culture media 2905
 - micropropagation 165, 1015, 2091-2092
 - organogenesis 166-167, 9194
 - somaclonal variation 2091-2092, 10341-10342
 - somatic embryogenesis 9194
 - ultrastructure 206
- irrigation 175
- leaves
 - areas 220
 - biochemistry 191, 204, 1019
 - composition 205
- light 206
- mineral oils, injuries 3854
- models
 - canopy 187
 - development 188
 - dormancy 203
 - flowering 211
 - fruiting 209, 1020-1021
 - maturity 2094
 - phenology 207
 - pollination 1020-1021
 - quality 224
- organic culture 173
- pest control
 - Coccoidea 3851
 - insects 3852
 - Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 3853
- photosynthesis 190, 206, 1017, 3855
- plant
 - development 160, 217
 - morphology 2090
 - phenology 207
 - sex 7531

Kiwifruits cont.

- plant disorders, chlorosis 184
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 2905
 - benzyladenine, responses 2907
 - ethephon, responses 221
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 243, 7533
 - metabolism 242, 244
 - responses 241
 - forchlorfenuron
 - responses 223, 225, 2907
 - uptake 222
 - IBA, responses 4822
 - NAA, responses 4822
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1016
 - polyamines, physiology 212
 - proline, responses 2905
 - zeatin, responses 2907
- plant nutrition
 - boron 183, 3850
 - iron 184, 1953
 - manganese 184
 - nitrogen 181
 - nutrients 176, 178, 182
- plant water relations 193
- planting
 - high density planting 169
 - spacing 168, 170
- planting stock, types 160-161
- pollen, research 214
- pollination 213-214, 216, 1020-1021, 7532, 8354
- pollinators 216
- production
 - Greece 155
 - New Zealand 154, 156
- products, beverages 249
- propagation 160-161, 1012
- pruning 218, 1018, 5734, 9355
- research, New Zealand 154
- respiration 192
- ringing 185
- roots
 - biochemistry 204, 1019
 - development 189
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 162
 - growth 1014
 - quality 163
 - yields 1014
- rootstocks
 - frost resistance 162
 - growth 3855
- salinity 3705
- shade 174, 1017
- shoots, development 186, 208, 1010
- soil types 176
- soil water 189
- source sink relations 228
- storage
 - biochemistry 1022
 - buildings 238
 - cold storage 245, 5738, 8357
 - controlled atmosphere storage 234-236, 243, 2771, 2909, 5546, 5737-5738
 - firmness 241
 - hypoxia 3858
 - modified atmosphere storage 237
 - packing 234, 237
 - physiology 243, 1918, 3858, 6506
 - systems 246
 - temperature 244-245
 - treatment 230, 240, 242, 244, 1023, 2910
- storage decay
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1008, 1023, 2908-2910
 - Cryptosporiopsis* 2909
 - Phomopsis* 2909
- storage disorders, chilling injury 245
- storage quality
 - assessment 8357
 - composition 239
 - cultivars 157-159
 - fertilizers 180-181
 - harvesting date 230, 235
 - position 219
 - rootstock scion relationships 163
 - size 5738

Kiwifruits cont.

- surveys, plant nutrition 177
- taxonomy 8350
- temperature 197, 202, 207, 224
- transpiration 195, 3855
- transport 5737
- water stress 193-195, 4823
- waterlogging 197
- winter hardiness 1016
- Kiwifruits × *Actinidia arguta***
 - in vitro* culture
 - callus 166
 - organogenesis 166
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 162
- Kleinia repens* (see *Senecio serpens*)**
- Kochia scoparia***, pest control, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 9749
- Kohlrabi**
 - cultivars, UK 4945
 - disease control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8567
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 8564-8565, 9530
 - intercropping 9904
 - models, plant nutrition 4963
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 4963
- Korea Democratic People's Republic**, horticulture, terminology 3670
- Korea Republic**
 - cultivars
 - Angelica dahurica* 10834
 - Cucurbita maxima* 6695
 - grapes 9418-9419
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 1606-1607
 - Jerusalem artichokes 4090
 - lettuces 3076-3077
 - loquats 7150
 - cultural methods
 - Citrus* 7099
 - pears 8317
 - ethnobotany 9191
 - horticulture, terminology 3670
 - production
 - Citrus* 7099
 - cut flowers 8788
 - grapes 275
 - ornamental plants 8788
 - persimmons 1763
- Kuehneromyces mutabilis***
 - composition 10625
 - growing media 4278
 - mycelium 4278
- Kumquats**
 - cultivars, China 4496
 - flowers
 - development 9979
 - initiation 9979
 - fruits, degreening 10922
 - rootstock scion relationships, assessment 3466
 - storage, treatment 10922
- Kunzea***, characteristics 5259
- Lablab purpureus***, storage, packing 5893
- Labour requirements**, apples, USA 5606
- Lachenalia aloides***
 - bulbs, production 10724
 - cuttings, sources 568
 - flowers, development 568
 - forcing 6916
 - propagation 568, 10724
 - temperature 6916
- Lactarius***, geographical distribution 9694
- Lactarius hatsudake***, cultural methods 8750
- Lactarius rufus***, pollution, radionuclides 2377
- Lactarius torminosus***, pollution, heavy metals 7348
- Lactarius trivialis***, pollution, heavy metals 7348
- Lactarius volemus***, biochemistry 3260, 8772
- Lactones**, *in vitro* culture, *Artemisia annua* 7051
- Lactuca* (see also Lettuces)**
- Laelia purpurata***
 - seeds
 - composition 8883
 - germination 8883
- Lagenaria***, seeds, development 3038
- Lagenaria siceraria***
 - cuttings, rooting 8596
 - intercropping 9459

- Lagenaria siceraria** *cont.*
pests, rodents 9567
plant growth regulators
gibberellic acid, responses 9576
hexaconazole, responses 8596
maleic hydrazide, responses 1252
NAA, responses 1252, 9576
paclobutrazol, responses 8596
TIBA, responses 9576
uniconazole, responses 8596
seedlings, development 8596
seeds
extraction 3119
quality 3119
sowing, sowing date 1252
storage, temperature 3138
storage quality, cultivars 3138
utilization, rootstocks 3556
- Lagerstroemia indica**
economics, USA 8939
pest control, *Saruccallis kahawaluokalani* 6113
- Lagerstroemia indica** × **Lagerstroemia fauriei**
fertilizers, nitrogen 8940
planting stock, fertilizers 8940
- Lambertia**
cultural methods, Australia 638
propagation 638
- Laminaria japonica**, ecology, Russia 5338
- Lampteromyces japonicus**, composition 3249
- Landscaping**
arid regions, ornamental plants 6844
books 1916
China, ornamental woody plants 8894-8895
Czech Republic, ornamental woody plants 603
India, ornamental woody plants 2478
parks
fruit crops 1567
ornamental woody plants 1567
Poaceae 6014
refuse tips, wild flowers 1465
roadsides
lawns and turf 4361
ornamental woody plants 3359
Switzerland, ornamental plants 4295
urban sites
Ficus 6985
Fraxinus americana 5276
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 8935
ornamental plants 530, 4295, 4300
ornamental woody plants 1565, 5509, 6072-6074, 6077-6081, 8892-8895
woody plants 1566
USA, ornamental plants, books 820
- Lannea microcarpa**, fruits, composition 7977
- Lansium domesticum**
agroforestry 2644
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 10925
- Lantana camara**
pot plants, fertilizers 6992
stomata, anatomy 10805
- Lao**
cultivars
Capsicum 438
peaches 8296
- Lapeirousia bainesii**, utilization, edible species 512
- Lapeirousia coerulea**, utilization, edible species 512
- Lapeirousia erythrantha**, utilization, edible species 512
- Lapeirousia schimperi**, utilization, edible species 512
- Larix gmelinii**
fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1611
planting stock, fertilizers 1611
- Latex**
biochemistry, *Hevea* 7298, 9142
biosynthesis, *Hevea* 4598
composition
Lactarius volemus 8772
Parthenium argentatum 2599
pawpaws 10983
plants 24
metabolism, *Hevea* 8120
- Lathyrus** (see also Sweet peas)
- Latin America**
cultivars, onions 7665
production possibilities
Bactris gasipaes 1909
Eugenia stipitata 3627
- Latitude**
Ginkgo biloba 9927
peaches 8295
temperate fruits 5555
- Latvia**
cultural methods, strawberries 3895
production, strawberries 3895
- Launaea taxaracifolia**, nutritive value 10429
- Lauraceae**, cuticle, books 1
- Laurencia okamurae**
salinity 10843
temperature 10843
- Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)
- Laurus nobilis**
harvesting 660
harvesting date 5289
processing 660
pruning 10818
- Lavandula**, seeds, artificial seeds 7011
- Lavandula angustifolia**
cultivars, Romania 2566
fertilizers, nitrogen 1630
herbicides, tolerance 10806
in vitro culture, micropropagation 7012
seeds
germination 4457
treatment 4457
- Lavandula angustifolia** × **Lavandula latifolia**, *in vitro* culture, callus 4458
- Lavandula dentata**
herbicides, tolerance 10806
in vitro culture, micropropagation 4459
- Lavandula latifolia**
herbicides, tolerance 10806
seeds
germination 4457
treatment 4457
- Lavandula stoechas**, cultivars, Australia 1631
- Lavandula viridis** × **Lavandula stoechas**, cultivars, Australia 1632
- Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)
- Lawns and turf**
assessment, USA 2447
cultivars
clones 574
composition 5199
herbicides 574
identification 1515, 5200
Italy 1511-1513
USA 573, 10740
cultural methods
books 10118
China 9807
Germany 9808
golf courses 1510
cuttings, rooting 7929
disease control
European Union 8849
Magnaporthe poae 10741
Monographella nivalis 7928
Pythium aphanidermatum 3326, 9811
Pythium graminicola 3326, 3329
Rhizoctonia solani 3326, 3329, 9811
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3326, 3328-3329, 9811
drought 1508, 6046, 8857, 10739
drought resistance 4359, 10736
durability 3332
ecology 6924
establishment
China 6928
Germany 2448
golf courses 1520
UK 1517-1518
expert systems 10737
fertilizers
iron 4368
nitrogen 1509, 1526, 3334, 5196-5198, 5201, 6929, 8861, 9813
organic fertilizers 1509, 6927
phosphorus 1523, 3334, 5197, 8861
potassium 3334, 5197-5198, 8861
slow release fertilizers 1526
- Lawns and turf** *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
surveys 1463
fungicides, responses 1524
growing media 1514, 3334, 7926
heat resistance 10736
heat tolerance 6930
herbicides
injuries 8858-8859
legislation 8850
residues 4365
responses 571
tolerance 574, 8853
identification, Germany 6042
in vitro culture
callus 1522
culture media 3331
metabolism 3150
micropropagation 3331
intercropping 6045, 7927
irrigation 3327, 5197, 9806, 9810
books 10126
landscaping, roadsides 4361
mowing 2447, 3332, 5201, 6043, 6924
mycorrhizas 1520, 1523, 4364
nematicides, application methods 10738
pest control
Agrotis ipsilon 4367, 6044
Amphimallon solstitialis 4362
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 571
earthworms 1516
European Union 8849
Exomala orientalis 4363
Hoplolaimus galeatus 10738
Nematoda 2449
Popillia japonica 4363
Scarabaeidae 6926
Tylenchorhynchus dubius 10738
plant
biochemistry 3330
colour 9813
composition 1515, 9813
development 4359
growth 9812
temperature 3330
plant growth regulators
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 1522
ethephon, responses 7929, 8857
fluzasulfuron, responses 9812
gibberellic acid, responses 10742
gibberellins, responses 4360
jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 1522
mefluidide, responses 2453, 8857, 9812
NAA, *in vitro* culture 1522
paclobutrazol, responses 2453
sethoxydim, responses 9812
sulfometuron, responses 9812
trinexapac, responses 4360, 4368, 8857, 9812
plant nutrition
elements 5199
iron 10743
nutrients 4366, 9809
plant water relations 570, 10739
playing quality 1514
pollution, heavy metals 8860
propagation 1522
quality 573, 1511, 6043
reports 4632, 9187, 10141
roots, development 1508, 1510, 1525, 2453
rotations 7927
seed production 8861
cropping systems 7927
sowing rates 6045
seeds
germination 304, 3333, 10742
mixtures 8848
quality 304
storage 3333
treatment 1517, 3333, 10742
shade 6046
shoots, development 2453
soil amendments 6925
sowing
equipment 2450
sowing rates 8861
systems 2448, 6924

Lawns and turf cont.

- species
 - China 5195
 - UK 1521
- temperature 8855
- thatch 572
- thermal properties 6070
- turf, mechanical properties 1519
- weed competition, *Poa annua* 1521
- weed control
 - conferences 9
 - Cynodon dactylon* 8856
 - Cyperus brevifolius* 8853
 - Cyperus rotundus* 8853-8854
 - Digitaria sanguinalis* 575
 - Eleusine indica* 575
 - European Union 8849
 - France 8852
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 8851
 - weeds 2451, 4369, 5196, 8381, 8862-8864, 9811

Lawsonia inermis, *in vitro* culture, genetic transformation 3406

Layering, jackfruits 5410

Lead

- composition
 - Basidiomycotina 8746
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7816
 - grapes 8485
 - lettuces 9511
 - tomatoes 7816
 - vegetables 1134, 3042, 10429
- determination, plants 5534
- pollution
 - Basidiomycotina 8746
 - carrots 2368
 - Chinese cabbages 6668
 - lemons 10872
 - lettuces 9550
 - onions 10442
 - peas 8637
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3143
 - radishes 9550, 10509
 - spinach 2368, 9550
- toxicity
 - onions 10444
 - peas 7757
 - vegetables 9457
- translocation, cucumbers 8597
- uptake
 - carrots 6805
 - Chinese cabbages 6668
 - crop 10197
 - cucumbers 8597
 - grapes 8423
 - lettuces 3084

Leaf mould

- growing media
 - Aglaonema* 5205
 - Dieffenbachia exotica* 5205
 - roses 8911
- mulches, *Zingiber officinale* 9910
- soil amendments, vegetables 1133

Leaves

- abnormal development, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 8812
- abscission
 - olives 9050
 - oranges 9050
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8622
 - Syringa oblata* 5240
 - Toona sinensis* 5115
- age, grapes 1100, 2160
- anatomy
 - Amariyllidaceae 559
 - Apiaceae 1435
 - Arum italicum* 10714
 - cabbages 4964
 - Cinnamomum* 2533
 - Crataegus pubescens* 10787
 - Dendrobium* 595
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5213
 - Malpighia glabra* 10923
 - olives 8072
 - Peganum harmala* 9933
 - Physostegia virginiana* 9755
 - Pistacia lentiscus* 6491
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 6491
 - Sorbus rotundifolia* 6121
 - spinach 5814, 8535
 - walnuts 10339

Leaves cont.

- area, apples 5624
- areas
 - apples 2028, 7401
 - apricots 4744
 - grapes 292, 1099, 4860
 - kiwifruits 220
 - melons 774, 2683
 - oil palms 3595
 - Vanilla planifolia* 3433
- aroma
 - Buxus sempervirens* 5269
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7032
 - tea 806
- biochemistry
 - Actinidia* 204
 - Aloe barbadensis* 9541
 - Alstroemeria* 8844
 - Amaranthus viridis* 7861
 - Antirrhinum* 1619
 - apples 3748, 4682, 4685, 4687, 8239
 - Aptenia cordifolia* 3338, 5206, 10748
 - bananas 9082
 - beetroots 4078
 - Boehmeria nivea* 699
 - Brassica chinensis* 9541
 - Brassica parachinensis* 9543
 - Camellia* 2482
 - Capsicum* 7785, 7787
 - carnations 1472, 7877
 - Catharanthus roseus* 9924
 - Citrus junos* 726
 - cocoa 5427
 - coconuts 2667
 - coffee 7199
 - cucumbers 1273, 9572
 - Cucurbita maxima* 1192
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4160, 4985
 - dates 5377, 7139
 - Ginkgo biloba* 150
 - grapefruits 1720, 9977
 - grapes 10398
 - Hevea* 9141
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 1535, 5213
 - kiwifruits 191, 204, 1019
 - leeks 7662, 8517
 - lettuces 4111, 4113, 8545-8548
 - Mahonia repens* 9885
 - mandarins 725
 - mangoes 2688, 9541
 - Matthiola incana* 8825
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6057, 7934
 - Mimosa pudica* 639
 - natsudaidais 726
 - nectarines 10287
 - Nepeta racemosa* 8954
 - Oenanthe javanica* 8545-8548
 - oranges 9977
 - peaches 6465, 7498
 - pears 131, 4798
 - peas 1323, 1331, 2289, 4195, 5892, 8640, 9587
 - Petroselinum crispum* 1619, 1639
 - Phalaenopsis* 3357
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 409, 412, 3143, 5002, 8616
 - pineapples 9136
 - Polygonum tinctorium* 4448
 - Portea petropolitana* 9136
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 150
 - quinces 131
 - radishes 3112, 8588
 - Saintpaulia* 1488
 - Sorbus rotundifolia* 6121
 - sour oranges 1720
 - spinach 340, 348, 350, 412, 1189, 1191-1192, 1194, 2206, 3064, 4160, 4912, 5816, 8536-8537, 9498-9499, 10460-10461, 10463
 - tangelos 1720
 - tea 806, 1904, 1906, 8128, 9149, 10110
 - tomatoes 412, 1402, 2342, 2356, 4252, 4256, 4912, 5074, 6778
 - Tradescantia albiflora* 6946
 - Tropaeolum majus* 7906
 - Vicia faba* 2280, 8625, 8629
 - Vitis vulpina* 6570
 - Vriesea carinata* 9136

Leaves cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - walnuts 150
 - Welsh onions 4111
 - Yucca glauca* 8944
- characteristics, tea 10996
- colour
 - Cotinus coggygia* 3392
 - cucumbers 5873
 - horticultural crops 6383
 - Justicia pectoralis* 686
 - lettuces 4932
- composition
 - Actinidia arguta* 205
 - Aegle marmelos* 675
 - Allium tuberosum* 1617
 - Amaranthus* 7860
 - Apocynaceae 8997
 - apples 5534, 7429
 - apricots 7453
 - Araceae 3322
 - Artemisia annua* 1621
 - Asclepiadaceae 8997
 - avocados 9950
 - cabbages 1134, 8576, 10505
 - Cannabis sativa* 5317
 - carrots 9953
 - carrots 6804
 - Cassia angustifolia* 9921
 - celery 8740
 - cherries 7468
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 10811
 - Citrus* 7115
 - Citrus junos* 726
 - coconuts 3536
 - coffee 3542, 10059
 - Convolvulaceae 8997
 - cucumbers 1256
 - dates 9041
 - Diospyros* 7161
 - Elaeagnus angustifolia* 10788
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 1533
 - Erythroxylum coca* 8979
 - Erythroxylum novogranatense* 8979
 - Euphorbiaceae 8997
 - Fragaria grandiflora* 2328
 - Geranium sanguineum* 5166
 - Ginkgo biloba* 9927
 - grapes 1106, 5784, 6557-6558, 6571, 9428
 - guavas 6262
 - hazelnuts 8290, 9311
 - Helichrysum cassinianum* 7908
 - hops 672
 - Impatiens flanaganii* 10677
 - Justicia pectoralis* 686
 - kiwifruits 205
 - lemons 9018, 10872
 - lettuces 1134, 9515
 - longans 7149
 - Lycopersicon pennellii* 9665
 - mandarins 10879
 - mangoes 6288, 9113
 - natsudaidais 726
 - Nuphar variegatum* 3335
 - Ocimum basilicum* 8956
 - Oenanthe javanica* 9515
 - olives 2631, 9053, 10908
 - ornamental plants 2397
 - parsnips 10620
 - passion fruits 1761
 - peaches 4780, 10288
 - peas 1314, 5890
 - Pelargonium* 3286
 - persimmons 10914
 - Phoenix canariensis* 3536
 - plants 28
 - Prunus* 7969
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 4794
 - radishes 9554
 - Rhododendron* 9862
 - Rosaceae 59
 - Ruta graveolens* 5329
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 7085
 - spinach 1195, 4816, 5534
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7094
 - strawberries 7548
 - Talinum triangulare* 9691
 - tamarinds 6338
 - tea 3620, 4601-4604, 6331, 7308-7309, 8130, 10103, 10108

Leaves cont.

- composition cont.
 - temperate fruits 9210
 - tomatoes 1256, 1403, 2328, 2357, 7833, 8679, 8697, 9665
 - vegetables 1138, 4041, 7656, 10162, 10429
- Vicia faba* 8630
- Viscum album* 3403
- Welsh onions 9731
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11008
- cutting, *Allium tuberosum* 9492
- cytology, Chinese cabbages 3101
- development
 - Alstroemeria* 5187
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 6005
 - apples 2082, 3739, 5622
 - Begonia fagifolia* 4347
 - Begonia subvillosa* 4347
 - Capsicum* 8662
 - carrots 539
 - cashews 5423
 - Chinese cabbages 1235
 - cocoa 5427
 - coffee 3544
 - cucumbers 466, 1273
 - Dendrobium nobile* 6953
 - Dracaena sanderiana* 3341
 - Duboisia myoporoides* 6157
 - grapes 4019, 5778, 8452, 9440
 - guavas 10965
 - leeks 8517
 - lettuces 1212, 4109, 4931
 - Matthiola incana* 8825
 - Papaveraceae 9202
 - peaches 10275
 - peaches × almonds 2082
 - peas 421, 5890, 10542
 - Petroselinum crispum* 1639, 8958
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7733
 - plums 2082
 - satsumas 4504
 - spinach 1195, 3061
 - strawberries 8382
 - tea 1907, 6329
 - Vaccinium ashei* 10352
- drop
 - Capsicum* 4330
 - Prunus mume* 9290
 - Syzygium samarangense* 11017
- flavour
 - lettuces 5831
 - Murraya koenigii* 10820
 - tea 4604
- harvesting, *Colocasia antiquorum* 6813
- histology
 - apples 2813
 - Chinese cabbages 10506
 - Cordia* 6152
 - Cymbopogon citratus* 5295
 - dates 7141
 - grapes 10396
- injuries
 - Liriodendron* 6085
 - Magnolia* 6085
 - Saintpaulia* 6860
 - spinach 5814
- metabolism
 - spinach 2205
 - Vicia faba* 1305
- moisture content, tea 10107
- morphology
 - Begonia fagifolia* 4347
 - Begonia subvillosa* 4347
 - black currants 7541
 - cabbages 4964
 - cashews 5423
 - Chenopodium* 2754
 - Cornus* 3391
 - figs 5541
 - gooseberries 7541
 - grapes 10364
 - Hedera helix* 5541
 - melons 2679
 - nectarines 5681
 - oil palms 2692
 - olives 5541
 - ornamental plants 9203
 - peaches 3818
 - Pittosporum tobira* 5541
 - raspberries 8367

Leaves cont.

- morphology cont.
 - Ribes alpinum* 7541
 - Ribes petraeum* 7541
 - Vaccinium* 5739
- movement, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4176
- optical properties
 - figs 5541
 - Hedera helix* 5541
 - olives 5541
 - Pittosporum tobira* 5541
- permeability, *Vitis vulpina* 6570
- physiology
 - Acer campestre* 865
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 4373
 - apples 865
 - Citrus macrophylla* 9976
 - Coleus blumei* 2029
 - Dionaea muscipula* 7932
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 2513
 - Ficus robusta* 1534
 - garlic 1159
 - grapes 865
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 6008
 - Hevea* 10993
 - horticultural crops 7368
 - ornamental woody plants 864
 - pears 988
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 410
 - Philodendron* 585
 - Phyllanthus urinaria* 6165
 - Pistacia lentiscus* 6491
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 6491
 - plants 8172
 - spinach 865, 4086, 6621
 - tomatoes 2355
 - vegetables 864
 - Viburnum odoratissimum* 3402
 - Vicia faba* 2279
 - walnuts 5729
- position, cucumbers 401, 4159
- quality
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 1618
 - Petroselinum crispum* 5300
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5300
 - tea 3619-3620, 3622, 8125
- senescence
 - Alstroemeria* 8844
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3319
 - nectarines 9322
 - peas 8640, 9586
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7741, 8622
 - Piper betle* 4490
 - roses 9864
 - tomatoes 6778
- shape
 - chrysanthemums 5987
 - Valerianella locusta* 6817
- temperature
 - Aglaonema* 4375
 - grapes 9406
- thinning, grapes 3016
- ultrastructure
 - Allium victorialis* 9493
 - cabbages 4964
 - Hedera helix* 610
- variegation
 - bananas 9082
 - Dracaena sanderiana* 3341
 - Hedera azorica* 9855
 - horticultural crops 44
 - yields, *Allium tuberosum* 9492
- Lebanon**, cultivars, strawberries 1050
- Leccinum aurantiacum**, pollution, heavy metals 7348
- Leccinum scabrum**, pollution, heavy metals 7348
- Lectins**
 - characterization
 - breadfruits 8086
 - jackfruits 5411
 - Sambucus nigra* 9352
 - composition
 - Artocarpus integer* 4538
 - edible fungi 9695
 - garlic 6603
 - Hevea* 3605
 - jackfruits 1811, 9069
 - plants 3708
 - Sambucus nigra* 3848

Lectins cont.

- composition cont.
 - Tricholoma mongolicum* 9707
 - Viscum album* 3403
- Ledum palustre**
 - ecology, Russia 5313
 - Russia, ecology 3447
- Leeks**
 - bolting 7663
 - cropping systems 8516
 - cultivars
 - Belgium 4058, 5797-5799, 6605, 9472-9473
 - disease resistance 5799, 9472-9473
 - Germany 4896
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 6583
 - disease control, fungi 9476
 - disease resistance
 - Alternaria* 5799
 - Cladosporium alli-porri* 9472
 - Phytophthora* 9472
 - fertigation 6608
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2188, 6607, 6672
 - organic fertilizers 5845
 - phosphorus 5800, 6608
 - harvesting 7661
 - harvesting date 2188
 - irrigation 2188, 3046
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 7662, 8517
 - development 8517
 - mulching 3046, 9475
 - mycorrhizas 3047, 4059, 4898, 8516
 - nutritive value 2188
 - pest control
 - Thrips* 9475
 - Thrips tabaci* 329, 3048, 4060-4061
 - plant, composition 8528
 - plant nutrition, phosphorus 8516
 - planting
 - depth 6606
 - planting date 7663
 - systems 6606, 7661
 - planting stock
 - storage 9474
 - types 6606
 - pollution
 - heavy metals 6586
 - sulfur 6586
 - protected cultivation, row covers 6588
 - reports 3653
 - Belgium 9180
 - seedlings, biochemistry 3049
 - seeds
 - germination 4897, 5789
 - treatment 4060, 5789
 - sowing
 - equipment 328
 - sowing date 7663
 - storage, systems 4884
 - storage quality, fertilizers 6607
 - temperature 4897
- Legislation**, fruit crops 841
- Leguminosae** (see Fabaceae)
- Lemaireocereus gummosus**
 - cell division 8866
 - roots, development 1536
 - seeds, germination 1536, 10025
 - water stress 10025
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis**
 - plant, development 5214
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 5214
- Lemaireocereus thurberi**
 - roots, development 1536
 - seeds, germination 1536
- Lemons**
 - chloroplasts, biochemistry 723
 - cotyledons, biochemistry 9010
 - cultivars
 - identification 1697
 - storage 10892
 - disease resistance, citrus ringspot virus 4494
 - economics, Australia 5497
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 6184, 9967
 - flowers
 - aroma 3484
 - composition 3484

Lemons cont.

- fruits
 - biochemistry 8056, 9032
 - colour 9032
 - composition 2627, 8181, 9038
 - physiology 2029
 - ripening 2029, 9032
 - treatment 9033, 9035
 - fungicides
 - absorption 9035
 - persistence 9035
 - residues 3489, 8045
 - in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 7106
 - propagation 10869
 - somatic embryogenesis 9957
 - styles 9957
 - insecticides, residues 721
 - intercropping 10940
 - irrigation 8038
 - leaves, composition 9018
 - mulching 5343
 - pest control
 - Aceria sheldoni* 7122
 - Pantomorus cervinus* 8042
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 6190
 - pesticides, residues 1955, 5366
 - plant, anatomy 9024
 - plant disorders
 - decline 9019
 - ring stipple 8040
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 9032
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10869
 - kinetin, responses 9010
 - plant nutrition
 - elements 9019
 - iron 9018
 - manganese 9967
 - nutrients 8038
 - phosphorus 9967
 - potassium 9967
 - surveys 6182
 - plant water relations 4514
 - pollution, heavy metals 10872
 - pruning 3470
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 3466
 - growth 3464, 5350, 8038, 9011
 - quality 3470
 - yields 3464, 3470, 5350, 9011
 - salinity 8038
 - seedlings, development 10884
 - seeds, composition 9038
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546
 - temperature 8056
 - treatment 8056, 9032, 9035
 - wrappings 1728, 7134
 - storage decay
 - fungi 1728
 - Penicillium* 9033
 - Penicillium digitatum* 3489
 - storage disorders, chilling injury 7134
 - storage losses 1728
 - transpiration 10886
 - water stress 4514
 - weed control, weeds 4506
- Lentinula boryana***
 biochemistry 6827
 growing media 6827
- Lentinula edodes***
 biochemistry 2383, 6827, 8774
 composition 5125, 7868, 10623
 cultivars
 - China 6831
 - identification 8774-8775- cultural methods 8776
- ethnobotany 2376
- fructification 520, 6829, 9703
- growing media 3250, 4278, 6827-6828, 6830, 8773, 8776, 9696
- irradiation 5125
- mycelium 4278
- physiology 2383
- production
 - China 9702
 - Japan 6832, 8747
 - Taiwan 5124
- respiration 7864
- spawn 4288

***Lentinula edodes* cont.**

- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4654
 - temperature 4288
 - temperature 4288
- Lentinus levis*, cultural methods 6833
- Lentinus polychrous***
 mycelium 4277
 plant nutrition
 - nutrients 4277
 - vitamins 4277
- Lentinus squarrosulus***
 mycelium 4277
 plant nutrition
 - nutrients 4277
 - vitamins 4277
- Leonotis leonurus*, trichomes 687, 6131
- Leontodon autumnalis***
 plant, development 2428
 temperature 2428
- Leontopodium***, taxonomy 10648
- Leonurus artemisia***
 fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8017
 - phosphorus 8017
 - potassium 8017
- Lepanthes*, geographical distribution 3349
- Lepidium*** (see also Cress)
- Lepiota procera***
 composition 1452
 ethnobotany 7866
- Lepiotaceae**, taxonomy 7865
- Lettuces**
 allelopathy 358, 2238, 4035, 5914, 7688, 9731
 books 9169
 cell division 3090
 cultivars
 - Australia 4099
 - Belgium 2214, 4100, 4924-4926, 5827-5830, 6637-6638
 - bolting 9508
 - Brazil 9511
 - China 3025
 - composition 1203, 3092
 - disease resistance 4099, 4923, 5829, 7691, 9507-9508
 - flavour 5831
 - Korea Republic 3076-3077
 - pest resistance 10471
 - plant disorders 5829
 - plant nutrition 3084, 4941
 - USA 10476
- cultural methods, Netherlands 6583
- cuticle, composition 7693
- disease control
 - China 3031
 - diseases 4613
 - Fusarium solani* 2218
 - Italy 9513
 - Pseudomonas cichorii* 7685
 - Sclerotinia minor* 4942
- disease resistance
 - Bremia lactucae* 4099, 4923, 5829, 9507
 - lettuce mosaic potyvirus 4099
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9508
 - Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vitians* 7691
- electricity 306
- fertilizers
 - calcium 2217
 - magnesium 8507
 - nitrogen 361, 1209, 3088, 4934, 4940, 6592, 6648, 7689, 10473-10475
 - organic fertilizers 3084, 4934, 5837, 6646-6647, 9550
 - phosphorus 1209, 3089, 6649, 8507
 - potassium 1209, 8507
- fungicides, residues 9468
- growing media 4927, 4936-4937, 7690, 8544
- harvesting 365
- harvesting date 6595
- herbicides
 - residues 8550, 9468
 - tolerance 359, 8502
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 3078
 - cultivars 4101

Lettuces cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
 - culture media 4102
 - micropropagation 4101
 - organogenesis 4102
 - physiology 2220
- insecticides
 - determination 1211, 8168
 - residues 9468
- irrigation 1208, 4928-4930, 5836, 6643, 7689
- leaves
 - biochemistry 4111, 4113, 8545-8548
 - composition 1134, 7656, 9515
 - development 1212, 4109, 4931
 - flavour 5831
- light 363, 1205, 1212-1213, 4109, 4944, 9515
- models
 - development 4109
 - growth 10472
 - irrigation 5836
 - photosynthesis 364
 - temperature 357
- mulching 4929-4930
- mycorrhizas 2217, 5838, 6645, 8544
- nutritive value 1207, 7656
- pest control
 - Aphidoidea 2219
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 8568
 - China 3031
 - Deroceras* 4107
 - Hyperomyzus lactucae* 4106
 - Italy 9513
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 4106
 - Meloidogyne* 2218
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 9514
 - Myzus persicae* 4106
 - Nasonovia ribisnigri* 4106
 - Pieris rapae* 8568, 9539
 - Plutella xylostella* 9539
 - Sarasinula plebeia* 8568
 - Thysanoptera 8568
 - Trichoplusia ni* 9539
- pest resistance, Aphidoidea 10471
- pesticides, residues 1135, 3034
- photoperiod 9515
- photosynthesis 363-364, 1207, 4109
- plant
 - composition 104, 1201, 1214, 4051, 5837, 10473
 - development 360, 363, 1213, 3087, 3091, 4110
- plant disorders, tipburn 5829, 5833, 9513, 10476
- plant growth regulators
 - adenine, responses 3091
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3078
 - cytokinins, responses 3091, 9510
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 3078
 - ethylene, responses 8552
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1205
 - growth inhibitors, responses 678
 - IAA, responses 9510
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 3078
 - polyamines, responses 4112
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 4089
 - calcium 4105
 - copper 4105, 9511
 - heavy metals 3084
 - iron 4105
 - lead 9511
 - magnesium 4105
 - manganese 4105
 - nitrogen 362, 1207, 1213, 3086, 4105, 5838, 8546, 8548, 9512
 - nutrients 3082, 3087, 4110
 - phosphorus 1210, 3086, 4105, 8164
 - potassium 3084, 3086, 4105
 - selenium 4941
 - sodium 3084
 - zinc 4089, 4105
- plant water relations 4931
- planting, depth 3079
- pollution
 - cadmium 3027, 9550
 - heavy metals 3085
 - hydrocarbons 104
 - lead 9550
- processing 4113

Lettuces *cont.*

production, Netherlands 7687
protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 1207
 cultivars 3080, 4924-4925, 5827, 9507
 cultural methods 5790
 disease control 2218
 fertilizers 3088, 10473
 greenhouses 1126, 2215, 4934, 5834, 6638, 6640-6641, 7354
 growth chambers 364, 4944
 heating systems 1206, 7690
 humidity 1206
 irrigation 1126
 light 1207, 5832-5833
 pest control 2218
 plant nutrition 1207
 planting 3079
 row covers 5835, 6637, 6642, 8568
 soil temperature 3080
 temperature 3080, 5832, 8549
reports, Belgium 9180
respiration 4647
roots
 biochemistry 4111
 development 3083, 3090, 8510
salinity 3081, 5839
seedlings
 development 306, 4112, 9510
 growth 4108
 production 4927, 8544
seeds
 biochemistry 4032
 germination 305-306, 1204-1205, 4033, 4882, 6639, 7692, 8551, 9457, 9509-9510
 heat tolerance 8551
 moisture content 4031
 quality 1204
 storage 305
 temperature 8551
 treatment 4031, 6639, 7691, 9509
 viability 4032
shoots, browning 6650
soil amendments 3085, 4104, 4933, 5837, 8164, 9514
soil compaction 3083
soil pH 4940
soil solarization 856
soilless culture
 aeroponics 360, 4039, 5832
 cultivars 10417
 growing media 6644
 hydroponics 357, 2216, 3082, 3086, 4103, 4931, 4935, 8549, 9515, 10417
 nutrient film techniques 1209, 3092, 4932, 4938-4939, 6644
 nutrient solutions 1201, 4040, 4103, 4108, 4932, 4935, 8546, 8548
 plant disorders 3081
 plant nutrition 4935, 4941
space science 1207
storage
 biochemistry 366, 10428
 cold storage 305, 3040
 controlled atmosphere storage 6596-6597
 modified atmosphere storage 49, 366
 physiology 49
 precooling 1961
 systems 4884
 treatment 6650
 wrappings 3040
storage decay, diseases 4613
storage disorders, russet spotting 8552
temperature 1213, 3076, 4944, 8547
translocation 4943
transpiration 1206
weed competition, *Amaranthus spinosus* 1210
weed control, weeds 2224, 9513
Leucadendron salignum × **Leucadendron laureolum**, pot plants, plant nutrition 10791
Leucanthemum paludosum
 salinity 9736
 salt tolerance 8820
 seeds, germination 9736

Leucanthemum superbum
 flowers, development 9722
 forcing 9722
 temperature 9722
Leucanthemum vulgare, planting stock, selection 1466
Leucocoryne coquimbensis
 bulbs
 development 6917
 size 6918
 storage 6917
 cut flowers, planting stock 6918
 flowers
 development 6917, 8845
 initiation 8845
 plant, development 8845
 storage, temperature 8845
Leucospermum, reviews 10792
Levisticum officinale
 cultural methods, Netherlands 7046
 plant, development 10844
Leymus racemosus, characteristics 9718
Liatris spicata
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 10725
 phosphorus 10725
 potassium 10725
 tubers, dormancy 10679
Licania tomentosa, growing media 4439
Lichens, ethnobotany 8024
Light (see also Photoperiodism; Shade)
 Acer rubrum 4433
 Ajuga reptans 9737
 Allium wakegi 8530
 Anthriscus cerefolium 1618
 Antirrhinum 5983
 apples 89, 1985, 2019, 2082, 2792, 2803, 2809, 3740, 4696, 5589, 5602, 5627, 5653, 6412, 7402-7403, 10206, 10216
 apricots 4744
 Argyranthemum frutescens 1489
 Asilbe 7897
 broccoli 4139, 8561
 Bupleurum falcatum 7053
 calamondins 8389
 Calanthe 5218
 Camellia 2482
 Campanula isophylla 6866
 Capsicum 9663
 carnations 3273
 carrots 7853, 10619
 Catharanthus roseus 6107
 cherries 5669
 chicory 355, 2211
 chrysanthemums 1480, 1482, 3282, 5993
 Clematis 630-631
 cocoa 5427
 coffee 1843, 7199
 cucumbers 1258, 1268, 1270, 4162, 5872, 6702, 9570-9571, 10526-10527
 Cucurbita maxima 1192
 Cucurbita pepo 4160
 Cuphea hyssopifolia 6108
 Cymbidium 2467, 4392
 Dendrobium 5223
 Dieffenbachia 5238, 6050
 Dimorphanthema sinuata 8812
 Dionaea muscipula 7932
 Dracocephalum moldavica 6155
 Eucheuma denticulatum 6172
 Ficus benjamina 6051, 6053
 foliage plants 1530
 Freesia refracta 5181
 fruit crops 2778
 Fuchsia 8936
 grapes 282, 294, 2123, 2160, 2168, 3012, 4008, 4025, 6569, 8464, 8466, 8479, 9451
 Grifola frondosa 3257, 10635
 Gypsophila paniculata 6009
 Hedera helix 5238
 Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 8903
 Helianthus annuus 6010
 horticultural crops 3709, 5533, 5544, 7368
 Impatiens flanaganiae 10677
 Iris pumila 6022
 Isatis tinctoria 10803
 Justicia pectoralis 686

Light *cont.*

Kappaphycus striatum 6172
kiwifruits 206
lettuces 363, 1205, 1212-1214, 4109, 4944, 9515, 10472
Lilium japonicum 4351
mangoes 6296
melons 3552
Mentha rotundifolia 2546
Mentha spicata 8952
Miltonia 5226
nectarines 5681, 7501
Nerine sarniensis 6029
Odontoglossum 9843
Oenanthe javanica 9515
olives 10907
onions 1175
ornamental conifers 6083
ornamental foliage plants 4370, 8867
ornamental woody plants 3364
Oxalis gracilis 4447
pawpaws 3596, 9135
peaches 2873, 5589, 10279
peaches × almonds 2082
pears 9337
peas 425, 1324-1325, 1332, 2291, 4188, 5023, 5890, 7761, 8638, 9587
Perilla frutescens 10849
Phalaenopsis 600, 3357, 5227
Pharbitis nil 6871
Phaseolus vulgaris 410, 5013, 5883, 7737, 9581
plants 2761, 8177
Pleurotus ostreatus 8780
plums 2082
Podophyllum hexandrum 4486
Pogostemon cablin 6139
radishes 1245, 3111, 6692
Rauvolfia mombasiana 8993
Rhaponticum carthamoides 3451
Rhododendron 4420
Rhododendron maximum 3378
roses 4428, 6099, 8919
Saintpaulia 2423
Sandersonia aurantiaca 9802
Schefflera 1544
Smyrniolum perfoliatum 1676
spinach 341, 345, 1192, 3060, 3064, 4160, 8638, 10460
strawberries 1060, 1985, 2959, 3930, 5750, 7596
succulent plants 578
Tabernaemontana pachysiphon 8993
tamarinds 6338
temperate fruits 5555
Tillandsia usneoides 9815
tomatoes 461, 494, 499, 1366, 1403, 1406, 1420, 3201, 5086, 5929, 5931, 5938, 7834, 9663
tulips 564, 9793
vegetables 10413
Viburnum odoratissimum 3402
Vicia faba 1305, 5017, 7750
Viola 557
Viola wittrockiana 557
watercress 2242
Welwitschia mirabilis 4446
Zingiber officinale 7041
Ziziphus mauritiana 7312
Light intensity
 Annona squamosa 8084
 apples 7401
 Camellia japonica 7951
 cherimoyas 8084
Lignin
 biosynthesis, spinach 3065
 characterization, oil palms 7253
 composition, lawns and turf 572
 metabolism
 Capsicum 8661
 edible fungi 9696
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1604
Lignite, growing media, apples 8213
Ligusticum chuanxiong
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 6160
 phosphorus 6160
 potassium 6160
 water stress 6160

Ligustrum japonicum

- plant
 - biochemistry 1609
 - development 1609
- plant growth regulators, cimectacarb, responses 5975

Ligustrum tschonoskii, hybrids, characteristics 7967**Ligustrum vicaryi**

- growing media 4403-4404
- planting stock, quality 4403

Ligustrum vulgare, growing media 3394**Lilacs** (see *Syringa*)**Liliaceae**, taxonomy 10649**Lilium**

- anthers, physiology 6027
- books 6345
- bulbs
 - development 10690
 - physiology 4352
 - production 9779, 10689
 - size 9779
 - storage 4352
- cultivars, flowering date 10692
- disease control
 - bacteria 1499
 - fungi 1499
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii* 5140
- embryos, ultrastructure 9784
- flowers
 - development 6026, 9783
 - initiation 9783
 - physiology 6026
- frost resistance 4352
- in vitro* culture
 - bioreactors 10691
 - culture media 6902, 10690-10691
 - explants 6903
 - growth 6901
 - micropropagation 6902
 - organogenesis 6903
 - photosynthesis 6026-6027
- plant growth regulators, daminozide, *in vitro* culture 6902
- planting, planting date 10692
- pot plants, cultivars 6898
- protected cultivation, shading 535
- shade 535
- yearbooks 826, 8139

Lilium brownii

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5184
 - somatic embryogenesis 5184

Lilium formolongi

- bulbs, size 6904
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 6904-6905
 - quality 6904
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6899
- planting, planting date 6904-6905

Lilium hansonii

- bulblets, development 9778
- seeds
 - germination 9778
 - treatment 9778

Lilium japonicum

- bulbs
 - anatomy 6023
 - development 4351
 - physiology 8837
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 4351
 - micropropagation 8837
 - propagation 6023
- light 4351
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6023
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6023

Lilium longiflorum

- bulbs, production 10689
- cell walls, biosynthesis 8838
- cultivars, USA 9777
- flowers
 - development 9782-9783
 - initiation 9783
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 6900
 - somatic embryogenesis 6024
- leaves, senescence 3319
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 3319

Lilium longiflorum cont.

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
 - dicamba, *in vitro* culture 6024
 - gibberellins, responses 3319
- pollen, germination 10673
- pollen tubes
 - biochemistry 10695
 - development 4353, 8838, 10673
- pot plants
 - cultivars 9777
 - quality 6025
- propagation 2441
- protected cultivation, light 6025
- storage
 - biochemistry 2441
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2441

Lilium maculatum

- bulbs
 - production 9780-9781
 - storage 9781
 - temperature 9780

Lilium pensylvanicum

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7911
 - embryos 7911

Lilium pensylvanicum × **Lilium pumilum**

- in vitro* culture, embryos 7910
- seeds, germination 7910

Lilium regale, bulbs, composition 10694**Lilium rubellum**

- flowers, initiation 562
- temperature 562

Lilium speciosum

- bulbs
 - development 10690
 - dormancy 10693
 - treatment 10693
- in vitro* culture, culture media 10690
- plant growth regulators, gibberellins, responses 10693

Lily-of-the-valley (see *Convallaria majalis*)**Lime**

- fertilizers, cauliflowers 8566
- soil amendments
 - Acalypha hispaniolae* 7895
 - carrots 1425
 - cauliflowers 6679
 - Citrus* 8035
 - Gaultheria procumbens* 9883
 - pineapples 10084
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 3457
 - sweetcorn 402
 - tomatoes 1393

Limes

- cultivars, identification 1698
- disease control
 - Fusarium* 4510
 - Rhizoctonia* 4510
 - Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 716-717, 4502
- disease resistance, citrus ringspot virus 4494
- fertilizers
 - iron 4508
 - sulfur 4508
- fruits, composition 2627, 2645, 9989
- in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 7106
 - culture media 711
 - micropropagation 711
- mulching 10875
- pest control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 408
- plant nutrition
 - elements 10877
 - heavy metals 2645
- production, Thailand 7097
- rootstock scion relationships, disease control 4502
- salinity 715
- seedlings, disease control 4510
- soil amendments 2645, 4510
- storage, controlled atmosphere storage 5546
- utilization, rootstocks 5349
- weed control, weeds 10875

Limestone, soil amendments, oranges 5356**Limonium**

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 3304
 - vase life 3304, 8821

Limonium cont.

- cut flowers *cont.*
 - vase water 8821
- in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 9750
- storage, cold storage 9750

Limonium altaica, flowers, composition 8822**Limonium cavanillesii**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 5170
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 5170
 - cytokinins, responses 5170
 - IAA, responses 5170
 - IBA, responses 5170
 - kinetin, responses 5170

Limonium latifolium, flowers, composition 8822**Limonium otolepis**

- cultural methods, Italy 6993
- production possibilities, Italy 6993

Limonium perezii, flowers, composition 8822**Limonium sinuatum**

- cut flowers
 - cooling 5171
 - handling 5171
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 9751
 - responses 4338-4339
 - vitrification 4340
- plant, physiology 4338
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9751
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 9751

Limonooids

- biosynthesis, pummelos 9025
- composition, *Murraya koenigii* 10820

Liparis loeselii

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 589
 - seeds 589

Lipids

- biochemistry
 - almonds 6389
 - bananas 6239
 - plants 4645, 4649
 - Rhododendron* 9862
- biosynthesis
 - leeks 3049
 - olives 2634, 6215
 - tomatoes 498
- composition
 - algae 2375
 - Basidiomycotina 5960
 - carnations 540
 - chestnuts 2057
 - Citrus* 726
 - Cucurbita moschata* 8608
 - Elaeagnus angustifolia* 10788
 - fungi 2375
 - garlic 10432
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 7599
 - kiwifruits 8357
 - Malpighia glabra* 1912
 - Rosaceae 2787
 - roses 10779
 - sapodillas 799
 - spinach 6628
 - tomatoes 10609
 - tung 10023
- determination, plants 5516
- in vitro* culture, tulips 6030
- irradiation, spinach 8541
- metabolism
 - apples 2836
 - carnations 2404
 - Cercis siliquastrum* 4435
 - Citrus* 726
 - cucumbers 4979, 6710
 - Duboisia myoporoides* 6157
 - Laelia purpurata* 8883
 - olives 1755
 - peaches 3817, 7498
 - peas 1328
 - plants 4649
 - vegetables 1136
- Lippia citriodora** (see *Aloysia triphylla*)
- Lippia junelliana**, stomata, anatomy 10805
- Lippia polystachya**
 - in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1669
 - stomata, anatomy 10805

- Lippia turbinata***, stomata, anatomy 10805
- Liquidambar styraciflua***
in vitro culture, micropropagation 2517
 pest control, *Lymantria dispar* 4440
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Liriodendron***
 grafting 9850
 leaves, injuries 6085
- Liriodendron tulipifera***
 pollen
 composition 6114
 germination 6114
- Lisianthus russelianus*** (see *Eustoma grandiflorum*)
- Litchi***
 cold 8062
 cultivars
 biochemistry 5380
 China 4520-4521
 cultural methods
 China 1734-1735
 Taiwan 7096
 disease control, fungi 5383
 fertilizers
 boron 5379
 calcium 5379
 nitrogen 9995, 10895
 phosphorus 9995, 10895
 potassium 9995, 10895
 zinc 5379
 flowers
 flowering date 8061
 initiation 7144
 thinning 7145
 fruits
 abnormal development 8062
 aroma 9043
 biochemistry 10896
 browning 1737, 3499, 6205, 9042, 9999, 10897
 reviews 8063
 colour 6204
 composition 9043, 9994, 9997
 covers 7146
 drop 3498
 flavour 6204
 histology 3498
 parthenocarp 1736
 quality 7146, 9998
 ripening 6203, 7147
 senescence 6203
 set 7145, 8060-8061, 9996
 size 9998
in vitro culture, propagation 737
 irrigation 5378, 7145
 plant, biochemistry 5380
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 9996
 chlormequat, responses 9994
 cytokinins, metabolism 9996
 ethephon, responses 1734
 gibberellins, metabolism 9996
 IAA, metabolism 9996
 maleic hydrazide, responses 1734
 plant water relations 5378
 planting, high density planting 7143
 pollen
 germination 9993
 viability 6202
 pollution, fluorine 9993
 pruning 7143
 research, Mauritius 8059
 respiration 6203
 seeds
 composition 5381, 7148
 development 5380
 storage
 biochemistry 6205-6206, 9999, 10897
 coatings 1737, 6205, 8064
 controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 6204, 10925
 physiology 1918
 temperature 8063
 treatment 3499, 5382, 8063, 9042, 10896
 storage decay 1737
 Colletotrichum 6204
 fungi 5383
 temperature 7144
 water stress 5378, 7144
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon***
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 10845
 cell suspensions 1616
- Lithothamnium calcareum***, composition 9000
- Lithuania**
 cultivars
 carrots 7842
 Mentha 2541
 cultural methods, carrots 10615
 disease control, apples 8232
 pest control, apples 8232
- Loganberries**
in vitro culture, physiology 1007
 roots, development 1007
- Lolium***, cover crops, grapes 2126
- Lolium perenne***
 cultivars
 identification 5200
 Italy 1511-1513
 cultural methods, Germany 9808
 drought 8857
 drought resistance 10736
 establishment, UK 1517-1518
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5197, 6929
 phosphorus 5197
 potassium 5197
 heat resistance 10736
 herbicides, responses 534
 identification, Germany 6042
 intercropping 7927
 irrigation 5197
 pest control, *Agrotis ipsilon* 6044
 plant growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 8857
 gibberellins, responses 4360
 mefluidide, responses 2453, 8857
 paclobutrazol, responses 2453
 trinexapac, responses 4360, 8857
 quality 1511
 roots, development 534, 2453
 rotations 7927
 seed production, cropping systems 7927
 seeds, treatment 1517
 shoots, development 2453
 soil amendments 6925
 utilization, cover crops 374, 4771, 4865
 weed control, *Cynodon dactylon* 8856
- Longans**
 cultural methods
 China 10000
 Taiwan 7096
 flowers
 initiation 8065
 quality 1738
 fruits
 biochemistry 10003
 characteristics 10898
 composition 9994
 drop 10003
 set 738
 growth retardation 8065
in vitro culture, propagation 3500
 leaves, composition 7149
 photosynthesis 10001
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 738
 chlormequat, responses 9994
 gibberellic acid
 metabolism 738
 responses 738
 isopentenyladenosine, metabolism 738
 paclobutrazol, responses 738
 plant nutrition, nutrients 7149
 seeds, composition 5381, 7148
 storage
 cold storage 1739
 controlled atmosphere storage 10925
 modified atmosphere storage 6207
 physiology 1739, 1918, 4522, 6207
 treatment 4522
 storage decay, *Botryodiplodia* 10004
 storage disorders, chilling injury 1739
 stored products pests, *Anastrepha suspensa* 10899
 temperature 10001
 water stress 10002
- Lonicera***
 cultivars, USA 10766
- Lonicera* cont.**
 winter hardiness 2518
- Lonicera caerulea***
 frost resistance 6994
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1610
 plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1610
- Lonicera chrysantha***, climate 6071
- Lonicera maackii***, characteristics 6995
- Lonicera nitida***, planting stock, production 3362
- Loquats**
 cultivars, Korea Republic 7150
 cultural methods, Taiwan 7096
 flowers
 development 9045
 initiation 7151
 frost resistance 8067
 fruits
 browning 9044
 development 9045
 parthenocarp 8069
 ripening 9044
 set 5384, 9045
 thinning 5384
 irrigation 8068
 plant growth regulators
 forchlorfenuron, responses 8069
 gibberellins, responses 8069
 plant nutrition, iron 1953
 pruning 7151
 rootstock scion relationships, growth 8066
 salinity 3705, 8068
 shade 6208
 storage
 biochemistry 9044
 controlled atmosphere storage 10925
 modified atmosphere storage 6209
 physiology 1918
 storage disorders, disorders 6209
 temperature 6208
- Lotus corniculatus***, utilization, cover crops 9350
- Low input agriculture**
 ornamental bulbs 9767
 strawberries 3899
 tomatoes 10599
 vegetables 1125, 6585
- Ludisia***, characteristics 5217
- Luffa acutangula***
 antibiotics, responses 2260
 disease control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4155
 disease resistance, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4155
 flowers
 development 2260
 sex 2260
 intercropping 9459
 pest control, *Bactrocer cucurbitae* 4156
- Luffa aegyptiaca***
 flooding tolerance 9569
 fruits, mechanical properties 2264
 pests, rodents 9567
 plant, development 2247
 pollen tubes
 development 4995
 ultrastructure 4995
 seeds
 composition 1277
 germination 2247
- Lunaria annua***
 seeds, composition 3453
 sowing, sowing date 3453
- Lupinus hartwegii***
 fertilizers
 iron 8823
 manganese 8823
 zinc 8823
 seeds, composition 8823
- Lupinus hvardii***
 breeding 8824
 flowers, colour 8824
- Lycium chinense***, cultural methods, China 6793
- Lycopersicon*** (see also *Tomatoes*)
- Lycopersicon pennellii***, leaves, composition 9665
- Lyophyllum decastes***
 mycelium 3261

Lyophyllum decastes *cont.*

temperature 3261

Lyophyllum shimeji, cultural methods 8750**Lyophyllum ulmarium**, growing media 514**Lysimachia nummularia**, utilization, ground cover plants 3291**Maackia**, geographical distribution 7965**Maackia amurensis**

cuttings, rooting 6075

fertilizers, nitrogen 5278

planting stock

fertilizers 5278

growing media 5278

Macadamia

fertilizers

nitrogen 7152

organic fertilizers 7152

potassium 7152

fruits, drop 3501

irrigation 6210, 7152

microclimate 6210

pests, rats 4523

plant nutrition, nitrogen 1740

pollen, viability 3501

pollination 3501

reports, USA 9179

Machine vision

colour, apples 2041

development

apples 3820

cucumbers 3131

lettuces 3087

nectarines 3820

peaches 3820

tomatoes 3820

grading

apples 984, 2034-2037, 2039, 2837, 4731, 9283

aubergines 1729

Capsicum 4213

fruit crops 872, 1963, 2036

oranges 1729

peaches 984

pistachios 998

vegetables 1963, 2036

grafting, horticultural crops 3676-3677

growth

cabbages 4121

Verbena bonariensis 4346

harvesting

apples 1824, 2030

horticultural crops 501

strawberries 3982

tomatoes 2362

watermelons 1862

maturity, cabbages 1238

morphology

apples 3768

cucumbers 4159

lettuces 1212

planting, chrysanthemums 4311

pollination, almonds 4658

size, cabbages 380

sorting

apples 2038, 7451

fruit crops 7376

pistachios 10329

strawberries 272, 2109

vegetables 319, 7376

stress, lettuce 3087

temperature, tomatoes 2355

weed control, tomatoes 2331, 5056

Maclura pomifera, flowers, development 8018**Macodes**, characteristics 5217**Macradenia**, characteristics 1554**Macropidia** (see also *Anigozanthos*)**Macrolepctrum sesquipedale**

photosynthesis 6062

pollination 8884

Macrotyloma uniflorum

plant growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 6161

roots, nodulation 6161

Madeira, pest control, *Citrus*, books 818**Madhuca longifolia**, piscicidal properties 698**Magnesium**

absorption, broccoli 4962

composition 1779

apples 10225

Magnesium *cont.*composition *cont.*

aubergines 1352

avocados 1694

cherries 7360

fruit crops 5547

grapes 1083, 6557

hazelnuts 7360

horticultural crops 7379

kiwifruits 8357

olives 5387

peaches 5675

Syringa vulgaris 7360*Syzygium samarangense* 7322

tea 3622

vegetables 5547

deficiency

chicory 5826

Curcuma longa 5294

oranges 9006

Phaseolus vulgaris 1296

spinach 8534

Stevia rebaudiana 7092

tea 10103

Vaccinium 3880

determination, plants 5534

fertilizers

cucumbers 6699

Cucurbita pepo 6699*Curcuma longa* 5294

fruit crops 2784

mangoes 7226

pears 8320

tea 3622

vegetables 7650, 8507

metabolism

apples 9278

beetroots 1183

broccoli 1288

Cucurbita pepo 1262

grapes 1068, 5784

kiwifruits 178

Phaseolus vulgaris 1288, 5881*Pyrus bretschneideri* 4794

plant nutrition

Alnus cordata 7961

cabbages 4124

carobs 9953

cherries 4755, 7468, 7472

dates 9041

fruit crops 2783

grapes 7616

guavas 6262

Hevea 8120*Ilex paraguariensis* 6159

longans 7149

mandarins 9968

mangoes 5454, 9131

melons 1855

peaches 7499

persimmons 10912

Phaseolus vulgaris 7730

plums 6495

poinsettias 8907

Stevia rebaudiana 9001

tomatoes 10591

responses

apples 899, 4698

kiwifruits 206

strawberries 3965

tea 10102

Vaccinium corymbosum 3877

seasonal variation, strawberries 3958

toxicity, *Vaccinium* 3880

uptake

aubergines 10523

Brussels sprouts 5847

cucumbers 10520, 10523

Cucurbita pepo 6703

grapes 2143

guavas 2687

lettuces 4105

Mentha 2542

olives 8071

roses 4425

Stevia rebaudiana 7090**Magnetism**

cucumbers 2336

spinach 4088

tomatoes 1363, 2336, 3225

Magnolia

grafting 9850

leaves, injuries 6085

propagation 605

Magnolia officinalis

cuttings, rooting 9928

seedlings, development 9929

Magnolia sinostellata, endangered species, China 9856**Magnolia soulangiana***in vitro* culture, micropropagation 4417

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4417IBA, *in vitro* culture 4417**Mahonia repens**, leaves, biochemistry 9885**Malaxis cipoensis**, new taxa 597**Malaysia**

climate, oil palms 10079

cultivars, *Hevea* 3602

cultural methods, oil palms 5478

production

Hevea 2703

oil palms 4585, 8114-8115

pineapples 7263

production possibilities, persimmons

1764

reports, Rubber Research Institute of

Malaysia 1929

seed production, oil palms 1883

Malpighia glabra

fruits

composition 1912, 10026

ripening 10026

leaves, anatomy 10923

propagation 9060

Malus (see also Apples)

cover crops 8898

cultivars

Canada 8941

consumer preferences 4442

fertilizers, nitrogen 607

flowers, development 4441

fruits, development 4441

leaves, composition 59

ornamental value 4441

planting stock, overwintering 8897

rootstocks, propagation 9229

soil management 8897-8898

Malus baccata

plant nutrition, iron 4675, 5617

rhizosphere 5617

utilization, rootstocks 2796

Malus hupehensis

plant nutrition, elements 4664

roots, exudates 4664

utilization, rootstocks 8209

Malus micromalus

plant nutrition, iron 5617

rhizosphere 5617

Malus prunifolia, utilization, rootstocks

8209

Malus sieversii, utilization, rootstocks 8209**Malus transitoria**

plant nutrition, iron 5617

rhizosphere 5617

Malus xiaojinensis

plant nutrition, iron 4675, 5617

rhizosphere 5617

Malva moschata, harvesting date 5324**Malva parviflora**, seeds, composition 8654**Malva sylvestris**

harvesting date 5324

in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 10846

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10846NAA, *in vitro* culture 10846

shoots, composition 10669

Malva verticillata

harvesting date 5324

leaves, composition 1138

Malvaceae

shoots, composition 10669

taxonomy, reviews 1459

Mammillaria crinita

plant, morphology 6941

taxonomy 2460, 6941

Mammillaria glochidiata, taxonomy 2460**Mammillaria luethyi**

characteristics 6942

new taxa 6942

Mammillaria san-angelensis
 in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 10751
 plant growth regulators
 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 10751
 kinetin, *in vitro* culture 10751
Manganese, fertilizers, *Pleurotus pulmonarius* 6837
Mandarins
 agroforestry 1709-1710
 cell membranes, injuries 9975
 cold tolerance 9975
 cultivars
 China 3463, 4498, 9955
 identification 1697
 cultural methods
 China 9960
 containers 9017
 disease control
 Elsinoe fawcettii 9970
 fungi 3488
 Glomerella cingulata 9970
 Phytophthora nicotianae 714
 disease resistance, citrus ringspot virus 4494
 economics, Australia 5497
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1711, 5357, 6185, 9965
 organic fertilizers 1711
 phosphorus 5357, 9965
 potassium 5357, 9965
 slow release fertilizers 6185
 flowers
 development 9979
 initiation 9979
 fruits
 composition 2623, 2627, 2645, 8181, 9016
 development 9980
 flavour 4517
 quality 2621, 5357, 7111, 7113, 7127, 9016, 9020
 set 2621, 9961
 thinning 4507
 growing media 1701
 growth retardation 8039
 harvesting date 7131
 in vitro culture
 cryopreservation 7106
 culture media 711
 grafting 5349
 micropropagation 711, 10870
 propagation 9958, 10869
 somatic embryogenesis 5352, 9957
 styles 9957
 infrared spectroscopy 9020
 intercropping 2671
 irregular bearing 2621, 7129
 irrigation 1701, 7111
 leaves
 biochemistry 725
 composition 10879
 nutrients, cycling 1709
 packing 3491
 pest control
 Aleurocanthus woglumi 718-719
 Hansenella 3478
 Oraesia emarginata 3477
 photosynthesis 4513, 9961
 plant, development 6192, 9017
 plant disorders
 decline 9968
 section drying 9020
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 734, 4507
 auxins, responses 4507
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10869
 ethephon, responses 4507
 ethylene, metabolism 733
 gibberellic acid
 metabolism 4507
 responses 7113
 IAA
 metabolism 4507
 responses 4507
 maleic hydrazide, responses 7113
 NAA, responses 4507, 7113
 paclobutrazol
 application methods 4513
 in vitro culture 5352
 responses 2621

Mandarins *cont.*
 plant nutrition
 chlorine 8048
 elements 9968
 heavy metals 2645
 iron 1953
 nitrogen 1713
 nutrients 10879
 planting, spacing 7107
 pollen
 germination 9980
 viability 9980
 production, Thailand 7097
 ringing 8039, 9016
 roots, development 9017
 rootstock scion relationships
 assessment 3466
 cold tolerance 8033
 growth 8033
 viruses 8033
 rootstocks, cultural methods 1701
 salt tolerance 7120
 seedlings, development 10884
 seeds
 germination 5348, 8031
 storage 5348
 viability 5348
 shade 9961
 soil amendments 714, 2645
 storage
 biochemistry 733, 6198
 buildings 732
 coatings 5375
 cold storage 734, 2771, 3492, 4517, 6196
 heat treatment 734, 2771
 hot water treatment 1726
 physiology 3490, 5376
 temperature 732, 5348, 5375
 treatment 732, 9983-9984
 underground storage 9983-9984
 waxes 3491
 wrappings 4517, 6196
 storage decay
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 3491
 fungi 1728, 3488, 4517
 Penicillium italicum 9983
 storage disorders
 breakdown 3491
 chilling injury 734, 1726, 3492, 9985
 granulation 3490, 4518, 5376
 rind pitting 5375
 storage losses 1728
 storage quality
 harvesting date 730
 maturity 9983-9984
 temperature 9975
 topworking 8037
 utilization, rootstocks 2605, 5349, 5364, 7136, 8032
Mandevilla pentlandiana, pollination 9930
Manfreda (see Agave)
Manganese
 composition
 avocados 1688
 carrots 6804
 cucumbers 4154
 hops 2559
 olives 5387
 peaches 5675
 tomatoes 469
 deficiency
 cherries 8282
 oranges 1708
 peaches 9323
 tomatoes 1389
 determination
 culinary herbs 10427
 plants 5534
 vegetables 10427
 fertilizers
 Lupinus hartwegii 8823
 oranges 5360
 metabolism
 kiwifruits 178
 mangoes 7230
 tomatoes 477
 Vaccinium corymbosum 9366
 plant nutrition
 Agrocybe broadwayi 4277
 Alnus cordata 7961

Manganese *cont.*
 plant nutrition *cont.*
 apples 7442, 9230
 Astraeus hygrometricus 4277
 cherries 7468
 coffee 5435
 cucumbers 5864
 grapes 4868
 guavas 6262
 kiwifruits 184
 lemons 9967
 Lentinus polychrous 4277
 Lentinus squarrosulus 4277
 longans 7149
 pears 8320
 plums 6495
 roses 1588
 spinach 7680
 Stevia rebaudiana 9001
 responses
 apples 9256
 Panax pseudoginseng 7067
 parsnips 5329, 6808
 Pleurotus sajor-caju 1455
 Ruta graveolens 5329
 Vaccinium ashei 3881
 toxicity
 Pelargonium hortorum 5151
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5007
 tea 803
 tomatoes 1389
 translocation, tea 803
 uptake
 cucumbers 4153
 lettuces 3084, 4105
 Pleurotus pulmonarius 6837
 roses 3387
 Stevia rebaudiana 7091
 Tanacetum vulgare 7048
 tea 803
Mangifera (see also Mangoes)
Manglietia, grafting 9850
Mangos
 agroforestry 6280
 buds, dormancy 5463, 5466
 cold 6294
 conferences 6358
 cooling 7238
 cultivars
 biochemistry 6307
 China 4582
 composition 5477
 consumer preferences 7250
 disease resistance 3580
 Egypt 5446
 flowering 10975
 grafting 785
 Greece 6266
 habit 1872
 India 783, 3579, 5452, 6268
 Israel 1869-1870
 pest resistance 10967
 processing 5452
 South Africa 6267
 Thailand 6301
 USA 5451
 Venezuela 5448
 cultural methods
 Australia 5450
 India 3579
 reviews 6265
 South Africa 6285
 cuttings
 production 6269
 rooting 6269
 disease control
 Alternaria alternata 10073
 Colletotrichum 1874
 Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 Dothiorella 1874
 Dothiorella dominicana 10071
 Glomerella cingulata 3582, 3590, 10072
 Nattrassia mangiferae 10070, 10072
 Phomopsis mangiferae 10071
 disease resistance, *Oidium mangiferae* 3580
 fertilizers
 boron 5455
 iron 5455
 magnesium 7226

Mangoes cont.

fertilizers cont.

- nitrogen 5461, 5465, 6289, 6291, 6298, 7229
- phosphorus 5461, 6289
- potassium 5461, 5465, 6289, 6291, 7229, 10973
- sulfur 7226
- trace elements 787
- zinc 5455, 6292, 7226

flowers

- abnormal development 3584, 6282
- biology 10975
- development 1873, 5463-5464, 6302, 9120, 10973-10974
- initiation 5460-5462, 5467, 6297-6300, 7229
- sex 6301

frost resistance 5542

fruits

- abnormal development 3581, 6308, 9117
- abscission 9121
- biochemistry 2689, 3585, 5477, 6307-6308
- browning 6313
- colour 788, 1874, 5476, 7241, 9127
- composition 1874, 2645, 6287, 7230, 7249, 8112, 10976
- covers 1874, 7247
- development 2689, 3585, 5472-5473, 6310, 7230, 9111-9112, 9121-9122
- drop 6291, 6302, 6305, 6308-6309, 7228, 9123
- firmness 5475, 7838
- histology 7242
- maturity 2691, 7251
- parthenocarp 8111
- physical properties 7251-7252
- quality 783, 3587, 6272, 6312, 7226, 7232, 7248, 7252, 8112, 9114, 9124-9126, 9128, 9130
- ripening 791, 1874, 1876, 2691, 5472, 5476-5477, 7239-7241, 7838, 8110, 9123, 9126, 9129, 10076
- set 5461, 5468, 6303-6304, 10075
- shape 6272
- size 5470, 6272, 6302, 6306, 6309-6310
- thinning 5470, 6306, 8112
- treatment 1876
- fungicides, residues 2690
- grading 7248
- grafting 784-786, 6270
- harvesting 7231, 9123
- harvesting date 6312, 10972
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 790
 - explants 790
 - propagation 6274
 - somatic embryogenesis 6275, 10969
- influences, abnormal development 7227
- irregular bearing 5465, 5471, 6302, 7229, 10974
- irrigation 6281-6282, 7225
- leaves
 - biochemistry 2688, 9541
 - composition 6288, 9113

light 6296

models

- canopy 1872
- development 6310
- plant nutrition 9115

pest control

- Anastrepha* 4584
- Anastrepha ludens* 10077
- Anastrepha obliqua* 10077
- Aonidiella orientalis* 1871
- Apsylla cistellata* 9118
- Bactrocera dorsalis* 10972
- Bactrocera zonata* 1866
- Ceratitis* 4584
- Cote d'Ivoire 5535
- Israel 10970
- Procontarinia matteiana* 10074
- subtropics 10971
- tropics 10971

Mangoes cont.pest resistance, *Amritodus atkinsoni* 10967

photoinhibition 6294

photosynthesis 788-789, 2688, 3583, 9541

plant

- canopy 5471, 6296
- composition 838, 5457, 5459
- development 5458, 7224, 9119

plant disorders

- black-tip 3581
- breakdown 5456, 8110, 9131
- stunted fruits 9117

plant growth regulators

- abscisic acid, metabolism 2689
- benzyladenine, responses 5463, 5468, 7224

chlormequat, responses 7225

dinoseb, responses 9120

ethephon, responses 5468

gibberellic acid

- metabolism 2689
- responses 5463, 5468

gibberellins, responses 5468

IAA

in vitro culture 6274

metabolism 2689

IBA, *in vitro* culture 6274

kinetin, responses 7224

NAA, *in vitro* culture 6274

naptalam, responses 5463

paclobutrazol, responses 5467, 6297, 6299, 6309, 7223-7224, 7229, 9122

polyamines

metabolism 5460

responses 5460

TIBA, responses 7223-7224

uniconazole, responses 5463

plant nutrition

calcium 9131

elements 5454, 5456, 6287-6288, 8110

heavy metals 2645

magnesium 9131

nitrogen 6290

nutrients 4583, 7225, 7230, 9113-9116

potassium 1808

plant training 6278, 9112

plant water relations 1873, 2688, 5424, 6281

planting

high density planting 6277

spacing 6278

planting stock, production 6276

pollination 5468-5469, 6303-6304, 9121, 10075

pollinators 5469, 6304, 10970

pollution, fluorine 3581

production

Egypt 5446

Israel 5447

Mexico 5449

Peru 9110

reviews 5445

South Africa 1868

USA 5451, 6279

Venezuela 5448

production possibilities, Mexico 1807

propagation 3579

protected cultivation

cultivars 6266

pollination 6304

pruning 5470, 6278, 6283-6286, 6300, 6302, 7223, 9111-9112, 9119-9120

ringing 5462, 8112

root pruning 7223

rootstock scion relationships

flowering 10968

growth 5453, 10968

quality 6271-6272

yields 6271-6272, 10968

rootstocks

propagation 6273, 6276

salinity 6293, 7225

sap 5424

seedlings

abnormal development 7227

Mangoes cont.

seedlings cont.

development 7223

seeds, composition 9941

shoots

abnormal development 7227

development 1872, 5464

soil amendments 2645

storage

biochemistry 5475

coatings 7236-7237, 9124-9125, 9127

cold storage 7232, 7234-7235, 7245, 9128

controlled atmosphere storage 1875, 5475, 5546, 7232, 7235, 9129-9130, 10925

reviews 6311

cooling 10977

heat treatment 2771, 3587-3588, 7243

hot water treatment 3587, 7238, 7245, 7247, 10977

humidity 3586

modified atmosphere storage 1875, 7240

reviews 6311

packing 7240, 7252

physiology 1918, 2691, 3588, 5474

precooling 7233

temperature 5474, 7237, 7243, 7246, 9126, 9129, 10076

treatment 2690, 7236, 7239, 7244, 10076-10077, 10976

wrappings 3589

storage decay

Alternaria alternata 10073*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1876, 7231, 7233, 7246-7247*Colletotrichum* 1874, 6312*Dothiorella* 1874, 6312*Elsinoe mangiferae* 7247*Glomerella cingulata* 1876, 3590, 7231, 7233, 7246-7247, 10072*Nattrassia mangiferae* 10072

storage disorders

breakdown 9129

browning 9129

chilling injury 5474, 7234, 7243-7245

disorders 6313

jelly seed 7242

scald 9129

soft nose 7242

stem end cavity 7242

storage quality

covers 7247

cultural methods 6312, 9128, 9130

harvesting 7231

harvesting date 6312

maturity 7251

plant nutrition 8112

thinning 8112

stored products pests

Anastrepha ludens 10077*Anastrepha obliqua* 10077

temperature 5464

translocation 3583, 6290

transpiration 789, 2688, 6295

transport 7235, 7252

ultrasonics 2691

water stress 6281

wind 6279

Mangosteens

fruits

composition 5495

reviews 2911

in vitro culture, micropropagation 1911

plant growth regulators

ACC, *in vitro* culture 1911AVG, *in vitro* culture 1911benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1911ethylene, *in vitro* culture 1911

propagation 1911

storage, controlled atmosphere storage 10925

Manilkara (see also Sapodillas)

Manures

bananas 10034

beetroots 1424

carrots 1424

Cinnamomum zeylanicum 10812*Citrus* 7116

cocoa 2663

Manures cont.

- coconuts 10048
- melons 10960
- okras 9597
- onions 6610
- pawpaws 10982
- Phyllanthus stipulatus* 7073
- tomatoes 469, 10594

Marah macrocarpus, plant growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 649

Marcotting (see Air layering)

Marigold (see *Calendula officinalis*; *Tagetes*)

Marjoram (see *Origanum*)

Marjorana (see *Origanum*)

Marketing

- apples 10181
- bananas 3523
- cut flowers 5979
- dye plants 8007
- fruit crops 836
- horticultural crops 5521
- Mauritius, pineapples 10985
- medicinal plants 8007
- ornamental plants 5978, 5980-5982
- Panax quinquefolius* 1673
- pineapples 7293
- spice plants 8007
- Turkey, grapes 10406
- USA, ornamental plants 8791

Marrows (see also *Cucurbita*)

- cultivars, disease resistance 4142
- disease control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 1265
- fruits, composition 7378
- pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 9566
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae* 4157
- plant nutrition, nutrients 9558
- protected cultivation, mulching 9558
- soil amendments 6369
- soil solarization 8685
- storage, temperature 3139
- storage disorders, chilling injury 3139

Marrubium vulgare, production possibilities, Canada 661

Marshallia grandiflora, characteristics 9752

Martinique, production, pineapples 7265

Masdevallia, characteristics 3350

Mass spectrometry, analysis, broccoli 6690

Matricaria chamomilla (see *Chamomilla recutita*)

Matthiola incana

- cut flowers, protected cultivation 4341
- flowers
 - biochemistry 3305
 - initiation 9753
- leaves
 - biochemistry 8825
 - development 8825
- plant, development 9724
- plant growth regulators
 - gibberellins
 - biochemistry 3305
 - responses 9753
- plant nutrition, elements 8825
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 9724
 - light 9724
 - plastic film 9724
- shoots, biochemistry 3305
- translocation 8825

Matthiola longipetala var. *bicornis*, seeds, vigour 1468

Mauritia vinifera, water stress 7319

Mauritius

- cultivars, strawberries 7580
- marketing, pineapples 10985
- research, *Liichi* 8059

Maxillaria

- flowers, ultrastructure 8885
- taxonomy 8885

Maxillaria amesiana, characteristics 10762

Mechanically induced stress

- apples 4686
- broccoli 2223
- tomatoes 3221
- Viola tricolor* 2435

Meconopsis, characteristics 5172

Medicago polymorpha, utilization, cover crops 5766

Medicinal plants

- conferences 8142, 10128
- cultivars
 - Bulgaria 2567
 - Romania 2566
- cultural methods, books 5500
- ecology, Africa 673
- economics
 - Bosnia-Herzegovina 6143
 - Croatia 6143
- endangered species, Mozambique 529
- ethnobotany
 - Brazil 1654, 10831
 - India 5312, 10830
 - Italy 9916
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation, books 2715
- irrigation 2568-2569
- marketing 8007
- pest control, insects 5309
- pesticides, residues 5310
- plant, composition 674, 2568, 9469
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2569
- pollution, heavy metals 5311
- production
 - Bosnia-Herzegovina 6143
 - Croatia 6143
 - Europe 8967
 - Germany 8007
 - India 7047
 - Israel 3669
 - Ukraine 8966
- production possibilities, conferences 7333
- propagation 2535
 - books 3634
- reports 10137
- weed control
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 8513
 - Elymus repens* 8513

Mediterranean Region

- cultivars, olives 6211
- cultural methods, olives 6211
- marketing, apricots 4735
- production, apricots 4735

Medlars, fungicides, residues 2088

Melaleuca, characteristics 5259

Melaleuca gibbosa

- cuttings, rooting 4402
- soilless culture, hydroponics 4402

Melastoma sanguineum, pot plants, cultural methods 7004

Melia azadirachta (see *Azadirachta indica*)

Melia azedarach

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6162
 - micropropagation 6162
 - somatic embryogenesis 2564

Melissa officinalis

- cultural methods, Poland 4460
- seeds, quality 9897

Melocactus intortus, characteristics 2461

Melons

- cover crops 9104
- cultivars
 - Bulgaria 8099-8100
 - disease resistance 8100
 - harvesting date 769
 - in vitro* culture 3552
 - India 770, 1847
 - Italy 3548
 - Japan 7201
 - pest resistance 3557
 - protected cultivation 8099-8100
 - salt tolerance 774
 - soil types 7201
 - soilless culture 7209
 - storage 3548
 - USA 1846
- defoliation 7203
- disease control
 - Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2681
- disease resistance, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 8100
- electrical properties 1962
- fertilizers
 - calcium 10962
 - nitrogen 4578-4579
 - organic fertilizers 6927
 - potassium 4579
 - trace elements 8103

Melons cont.

- fruits
 - biochemistry 1859, 3564, 5442, 6258, 7212, 8106
 - development 776, 1859, 6258, 7215
 - firmness 9105-9106
 - flavour 7218
 - maturity 769
 - orientation 3565
 - physical properties 779
 - position 5441
 - quality 2685, 7209-7210
 - ripening 883, 1860, 2243, 5442, 8106, 8108, 9106, 10963
 - set 867, 3565
- grafting 3550
- growing media 3554, 4575, 7210
- heat 9103
- herbicides
 - residues 3561, 8104
 - tolerance 8502
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 3553, 9100
 - cryopreservation 2678
 - culture media 3552
 - genetic transformation 1858
 - light 3552
 - micropropagation 2679, 8101
 - organogenesis 2684, 3553, 9100
 - physiology 1858
 - somatic embryogenesis 3552
- irradiation 1308
- irrigation 1852
- leaves
 - areas 2683
 - morphology 2679
- manures 10960
- models, growth 772
- mulching 1853, 3559, 4571, 7206, 8102, 9101, 9104
- pest control
 - Acalymma vittatum* 1856
 - Aphis gossypii* 1857, 9562, 9566
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2682
 - Chrysomelidae 3559
 - Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 - Delia platura* 9104
 - insects 4580, 10065
 - Liriomyza sativae* 3558
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 9654
 - pests 7717
 - pest resistance, *Bemisia tabaci* 3557
 - pests, rodents 9567
 - photosynthesis 1858, 2685
 - plant, biochemistry 4581
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 9100
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 1860
 - responses 8106
- plant nutrition
 - elements 4576
 - nitrogen 3555
 - phosphorus 3555, 9103
- plant training 3565
- planting
 - planting date 9104
 - spacing 7202
- pollination 867
- pollinators 867
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 4574
 - microclimate 4570
 - pest control 7717, 9562, 10065
 - plastic tunnels 4570, 9101
 - row covers 9101, 10065
 - temperature 10959
- pruning 1853
- rhizosphere 1382
- rodenticides, determination 9200
- roots, development 772
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 3550
 - plant nutrition 3551
 - yields 3551
- rootstocks, propagation 3550
- salinity 772, 7205
- seedlings
 - development 2677, 4578
 - emergence 9099
 - size 6256

Melons *cont.*

- seedlings *cont.*
 - treatment 6256
- seeds
 - composition 3563
 - germination 1308, 4033, 10957
 - treatment 1308, 2677, 10957
- soil solarization 10960
- soil temperature 10960
- soilless culture
 - cultivars 7209
 - cultural methods 4574
 - growing media 6762
 - hydroponics 776, 1382, 2685, 4579, 6762, 7209, 7647
 - nutrient solutions 1855, 6762
 - plant nutrition 775
- storage
 - biochemistry 10964
 - cold storage 10964
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6597
 - hot water treatment 7217
 - physiology 8108
 - temperature 9105
 - treatment 7217
- storage quality, cultural methods 9105
- taxonomy 10061
- temperature 2685, 6256, 7206, 9099
- weed competition, *Amaranthus hybridus* 773
- weed control, weeds 1850, 5525, 10960
- yields, weeds 773

Mentha

- cultivars, Lithuania 2541
- herbicides, tolerance 10806
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1633
- intercropping 4454
- taxonomy 2541

Mentha arvensis

- agroforestry 3436, 7008
- cultivars, Poland 6132
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1634, 7026-7027, 10819
 - phosphorus 10819
 - potassium 10819
- harvesting date 1634, 2544
- mulching 1634
- mycorrhizas 2543
- plant, maturity 2544
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2542
- planting, spacing 7027
- rhizomes, biochemistry 2545
- roots, physiology 2542
- seeds
 - germination 8945
 - treatment 8945

Mentha gracilis

- mycorrhizas 2543
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2542
- roots, physiology 2542

Mentha piperita

- cultivars
 - Poland 6132
 - Romania 2566
- drying 662
- harvesting date 662, 6133-6134
- in vitro* culture
 - histology 7028
 - micropropagation 7012
 - organogenesis 7028
- irrigation 8951
- mycorrhizas 2543
- plant, composition 5297, 7029
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2542
- planting, planting date 7992
- pollution, heavy metals 3417
- rhizomes, composition 10804
- roots, physiology 2542
- soil types 6134
- sorting 688
- weed control, weeds 10810

Mentha piperita *var. citrata*

- mycorrhizas 2543
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2542
- roots, physiology 2542

Mentha pulegium, harvesting date 5289**Mentha rotundifolia**

- cuttings, rooting 2546
- in vitro* culture, propagation 2546
- light 2546
- photoperiod 2546

Mentha rotundifolia *cont.*

- protected cultivation, growth chambers 2546
- temperature 2546

Mentha spicata

- cultivars, Romania 2566
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7012
- light 8952
- mycorrhizas 2543
- plant, development 8952
- plant nutrition, nutrients 2542
- roots, physiology 2542

Menyanthes trifoliata, ecology, Russia 4829**Mercury**, composition, vegetables 3042**Mesembryanthemum criniflorum** (*see**Dorotheanthus bellidifloris*)**Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**

- chloroplasts, physiology 1539
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6056
 - callus 4384
 - explants 6056
- leaves, biochemistry 6057, 7934
- photosynthesis 1539-1541, 4385, 6056, 7934-7935
- plant
 - biochemistry 1538
 - development, reviews 7935
- plant growth regulators, cytokinins, responses 1537
- plant nutrition, copper 10752
- plant water relations 1540
- roots, physiology 4385
- salinity 1538, 4384, 7934-7935
- temperature 6056
- water stress 1537, 4385

Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum, photosynthesis 6943**Mespilus** (*see also* Medlars)**Metals**

- adsorption
 - almonds 7516
 - pecans 7516

Metasequoia glyptostroboides

- cuttings, production 4412
- history 4411

Metroxylon sagu

- books 1915
- photosynthesis 10979
- plant nutrition, elements 10979
- seeds
 - germination 11015
 - storage 11015
 - treatment 11015

Mexico

- cultivars
 - guavas 780
 - okras 2303
- edible species
 - Amaranthus* 2373
 - Stenocereus stellatus* 1806
- production
 - mangoes 5449
 - pineapples 7262
- production possibilities, tropical fruits 1807
- research, temperate fruits 10164
- rootstocks, *Citrus* 2606

Michelia, grafting 9850**Michelia champaca**, sowing, sowing depth 3418**Microbial contamination**, vegetables 3030**Microcitrus australasica**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1653**Microclimate**

- coffee 10948
- Crocus sativus* 2536
- Elettaria cardamomum* 10948
- grapes 1072, 9406, 9450
- hops 7045
- Macadamia* 6210
- Syzygium samarangense* 11017

Middle East, cultural methods, strawberries 3897**Miltonia**

- flowers, development 5226
- forcing 5226

Mimosa pudica, leaves, biochemistry 639**Mimosa scabrella**, utilization, shade plants 7197**Mineral oils**, injuries, kiwifruits 3854**Mint** (*see* *Mentha*)**Minthostachys andina**

- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 1670
 - organogenesis 1670

Miscanthus, products, growing media 3394**Miscanthus sacchariflorus**, characteristics 9719**Mitochondria**

- biochemistry
 - apples 10217
 - peas 5892
 - Petunia* 3288
 - spinach 5818

Models**areas**

- carnations 539
- grapes 4860
- Vanilla planifolia* 3433
- biochemistry, peas 1323
- bruising, strawberries 2110
- canopy
 - grapes 288
 - kiwifruits 187
 - mangoes 1872
- climate, vegetables 309
- cropping systems, ornamental bulbs 3312
- cultural methods, *Hypsizygus marmoreus* 3259

development

- apples 2016, 3514, 4694
- Cactaceae 5202
- guavas 10965
- horticultural crops 8170-8171
- kiwifruits 188
- lettuces 4109
- mangoes 6310
- oil palms 1881
- Papaver somniferum* 5327
- peaches 10286
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2885
- disease control, onions 1173
- dormancy
 - kiwifruits 203
 - nectarines 10294
 - peaches 10294
 - woody plants 46
- emergence, carrots 9676
- environmental control, greenhouses 3692
- fertilizers, horticultural crops 857
- flowering
 - kiwifruits 211
 - Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 9798
- flowering date
 - carnations 2405
 - Galanthus nivalis* 3323
 - walnuts 1005
- fruit size, pears 6489
- fruiting, kiwifruits 209, 1020-1021
- gas exchange, apples 4713
- germination, carrots 9676
- growth

Brassica chinensis 4132

broccoli 5853

chrysanthemums 10659

coconuts 2666

culinary herbs 4449

Ficus benjamina 6054

greenhouse crops 5792

Hevea 3603

hops 1651

lettuces 10472

melons 772

passion fruits 2636

peaches 9328

Pleurotus ostreatus 524

strawberries 3981

injuries, *Cucurbita maxima* 10518

irrigation

Benula nigra 8927

lettuces 5836

Pyrus calleryana 8927

light

grapes 282, 294

ornamental plants 842

plants 842, 1936

tomatoes 461

maturity

Brassica 8560

grapes 1112

kiwifruits 2094

- Models cont.**
maturity *cont.*
nectarines 10311
peaches 10311
mechanical properties, bananas 5418
morphology
 Cornus kousa 1599
 horticultural crops 8171
packing, horticultural crops 273
phenology, kiwifruits 207
photosynthesis
 horticultural crops 8170
 lettuces 364
 plants 3701
 strawberries 3971
 tomatoes 5073, 5086
physical properties, melons 779
plant
 development 7367
 walnuts 7527
 morphology 7367
plant nutrition
 cucumbers 392
 horticultural crops 8162
 kohlrabi 4963
 mangoes 9115
 tomatoes 9644, 10596
plant water relations
 horticultural crops 8169
 Impatiens 8816
 peaches 8308
planting date, *Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 9798
pollination, kiwifruits 1020-1021
pollution, apples 72
production, horticultural crops 8158
quality
 Brassica 8560
 kiwifruits 224
 pineapples 7295
relative humidity, greenhouses 2326
remote sensing, horticultural crops 3718
respiration, horticultural crops 49
reviews, horticultural crops 8182
seed dispersal, *Brassavola nodosa* 8878
storage quality, apples 10224
temperature
 apples 2016
 greenhouses 2326, 3700
 Hypsizygus marmoreus 3258
 lettuces 357
 plants 3701
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2885
transpiration
 Capsicum 1348
 Catharanthus roseus 680
 grapes 8468
 Impatiens 8816
 peaches 8308
 tomatoes 5073, 5933
vernalization, radishes 2241
weight, pawpaws 1889
yield forecasting, *Hevea* 9139
yield losses
 cocoa 4556
 Piper nigrum 2548
yields
 Brassica 8560
 horticultural crops 8170
 olives 10012
 peaches 10313
 pecans 997
 strawberries 3981
 tomatoes 8687
 vegetables 309
- Modified atmosphere packaging** (see Storage, modified atmosphere storage)
- Mokara**
 in vitro culture, metabolism 1555
 photosynthesis 1555
- Molinia caerulea**, characteristics 9718
- Molybdenum**
 books 4
 determination, plants 5534
 fertilizers, cauliflowers 8566
 responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7732
- Momordica charantia**
 cultivars
 China 8595
 India 387-388
- Momordica charantia cont.**
 disease resistance
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 387
 zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 387
 flooding tolerance 9569
 flowers, sex 1278, 9575
 pest control
 Amrasca bigutula 2256
 Bactrocera cucurbitae 2255
 Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 2256
 pest resistance, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 388
 plant growth regulators
 IAA, metabolism 1278
 polyamines, metabolism 1278
 zeatin, metabolism 1278
 planting, spacing 6697
 planting stock, size 6697
 seed production, plant growth regulators 1281
- Momordica dioica**
 fertilizers
 phosphorus 5863
 potassium 5863
- Monarda citriodora**
 growth retardation 1466
 irradiation 8953
 planting stock, selection 1466
 seed production, USA 1470
 seeds, treatment 8953
- Moniera** (see *Bacopa*)
- Monoculture**
 Areca catechu 7991
 bananas 3523
 coffee 2671
 spinach 1187
- Monodora myristica**, seeds, composition 9941
- Monostroma nitidum**, cultural methods, Japan 6173
- Monstera deliciosa**
 in vitro culture
 culture media 8874
 micropropagation 8874
 light 1530
 photosynthesis 1530
- Moraella**, characteristics 10726
- Morchella**, taxonomy 1453
- Moringa oleifera**, production, China 513
- Morning glories** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)
- Morocco**
 cultivars
 apples 7390
 cherries 2047
 production
 fruit crops 1933
 ornamental plants 1933
 vegetables 1933
- Morus** (see also *Mulberries*)
 taxonomy 3803
- Morus cathayana**, bark, composition 3804
- Mowing**, lawns and turf 2447, 3332, 5201, 6043, 6924
- Mozambique**
 endangered species
 medicinal plants 529
 ornamental plants 529
- Mucilages**
 composition, *Solanum viarum* 9938
 exudation, *Chenopodium* 2754
- Mucuna sloanei**, seeds, composition 1680
- Mulberries**
 buds, dormancy 4764
 cultivars, frost resistance 8294
 flowers, development 8018
 fruits, composition 3805
 in vitro culture
 micropropagation 4763
 propagation 9313
 intercropping 9314
 plant nutrition, iron 1953
- Mulching**
 apples 73, 75, 894, 1988, 3743-3745, 5593, 5597, 7410
 aubergines 2312
 avocados 5343
 bedding plants 3271
 black currants 3861
 broccoli 370, 4961, 10494
 Capsicum 10562
 carrots 3024
- Mulching cont.**
 coffee 4562
 Colocasia antiquorum 3246
 Crocus sativus 655
 cucumbers 6754
 Cucurbita pepo 6700
 Cymbopogon martinii 7021
 garlic 1149
 grapes 1075, 2126, 2989, 6546, 6549
 Gypsophila paniculata 6869
 Hevea 2697
 leeks 3046, 9475
 lemons 5343
 lettuces 4929-4930
 limes 10875
 marrows 9558
 melons 1853, 3559, 4571, 7206, 8102, 9101, 9104
 Mentha arvensis 1634
 nectarines 1988
 okras 6725
 oranges 1715, 2610
 ornamental plants 10645
 ornamental woody plants 10767
 persimmons 8076
 Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1290, 5003
 pineapples 8119
 raspberries 8366, 10345
 satsumas 3469
 strawberries 1053, 3896, 3962, 6531, 7585, 9378-9379
 tea 10997-10998
 temperate fruits 3722, 8189
 tomatoes 463, 1358, 1372, 2329, 2350, 3216, 5060, 5083, 6752-6754, 10602
 Trichosanthes dioica 4148
 Vaccinium ashei 2937, 3876
 Vaccinium corymbosum 2936-2937, 3877
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 253
 watermelons 4572-4573, 6700, 7207, 9102, 10961
 Zingiber officinale 8002, 9910
 Zinnia elegans 3310
- Multiple cropping**, vegetables 7646
- Murraya koenigii**
 in vitro culture
 culture media 7010
 micropropagation 689
 organogenesis 7010
 leaves
 composition 10820
 flavour 10820
- Murraya paniculata**
 fruits, composition 6115
 in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 1653
- Musa** (see also *Bananas*)
- Musa textilis**
 cultural methods, Philippines 6227
 production possibilities, Australia 7331
- Muscari azureum**, propagation 10683
- Mushroom compost**
 fertilizers, horticultural crops 39
 growing media
 melons 4575
 pawpaws 2695
 soil amendments
 Brassica chinensis 4123
 strawberries 267
 tomatoes 7826
- Mushrooms** (see also *Edible fungi*)
 biochemistry 48, 1448, 3256, 10630-10631
 books 2720
 browning 1446, 3253
 casing 515-516, 2378, 5119
 colour 9699
 composition 1449, 6819, 8758, 9698
 cultural methods 10628
 India 10629
 Japan 8760
 reviews 8748
 development 8759
 fertilizers
 organic fertilizers 10632
 selenium 9700
 flavour 1449
 fructification 1445, 9701, 10632

Mushrooms *cont.*

- geographical distribution 1444
 - growing media 516, 518, 2380, 4280, 9697, 9701
 - harvesting 4284
 - insecticides, residues 4283
 - irradiation 1449, 4282
 - mechanical properties 5119
 - moisture content 1447
 - morphology 8759
 - mycelium 4281
 - pest control
 - Lycoriella* 2398
 - Lycoriella auripila* 7867
 - Megaselia halterata* 515
 - plant disorders, disorders 10629
 - pollution
 - caesium 5120
 - heavy metals 9697
 - selenium 5120
 - production
 - Europe 8753
 - Germany 517
 - USA 8753
 - production possibilities, India 3252
 - quality 3716, 5119
 - research, Nigeria 8752
 - senescence 5118, 6820
 - reviews 3255
 - spawn 2381
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6597
 - systems, reviews 3254
 - treatment 4282
 - weed control, *Trichoderma viride* 10632
- Mussaenda**
- plant growth regulators
 - ancymidol, responses 6996
 - daminozide, responses 6996
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6996
 - pot plants, cultural methods 6996
- Mutants**
- biochemistry, *Volvariella diplasia* 3267
 - characteristics, apples 1979
 - physiology
 - peas 493, 1660, 2291, 7762
 - tomatoes 493-494, 5929

Mycelium

- Agaricus blazei* 519
- Agroclybe broadwayi* 4277
- Astraeus hygrometricus* 4277
- edible fungi 4278
- Hypsizygus marmoreus* 3261
- Lentinus polychrous* 4277
- Lentinus squarrosulus* 4277
- Lyophyllum decastes* 3261
- mushrooms 4281
- Pholiota nameko* 521
- Pleurotus florida* 4290
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 524, 9705

Mycorrhizas

- Amaranthus viridis* 2296
- Anoectochilus roxburghii* 9917
- apples 6411, 7410
- Asparagus* 432
- aubergines 7794
- bananas 9076, 10034
- Baptisia tinctoria* 2582
- broccoli 8563
- cabbages 8544
- Calluna vulgaris* 8902
- Capsicum* 443
- carrots 4065
- cherries 7469
- chestnuts 2056
- citranges 7103
- Citrus* 10878
- cucumbers 7794
- Dendrocalamus asper* 511
- edible fungi 8756-8757
- Erythrorchis ochobiensis* 9842
- Gastrodia elata* 7060, 8981, 9926
- Gerbera* 5995
- grapes 8447, 10384-10385
- Hevea* 4597, 8122
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* 7922-7923
- lawns and turf 569, 1520, 1523, 4364
- leeks 3047, 4059, 4898, 8516
- lettuces 2217, 5838, 6645, 8544
- Mentha* 2543
- olives 1744, 10900

Mycorrhizas *cont.*

- onions 1166, 3052, 4065, 8523, 10443
 - oranges 5356
 - Orchidaceae 6060
 - ornamental plants 2396
 - Parkia biglobosa* 6228
 - peaches 977
 - Pecteilis radiata* 4394
 - Petunia* 4322
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3146
 - pineapples 7276
 - Pinus patula* 2487
 - Piper nigrum* 3431
 - Platanthera clavellata* 8889
 - plums 3844
 - Robinia pseudoacacia* 9891
 - Spiranthes lacera* 2475
 - Spiranthes sinensis* 7944
 - strawberries 3959
 - tamarinds 6228
 - tea 1899, 9146
 - tomatoes 468, 1397, 2340, 6772, 7814-7815, 8700, 9643
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 2296
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3882
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2936, 3882
 - vegetables 5793
 - Zingiber officinale* 3434
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 6228
- Mycotoxins**, composition, coffee 10060
- Myrciaria cauliflora**
- cuttings, rooting 3628
 - seeds, germination 3629
 - storage, wrappings 3630
- Myrciaria dubia**, storage, modified atmosphere storage 3631
- Myrica gale**
- conservation 6116
 - cut flowers, harvesting 6116
- Myristica fragrans**
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7010, 7030
 - micropropagation 7010, 7030
 - propagation 7978
- Myristica insipida**, pollination 7993
- Myrtaceae**
- conferences 2730
 - edible species 3518
 - landscaping, Brazil 3360
- Myrtillocactus geometrizans**
- fruits
 - colour 2530
 - composition 2530, 7007
- Nandina domestica**, weed control, *Chamaesyce maculata* 8899
- Narcissus**
- cells, ultrastructure 6907
 - cut flowers, storage 6846
 - flowers, composition 3321
 - in vitro* culture
 - contamination 3313
 - organogenesis 10696
 - plant nutrition
 - elements 10697
 - nitrogen 6906, 9786
 - phosphorus 6906
 - potassium 6906
 - pot plants, forcing 9785
 - taxonomy 3321
- Narcissus confusus**
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1671
 - explants 1671
- Narcissus leonensis**
- in vitro* culture, propagation 6028
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6028
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6028
 - polyamines, *in vitro* culture 6028
- Narcissus poeticus**, bulbs, composition 5185
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus**
- in vitro* culture, culture media 3320
 - plant extracts 5257
 - plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3320
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 3320
- Narcissus tazetta**
- bulbs, treatment 10698
 - flowers, development 9712, 9771
 - frost resistance 10698
 - growing media 9712

Narcissus tazetta *cont.*

- in vitro* culture, explants 6018
 - pest control
 - Eumerus* 1500
 - Merodon eques* 1500
 - plant
 - biochemistry 8839
 - development 8839
 - plant growth regulators
 - dimethylaminosuccinamic acid, responses 8839
 - ethephon, responses 8839
 - gibberellic acid, responses 8839
 - IBA, responses 8839
- Naregamia alata**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5325
- Nashi pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Nasturtium** (see also *Watercress*)
- Natsudaids**, leaves, biochemistry 726
- Nectar**
- composition
 - Fabaceae 2765
 - Solanaceae 2765
 - exudation, *Digitalis purpurea* 6154
 - metabolism, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1041
- Nectarines**
- buds, dormancy 10293-10294
 - conferences 7337
 - cooling 882
 - cultivars
 - Argentina 9317
 - Australia 967, 969, 3811, 10263
 - characteristics 7483
 - China 6456, 9316
 - composition 130
 - dwarf cultivars 5676
 - flavour 130
 - flowering date 10260
 - France 123, 3808, 7484
 - harvesting date 7483, 10260
 - history 2865
 - Italy 122, 124, 968, 2864, 2867, 6455, 7488
 - processing quality 7382
 - Turkey 10167
 - USA 8186
 - cultural methods, Brazil 9315
 - disease control
 - Monilinia fructicola* 7507
 - Monilinia laxa* 9331
 - Slovenia 9324
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 6462
 - flowers
 - biochemistry 2881
 - size 8194
 - thinning 10299
 - fruits 6467
 - composition 130
 - covers 7504
 - development 5691
 - firmness 10299, 10312
 - flavour 130
 - maturity 6468, 10311-10312
 - quality 129
 - ripening 883, 981, 3820, 5694, 6467-6468
 - size 7504, 10299
 - thinning 2881, 5676, 10299
 - handling 2071
 - harvesting 2071
 - harvesting date 10311
 - insecticides, residues 10154
 - irrigation 5691, 10287
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 2881, 10287
 - morphology 5681
 - senescence 9322
 - light 5681, 7501
 - models
 - dormancy 10294

Nectarines *cont.*

- models *cont.*
 - maturity 10311
 - mulching 1988
 - pest control
 - Anarsia lineatella* 128
 - Europe 2774
 - Grapholita molesta* 2068
 - Myzus persicae* 9326
 - Slovenia 9324
 - photosynthesis 7504
 - plant
 - development 4783, 7501
 - morphology 5681, 7501
 - plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 10287
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 8305, 9322, 10283
 - plant water relations 8173, 10287
 - planting
 - high density planting 5676
 - spacing 7489
 - production
 - Australia 10169
 - Brazil 9315
 - Canada 5549
 - Hungary 2062
 - Italy 2864
 - Turkey 10167
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 4770
 - harvesting date 4770
 - pruning 5676
 - replanting 7490
 - ringing 5556, 8303
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 7487, 8299
 - yields 7485, 7487, 8299
 - rootstocks
 - reviews 5552
 - selection 9320
 - salinity 5691
 - soil sickness 7490, 8299
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546
 - hot water treatment 983
 - modified atmosphere storage 5694
 - treatment 3733
 - storage decay
 - Monilinia fructicola* 7507
 - Monilinia laxa* 6471, 9331
 - storage disorders, woolliness 5694
 - storage quality
 - cultivars 6471
 - harvesting date 6467
 - stored products pests
 - Tephritidae 983
 - Thrips obscuratus* 3733
- Nelumbo**, taxonomy 576
- Nelumbo nucifera**
- flowers
 - development 9814
 - morphology 9814
 - physiology 8865
 - pollination 9814
 - rhizomes, browning 6814
 - seeds, development 9814
 - storage
 - biochemistry 6487, 6814
 - temperature 6814
- Nematicides**
- application methods, lawns and turf 10738
 - determination, vegetables 10424
 - residues, tomatoes 7829
 - translocation, tomatoes 7829
- Neottia nidus-avis**
- plant
 - biochemistry 1556
 - ultrastructure 1556
- Nepal**
- cultivars
 - carrots 303, 3024
 - cauliflowers 3024
 - Chinese cabbages 303
 - onions 3038, 4062
 - peas 403
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 403, 4220
 - radishes 303
 - tomatoes 455, 1361, 2320, 4220

Nepal *cont.*

- production
 - horticultural crops 2745
 - vegetables 2186
- production possibilities, onions 1160
- reports
 - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 9186
 - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 4629
- seed production
 - cauliflowers 379
 - onions 379, 9486
- Nepeta racemosa*, leaves, biochemistry 8954
- Nephelium* (*see also* *Litchi*; Longans; Rambutans)
- Nephrolepis cordifolia*
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7931
 - organogenesis 7931
- Nephrolepis exaltata*, stomata, movement 7369
- Nephtytis*
 - leaves, composition 3322
 - taxonomy 3322
- Nerine bowdenii*
 - bulbs
 - production 10699
 - storage 10699
 - cut flowers
 - cultural methods 10699
 - vase life 10701
 - flowers, development 9788
- Nerine sarniensis*
 - bulbs, production 10700
 - flowers, development 9787
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6029
 - explants 6018
 - light 6029
 - propagation 10700
 - temperature 6029
- Nerium oleander*
 - cuticle, mechanical properties 5538
 - flowers, morphology 6997
 - leaves, composition 8997
 - pollination 6997
 - shoots, composition 8997
- Netherlands**
 - cultivars
 - apples 1978, 7392, 9223
 - chicory 4919, 5821
 - hazelnuts 119
 - plums 4812
 - strawberries 7556
 - cultural methods
 - Anethum graveolens* 6126
 - Angelica archangelica* 7046
 - Asparagus* 7769
 - Carum carvi* 6126
 - chicory 5821
 - Levisticum officinale* 7046
 - strawberries 6583, 7588
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3875
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3875
 - Valeriana officinalis* 7046
 - vegetables 6583, 6585
 - disease control, fruit crops 877
 - economics
 - horticultural crops 8148
 - pears 3829
 - pest control, fruit crops 877
 - production
 - lettuces 7687
 - ornamental bulbs 3312
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2919
 - reports
 - Laboratorium voor Bloembolle-nonderzoek 4630
 - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrond-sgroenteteelt 7341
 - Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij en Glasgroente 2741
 - Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 10138
 - research, ornamental bulbs 9767
- Nets**
 - pest control, celery 2372
 - protected cultivation
 - apples 7404
 - Brassica chinensis* 1225

Nets *cont.*

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - fruit crops 2775-2777, 8188
 - grapes 2986
- New taxa**
 - Anacampteros pispina* 8869
 - Calanthe otuhanica* 5219
 - Malaxis cipoensis* 597
 - Mammillaria luehryi* 6942
 - Pierrebraunia* 6945
 - Primula apicallosa* 9735
 - Primula kweichowensis* 9735
 - Thymus segurae* 8000
 - Tylecodon peculiaris* 8876
 - Zingiber eborinum* 6923
 - Zingiber flammum* 6923
- New Zealand**
 - cultivars
 - apples 2793
 - apricots 10233
 - cultural methods
 - apples 5588
 - grapes 8426
 - economics
 - apples 5588
 - persimmons 1767
 - production
 - apples 4659
 - grapes 8426
 - horticultural crops 837
 - kiwifruits 154, 156
 - Panax quinquefolius* 9932
 - Vaccinium* 2921
 - production possibilities
 - Crocus sativus* 655
 - Tuber magnatum* 8785
 - research, kiwifruits 154
- Nickel**
 - composition
 - Asparagus* 431
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7816
 - edible fungi 7348
 - small fruits 7348
 - tomatoes 7816
 - cytotoxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 407
 - plant nutrition
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3127
 - tomatoes 4238, 8704
 - pollution
 - carrots 2368
 - radishes 8583
 - spinach 2368
 - responses, cabbages 4964
 - toxicity, radishes 4970
 - uptake
 - Achillea millefolium* 7048
 - grapes 8423
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 7048
- Nicotiana glauca**
 - pollen tubes, biochemistry 1494
 - seed production, Brazil 3272
- Nicotiana glauca**, plant, development 9754
- Nicotiana glauca**, plant, development 9754
- Nicotiana glauca**, piscicidal properties 698
- Nigella damascena**, seed production, Brazil 3272
- Nigella sativa**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen fixing bacteria 3408
 - phosphorus 8984
 - intercropping 3413
 - planting, spacing 8984
- Nigeria**
 - cultivars
 - bananas 2652, 2654
 - oranges 9007
 - production possibilities, bananas 2648
 - research, mushrooms 8752
 - utilization, essential oil plants 4450
- Nitrate**, uptake, cucumbers 10520
- Nitrates**
 - biochemistry
 - lettuces 8545, 8547
 - Oenanthe javanica* 8545, 8547
 - composition
 - carrots 7840, 7856
 - chicory 9506
 - cucumbers 401
 - lettuces 1214, 4937, 4939, 9515, 10473, 10475

Nitrates cont.

composition cont.

- Petroselinum crispum* 7856
 - spinach 3061, 4083
 - spinach beets 3066
 - vegetables 4041, 10162
 - reviews 8511
- determination
- fruit crops 10161
 - grapes 9428
 - hops 1652
 - vegetables 7654
- metabolism
- beetroots 1183
 - broccoli 4139
 - peas 1318
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5880
 - spinach 343
- responses, spinach 343
- uptake, *Valerianella locusta* 3248

Nitrites

composition

- spinach beets 3066
- vegetables, reviews 8511

determination, fruit crops 10161

Nitrogen

absorption

- broccoli 4962
- grapes 5771
- strawberries 4844

composition

- apples 943
- avocados 1687
- Brassica chinensis* 3100
- chicory 6633
- Citrus* 6182
- coffee 10950
- cucumbers 401
- grapes 9439
- lettuces 5837
- olives 5387
- peaches 5675
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 6836
- Syzygium samarangense* 7322
- tea 5491

deficiency

- coffee 4565
- grapefruits 6183
- Malus hupehensis* 4664
- melons 3555
- spinach 2202
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7092
- tomatoes 6770
- Vaccinium* 3880

determination, plants 9462-9463, 10152

emission, chrysanthemums 4313

fertilizers

- Acalypha hispaniolae* 7895
- Alstroemeria* 6911
- Amberboa moschata* 5158
- Anethum graveolens* 3410
- apples 897, 1989, 2842, 3748-3749, 4673, 5618, 8222, 8226-8227, 8229, 9245, 10196
- apricots 7455
- Aronia melanocarpa* 9393
- aubergines 4214-4215
- avocados 1688
- bananas 2656, 4542, 5415, 10034, 10930
- bedding plants 5139
- beetroots 2198, 8521
- Brassica japonica* 3024
- Brassica oleracea* var. *sabellica* 8555
- broccoli 1231, 4961, 5846, 10488
- cabbages 6673, 10484
- Cannabis sativa* 5317
- Capsicum* 3053, 5041, 5901, 7782, 8660, 10563
- carnations 10654
- carrots 2370, 10616
- Cassia angustifolia* 9921
- Castanea mollissima* 9310
- Catharanthus roseus* 10651
- cauliflowers 4125, 6671-6672, 10485-10486
- cherries 9298
- chicory 4919, 5826, 8542
- Chinese cabbages 303, 2228
- chrysanthemums 3280, 5147, 8797, 8799, 9727, 10656

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

- Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 1851
- coffee 1843, 9094
- Cordylone fruticosa* 1584
- Coriandrum sativum* 7984
- cucumbers 6699, 6702
- Cucurbita pepo* 6699
- Curcuma longa* 2539, 7020
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 6130
- Datura stramonium* 8011
- Elettaria cardamomum* 7989
- endives 4097
- Euphorbia fulgens* 3301
- figs 2059
- Forsythia intermedia* 3749, 10196
- fruit crops 2784
- garlic 1152, 3044
- Geleznovia verrucosa* 9745
- grapes 1082, 5358, 6564, 8448-8449, 8465, 9424-9425, 9429
- guavas 3574
- Hedychium gardnerianum* 5190
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 3446
- Impatiens hawkeri* 9748
- Impatiens walleriana* 10651
- Jerusalem artichokes 2208, 4917
- Juglans nigra* 8347
- Juniperus media* 3749, 10196
- kale 371
- kiwifruits 177, 179-181
- kohlrabi 8564-8565
- Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 8940
- Larix gmelinii* 1611
- lawns and turf 3334, 5196-5198, 6929, 8861, 9813
- leeks 6607, 6672
- lemons 6184
- lettuces 1209, 3088, 4934, 4936, 6648, 10473-10474
- Litchi* 10895
- Maackia amurensis* 5278
- Macadamia* 1740
- mandarins 5357, 9965
- mangoes 5461, 5465, 6289, 6291, 6298, 7229
- melons 4578-4579
- Mentha arvensis* 7027
- Ocimum basilicum* 5298
- okras 3173
- onions 3053, 6610, 7668, 8521, 10440
- oranges 7118
- ornamental woody plants 607
- pawpaws 6318
- peaches 2063, 2066, 4772, 4780-4781, 7496, 10282
- pears 5706, 5709
- peas 2284
- Pelargonium* 8957
- Petunia* 10651
- Phalaenopsis* 3355
- pineapples 797
- Pinus sylvestris* 1611
- Piper betle* 10852
- plums 5726
- poisettias 7956
- Polianthes tuberosa* 5192
- Primula vulgaris* 5998
- radishes 1243, 6691
- Rosa chinensis* 1584
- roses 3387, 5252
- Salvia splendens* 10651
- Scabiosa caucasica* 9756
- Solanum gilo* 5104
- spinach 4083
- spinach beets 3024, 3066
- strawberries 1056, 3961, 3964, 4842, 4934, 6523, 7589, 8385
- sweetcorn 3140, 5000, 7723
- Tagetes erecta* 5177
- tangelos 5354
- tea 3609, 5489, 8130, 11000
- Thymus vulgaris* 5303
- tomatoes 3088, 5070, 5919, 6750, 6769, 6771, 8680, 8702, 8710, 10594, 10597
- Vaccinium ashei* 3881
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3883
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1036

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

- vegetables 1230, 6592-6593, 7650, 8506, 10414
 - watercress 2242
 - watermelons 4578, 7211
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 11004
- fixation, cashews 10043
- metabolism
- apples 895, 9278
 - Capsicum* 5043
 - garlic 1151
 - grapes 5784
 - kiwifruits 178
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 1609
 - mangoes 7230
 - nectarines 10283
 - peas 416, 2287
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5881, 8616
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 4794
 - spinach 6620
 - tomatoes 473, 477, 2335
- plant nutrition
- apples 897-898, 6407, 8266
 - apricots 5656
 - Artemisia pallens* 4451
 - Capsicum* 7739
 - carrots 9953
 - cauliflowers 7699
 - cherries 7468, 7472
 - cucumbers 4152, 9645
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3127
 - Curcuma longa* 7018-7019
 - Forsythia intermedia* 898, 6110
 - fruit crops 2783
 - grapefruits 5355
 - grapes 5765, 7616, 9428, 10385
 - guavas 6262, 9107
 - hops 5307
 - Ilex paraguariensis* 6159
 - Juniperus media* 898
 - kohlrabi 4963
 - lettuces 1207, 3086, 8546, 8548
 - Ligusticum chuankiong* 6160
 - longans 7149
 - Macadamia* 1740
 - Mentha arvensis* 7026
 - Narcissus* 6906, 9786
 - nectarines 8305
 - Oenanthe javanica* 8546, 8548
 - olives 3502
 - onions 4066, 4903
 - oranges 7117
 - peaches 5683
 - peas 5018
 - persimmons 10912
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5005, 5009, 7732, 7739
 - Picea abies* 6110
 - poisettias 3371
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 3398
 - roses 620
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 4358
 - Solidago virgaurea* 8996
 - spinach 343, 2201, 7679, 8533
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 4488, 9001
 - strawberries 3963
 - sweetcorn 4169
 - tomatoes 2334, 4238, 5072, 6767, 8694, 8701, 8704, 9644, 10590-10591, 10593, 10596, 10611
 - vegetables 1126, 1132, 7694
 - reviews 10420
 - Zingiber* 7039
- requirements, coffee 10950
- responses
- Amaranthus* 8741
 - Andrographis paniculata* 7049
 - apples 4698, 7410, 7412, 9243-9244, 9246-9248, 9285
 - broccoli 5848
 - cabbages 4124
 - Camellia grijsii* 9943
 - cashews 10044
 - celery 7858
 - cherries 9299
 - clementines 9966
 - Curcuma longa* 10813
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 10816
 - edible fungi 9696
 - Erythroxylum coca* 8980

***Ocimum basilicum* cont.**

- taxonomy 1635
- Ocimum gratissimum***, taxonomy 1635
- Ocimum tenuiflorum***

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7012
- taxonomy 1635

Odontoglossum

- flowers, development 9843
- light 9843
- plant, development 9843
- temperature 9843

Oenanthe javanica

- leaves
 - biochemistry 8545-8548
 - composition 9515
 - light 9515
 - photoperiod 9515
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 8546, 8548
 - soiless culture
 - hydroponics 9515
 - nutrient solutions 8546, 8548
 - temperature 8547

Oenocarpus bacaba, fruits, composition 7082***Oenothera erythrosepala***, flowers, development 7065***Oenothera paradoxa***

- seeds
 - germination 4481
 - treatment 4481

Oeonia brauniana, characteristics 1557***Oeonia rosea***, characteristics 1557***Oeonia volucris***, characteristics 1557***Oerstedella***, characteristics 10760**Offshoots**

- Hosta* 583
- Hosta sieboldiana* 6012
- production, *Hosta* 9823

Oil palms

- climate, Malaysia 10079
- cover crops 9132
- cultural methods
 - environmental impact 8113
 - Malaysia 5478
- disease control, *Ganoderma boninense* 2693, 3594
- embryos, development 1882
- fertilizers
 - phosphorus 3592
 - potassium 3592
- fruits
 - biochemistry 10080
 - composition 1884, 2694, 7082
 - ripening 2694
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 9051
 - callus 9051
 - labour requirements 10978
 - micropropagation 1877-1878, 2692, 6314
 - organogenesis 3591
 - physiology 3591
 - somaclonal variation 2692
- leaves
 - areas 3595
 - composition 3593
 - morphology 2692
- models, development 1881
- nuts, composition 1834
- pest control
 - rats 8117
 - Rhynchophorus palmarum* 1879
- pests, rats 1880
- photosynthesis 10979
- plant
 - biochemistry 6315
 - composition 7253
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellins, biochemistry 6315
 - plant nutrition
 - elements 10979
 - nutrients 2752
 - planting, site preparation 8116
 - planting stock, types 10078
 - production, Malaysia 4585, 8114-8115, 10079
 - roots, development 1881
 - seed production, Malaysia 1883
 - soil types 5479
 - weed control, weeds 9132
 - yield forecasting 5480

Oils

- biochemistry
 - Arecaceae 7082
 - coconuts 1834
 - grapes 10408
 - Jatropha curcas* 8021
 - Jessenia bataua* 3452
 - Litchi* 7148
 - longans 7148
 - oil palms 1834
 - olives 1759, 3506
 - Rosaceae 2787
 - Sebastiania commersoniana* 696
 - tung 10023
- characterization, tropical crops 9941
- composition
 - Annona* 5409
 - Apocynaceae 8997
 - Argania spinosa* 5336
 - Asclepiadaceae 8997
 - aubergines 1352
 - Chrysophyllum africanum* 1680
 - Convolvulaceae 8997
 - Dacryodes edulis* 1680
 - Euphorbiaceae 8997
 - Lunaria annua* 3453
 - Malvaceae 8654
 - Mucuna sloanei* 1680
 - olives 1745, 1756, 3502, 10011, 10013
 - sapodillas 800
 - Vernonia galamensis* 6171
- determination, oil palms 1884
- extraction
 - Jatropha curcas* 2595
 - oil palms 10079
 - olives 1757
 - Rubus chamaemorus* 251
- metabolism
 - Acer truncatum* 9942
 - olives 5393
- quality
 - Cyperus esculentus* 4276
 - olives 5393
- ultrastructure
 - Azadirachta indica* 3710
 - cocoa 3710
 - coffee 3710

Oilseed cakes

- fertilizers
 - okras 9593
 - pawpaws 7259
 - Piper betle* 10852
- pest control, *Crossandra infundibuliformis* 9880
- soil amendments
 - bananas 757, 3529
 - tomatoes 3217, 5066, 10603

Oilseed plants, production possibilities, India 9940**Okras**

- agroforestry 5791
- cold tolerance 6709
- cultivars
 - disease resistance 4201, 6724
 - identification 7774
 - Mexico 2303
- disease control
 - bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 7775
 - fungi 7777
 - seedborne fungi 315
- disease resistance, bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 4201, 6724
- fertilizers
 - nitrification inhibitors 9593
 - nitrogen 3173, 9593-9594
 - organic fertilizers 7649, 10552
 - phosphorus 9594
- fruits, development 433, 7776
- grading 451
- harvesting date 1338, 10556
- humidity 7776
- insecticides
 - persistence 1337
 - residues 3035, 4047, 8651
- intercropping 4202, 5031, 9459
- irrigation 1128, 7649
- leaves, composition 7656
- mulching 6725
- nutritive value 7656

Okras cont.

- pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 7775
 - Earias insulana* 4203
 - Earias vittella* 4203
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 4203, 9595
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 434, 10553-10555
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 435
- plant, composition 3174
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 433
- planting
 - planting date 2303
 - spacing 4202, 9594, 10551
- production, Senegal 10409
- products
 - cellulose 3174
 - fatty acids 3174
 - feeds 3174
 - lignin 3174
 - polysaccharides 3174
- protected cultivation, pest control 10555
- pruning 2303, 9596
- research 10550
- reviews 8650
- seed production, cultural methods 9596-9598
- seedlings, treatment 6709
- seeds
 - biochemistry 8652
 - composition 3174, 8653
 - development 1338, 7776, 8652
 - germination 1336
 - storage 9592
 - treatment 315, 1336
 - viability 9592
- shade 5791, 7776
- soil amendments 10553-10554
- sowing, sowing date 5031
- storage decay, fungi 7777
- temperature 7776, 10556
- utilization, vegetables 10409
- weed control, weeds 5899, 6725

Olea* (see also Olives)**Olearia***, taxonomy 9886**Oleoresins**

- biochemistry, *Capsicum* 1615
- extraction, *Capsicum* 3185-3186
- metabolism, *Zingiber officinale* 5305

Olives

- buds, composition 2631, 9053
- climate 1745
- cover crops 10902-10904
- cultivars
 - biochemistry 9047
 - clones 740
 - compatibility 3503
 - composition 1742-1743, 1758-1759, 2631, 5394-5395, 9053
 - identification 2631, 4524
 - in vitro* culture 741
 - Italy 1753
 - Mediterranean Region 6211
 - phenology 1745
 - pollination 746
 - Portugal 740
 - Slovenia 1741
 - Spain 7153
 - Tunisia 8070
- cultural methods
 - mechanization 739, 5385
 - Mediterranean Region 6211
- cuttings
 - mycorrhizas 1744
 - rooting 4525, 10900
- disease control
 - Cycloconium oleaginum* 3505
 - phytoplasmas 6212
 - Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *savastanoi* 6212
 - Verticillium dahliae* 6212
 - viruses 6212
- environment 5394
- fertilizers, nitrogen 10008
- flowers
 - biology 744-745, 1751
 - development 4531
 - initiation 743
- fruits
 - biochemistry 2634, 5395, 8074

Olives cont.
fruits *cont.*
composition 1756-1757, 3506, 8075, 9053, 10011, 10013-10015
development 5393, 7156, 8074
flavour 10015
parthenocarp 746
quality 1745, 3502, 5393, 10011, 10013
ripening 5395, 7156, 10011
set 743-745, 1751
ultrastructure 1754
harvesting 3504, 6217
harvesting date 5393, 6216
herbicides
injuries 4526
tolerance 10905
in vitro culture
biochemistry 9051
callus 2634, 6215, 8073, 9051-9052
culture media 10901
metabolism 9052
micropropagation 10006, 10901
somatic embryogenesis 741
insecticides, residues 1748, 4530
irradiation 8072
irrigation 742, 1746-1747, 1751, 5386-5388, 5526, 7154
leaves
abscission 9050
anatomy 8072
composition 2631, 5387, 9053, 10908
morphology 5541
optical properties 5541
light 10907
mycorrhizas 1744, 10900
pest control
Bactrocera oleae 4527
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides 10009
Prays oleae 2633
Saissetia oleae 4529
Turkey 4528
pesticides, residues 10906
phenolic compounds, composition 2631
photosynthesis 743, 1750, 1756, 5391, 6214, 10907
plant
development 1749
morphology 1749
phenology 1745
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10006
ethylene, responses 9050
gibberellic acid, responses 744
isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10006
zeatin, *in vitro* culture 10006
plant nutrition
elements 8071
iron 1953
nitrogen 3502, 10008
plant training 5389-5390
plant water relations 6213-6214
planting, high density planting 5385
pollen, dispersal 1752
pollination 745, 3503
production
Tunisia 9046
Turkey 3504
production possibilities, China 10005
products, oils 3507, 5394
pruning 2632, 3502, 5390, 7155
respiration 6216, 10011
roots, development 1746
salinity 5391, 10010
reviews 9049
seeds
biochemistry 9048
development 1755
germination 9048
shoots
development 1746
physiology 1750
stomata, movement 742, 6214
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 5546
physiology 1918
systems 6217
suckers 1750
temperature 10907
tillage 10904

Olives cont.
translocation 10010
transpiration 742, 6214
water stress 1756, 5392, 6213, 10907
weed control
Convolvulus arvensis 10902
Cuscuta 1938
Lolium rigidum 10007
weeds 3683, 10147, 10904
yield correlations 9047
yield forecasting 10012
Oman, cultivars, bananas 10927
Oncidium
characteristics 3351
in vitro culture
culture media 2472
micropropagation 2472
photosynthesis 8886
Onions
altitude 4062
bulbs
biochemistry 4070
colour 9490
composition 1182, 3056, 4051, 4057, 7675, 8524, 9489-9490
development 1175, 2193, 8529
dormancy 1180
flavour 4908, 7676, 8524
mechanical properties 6614
morphology 10436
quality 1181, 2195, 3055, 4074, 6614
shape 1164
size 4907, 5805
sprouting 1180
treatment 1181
cell division 4069
cell membranes, ultrastructure 4905
cell walls
characteristics 10155
mechanical properties 3054
climatic change 7643
conferences 827
cultivars
Brazil 7667
Bulgaria 10435
Caribbean 7665
Chile 1165
composition 1182
disease resistance 7667
Germany 10437
India 4907
Japan 1163
Latin America 7665
morphology 8497, 10436
Nepal 3038, 4062
plant nutrition 1171
Poland 9477
Puerto Rico 8518
storage 7664
storage quality 10451
tropics 7666
Uruguay 7664
USA 10438
disease control
Alternaria alternata 332
Aspergillus niger 332
bacteria 9485
Botrytis cinerea 7671
diseases 7361
fungi 8525, 9485
Fusarium 332
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 1172
Peronospora destructor 1173
Rhizopus 332
Sclerotinia squamosa 7670
Sclerotium cepivorum 8526
disease resistance, *Glomerella cingulata* 7667
dormancy 1174
fertilization 4902
fertilizers
boron 2195
copper 1170
magnesium 8507
nitrogen 331, 1178, 3053, 4903, 6610, 7668, 8521, 10440
organic fertilizers 4066, 7649
phosphorus 331, 1167, 4067, 6610, 8507
potassium 331, 4042, 6610, 8507
sulfur 4068, 7675, 8524, 9484

Onions cont.
fertilizers *cont.*
zinc 9484
flowers, development 1175, 8529
growing media 8520
handling 2194
harvesting 2194
harvesting date 4074, 10447
herbicides
injuries 5806
residues 8522
responses 9482
tolerance 3051, 8502
in vitro culture
biochemistry 5809
cell suspensions 4906
micropropagation 1142
physiology 1142
protoplasts 4906
somatic embryogenesis 9478
insect repellents 326
insecticides, injuries 8527
intercropping 7261
irradiation 6612
irrigation 1178, 3053, 4037, 4901-4902, 7649, 9483
light 1175, 10413
mycorrhizas 1166, 3052, 4065, 8523, 10443
nematicides, determination 10424
pest control
Ditylenchus dipsaci 333
Meloidogyne 333
pests 7361
photoperiod 1175
photoperiodism 8518
plant
biochemistry 334, 4071
composition 8528
ultrastructure 334
plant composition 10427
plant growth regulators
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 9478
jasmonic acid, responses 325
kinetin, *in vitro* culture 9478
NAA, responses 5807
plant nutrition
lead 10444
nitrogen 4066
platinum 9464
potassium 4066
selenium 1169, 1171, 8520
sulfur 1169, 1171
planting
age 9479
equipment 4900
planting date 8519, 9480
spacing 331, 5805, 8519, 10441
pollution
lead 10442
selenium 8520
uranium 10415
production
Argentina 1162
Ethiopia 1161
production possibilities, Nepal 1160
propagation 6609
reports 7341
respiration 1180
rhizosphere 2183
roots
biochemistry 4904
cytology 4904
development 5807, 7652
ultrastructure 5808
rotations 1167
salinity 4037
seed production
altitude 379
cultural methods 10446
India 1176, 10446
Nepal 379, 9486
pollination 6611
Zimbabwe 1177
seedlings, emergence 4899
seeds
biochemistry 4032
development 3038, 4907
germination 1122, 2190, 3050, 4899, 5789, 9457
moisture content 4031

Onions cont.seeds *cont.*

- quality 1178, 2189
- size 2189
- storage 10439
- treatment 332, 1122, 2190, 3050, 4031, 5789, 10413
- viability 4032, 10439

sets

- cultural methods 10440
- production 5802-5803

soil amendments 1168

- soil fumigation 4065
- soil solarization 4065, 8525
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions 4903

sowing

- equipment 7641
- sowing date 1164-1165, 5801
- sowing rates 5801-5803, 9477, 10440

storage

- biochemistry 4075
- cold storage 4072
- containers 9488, 10450
- controlled atmosphere storage 3055, 6596-6597, 6613
- cultivars 7664
- humidity 1179
- physiology 1180-1181, 4072
- temperature 1179-1180
- treatment 10450
- tropics, books 817

storage decay

- Aspergillus fumigatus* 7673
- Aspergillus niger* 7673-7674
- bacteria 9485
- Botrytis* 6613
- Botrytis allii* 7673
- Botrytis cinerea* 7671
- fungi 7672, 9485
- Penicillium* 7673
- Pseudomonas* 7672

storage losses 10449

storage quality

- cultivars 10451
- cultural methods 4073, 10449
- fertilizers 2195
- harvesting date 4074, 10447
- irradiation 6612
- plant growth regulators 9487
- size 10448

temperature 1175

tillage 5804, 8521

weed control

- India 9481
- weeds 330, 844, 2191-2192, 3051, 4063-4064, 8521, 9482, 10614

Ophrys sphegodes

- flowers, composition 7939-7940
- pollination 7939-7940

Opuntia

- fertilizers, organic fertilizers 7175, 10919-10920
- flowers, development 9059
- fruits
 - development 9059
 - thinning 7175
- photosynthesis 10920
- planting, spacing 10919-10920
- production possibilities, India 9057
- pruning 7175
- taxonomy 2639

Opuntia ficus-indica

- cultivars, biochemistry 2640
- defoliation 7176
- flowers, development 7176
- irrigation 4037
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, metabolism 7176
- roots, development 6226
- salinity 4037
- shoots
 - composition 5403
 - development 5402
- storage, heat treatment 752
- storage disorders, chilling injury 752
- water stress 6226

Opuntia jocosostle

- fruits
 - composition 2641
 - ripening 2641

Oranges

- buds, sprouting 7126
- cell membranes, injuries 9975
- cold tolerance 9975
- cultivars

- China 1699, 2602-2603, 4495, 4497, 4500

- composition 7137

- identification 1697, 9037

- Italy 710

- Nigeria 9007

- Puerto Rico 9008

- seasons 1699

- Taiwan 10867

- cultural methods, China 8058

- cuttings, rooting 7101

- disease control

- Guignardia citricarpa* 5365

- Mycosphaerella citri* 2614

- Thanatephorus cucumeris* 3474

- disease resistance, citrus ringspot virus

- 4494

- economics, Australia 5497

- fertilizers

- iron 7119

- nitrogen 1708, 5358, 7118

- phosphorus 1708, 6186

- potassium 1708

- zinc 7128

- flowers

- development 7112

- initiation 1706, 7126

- fruits

- biochemistry 2622, 9026, 9028, 9977, 10887

- composition 2623, 2627, 2645, 5370, 7128, 7137, 9036-9038, 9994

- drop 2610, 7128

- flavour 6200

- position 1724

- quality 52, 1724, 3716, 5358, 7136, 8058

- ripening 2622

- set 1704, 2610, 8053

- size 3471

- thinning 7112

- fungicides

- injuries 5365

- residues 3489

- grading 1729

- handling 9031

- harvesting 731, 9030, 9982

- harvesting date 2625, 7135

- in vitro* culture

- biochemistry 10888

- callus 7108

- cell suspensions 1721, 4515

- cryopreservation 7106

- culture media 9013

- explants 6178, 7108

- grafting 7105

- micropropagation 9013

- organogenesis 6178

- propagation 9014, 10869

- somatic embryogenesis 5352, 9957, 10888

- styles 9957

- insecticides, residues 721

- interstocks 8032

- irrigation 712, 1704, 2610, 7118, 9411

- leaves

- abscission 9050

- biochemistry 9977

- mulching 2610

- mycorrhizas 5356

- pest control

- Brevipalpus phoenicis* 9972, 10880

- Ceratitidis capitata* 10177

- Panonychus citri* 5364

- Phyllocoptura oleivora* 5363

- Planococcus citri* 10882

- Scirtothrips sinensis* 10883

- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1715

- pesticides, residues 1954, 5366

- photosynthesis 5360

- plant

- canopy 3467

- composition 838, 1721

- plant disorders

- chlorosis 5360

- granulation 712

Oranges cont.plant disorders *cont.*

- yellowing 7125

plant growth regulators

- benzyladenine

- absorption 5370

- in vitro* culture 10869

- residues 5370

- chlormequat, responses 9994

- ethylene

- metabolism 9031

- responses 2622, 9050

- gibberellic acid, responses 2622

- gibberellins, metabolism 727

- IAA, metabolism 7128

- paclobutrazol, *in vitro* culture 5352

plant nutrition

- heavy metals 2645

- iron 1953

- nitrogen 7117

- nutrients 713, 1708, 1712, 2610, 9964

- surveys 6182, 9006

- trace elements 5360

plant water relations 58, 2610

- planting stock, production 3465

pollination 727

pruning 3471

rain 3467

regeneration 8037

remote sensing 709

ringing 1706

rootstock scion relationships

- assessment 3466

- compatibility 2607

- growth 5350, 8032, 9959

- plant nutrition 1708

- quality 7136

- yields 5350, 8032

rootstocks, Greece 9012

salinity 1704, 4515, 6181

seedlings, development 10884

seeds, composition 9038

soil amendments 2645, 5356

soil solarization 1715

solar radiation 10893

storage

- caves 8055

- coatings 10893

- cold storage 2625, 3492

- controlled atmosphere storage 5546

- hot water treatment 2625

- treatment 2626, 7135

storage decay

- fungi 1728

- Penicillium digitatum* 2626, 3489

storage disorders

- chilling injury 2625, 3492, 7135

- oleocellosis 10893

storage losses 1728

temperature 7135, 9975, 10893

topworking 8037, 9962

weed control

- Commelina virginica* 1703

- Panicum maximum* 9963

work study 731

Oranges × lemons, plant, morphology 9023**Orchidaceae**

- books 4620, 9162

- Africa 8135

- Borneo 9171

- breeding 598, 1546-1547

- characteristics 4387-4388

- disease control

- Australia 3344

- seedborne fungi 591

- ecology 3345

- ethnobotany, India 9828

- flowers

- development, reviews 8178

- morphology 5216

- growing media 1548, 4389, 7936

- in vitro* culture

- culture media 589

Orchidaceae *cont.*

- pollination 5216
- propagation 3356
- protected cultivation, shading 535
- seedlings, handling 10755
- seeds

- composition 590
- germination 590, 6947, 9917
- treatment 591

- shade 535
- species, Zaire 588
- surveys, India 5215
- taxonomy 588, 2473, 8877.

Orchis, taxonomy 2473**Orchis conica**, taxonomy 4395**Orchis latifolia** (see *Dactylorhiza majalis*)**Orchis morio**

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 589
- seeds 589

Orchis tridentata, taxonomy 4395**Organic acids**

- biosynthesis
- medicinal plants 4258
- ornamental plants 4258

- composition
- Actinidia chinensis* 10343
- Amelanchier alnifolia* 3847
- apples 3777
- Brugmansia sanguinea* 1595
- Brussels sprouts 10504
- cherries 6446
- endives 1201
- fruit crops 3986
- grapes 8489
- kale 10504
- kiwifruits 10343
- lettuces 1201
- nectarines 130
- Opuntia joconostle* 2641
- oranges 7137
- peaches 130
- spinach 3061
- strawberries 9379
- temperate fruits 6382

determination

- apples 4732
- coffee 5438

exudation

- Cassia tora* 4474
- Malus hupehensis* 4664
- tomatoes 472, 475

metabolism

- Actinidia chinensis* 9356
- cucumbers 8606
- fruit crops, reviews 869
- grapes 2123, 2170
- lettuces 1203
- loquats 6209
- mangoes 5472
- melons 10963
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1538
- Mokara* 1555
- peaches 10308
- peas 5018
- persimmons 9056
- Phalaenopsis* 3357
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5015
- vegetables, reviews 869
- responses, guavas 2686
- soil amendments, coffee 10951
- storage, mandarins 6198
- toxicity, lettuce 2220

Organic compounds

- adsorption
- almonds 7516
- pecans 7516
- uptake, plants 8155

Organic culture

- apples 8249
- beetroots 1183
- Brassica chinensis* 10483
- kiwifruits 173
- peaches 10281
- strawberries 1055
- sweetcorn 10534
- tomatoes 458, 10599
- vegetables 3022-3023, 3025-3026, 3030-3031, 3034, 9455
- walnuts 10336

Organic fertilizers, fertilizers, grapes 6564**Organic nitrogen compounds**

- biochemistry, spinach 6627
- composition, vegetables, reviews 8511
- metabolism, peas 2289

Organic sulfur compounds

- composition
- Allium* 4077, 8528
- Allium tricoccum* 4057
- Allium tuberosum* 1617
- broccoli 4138, 6690
- Diospyros blancoi* 9152
- garlic 4057, 8514
- onions 4057, 9489
- radishes 6693
- in vitro* production, onions 5809
- metabolism
- apricots 6441
- broccoli 4968, 6686, 9548
- storage, *Tuber melanosporum* 5964

Origanum

- conferences 2732
- conservation 3423, 3448
- genetic resources 3422, 7995
- production
- Hungary 3426
- Italy 3425
- Slovenia 3421
- Turkey 3420
- taxonomy 3424
- Origanum bilgeri*, taxonomy 7995
- Origanum hypericifolium*, taxonomy 7995
- Origanum intercedens*, trichomes 7996
- Origanum laevigatum*, taxonomy 7995
- Origanum majorana*
- cultivars, Germany 3428, 5299
- flowers, development 3427
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7012
- models, growth 4449
- plant, development 4449, 5288
- seeds, development 3427
- taxonomy 7995

Origanum onites, taxonomy 7995**Origanum saccatum**, taxonomy 7995**Origanum sipyleum**, taxonomy 7995**Origanum solymicum**, taxonomy 7995**Origanum syriacum**, taxonomy 7995**Origanum vulgare**

- herbicides, tolerance 10806
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1638, 3438, 7012
- plant
- composition 665
- morphology 665
- plant disorders, vitrification 1638
- production, Hungary 3426
- taxonomy 665, 7995

Ornamental bulbs

- bulbs, dormancy 9768
- conservation 10682
- environmental legislation 9766
- forcing 9770
- genetic resources 6017
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9768
- low input agriculture 9767
- models, cropping systems 3312
- plant, biochemistry 9769
- plant disorders, disorders 3314
- production
- Israel 9765
- Netherlands 3312, 9766
- reports 4630
- research, Netherlands 9767
- smoke 9771

Ornamental conifers

- cuttings, rooting 6083
- disease control, diseases 1568
- pest control, pests 1568

Ornamental ferns

- books 4614
- plant, development 6049
- taxonomy 4614

Ornamental foliage plants

- aesthetic value 10744
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 4370
- disease control, diseases, books 1914
- light 4370, 8867
- ornamental value 4370
- photosynthesis 4371, 8867
- plant growth regulators
- gibberellic acid, responses 4370

Ornamental foliage plants *cont.*

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
- uniconazole, responses 4370

pollution

- nitrogen dioxide 4371
- sulfur dioxide 4371
- shade 4370
- temperature 8867
- transpiration 8867

Ornamental herbaceous plants

- forcing 6848
- seed production, Brazil 3272
- shade 6373
- shoots, development 6373
- utilization, ground cover plants 10647

Ornamental orchids (see *Orchidaceae*)**Ornamental plants**

- books 819
- characteristics 3268
- conferences 6353, 8142
- conservation 5135, 6842-6843
- cultivars, classification 7871
- cultural methods
- Cuba 5134
- Indonesia 9190
- Uruguay 1934
- cut flowers
- storage 6846
- vase life 318
- disease control
- diseases 7872, 9713
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 3270
- viruses 6341, 8166
- dried flowers 6847
- dwarfing 9708
- economics
- Belgium 10644
- India 3665
- Poland 1458
- UK 7346
- endangered species, Mozambique 529
- fertilizers
- elements 1464
- surveys 1463
- flowers
- biochemistry 2400
- colour 2400, 7873
- composition 2397, 2766
- development 9768
- senescence 9768
- growing media 532, 4298
- herbicides, application methods 4299
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 842, 2395, 4633
- India, books 2723
- information services, China 2743
- irrigation 5974
- books 10126
- Italy
- Acari 861
- insects 861
- landscaping
- arid regions 6844
- Switzerland 4295
- urban sites 530, 4295, 4300
- USA, books 820
- leaves
- composition 2397
- morphology 9203
- marketing 5978, 5981-5982
- USA 8791
- models, light 842
- mulching 10645
- pest control
- Acari 861
- Aphis pomi* 4301
- Aphis sambuci* 4301
- Aristobia testudo* 41
- Chelidonium argentatum* 41
- Frankliniella* 3270
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 3707
- Indarbela dea* 41
- insects 861, 5976, 9715
- Macrosiphum rosae* 4301
- Myzocallis coryli* 4301
- pests 4300
- Scatella* 4302
- Sciaridae 4302
- Thrips* 3270
- photosynthesis 2399

Ornamental plants cont.

- plant growth regulators
 - cyclopropene, responses 318
 - 3,3-dimethylcyclopropene, responses 318
 - ethylene, responses 318
 - methylcyclopropene, responses 318
- plant nutrition, boron 2397
- planting stock
 - production, Czech Republic 531
 - weed control 4299
- pot plants
 - longevity 318, 533
 - sorting 8184
- production
 - Australia 1464
 - Germany 9710
 - India 6365
 - Japan 5965
 - Korea Republic 8788
 - Morocco 1933
 - USA 5966
- production possibilities
 - conferences 7333
 - USA 5966
 - World 5980
- propagation 842
 - books 3634, 3637, 8137
- protected cultivation
 - disease control 3270
 - growth chambers 2395
 - pest control 3270
- reports 2741-2742, 3657, 3662, 4631, 10136
- research, Denmark 5133
- seeds
 - germination 308, 4297
 - quality 5970
 - treatment 307-308, 1460, 4297
 - vigour 5970
- soil amendments 5138
- storage
 - books 2725
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6360
- surveys, India 5132
- transpiration 2399
- weed control
 - Cardamine hirsuta* 9711
 - conferences 9
 - weeds 4299, 5525, 5972

Ornamental succulent plants (see Succulent plants)**Ornamental value**

- Bryophyta 10163, 10646
- Fabaceae 2394
- Jatropha curcas* 6939
- Malus* 4441
- ornamental foliage plants 4370
- Potentilla discolor* 6872
- Zephyra elegans* 9805

Ornamental woody plants

- climate 6071
- cover crops 8898
- cultural methods
 - containers 7946
 - urban sites 7949
- cuttings, rooting 4402, 6075
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7950
 - diseases 1568
 - Phytophthora* 7950
- fertigation 6076
- growing media 3361, 4403-4404, 4407, 9853
- herbicides, tolerance 8900
- landscaping
 - China 8894-8895
 - Czech Republic 603
 - India 2478
 - parks 1567
 - roadsides 3359
 - urban sites 1565, 5509, 6072-6074, 6077-6081, 8892-8895
- mulching 10767
- pest control
 - Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 7362
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 7950, 9853
 - pests 1568
 - Pratylenchus* 7950
 - Pulvinaria regalis* 9852
 - Reticulitermes* 2481

Ornamental woody plants cont.

- plant, biochemistry 6081
- plant disorders, disorders 4408
- plant growth regulators
 - cimectacarb, responses 5975
 - responses 7949
- plant water relations 1569
- planting stock
 - cultural methods 7946
 - fertilizers 6076
 - overwintering 8897
 - production 3363, 3366
 - quality 4403
- propagation 605
- pruning 606
- roots, development 3366, 8892
- soil amendments 10767
- soil management 8897-8898
- soilless culture, hydroponics 4402
- thermal properties 6070
- transpiration 6080
- utilization
 - ground cover plants 10765
 - shade trees 5509, 6073-6074, 6077, 6079
- weed control
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 8900
 - Chamaesyce maculata* 8899
 - Digitaria sanguinalis* 8900
 - Echinochloa crus-galli* 8900
 - Medicago sativa* 8900
 - Portulaca oleracea* 8900
 - Setaria faberi* 8900
 - Stellaria media* 8900
 - weeds 7950
- wind 6078

Ornithogalum

- cut flowers
 - handling 10727
 - quality 10727

Ornithogalum dubium

- breeding 8846
- forcing 10728
- in vitro* culture
 - bioreactors 10729
 - explants 6018

Ornithogalum multifolium, breeding 8846**Ornithogalum scabrocostatum**, characteristics 8847**Ornithogalum thyrsoides**

- breeding 8846
- flowers, development 9798
- models
 - flowering 9798
 - planting date 9798
- planting, planting date 9798

Orostachys iwarenge

- flowers, development 6944
- photoperiod 6944
- shade 6944

Ortaniques (see also Tangors)

- Orthosiphon aristatus*, soilless culture, hydroponics 8006

Osmanthus fragrans, cultivars, classification 8942**Osteospermum ecklonis**

- protected cultivation, temperature 9720
- temperature 9720

Otatanthus, taxonomy 3429**Ovules**

- anatomy
 - Acorus* 6031
 - Aloaceae 10745
- biochemistry, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 2374
- cytology, *Pelargonium hortorum* 7893
- development
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 2374
 - apricots 3786
 - Chorisia speciosa* 2509
 - Clivia miniata* 567
 - peas 7765
 - morphology, almonds 6390
- Oxalates**
 - composition, *Coccinia abyssinica* 7722
 - metabolism
 - Actinidia arguta* 8353
 - Actinidia rufa* 8353
 - kiwifruits 8353
 - ultrastructure, *Narcissus* 6907

Oxalis gracilis

- in vitro* culture, callus 4447
- light 4447
- plant growth regulators, 2,4-D, responses 4447

Oxycoccus (see Vaccinium)**Oxygen**

- diffusion, apples 946
- metabolism, grapes 1103
- responses
 - apples 935
 - cucumbers 464
 - kiwifruits 242
 - tomatoes 464

Ozone

- pollution
 - Buddleja* 627
 - Buddleja davidii* 5268
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4985
 - Hedera azorica* 9855
 - horticultural crops 843, 1937, 3681
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4171
 - plums 2897
 - strawberries 266, 2104
 - tomatoes 4243, 5092, 10582
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 1036

Ozothamnus (see also Helichrysum)**Pachycereus hollianus**, seeds, germination 578**Pachycereus pringlei**, cell division 8866**Pachypodium bicolor**, characteristics 2462**Pachypodium eburneum**, characteristics 2462**Pachyrhizus tuberosus**

- cultural methods, South America 5027
- genetic resources 5027

Packing

- apples 8267
- avocados 1692
- bananas 1820
- broccoli 2237
- cabbages 273
- cherries 7477
- chicory 7686
- fruit crops 60
- garlic 4894
- grapes 6580, 8484
- Hippeastrum* 7921
- horticultural crops 49
- mandarins 3491
- pears 990, 3836, 8331
- persimmons 1798
- Pyrus* 991
- roses 4431
- soyabeans 8643
- strawberries 273
- vegetables 3039, 10426

Paeonia, propagation 3395**Paeonia lactiflora**

- drying 7066
- harvesting date 7066

Paeonia suffruticosa

- plant growth regulators
 - daminozide, responses 10793
 - paclobutrazol, responses 10793

Pakistan

- cultural methods, *Volvariella volvacea* 1456

ethnobotany 5548**Palmae (see Arecaceae)****Panax pseudoginseng**

- agroforestry 10848
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 7069
 - micropropagation 1672, 2589
 - propagation 7071
 - somatic embryogenesis 690, 6163, 7071
- plant disorders, red skin 7067
- plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, metabolism 9906
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 2589
 - dihydrozeatin, metabolism 9906
 - gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 2589
 - growth inhibitors, composition 1679
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 2589
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 2589
 - TIBA, *in vitro* culture 690
 - zeatin, metabolism 9906
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 7070

- Panax pseudoginseng*** *cont.*
 plant nutrition *cont.*
 phosphorus 10847
 propagation 1672
 seeds
 composition 3449
 germination 9906
 morphology 3449
 physiology 9906
 shade 8019
 storage, packing 7068
 storage decay, *Nectria radicola* 7068
 stored products pests, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 7068
- Panax quinquefolius***
 agroforestry 9932
 disease control
 fungi 8985
 Phytophthora cactorum 4482
 drying 1673
 marketing 1673
 production, New Zealand 9932
 seeds
 germination 9931
 treatment 2565
- Panicum virgatum***
 seeds
 germination 5173
 treatment 5173
- Papaver bracteatum***, cultivars, UK 6870
- Papaver orientale***, cultivars, UK 6870
- Papaver pseudo-orientale***, cultivars, UK 6870
- Papaver rhoeas***
 pollen tubes, composition 4342
 pollination 4342
 weed control, weeds 5326
- Papaver somniferum***
 cultivars, composition 2591
 fertilizers, potassium 2590
 flowers, development 691
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 8987
 organogenesis 4483
 somatic embryogenesis 8987
 plant, development 5327
 pollution
 arsenic 2590
 cadmium 2590
 zinc 2590
 reviews 8986
 temperature 691, 5327
 weed control, weeds 4484
- Papaveraceae**, leaves, development 9202
- Paper**
 growing media
 Impatiens walleriana 7892
 Pelargonium hortorum 7892
 Pelargonium zonale 3287
 tomatoes 9642
 mulches
 bedding plants 3271
 melons 8102
 ornamental woody plants 8899
 tomatoes 2329
 packing
 grapes 8483
 roses 4431
 soil amendments, sweetcorn 4169
- Paphiopedilum***
 cut flowers, pest control 9716
 pest control
 Aphis gossypii 9716
 Myzus persicae 9716
 Tetranychus urticae 9716
 plant growth regulators
 jasmonic acid, responses 599
 methyl jasmonate, responses 599
 stomata, movement 599
 stored products pests
 Aphis gossypii 9716
 Myzus persicae 9716
 Tetranychus urticae 9716
- Paphiopedilum hiepii***, characteristics 6065
- Paphiopedilum lynniae***, characteristics 1558
- Paphiopedilum rothschildianum***, characteristics 3352
- Papilionanthe***, characteristics 3353
- Papilionanthe hookeriana***, characteristics 4396
- Papilionanthe pedunculata***, characteristics 4397
- Papperitzia lieboldii***, characteristics 10763
- Parasitic plants**, tomatoes 1409
- Parkia biglobosa***, mycorrhizas 6228
- Parkia javanica***, nutritive value 5894
- Parsley** (see *Petroselinum crispum*)
- Parsnips**
 allelopathy 4882
 fertilizers
 copper 6808
 manganese 6808
 fruits, composition 6808, 10620
 leaves, composition 10620
 plant nutrition
 copper 5329
 manganese 5329
 roots, composition 5329, 10620
 shoots, composition 10620
- Parthenium argentatum***
 plant
 biochemistry 2706
 composition 2599
- Parthenocissus laetevirens***, light 3364
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia***
 light 3364
 shoots, composition 9887
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata***, light 3364
- Paspalum notatum***, plant, composition 1515
- Paspalum vaginatum***
 drought resistance 4359
 herbicides, injuries 8858-8859
 plant, development 4359
- Passiflora*** (see also *Passion fruits*)
 genetic resources 640
 geographical distribution 640
- Passiflora alata***, flowers, biology 7321
- Passiflora cuneata***, characteristics 6998
- Passiflora foetida***
 plant, composition 7158
 taxonomy 7158
- Passiflora giberti***, *in vitro* culture, proto-plasts 2421
- Passiflora incarnata***
 fruits
 quality 9054
 set 9054
 pollination 9054
- Passiflora ligularis***, fruits, composition 747
- Passiflora mollissima***
 fruits, composition 747
 soil solarization 856
- Passion fruits**
 disease control
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae* 3508
 viruses 6218
 flowers, set 3509
 fruits
 aroma 6219
 composition 747, 7160
 development 4533
 quality 3509, 6219
 size 6219
 grafting 7159
 harvesting date 6219
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 5396
 responses 7159
 leaves, composition 1761
 models, growth 2636
 pest control, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 6218
 plant
 development 2636, 4532, 7159
 morphology 2636
 planting, spacing 1760
 pollination 3509
 production, UK 2635
 production possibilities, China 7157
 seeds
 germination 10909
 treatment 10909
 storage
 controlled atmosphere storage 10925
 physiology 1918
- Pastinaca*** (see also *Parsnips*)
- Patchouli*** (see *Pogostemon cablin*)
- Paulownia***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3396
- Paulownia fortunei***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 10794
- Paulownia fortunei* × *Paulownia tomentosa***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2519
- Paulownia tomentosa***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2519
- Pawpaws**
 climate 6317
 cuttings, rooting 10081
 disease control
 Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 Fusarium solani 9133
 Phytophthora 10982
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6318, 7259
 organic fertilizers 7259
 phosphorus 6318
 potassium 6318
 flowers, development 3599
 fruits
 abnormal development 7260
 biochemistry 3598
 composition, reviews 3600
 firmness 796
 injuries 6319
 maturity 796
 ripening 1888, 5481-5482, 6322
 set 794
 size 794, 7260
 grading 796
 growing media 2695
in vitro culture
 acclimatization 7257
 culture media 4586-4587, 7256, 10981
 growth 1886
 micropropagation 1886, 3596, 7256-7257
 organogenesis 10981
 propagation 4586
 somatic embryogenesis 7258
 intercropping 792-793
 irrigation 4588
 latex, composition 10983
 light 9135
 manures 10982
 models, weight 1889
 pest control
 Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 Meloidogyne incognita 9133
 Panonychus citri 1887
 Tetranychus cinnabarinus 1887
 Tetranychus kanzawai 1887
 Tetranychus piercei 1887
 Toxotrypana curvicauda 9134
 phenology 6317
 photosynthesis 9135
 plant
 biochemistry 3597
 development 3599, 6317
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4586-4587
 cytokinins, *in vitro* culture 4587
 ethephon, responses 794, 5481
 gibberellic acid, responses 794, 3599, 5481
 kinetin, *in vitro* culture 4586-4587
 NAA
 in vitro culture 4586
 responses 3599
 plant nutrition
 elements 5481
 nutrients 2695
 plant water relations 4588
 planting, spacing 792
 production possibilities
 Brazil 7254
 Mexico 1807
 products, enzymes 1890
 protected cultivation, nets 7260
 roots, development 4589, 10981
 seeds
 artificial seeds 7258
 dormancy 7255
 germination 7255
 storage 1885
 treatment 10980
 viability 1885
 soil solarization 10982
 solar radiation 6319

Pawpaws cont.

- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 6322, 10925
 - reviews 6320
 - heat treatment 4590, 10984
 - modified atmosphere storage 6321
 - reviews 6320
 - physiology 1888, 1918
 - treatment 795, 5482
 - storage decay
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 795
 - Cladosporium cladosporioides* 795
 - Colletotrichum capsici* 795
 - Glomerella cingulata* 795, 10984
 - Phoma exigua* 10984
 - Phomopsis caricae-papayae* 795
 - stored products pests
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae* 4590
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 4590
 - Ceratitis capitata* 4590
 - temperature 6319
 - transport 6321
 - water stress 9135
 - yield correlations 1890
- Peaches**
- altitude 8295
 - buds
 - development 10286
 - dormancy 749, 3817, 6466, 7502, 10291-10298
 - injuries 7385
 - chilling requirement 3817
 - climate 8295
 - cold tolerance 749
 - conferences 2728, 7337, 10131
 - cooling 882
 - cover crops 8304, 10281-10282
 - cultivars
 - Argentina 9317
 - Australia 970-971, 10264-10265
 - Brazil 9318
 - characteristics 7483
 - chilling requirement 2866, 8296
 - composition 130, 5675
 - dwarf cultivars 5676
 - flavour 130
 - flowering date 5675, 10260
 - France 125, 970-972, 10262
 - harvesting date 7483, 10260
 - Italy 125, 2864, 3806, 3809-3810, 6455, 7488
 - Lao 8296
 - storage 982
 - storage quality 10314
 - Switzerland 126
 - Taiwan 3807, 10261
 - Turkey 10167
 - USA 121, 4767-4768, 8186, 8297
 - cultural methods
 - Brazil 1960, 9315
 - Philippines 10166
 - South Africa 5550
 - Taiwan 6384
 - cuttings, rooting 4655, 6457
 - disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 2877
 - Italy 9212
 - Monilinia fruticola* 4782, 7507
 - Monilinia fructigena* 9333
 - Monilinia laxa* 9331-9333
 - Phomopsis* 10284
 - Pseudomonas viridiflava* 1966
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 4791
 - Slovenia 9324
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Tranzschelia discolor* 2067, 4782
 - disease resistance, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5677
 - dormancy 7366
 - drought 976
 - economics, USA 5679
 - fertigation 4772
 - fertilizers
 - ammonium 7499
 - calcium 7499
 - nitrogen 2063, 2066, 4772, 4780, 7496, 10282
 - phosphorus 2063
 - potassium 2063
 - slow release fertilizers 7496

Peaches cont.

- flooding 10273
- flowers
 - biochemistry 2881
 - composition 8307
 - development 10286
 - flowering date 4650
 - initiation 6461
 - size 8194, 10303
 - thinning 924, 5688, 8309, 10299-10300, 10303
- frost 6404, 7385, 10269, 10272
- frost resistance 5537
- fruits
 - abscission 9329
 - biochemistry 980, 4788, 8311, 9330, 10308
 - browning 5695, 7505
 - colour 2838, 8316
 - composition 130, 3986, 7378, 8316
 - cracking 2882
 - development 978, 2066, 3807, 5690-5691, 10286, 10305, 10307, 10310
 - firmness 982, 3822, 8315, 10278, 10299, 10317
 - flavour 130
 - injuries 924
 - maturity 5097, 6468, 8312, 10311
 - mechanical properties 985, 5097, 10317
 - moisture content 2884
 - physical properties 982
 - physiology 10306, 10309-10310
 - quality 129, 985, 2838, 3819, 4774, 4777, 4787, 4790, 5589, 5689, 5698, 7493, 8312, 8314, 10276, 10280, 10317-10318
 - books 4615
 - ripening 883, 980-981, 3820, 3822, 4790, 5692, 5694, 6468, 6470, 7493, 7506, 8311, 8313-8314, 9330, 10305, 10308
 - set 924, 5688
 - size 4777, 5684, 5695, 10278, 10299-10300, 10307
 - thinning 2881, 4786-4787, 5676, 7492, 7503, 10299, 10301-10302, 10304
- grading 984
- green manures 8304, 10282
- growth retardation 5684
 - plant growth regulators 6461
- handling 2071
- harvesting 2071
- harvesting date 10311
- herbicides
 - injuries 1074
 - responses 9321
- hybrids, habit 2878
- in vitro* culture
 - cryopreservation 974
 - embryos 974
 - genetic transformation 10270
 - micropropagation 10270
 - organogenesis 9194
 - somatic embryogenesis 9194
 - techniques 8301
- insecticides, residues 10154
- interstocks 10269
- irrigation 127, 976, 2872, 3812, 4772-4773, 5690-5691, 10276
- juvenility 3818
- latitude 8295
- leaves
 - biochemistry 2881, 6465, 7498
 - composition 28, 2875, 4780, 10288
 - development 10275
 - morphology 3818
- light 2873, 5589, 10279
- models
 - development 10286
 - dormancy 10294
 - growth 9328
 - maturity 10311
 - plant water relations 8308
 - transpiration 8308
 - yields 10313
- mycorrhizas 977
- organic culture 10281

Peaches cont.

- pest control
 - Anarsia lineatella* 128
 - Carposina niponensis* 9327
 - Ceratitis capitata* 10177
 - Europe 2774
 - Grapholita molesta* 2068, 3815, 9212
 - Lygus rugulipennis* 9325
 - Myzus persicae* 3815, 9212, 9326
 - Slovenia 9324
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Tetranychus viennensis* 1968
 - Tortricidae 3815
 - voles 9216
- pesticides, residues 1954
- photosynthesis 2069, 2879, 5589, 5683, 6465, 7492, 10272, 10275, 10279
- plant
 - biochemistry 7503
 - composition 5675
 - development 5684
 - physiology 10285
- plant disorders, chlorosis 7498
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - metabolism 979, 3819
 - responses 2070
 - ACC, metabolism 5687
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 10270
 - ethephon, responses 5689
 - ethylene
 - in vitro* culture 8301
 - metabolism 3822, 5687, 8314, 9330
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4788, 6459, 8309
 - NAA, responses 5689
 - paclobutrazol, responses 7495
- plant nutrition
 - chlorine 7500
 - iron 1953, 2069, 4779, 6463-6464, 7497-7498, 8307, 10268
 - manganese 9323
 - nitrogen 78, 5683
 - nutrients 977, 2876, 7495
 - potassium 8306
 - sodium 7500
 - sulfur 4778
- plant training 126, 2065, 2874, 3723, 7488, 7494, 10279-10280
- plant water relations 979, 5560, 8308, 10288-10289
- planting
 - high density planting 2065, 2873, 5589, 5676, 5679-5680, 6458, 7488, 10271
 - site factors 127
 - spacing 2065, 3812, 5680, 7488, 8298, 8302
- pollination 2880
- pollinators 2880
- production
 - Australia 10169
 - Brazil 9315
 - Canada 5549
 - Hungary 2062
 - Italy 2864
 - Spain 4765
 - Taiwan 6384
 - trends 10259
 - Turkey 10167
- production possibilities, Philippines 10166
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 2870, 4770
 - cultural methods 2871, 10274
 - greenhouses 2880
 - harvesting date 4770
 - light 10275
 - plant training 2870
 - temperature 10275
- pruning 2873, 3723, 3814, 4774-4776, 5676, 6458-6460, 7492, 10277-10278, 10284
- regeneration 3814
- replanting, diseases 5677
- research, Mexico 10164
- respiration 9330
- ringing 4777, 5556, 7493, 8303, 10301
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 9319

Peaches *cont.*

- rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
 - disease resistance 5677, 7499
 - economics 4769
 - growth 973, 5678, 5690, 7487, 8299, 9319, 10266-10267
 - habit 2869
 - physiology 4781
 - plant nutrition 7499
 - quality 10266
 - transpiration 4785
 - yields 973, 2869, 3813, 5677-5678, 7485, 7487, 8298-8300, 10266-10267
- rootstocks
 - disease resistance 4766
 - India 3812
 - Italy 7486
 - pest resistance 4766
 - plant nutrition 10268
 - reviews 5552
 - selection 9320
 - Switzerland 126
 - USA 1964
- salinity 5560, 5691
- seedlings, development 2878
- seeds
 - biochemistry 5687, 5692, 8310
 - development 8310, 10304
 - germination 2868, 9321
 - treatment 2868
- shoots, development 978, 5680, 6459
- soil management 78, 4771, 10281
- soil sickness 8299
- source sink relations 10301-10302, 10306
- stomata, movement 979
- storage
 - biochemistry 2883, 5697
 - coatings 7505
 - cold storage 5696, 6472, 7505, 8314
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 5695
 - hypoxia 5697, 10315
 - modified atmosphere storage 3821, 4790, 5693-5694, 5696
 - packing 6470
 - precooling 3824
 - temperature 3822, 4790, 5695, 5697, 6470, 8313
 - treatment 3733, 3824, 10315
- storage decay
 - Acremonium rutilum* 3823
 - Acremonium tubakii* 3823
 - Monilinia fructicola* 7507
 - Monilinia fructigena* 9333
 - Monilinia laxa* 6471, 9331-9333
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 3824, 4791
- storage disorders
 - breakdown 5695, 6472, 10316
 - browning 5693
 - chilling injury 6472, 7506, 8313
 - flesh browning 3821
 - gel breakdown 7506
 - scald 7506
 - wooliness 3821, 5693-5696, 7506, 8313-8314
- storage quality
 - cultivars 982, 6471, 10314, 10316
 - fertilizers 6469
 - maturity 7506, 10316
 - size 5695
 - transport 2883
- stored products pests, *Thrips obscuratus* 3733
- temperature 7503, 10291
- translocation 3816, 4771, 5686, 7492, 9319, 10290
- transpiration 5559, 5685, 5690, 8308, 10272, 10279, 10309
- water stress 978, 2070, 2872, 3819, 5559, 5685, 5690, 6465, 7503
- weed control
 - Cirsium arvense* 2064
 - Convolvulus arvensis* 2064
 - Cynodon dactylon* 2064
 - Digitaria ciliaris* 5682
 - Elymus repens* 2064
 - Setaria faberi* 5682
 - Sonchus arvensis* 2064
 - weeds 975, 2063, 7491, 8190, 9321, 9325

Peaches *cont.*

- winter hardiness 10292
- yield forecasting 10313
- yields, diseases 4789
- Peaches × almonds** 8299
 - in vitro* culture, light 2082
 - leaves, development 2082
 - light 2082
 - stomata, ultrastructure 2082
 - utilization, rootstocks 4781, 4784, 5677
- Peaches × plums**, utilization, rootstocks 5656
- Pears**
 - agroforestry 2074
 - budding 10172
 - buds, biochemistry 131
 - cooling 990, 3837, 4801, 4806
 - cultivars
 - China 3827-3828, 6473
 - disease resistance 2815
 - flowering 10321
 - flowering date 5701, 10322
 - harvesting date 5710
 - identification 131
 - Italy 3826
 - pollination 10322
 - Russia 7383
 - storage 4800
 - Switzerland 126
 - Turkey 10167
 - USA 1964, 8186
 - cultural methods
 - Korea Republic 8317
 - mechanization 8317
 - Philippines 10166
 - South Africa 5550
 - cuttings 10172
 - defoliation 4670
 - disease control
 - diseases 57
 - Erwinia amylovora* 135, 878, 906, 1992, 2887, 5558, 9258
 - Gymnosporangium fuscum* 5557, 8322
 - Italy 3831
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5557, 9341
 - Slovenia 7415
 - Stemphylium vesicarium* 7418
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Venturia pirina* 5557
 - disease resistance, *Erwinia amylovora* 2815
 - economics, Netherlands 3829
 - fertilizers
 - calcium 9340
 - elements 6485
 - magnesium 8320
 - nitrogen 3830, 5706, 5709
 - phosphorus 5706
 - potassium 5706-5707, 8320
 - flowers
 - development 10321
 - size 8194
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 137-138, 2768, 3833, 4798, 6388, 8325, 10360
 - browning 138
 - colour 2888, 5712
 - composition 6488, 7378
 - development 3833, 6484
 - firmness 141-142, 3836, 5711-5713, 5715, 6486, 10323
 - flavour 5712
 - maturity 5710
 - physiology 989
 - quality 52, 993, 2891, 3836, 5706, 5710, 6485, 9343, 10323
 - ripening 140, 883, 2768, 2889-2891, 3838, 4802, 5713
 - set 6485, 7430, 7510-7511, 9343
 - size 6489
 - storage 140
 - genetic resources 3825
 - grafting 133, 5699, 9334
 - handling 7512
 - herbicides, injuries 893
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2072
 - micropropagation 2072, 9334
 - organogenesis 5700, 10320

Pears *cont.*

- in vitro* culture *cont.*
 - physiology 5699
 - storage 133
- insecticides
 - determination 8168
 - persistence 7509
 - residues 136, 10154
- interstocks 9336
- irrigation 4793, 8224-8225, 9338
- leaves
 - biochemistry 131, 4798
 - composition 2811
 - physiology 988
- light 9337
- models, fruit size 6489
- packing 990, 8331
- pest control
 - Adoxophyes orana* 5621
 - Agrilus sinuatus* 8323
 - Aphididae 1969
 - Belgium 5620
 - Cacopsylla* 4796
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 7509
 - Cydia pomonella* 10203
 - Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 9342
 - Halyomorpha picus* 6481
 - insects 3832, 7423
 - Italy 3831
 - Panonychus ulmi* 3760, 10202
 - pests 80
 - Slovenia 7415
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Zeuzera pyrina* 914
- photosynthesis 2888, 7510
- plant, canopy 9337
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - determination 994
 - responses 4670
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 9334
 - responses 7511
 - gibberellins, responses 7511
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 9334
- plant nutrition
 - iron 1953, 4795, 6464
 - nitrogen 3830
 - nutrients 79, 2811, 8319
- plant training 76, 126, 2886, 3724, 5608, 5704, 6476-6479, 9337
- plant water relations 58, 2074
- planting
 - economics 3829
 - equipment 4740
 - high density planting 3829
 - mechanical methods 4740
 - spacing 2886
- planting stock
 - age 134
 - production 9336
 - pruning 134
- pollen, viability 9343
- pollination 5708, 6484, 7430, 9343, 10322
- pollinators 2075
- production
 - Canada 5549
 - Italy 63
 - Switzerland 8200
 - Turkey 10167
- production possibilities, Philippines 10166
- pruning 76, 5702, 5704
- research, Mexico 10164
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 8318
 - growth 4792
- rootstocks
 - disease resistance 2815
 - in vitro* culture 10320
 - Italy 5553
 - propagation 2072
 - reviews 5552
 - Switzerland 126
- salinity 6181
- seeds, composition 2787
- soil structure 79
- sorting 141
- storage
 - biochemistry 3838

Pears cont.

- storage cont.
 - buildings 3837, 4801
 - coatings 4803
 - cold storage 993, 2891
 - controlled atmosphere storage 934, 4800, 4802, 4804-4806, 5711, 5715, 5717-5718, 7513
 - conferences 4626
 - cooling 3836
 - cultivars 4800
 - heat treatment 993
 - modified atmosphere storage 5712-5713
 - packing 3836
 - physiology 2889, 4802-4803, 5715
 - temperature 992, 5717, 10323
 - treatment 6486
 - ventilation 3837, 4801
 - wrappings 3836
- storage decay
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5718
 - Penicillium expansum* 8330
 - Physalospora* 2891
- storage disorders
 - black speck 4805
 - brown core 4804-4805, 9340
 - brownheart 4806, 5715
 - browning 5713
 - cork spot 9340
 - disorders 4800
 - hollow core 5717, 7513
 - internal breakdown 7513
 - internal browning 8330
 - scald 4804-4805, 5713, 5715, 6486, 9340
- storage quality
 - harvesting date 4806, 5710, 5715
 - position 4806
 - temperature 5701
 - translocation 989, 3830, 8324
 - transpiration 2074
 - transport 8331
 - water stress 988
- weed control, weeds 7491, 8190

Peas

- cell membranes
 - ion transport 2259, 2287
 - physiology 4188
- cell walls, biochemistry 1332, 3165, 10543
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 422, 1193, 1324-1325, 1328-1329, 4193, 5021, 5023
 - composition 8642
 - development 5890
 - ultrastructure 1321
- climatic change 7643
- cold tolerance 3037
- cotyledons, ultrastructure 5889
- cropping systems 6587
- cultivars
 - Australia 7752
 - Belgium 5885
 - harvesting date 414
 - herbicides 5886
 - India 1307, 2281
 - Nepal 403
 - nodulation 5887
 - sowing date 2281
- cuttings
 - rooting 9583
 - treatment 1330
- disease control
 - Erysiphe pisi* 4187
 - Mycosphaerella pinodes* 1319
 - Peronospora viciae* 9584
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae* 3162
- disease resistance
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5885
 - Peronospora viciae* 5885
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2284, 5888, 8634
 - organic fertilizers 8633
 - phosphorus 3161, 5888
 - potassium 5888
- flowers
 - development 428, 5025, 7765
 - initiation 2291, 5025
- geotropism 1274, 3164, 8641
- green manures 1316

Peas cont.

- harvesting date 6595
- heat 8642
- heat tolerance 2354
- herbicides
 - injuries 7755, 10541
 - tolerance 2283, 5886
- in vitro* culture, callus 3166
- insecticides, residues 1320, 2286
- intercropping 2285, 9604
- irradiation 1308, 7754, 7760
- leaves
 - biochemistry 1323, 1331, 2289, 4195, 5892, 8640, 9587
 - composition 1138, 1314, 5890
 - development 421, 5890, 10542
 - physiology 864
 - senescence 8640, 9586
- light 425, 1324-1325, 1332, 5023, 5890, 7761, 8638, 9587
- mitochondria, biochemistry 5892
- models, biochemistry 1323
- mutants, physiology 493, 1660, 2291, 7762
- ovules, development 7765
- pest control
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 418, 1320
 - Aphis craccivora* 1320
 - Bruchus pisorum* 3163
 - Chromatomyia horticola* 1320
 - Etiella zinckenella* 1320
 - insects 2285
 - rodents 10423
 - Sitona lineatus* 419
- photoinhibition 1322
- photoperiod 2291, 5025
- photosynthesis 422, 1321, 3029, 4190, 5021-5022, 5024, 7755, 8636-8638
- plant
 - biochemistry 2290, 2354, 7759, 8509, 8633
 - development 493, 4192, 7760, 8639
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 7765
 - AVG, responses 1311
 - brassinosteroids, biosynthesis, reviews 1660
 - cyclopropene, responses 318
 - cytokinins, metabolism 1330
 - 3,3-dimethylcyclopropene, responses 318
 - ethephon, responses 1311
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 4191
 - responses 318, 1317, 9583
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7765
 - gibberellins
 - biosynthesis 7762-7763
 - responses 4192
 - growth inhibitors, metabolism 7761
 - IAA
 - metabolism 1330, 2288
 - responses 7765, 9583
 - translocation 7764
 - isopentenyladenine, responses 9583
 - isopentenyladenosine, responses 9583
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 5019
 - methylcyclopropene, responses 318
 - TIBA, responses 7765
 - zeatin, responses 9583
 - zeatin riboside, responses 9583
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 8635
 - calcium 7757
 - copper 417
 - iron 417, 8635
 - nitrogen 416, 1318, 4186, 5018
 - phosphorus 3161
- plant water relations 1326-1327, 4190
- Pods, biochemistry 5096
- pollination 1315
- pollution
 - cadmium 8633
 - chromium 1315
 - copper 1314
 - lead 8637
- respiration 8637, 10544
- roots
 - biochemistry 417, 5020, 7756
 - composition 2288, 3159
 - cytology 1326

Peas cont.

- roots cont.
 - development 1326, 1330, 2288, 7652
 - nodulation 1317, 2287, 3159-3160, 4186, 5887, 7756
 - physiology 2259, 8641
 - vascular system 7758
 - salinity 3166, 5019, 8636
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 423-424, 426, 4194, 5019, 9585
 - development 425
 - physiology 395, 1310, 2259
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 427, 3167, 5026, 7753
 - composition 2288, 8632, 10546
 - development 1309, 2288, 3167
 - electrical properties 10412
 - germination 415, 1300, 1308-1313, 7753-7754, 9457
 - inoculation 8634
 - optical properties 10412
 - physiology 1310
 - quality 10412
 - treatment 419, 1308, 1313, 4184, 9584
 - shoots
 - biochemistry 5891
 - development 1327
 - source sink relations 3167, 10542
 - sowing
 - sowing date 414, 2285
 - sowing rates 2285
 - storage, biochemistry 5026
 - temperature 421, 424, 428, 1311, 1313, 1328, 2290, 4190
 - translocation 4189
 - water stress 1326-1327, 5022, 7755, 8639, 10545
 - weed control, weeds 1316, 2282, 4185
- Peat**
- growing media
 - apples 8213
 - Ardisia crenata* 1592
 - Ardisia japonica* 1592
 - bedding plants 3269
 - broccoli 10497
 - cabbages 3096, 8544, 8678
 - Capsicum* 4208, 6728
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 3369
 - cherries 5664
 - chrysanthemums 4314, 6851
 - citranes 7103
 - coffee 10051
 - cucumbers 390
 - Cyclamen* 1497
 - Cyclamen persicum* 5180
 - Dianthus chinensis* 538
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 580
 - Encyclia boothiana* 8881
 - Hebe* 3393
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 5234
 - Hypericum patulum* 3394
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7892
 - lawns and turf 3334
 - lettuces 4937, 6644, 8544
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 3394
 - Maackia amurensis* 5278
 - mandarins 1701
 - melons 3554
 - onions 8520
 - Orchidaceae 7936
 - ornamental foliage plants 3336
 - pawpaws 2695
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 545-546, 7892
 - Petunia* 538, 4322, 10497
 - Phalaenopsis* 8888
 - Pinus sylvestris* 4413
 - poinsettias 546, 1497, 5180
 - Prunus divaricata* 9351
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 9889
 - roses 6098
 - strawberries 3924, 3940, 3955
 - Syringa prestoniae* 613
 - tomatoes 390, 465, 2334, 2336, 2341, 6759, 7812, 8678, 8692, 9642, 10580, 10585
 - Viburnum dentatum* 613
 - Zingiber* 7081
 - mulches
 - garlic 1149

- Peat** *cont.*
mulches *cont.*
 Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955
soil amendments
 Crocus sativus 655
 oranges 5356
 Vaccinium ashei 3876
 Vaccinium corymbosum 10349
- Pecans**
cultivars
 disease resistance 3840
 flowering 7514
 pest resistance 5720
 USA 995-996, 1964, 2076, 8333
disease resistance
 Cladosporium caryigenum 3840
 Gnomonia nerviseda 3840
 Microspheera penicillata 3840
 Mycosphaerella caryigena 3840
flowers, development 7514
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 143
insecticides, application methods 2077
models, yields 997
nuts, colour 8333
pest control
 Acrobasis nuxvorella 2077
 Melanocallis caryaefoliae 7515
 Monellia caryella 7515
 Monelliopsis pecanis 7515
 Phylloxera notabilis 8332
pest resistance, *Monellia caryella* 5720
plant, composition 838
plant residues, utilization 7516
planting, spacing 4809
pollination 4809
seeds
 germination 4807
 treatment 4807
soil compaction 144
soil management 144
storage
 cold storage 8333
 treatment 8333
weed control
 Erianthemum dregei 4808
 Loranthus dregei 4808
 weeds 144
yield forecasting 997
- Pecteilis radiata**
in vitro culture
 propagation 1559
 seeds 1559
 somaclonal variation 1559
mycorrhizas 4394
plant, morphology 1559
- Pectins**
biochemistry
 apples 2767-2768
 avocados 2767-2768
 beetroots 4079
 blackberries 2767-2768
 kiwifruits 2768
 pears 2768
 persimmons 2767
 plums 2767-2768
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2767
 strawberries 2767-2768, 5752
 tomatoes 2768
 watermelons 2767-2768
characterization
 apples 10211
 carrots 7855
 tomatoes 8727
composition
 fruits, reviews 2773
 grapefruits 9986
 passion fruits 6219
 peaches 10317
 vegetables 5793
 reviews 2773
metabolism
 grapes 6555, 6578
 guavas 1867, 9109
 melons 10963-10964
 peaches 5696, 8311
 persimmons 3513
 Pyrus 3838
 Solanum muricatum 753
Peganum harmala, leaves, anatomy 9933
- Pelargonium**
fertilizers
 nitrogen 8957
 phosphorus 8957
 potassium 8957
flowers, colour 5996
 leaves, composition 3286
plant nutrition, potassium 1808
pot plants, cultural methods 9709
seedlings, cultural methods 1469
taxonomy 544, 3286
- Pelargonium domesticum**, plant growth regulators, thidiazuron, responses 1486
- Pelargonium fulgidum**
leaves, composition 3286
taxonomy 3286
- Pelargonium graveolens**
cropping systems 7031
pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10822
plant growth regulators, thidiazuron, responses 1486
planting, planting date 666
soil pH 2547
- Pelargonium hortorum**
growing media 545-546, 6370, 7892
heat tolerance 5153
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 8804
irrigation 7891
ovules, cytology 7893
plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, *in vitro* culture 8804
 aspirin, *in vitro* culture 8804
 chlormequat, responses 5152
 daminozide, responses 5152
 ethylene, *in vitro* culture 8804
 paclobutrazol, responses 5152
 thidiazuron
 in vitro culture 8804
 responses 1486
plant nutrition
 iron 5151
 manganese 5151
pot plants, cultural methods 5152
roots, development 7891
temperature 5153
weed control
 Chamaesyce maculata 3271
 Eclipta prostrata 3271
- Pelargonium hortorum** × **Pelargonium pellatum**
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 10663
 vitrification 10664
- Pelargonium pellatum**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2420
- Pelargonium quercifolium**
leaves, composition 3286
taxonomy 3286
- Pelargonium zonale**
cuttings, rooting 6845
growing media 532, 3287, 4298
pot plants, fertilizers 3287
- Pennisetum alopecuroides**, characteristics 9719
- Pennisetum setaceum**
herbicides
 injuries 5973
 responses 2515
irrigation 2515
- Penstemon**, cultivars, UK 2429
- Pentadiplandra brazzeana**, fruits, composition 704
- Pentas lanceolata**, production, Germany 9717
- Peperomia obtusifolia**, nectaries 5977
- Peptides**
biochemistry, tomatoes 4255
composition
 Annona glabra 8085
 Annona muricata 9066
- Perilla**, books 2726
- Perilla frutescens**
light 10849
photoperiod 6815
photorespiration 7072
photosynthesis 7072
plant, development 6815
seedlings, development 10849
seeds, germination 692
sowing, sowing date 6815
- Perilla frutescens** *cont.*
storage, treatment 692
- Peristrophe speciosa**, pot plants, development 6984
- Perlite**
growing media
 Ardisia crenata 1592
 Ardisia japonica 1592
 aubergines 7793
 broccoli 10497
 Capsicum 4208, 6728
 cherries 5664
 chrysanthemums 6851
 coffee 10051
 Dianthus chinensis 538
 Dieffenbachia maculata 580
 Gerbera 1484, 7889
 Impatiens walleriana 7892
 lettuces 7690
 Maackia amurensis 5278
 mandarins 1701
 Orchidaceae 7936
 ornamental foliage plants 3336
 Pelargonium hortorum 546, 7892
 Petunia 538, 4322
 Pinus sylvestris 4413
 poinsettias 546
 roses 8911
 strawberries 2961, 3952
 tomatoes 3207, 5064, 6759, 6762, 8692
 Zingiber 7081
soilless culture
 cucumbers 1258
 melons 1382
 tomatoes 1382
- Peroxyacetyl nitrate**
pollution
 Petunia 5053
 radishes 5053
 spinach 5053
 tomatoes 5053
- Persea** (see also Avocados)
- Persimmons**
buds, dormancy 749, 6222, 7167
cell walls
 biochemistry 2767
 composition 10017
climate 1785
cold tolerance 749, 6222
conferences 832
cultivars
 China 6220
 identification 7162-7163
 plant nutrition 10912
cultural methods
 containers 10911
 Taiwan 6384
disease control
 Glomerella cingulata 7166
 Mycosphaerella nawa 10913
economics
 Australia 1767
 New Zealand 1767
 Singapore 1767
fertilizers
 phosphorus 1765
 potassium 1765
flowers, development, reviews 2638
frost resistance 5537, 7164-7165
fruits
 anatomy 1794
 biochemistry 2637, 2767, 3513, 7172, 8077, 9055-9056, 10020
 colour 1777, 5398
 composition 750, 3511, 8078, 10018
 cracking 1776
 development 750, 1785-1786, 1791-1792, 8077, 9055-9056, 10018
 reviews 2638
 drop 7169
 firmness 5399
 flavour 1788, 3513, 5399
 injuries 1776
 maturity 1801
 physiology 1791
 quality 1787, 1797-1798
 ripening 751, 1786-1787, 1789, 2767, 3513, 7170-7172, 10017, 10020
 senescence 1789, 1796
 set 1778, 7167

Persimmons cont.

- fruits cont.
 - size 1783, 1790
 - thinning 1783
 - treatment 1788, 5398
- grafting 1768-1770, 1772, 10910
- harvesting date 7167, 10915
- in vitro culture
 - micropropagation 1773, 10910
 - rooting 1774
- interstocks 1772
- leaves, composition 10914
- marketing
 - Australia 1800
 - Singapore 1800
- mulching 8076
- packing 1798
- pest control
 - Orthotydeus* 4534
 - Stathmopoda masinissa* 748
- photosynthesis 1780, 1791
- plant
 - development 6221
 - habit 3510
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 1786
 - benzyladenine, responses 1790
 - daminozide, responses 1781
 - dihydrojasmonic acid, responses 1784
 - ethylene, metabolism 10020
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1786, 1789
 - gibberellins, responses 1790
 - kinetin, responses 1781
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1789
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 1779
 - magnesium 1779
 - nutrients 10912
 - potassium 1779
- plant training 1778
- plant water relations 1792
- planting
 - high density planting 1775
 - site preparation 1775
- pollen
 - characteristics 7168
 - cytology 7168
- pollination 1782, 7169, 10016
- pollinators 1782
- production
 - Australia 10169
 - Japan 1762
 - Korea Republic 1763
 - Taiwan 6384
- production possibilities, Malaysia 1764
- products, confectionery 8078
- provenance 7165
- respiration 8077
- ringing 1765, 5397, 6221
- roots, development 10910
- rootstock scion relationships
 - anatomy 1768-1770, 1772
 - growth 1771
- seeds
 - development 1793
 - shape 1793
- shade 1777
- solar radiation 1776
- source sink relations 8077
- storage
 - biochemistry 6225
 - cold storage 6223, 7173-7174
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1799, 5546, 6223, 7173
 - heat treatment 1795, 3512
 - hot water treatment 1799
 - modified atmosphere storage 1798, 6223, 7173, 10019
 - packing 1797, 7174, 10021, 10915
 - scrubbers 10019
 - temperature 1797
 - treatment 6225
 - wrappings 5399, 7174
- storage disorders
 - chilling injury 751, 1795, 1799, 3512
 - skin blackening 6223
- storage quality
 - maturity 1796
 - plant growth regulators 1789
- stored products pests
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 3512

Persimmons cont.

- stored products pests cont.
 - Pseudococcus longispinus* 3512
 - temperature 6222
 - translocation 1781, 3510, 5397
 - weed control, weeds 8076
 - wind 1776
- Persoonia virgata**
 - cuttings, rooting 6999
 - seeds
 - germination 6999
 - treatment 6999
- Peru, production, mangoes 9110**
- Pest control**
 - Abraxas grossulariata*, gooseberries 2097
 - Acalymma vittatum*
 - Cucurbitaceae 4580
 - melons 1856
 - Acantholyda erythrocephala*
 - Pinus resinosa* 2488
 - Pinus strobus* 2488
 - Acanthoscelides obiectus*, *Phaseolus* 5882
 - Acari
 - apples 911, 3761, 8236
 - Citrus* 1717
 - grapes 3010
 - horticultural crops 861
 - strawberries 3969
 - Aceria sheldoni*, lemons 7122
 - Acrobasis nuxvorella*, pecans 2077
 - Acrobasis vaccinii*, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2940
 - Aculus*
 - apples 80
 - pears 80
 - Aculus schlehtendali*, apples 1999, 8237
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum*, peas 418, 1320, 2285
 - Adoxophyes orana*
 - apples 918, 2001, 5621, 10201
 - fruit crops 3730
 - pears 5621
 - Africa, *Citrus* 2612
 - Agrilus sinuatus*, pears 8323
 - Agrotis ipsilon*, lawns and turf 4367, 6044
 - Aleurocanthus spiniferus*
 - Citrus* 9021
 - tea 8126
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi*, mandarins 718-719
 - Aleyrodidae
 - tomatoes 486
 - watermelons 4572
 - Amphimallon solstitialis*, lawns and turf 4362
 - Amrasca biguttula*, *Momordica charantia* 2256
 - Anarsia lineatella*
 - almonds 128
 - nectarines 128
 - peaches 128
 - stone fruits 1972
 - Anasa tristis*, Cucurbitaceae 4580
 - Anastrepha*, mangoes 4584
 - Anastrepha ludens*
 - grapefruits 9987
 - mangoes 10077
 - Anastrepha obliqua*, mangoes 10077
 - Anomala*, apples 920
 - Anthonomus rubi*, raspberries 2097
 - Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 3479
 - Aonidiella orientalis*, mangoes 1871
 - Aphelenchoides fragariae*, *Chloranthus glaber* 5321
 - Aphididae
 - apples 81
 - Capsicum* 2308
 - Cucurbitaceae 394
 - roses 9868
 - temperate fruits 1969
 - Aphidoidea
 - apples 9266
 - lettuces 2219
 - strawberries 3969
 - watermelons 4572-4573
 - Aphis craccivora*, peas 1320
 - Aphis fabae*, globe artichokes 5820, 9503-9504
 - Aphis gossypii*
 - cucumbers 2257, 9561-9562, 9566

Pest control cont.

- Aphis gossypii* cont.
 - cut flowers 9716
 - greenhouse crops 5536, 9467
 - marrows 9566
 - melons 1857, 9562, 9566
 - watermelons 10066
- Aphis pomi*, ornamental plants 4301
- Aphis sambuci*, ornamental plants 4301
- Apodemus sylvaticus*, vegetables 10423
- Apsylla cistellata*, mangoes 9118
- Archips podanus*
 - apples 918
 - fruit crops 3730
- Archips rosanus*, black currants 8361
- Argyrotaenia ljungiana*, fruit crops 3730
- Aristobia testudo*
 - fruit crops 41
 - ornamental plants 41
- Arvicola terrestris*, temperate fruits 7387
- Aulacaspis citri*, *Citrus* 9973
- Aulacophora foveicollis*, cucumbers 3130
- Australia
 - Brassicaceae 822
 - grapes 2122
- Autographa gamma*
 - Brassica 10493
 - chicory 2212
- Bactrocera cucurbitae*
 - cucumbers 3130, 4156
 - Luffa acutangula* 4156
 - marrows 4157
- Momordica charantia* 2255
- Bactrocera dorsalis*, mangoes 10972
- Bactrocera oleae*, olives 4527-4528
- Bactrocera zonata*
 - guavas 1866
 - mangoes 1866
- Basiorolaimus seinhorsti*, tomatoes 483
- Belgium
 - apples 5620
 - gooseberries 2097
 - pears 5620
 - raspberries 2097
 - strawberries 9387
- Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, lawns and turf 571
- Bemisia*, greenhouse crops 4883
- Bemisia argentifolii*
 - poinsettias 1577, 6960, 10774
 - tomatoes 2350, 8709
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - aubergines 5908
 - Capsicum* 9608
 - cucumbers 7718
 - Gerbera* 4318
 - melons 2682
 - okra 7775
 - poinsettias 9858
 - tomatoes 9661
- Bradysia*, poinsettias 9859
- Bradysia paupera*, ornamental plants 2398
- Brahmina*, apples 920
- Brazil, figs 120
- Brevicoryne brassicae*
 - broccoli 10494
 - cabbages 8568, 10490, 10492
 - lettuces 8568
- Brevipalpus phoenicis*
 - Citrus* 7121
 - oranges 9972, 10880
 - passion fruits 6218
- Bruchus atomarius*, *Vicia faba* 10539
- Bruchus pisorum*
 - peas 2285, 3163
 - Vicia faba* 10539
- Bruchus rufimanus*, *Vicia faba* 2278, 10539
- Byturus tomentosus*, raspberries 2097
- Cacopsylla*, pears 4796
- Cacopsylla pyri*
 - apples 80
 - fruit crops 3728
 - pears 80
- Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 7509
- Caloptilia azaleella*, *Rhododendron simsii* 616
- Cameraria ohridella*, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 10781
- Campylomma liebknechti*, apples 3761

Pest control cont.

Campylomma verbasci, apples 86
Capitophorus horni, globe artichokes 9503
Capnodis tenebrionis, fruit crops 3731
Carposina niponensis, peaches 9327
Cerambycidae, *Citrus* 3476
Ceratitis, mangoes 4584
Ceratitis capitata, fruit crops 2753, 10153, 10177
Ceroplastes destructor, tangelos 4511
Chaetanaphothrips orchidii, grapefruits 8044
Chelidonium argentatum
fruit crops 41
ornamental plants 41
China
apples 2004
vegetables 3031
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 1320
Chrysomelidae, melons 3559
Cicadellidae
apples 3757
Citrus 4509
Coccidae
horticultural crops 7325
red currants 7539
Coccoidea, kiwifruits 3851
Conogethes punctiferalis
Fortunella 6188
plums 2900
Conotrachelus nenuphar, apples 915
Contarinia nasturtii, Brassicaceae 5851
Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 3528, 4543-4544, 10037
Cote d'Ivoire, fruit crops 5535
Cricetus cricetus, vegetables 10423
Crioceris asparagi, *Asparagus* 2300
Crocidolomia pavonana, cabbages 2230
Ctenarytaina eucalypti, *Eucalyptus* 1601
Curculio dentipes, chestnuts 2857
Cydia nigricana, peas 2285
Cydia pomonella
apples 87, 913, 916, 918, 2000, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2014, 2068, 3755, 3758-3759, 3761, 7426, 9263, 10205
fruit crops 1970, 3729
pome fruits 2008, 10203
temperate fruits 879, 1971, 3726
Cyrtopeltis tenuis, tomatoes 3218, 4248
Dasineura
apples 80
pears 80
Dasineura mali, apples 3755
Delia, Brassica 4131
Delia platura
melons 9104
Phaseolus vulgaris 2270
Delia radicum
broccoli 10494
vegetables 10491
Depressaria daucella, *Carum carvi* 653
Deroceras panormitanum, lettuces 4107
Deroceras reticulatum, lettuces 4107
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, Cucurbitaceae 4580
Diaspidiotus perniciosus, pears 9342
Ditylenchus dipsaci
garlic 323-324
onions 333
Dorisia dresweni, coffee 10058
Dorylus orientalis, cauliflowers 2232
Drepanothrips reuteri, grapes 1097
Drosophila, grapes 1086
Dysaphis plantaginea
apples 919, 2001-2002, 9266, 10204
fruit crops 3728
Earias insulana, okras 4203
Earias vittella, okras 4203
earthworms, lawns and turf 1516
Echinothrips americanus
Capsicum 7719
cucumbers 7719
Ectropis obliqua, tea 8127
Edwardsiana crataegi, apples 3756
Edwardsiana rosae, apples 902
Ematurga amitaria, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 9369
Empoasca vitis, grapes 1094, 2153, 3009, 7626

Pest control cont.

Epiglaea apitae, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 9369
Epilachna, aubergines 1355
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, *Momordica charantia* 2256
Epiphyas postvittana
apples 3761
grapes 1095, 3011
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 82, 902, 3756, 3761
Etiella zinckenella, peas 1320
Eucosma notanthes, carambolas 6334
Eudocima fullonia, *Citrus* 9022
Eumerus, *Narcissus tazetta* 1500
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 2151, 4015, 5773, 9435, 10394
Europe, stone fruits 2774
European Union, lawns and turf 8849
Eurytoma amygdali, almonds 8197
Exomala orientalis, lawns and turf 4363
France
Phaseolus 2268
temperate fruits 1965
Frankliniella, ornamental plants 3270
Frankliniella occidentalis
Calendula officinalis 2413
Capsicum 445, 3181, 5928, 7783, 9609-9612
chrysanthemums 2411, 2413, 5990, 9733
cucumbers 9561, 9564-9565, 9659
Cyclamen 2439
Gerbera 2418, 7890
grapes 9436
greenhouse crops 4046, 7362
ornamental plants 3707
strawberries 1059, 2964, 3707, 9388
vegetables 3707
game animals, grapes 4018
Germany
Baptisia tinctoria 2576
vegetables 10422
Graphocephala fennahi, *Rhododendron* 9861
Grapholita molesta
nectarines 2068
peaches 2068, 3815, 9212
stone fruits 1972
greenhouses, conferences 12
Guyana, *Citrus* 3473
Halyomorpha picus, pears 6481
Hanseniella, mandarins 3478
Hanseniella ivorensis, pineapples 10086
Helicotylenchus, bananas 5416
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, apples 3753
Helicotylenchus retusus, tomatoes 483
Helicoverpa armigera
carnations 5985
okras 4203, 9595
tomatoes 6774, 7828, 9660
Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 1391, 9650
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis
Citrus 2617
ornamental woody plants 7362
Helopeltis antonii
cashews 10044, 10936
guavas 781
Helopeltis pernicialis, cashews 2661
Heterodera glycines, tomatoes 10601
Hoplolaimus galeatus, lawns and turf 10738
Hungary
cabbages 9532
greenhouse crops 10149-10150
kale 9532
stone fruits 9213
Hyperomyzus lactucae, lettuces 4106
Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 1842, 4567, 8095-8096
Indarbela dea
fruit crops 41
ornamental plants 41
India, tea 1900-1901
Indonesia
cabbages 9491
shallots 9491
information, vegetables 10422
insects
apples 911, 2004, 7423

Pest control cont.

insects cont.
bananas 9079
broccoli 9533, 10494
cabbages 5849, 9532
Capsicum 2307, 9609
cauliflowers 9533
celery 1433, 2372
chestnuts 962
coffee 10954
conferences 3650
cucumbers 8599
Cyclamen 2439
fruit crops 3727
greenhouse crops 4045
hazelnuts 42
horticultural crops 861
kale 9532
kiwifruits 3852
medicinal plants 5309
melons 10065
Ocimum basilicum 42
ornamental plants 5976, 9715
pears 3832, 7423
Phaseolus vulgaris 7734
pineapples 7280
raspberries 42
stone fruits 9211
tomatoes 9657
Vaccinium 9368
vegetables 4045, 6343
Isoptera, tea 11001
Israel, mangoes 10970
Italy
apricots 9212
Citrus 1714
fruit crops 9198
grapes 9431, 9436
horticultural crops 859
lettuces 9513
pears 3831
plums 9212
stone fruits 9211
strawberries 3967
tomatoes 9649
Itame sulphurea, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 9369
Japan, tea 3610
Kakothrips pisivorus, peas 2285
Kenya, coffee 1840, 10954
Kerfena tycopersicena, tomatoes 9650
Lepidoptera
apples 80, 88
cabbages 10490
grapes 3010
pears 80
vegetables 7651
Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 8673
Lipaphis erysimi
cabbages 2230
radishes 1244
Liriomyza bryoniae, greenhouse crops 8508
Liriomyza sativae
melons 3558
vegetables 3558
Liriomyza trifolii, tomatoes 3219, 4246, 9658
Lithuania, apples 8232
Lobesia botrana, grapes 1092-1093, 1096, 2151, 2153-2154, 4015, 4017, 5773, 8463, 9435, 9437-9438, 10394
Lycoriella, mushrooms 2398
Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 7867
Lygus rugulipennis
chrysanthemums 2412
peaches 9325
strawberries 7594
Lymantria dispar
Liquidambar styraciflua 4440
Vaccinium macrocarpon 9369
Maconellicoccus hirsutus, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1605
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
lettuces 4106
tomatoes 9656
Macrosiphum rosae
ornamental plants 4301
roses 7959
Madeira, *Citrus*, books 818

Pest control cont.

- Mambarilla rotunda*, coconuts 3537
Mamestra brassicae
Brassica 10493
 cabbages 1234, 4130
 cauliflowers 1234
Megaselia halterata, mushrooms 515
Melanocallis caryaefoliae, pecans 7515
Meloidogyne
 bananas 5416
 lettuces 2218
 onions 333
 tomatoes 5080-5081
Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 9653, 10601
Meloidogyne hapla
 carrots 1426
 ornamental herbaceous plants 10652
Pelargonium graveolens 10822
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 6142
 tomatoes 10652
Meloidogyne incognita
 aubergines 4216
 coffee 2674
Crossandra infundibuliformis 9880
 cucumbers 5082, 5927, 8598
 okras 434, 10553-10555
 pawpaws 9133
 tomatoes 481, 1396-1397, 2347, 4244-4245, 5082, 5927, 10601-10604
 vegetables 3032
Meloidogyne javanica
 aubergines 10571
 cabbages 1395
 cucumbers 5927, 9560
 lettuces 9514
 melons 9654
 okras 435
 tomatoes 483, 1395, 1398-1399, 3217, 5927, 6773, 9654-9655, 10571, 10600
Merodon eques, *Narcissus tazetta* 1500
Microtus arvalis
 temperate fruits 7387
 vegetables 10423
Monellia caryella, pecans 7515
Monelliopsis pecanis, pecans 7515
Myzocalis coryli, ornamental plants 4301
Myzus persicae
Capsicum 3182, 9608
 cut flowers 9716
 fruit crops 3728
 lettuces 4106
 nectarines 9326
 peaches 3815, 9212, 9326
 radishes 1244
 stone fruits 2786
Napomyza gymnotoma, *Allium* 10434
Nasonovia ribisnigri
 chicory 2212
 lettuces 4106
 Nematoda
Brassicaceae 377
Capsicum 2307
 celery 1433
 figs 3802
 guavas 3575
 horticultural crops 3639
 lawns and turf 2449
 pineapples 10087
 strawberries 1057
 tea 1902
 tomatoes 482, 3216
Nematus ribis, gooseberries 2097
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 4247
 Netherlands, fruit crops 877
 nutria, vegetables 3033
Oniscus asellus, temperate fruits 8195
Operophtera brumata, apples 8238
Opisina arenosella, coconuts 1832
Opogona sacchari, ornamental woody plants 3365
Opsiphanes tamarindi, bananas 10038
Oraesia emarginata, mandarins 3477
Orthotydeus californicus, persimmons 4534
Orthotydeus caudatus, persimmons 4534
Oryctes agamemnon, dates 4519
Ostrinia nubilalis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1294

Pest control cont.

- Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 ornamental woody plants 7950, 9853
Rhododendron 2492, 6963
 strawberries 2107, 2492, 7595
Pandemis, fruit crops 3730
Pandemis heparana, apples 918
Panonychus citri
Citrus 1716
 oranges 5364
 pawpaws 1887
Panonychus ulmi
 apples 80-81, 85, 1999, 2819, 3760, 7422, 8235, 10200, 10202
 fruit crops 3728
 grapes 2153, 10393
 pears 80, 3760, 10202
Pantomorus cervinus, lemons 8042
Paralobesia viteana, grapes 2152
Parlatoria blanchardii, dates 6201
Pemphigus bursarius, chicory 2212
 pests
 apples 903, 4676
 cabbages 374
Capsicum 10564
 coffee 10953
 cucumbers 7717
 grapes 4870
 hazelnuts 10255
 horticultural crops 43, 7332, 7361
 melons 7717
 Orchidaceae 2463
 ornamental plants 4300
 ornamental woody plants 1568, 8901
Phaseolus vulgaris 374
 pineapples 3601
Vaccinium 2939
 vegetables 314, 10421
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides, olives 10009
Phorodon humuli, hops 2561, 9913
Phyllobius argentatus, gooseberries 2097
Phyllocnistis citrella
Citrus 720, 3475, 3480, 4512, 8041
Citrus volkameriana 6189
 lemons 6190
Phyllocoptes gracilis, raspberries 2097
Phyllocoptruta oleivora
Citrus 10881
 oranges 5363
 pummelos x grapefruits 5363
Phyllonorycter blancardella
 apples 80, 902
 pears 80
Phyllonorycter malella, temperate fruits 9215
Phyllotreta cruciferae, broccoli 10494
Phylloxera notabilis, pecans 8332
Phytonemus pallidus, strawberries 2963, 9385
Phytoseiulus persimilis
 cucumbers 9563
 strawberries 5749
Pieris brassicae, cabbages 4130, 5850
Pieris rapae
Brassica 10493
 cabbages 4130, 8568, 9539
 lettuces 8568, 9539
Planococcus citri
 coffee 4568
 oranges 10882
Planococcus lilacinus, coffee 4568
Planococcus minor, coffee 4568
Planotortrix excessana, apples 9264
Planotortrix octo, apples 7424, 9264
Platynota idaeusalis, apples 2820
Plutella xylostella
Brassicaceae 3102
 cabbages 2230-2231, 2233, 3093, 4130, 7651, 9536, 9538-9539
 lettuces 9539
 Poland, hops 670
Polyphagotarsonemus latus
 limes 408
Phaseolus vulgaris 408
Popillia japonica, lawns and turf 4363
Pratylenchus, coffee 2674
Pratylenchus brachyurus, pineapples 10084-10086
Pratylenchus coffeae, bananas 4543
Pratylenchus penetrans, ornamental woody plants 7950

Pest control cont.

- Pratylenchus vulnus*, ornamental woody plants 7950
Prays oleae, olives 2633
Procontarinia matteiana, mangoes 10074
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
 kiwifruits 3853
 plums 7523
Pseudococcus, apples 3756
Psila rosae
 carrots 9680
 vegetables 10491
Pulvinaria regalis, ornamental woody plants 9852
Pyrrhalta luteola, *Ulmus* 645
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
 apples 917, 4719, 9265
Cucurbita maxima 5867
 plums 917
 stone fruits 1972
Quesada gigas, coffee 10058
Radopholus similis
 bananas 4543, 5416, 9078
 tomatoes 10601
 rats
 coconuts 766
 oil palms 1880, 8117
Resseliella citrifrugis, pummelos 8043
Reticulitermes, ornamental woody plants 2481
 reviews
 blackberries 2096
 raspberries 2096
Rubus 2096
Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 114, 957
Rhagoletis pomonella, apples 2006, 7425
Rhopalosiphoninus ribesinus, gooseberries 2097
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus, dates 3494
Rhynchophorus palmarum, oil palms 1879
 rodents
 cucumbers 2258
 temperate fruits 7387
 vegetables 10423
 watermelons 3560
 Romania, apples 9257
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Kochia scoparia 9749
 tomatoes 481, 483
 Russia, greenhouse crops 9466
Saissetia oleae, olives 4529
Sarasinula plebeia
 cabbages 8568
 lettuces 8568
Saracallia kahawaluokalani, *Lagerstroemia indica* 6113
Scaphoideus titanus, grapes 7626
 Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 6926
Scatella, ornamental plants 4302
 Sciaridae, ornamental plants 4302
Scirtothrips dorsalis
Capsicum 444, 7782
 grapes 4014
Scirtothrips sinensis, oranges 10883
Sitona lineatus, peas 419
 Slovenia
 apples 7415
 grapes 9430
 nectarines 9324
 peaches 9324
 pears 7415
Sminthurus viridis, garlic 3045
Spodoptera eridania, *Capsicum* 7651
Spodoptera exigua, tomatoes 484
Spodoptera littoralis, *Ocimum basilicum* 664
Spodoptera litura
 bananas 4545
 cabbages 8569
 cauliflowers 2229
 tomatoes 4246, 8711
 squirrels, coconuts 766
Stathmopoda masinissa, persimmons 748
Stigmella malella, apples 2003
 subtropics, mangoes 10971
 Switzerland
 grapes 8451
 temperate fruits 7386
Talpa europaea, temperate fruits 7387

Pest control cont.

Tephritidae
 conferences 3645
 fruit crops 871
Tetranychidae
 apples 902
 pummelos 5361
 strawberries 3969
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, pawpaws 1887
Tetranychus kanzawai, pawpaws 1887
Tetranychus piercei, pawpaws 1887
Tetranychus urticae
 apples 80, 85, 3754, 8235
 chrysanthemums 9732
 cucumbers 2254, 5866
 cut flowers 9716
 greenhouse crops 9467
 hops 9913
 pears 80
 raspberries 2097
 strawberries 269, 1058, 7593, 9386
 tomatoes 1400, 9659
Tetranychus viennensis
 apples 8235
 temperate fruits 1968
Thripidae, horticultural crops, conferences 1925
Thrips
 cabbages 9537
 leeks 9475
 ornamental plants 3270
Thrips palmi
 Capsicum 7784
 greenhouse crops 9199
Thrips tabaci
 cabbages 10495
 Capsicum 7783
 cucumbers 8600
 leeks 329, 3048, 4060-4061
 strawberries 1059
Thysanoptera
 cabbages 8568
 Cucurbitaceae 394
 grapes 4869
 lettuces 8568
Tortricidae
 apples 912, 2009, 3755
 peaches 3815
 pome fruits 2008
Toxotrypana curvicauda, pawpaws 9134
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
 cucumbers 2349, 7718, 9561
 Gerbera 4318
 greenhouse crops 4883
 poinsettias 9858
 tomatoes 2348-2349, 5928, 8712
Trichoplusia ni
 cabbages 9539
 celery 7651
 lettuces 9539
 vegetables 4044
tropics, mangoes 10971
Turkey, olives 4528
Tuta absoluta, tomatoes 485
Tylenchorhynchus dubius, lawns and turf 10738
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, tomatoes 483
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
 grapefruits 2616
 oranges 1715
 pummelos 2615
Tylenchus, tomatoes 483
UK
 apples 6408
 strawberries 9380
Unaspis yanonensis
 Citrus 3479
 satumas 3481
USA
 grapes 10388
 tomatoes 5075, 10599
 vegetables 10422
Viteus vitifoliae, grapes 3008
voles
 carrots 3109
 fruit crops 9216
 radishes 3109
wild animals, grapes 5774
Xyleborus dispar, fruit crops 8196
Xylena nupera, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 9369

Pest control cont.

Zeuzera pyrina
 apples 914, 2010
 hazelnuts 2058
 pears 914
Pest resistance
Amritodus atkinsoni, mangoes 10967
Aulacorthum solani, lettuces 10471
Bactrocera cucurbitae, *Momordica charantia* 388
Bemisia tabaci
 melons 3557
 tomatoes 4222, 10572
Delia platura, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2270
Distantiella theobromae, cocoa 762
Frankliniella occidentalis, chrysanthemums 8799
Helicoverpa armigera, tomatoes 7828
Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 8710
Lobesia botrana, grapes 4016
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, lettuces 10471
Meloidogyne, tomatoes 7802
Meloidogyne arenaria
 cucumbers 3116
 tomatoes 2321
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee 3540
Meloidogyne hapla, *Capsicum* 3176
Meloidogyne incognita
 Capsicum 2305
 Capsicum chinense 2304
 guavas 3569
 tomatoes 2321
Meloidogyne javanica, cucumbers 3116
Monellia caryella, pecans 5720
Nasonovia ribisnigri, lettuces 10471
pests
 apples 2425
 chrysanthemums 3282
 Coreopsis 2425
 Cosmos 2425
 Phyllocnistis citrella, *Citrus* 4503
 Pratylenchus, coffee 3540
 Sahlbergella singularis, cocoa 762
 Thrips tabaci, cabbages 9516
 Uroleucon sonchi, lettuces 10471
Pesticides (see also Antibiotics; Fungicides; Herbicides; Insect repellents; Insecticides; Nematicides; Rodenticides)
 application methods
 Brassica 4122
 fruit crops 8179
 grapes 5775
 residues
 celery 4272
 Citrus 3482, 5366
 fennel 4272
 fruit crops 860
 grapes 2155
 horticultural crops 1954-1955
 medicinal plants 5310
 olives 10906
 tomatoes 1401
 vegetables 860, 1135, 3034, 3042, 10425
 responses, *Capsicum* 7787
Pests
 deer, apples 4679-4680
 rats
 Macadamia 4523
 oil palms 1880
 rodents, Cucurbitaceae 9567
 vertebrates, fruit crops 880
Petasites hybridus
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 6164
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6164
 isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6164
 kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6164
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 6164
 thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6164
Petasites japonicus
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 6653
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6653
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 6653
Petilium (see *Fritillaria*)
Petroselinum crispum
 allelopathy 4882
 cultivars
 disease resistance 3430

Petroselinum crispum cont.

 cultivars cont.
 Ukraine 8958
 disease control, *Septoria petroselini* 3430
 disease resistance, *Septoria petroselini* 3430
 harvesting 8958
 in vitro culture, micropropagation 7012
 leaves
 aroma 7032
 biochemistry 1619, 1639
 development 1639, 8958
 nutritive value 7856
 photosynthesis 1619
 plant, biochemistry 317
 plant composition 10427
 pollution
 heavy metals 6586
 sulfur 6586
 seeds
 germination 4882
 quality 9897
 treatment 4882
 sowing, sowing date 8958
 storage, cold storage 5300
Petroselinum crispum subsp. tuberosum
 allelopathy 4882
 mulching 5955
 seedlings, emergence 5954
 sowing
 sowing date 5955
 sowing depth 5955
 storage, cold storage 5300
Petunia
 cell membranes, biochemistry 547
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 10651
 phosphorus 10651
 potassium 10651
 flowers
 biochemistry 547-548, 7894
 colour 3289, 7894, 9734
 development 8805
 genetics 9734
 fungicides, injuries 5156
 growing media 538, 4298, 4322, 5137, 10497
 herbicides, injuries 4644
 in vitro culture
 culture media 3288
 protoplasts 2421
 insecticides, injuries 4644
 irradiation 10666
 irrigation 1461, 10665
 mitochondria, biochemistry 3288
 mycorrhizas 4322
 photoperiod 8805
 plant
 biochemistry 4323
 development 5154
 plant growth regulators
 ACC, metabolism 548
 AVG, responses 4321
 cimetacarb
 injuries 8789
 responses 5975
 ethylene, metabolism 548
 jasmonic acid, metabolism 5997
 paclobutrazol, responses 10497
 plant nutrition
 phosphorus 8164
 zinc 5155
 planting stock, growing media 538
 pollen, biochemistry 5997
 pollination 548
 pollution, peroxyacetyl nitrate 5053
 pot plants, cultural methods 4321
 respiration 3288
 rhizosphere 4322
 seedlings
 containers 1461
 cultural methods 1469
 soil amendments 8164
 solar radiation 10666
 temperature 8805
Petunia × Calibrachoa
 protected cultivation, temperature 9720
 temperature 9720
Peucedanum, taxonomy 1674, 8988
Peucedanum verticillare, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9934

Phacelia, utilization, cover crops 7406
Phacelia tanacetifolia, pollution, heavy metals 8531
Phaeangium lefebvrei, composition 10641
Phaius tankervilleae
 ecology 6954
 embryos, development 6066
Phalaenopsis
 breeding 1560, 4398
 cut flowers, senescence 5230
 flowers
 biochemistry 5230
 development 600, 5229, 6955, 8888, 10764
 morphology 3354
in vitro culture
 culture media 6956
 somatic embryogenesis 6956
 leaves, biochemistry 3357
 light 600, 5227
 photoperiod 5229
 plant, development 8888
 plant growth regulators
 ACC, metabolism 5228
 benzyladenine, responses 3354
 ethylene, responses 5230
 gibberellic acid, responses 3354, 5227
 IAA, metabolism 5228
 plant nutrition, elements 8888
 pollen, composition 5228
 pollination 4398, 5228
 pot plants
 development 3355
 fertilizers 3355
 light 6955
 photoperiod 5229
 production, China 8887
 protected cultivation, temperature 10764
 salinity 8888
 storage, temperature 5230
 temperature 5227, 10764
Phalaenopsis bastianii, characteristics 7941
Phalaenopsis schilleriana, flowers, fragrance 2474
Phalaenopsis veichiana, flowers, fragrance 2474
Phalaenopsis violacea, characteristics 7942
Phalaris arundinacea, characteristics 9718
Pharbitis (see also *Ipomoea*)
Pharbitis nil
 flowers
 development 4320, 6871
 initiation 3285, 4319
in vitro culture
 explants 8803
 organogenesis 8803
 light 6871
 photoperiodism 3285, 4320
 plant, development 543
 plant growth regulators, gibberellins, translocation 4319
 seedlings, composition 1485
 temperature 543, 6871
Phaseolus
 light 10413
 pest control
 Acanthoscelides obtectus 5882
 France 2268
 pests 314
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 5790
 seeds
 electrical properties 10412
 optical properties 10412
 quality 10412
 treatment 10413
Phaseolus coccineus
 cold tolerance 3037
 photosynthesis 1291
 plant, age 1291
 plant growth regulators
 daminozide, responses 2274
 prohexadione, responses 2274
Phaseolus vulgaris
 allelopathy 7807
 cell membranes
 biochemistry 2273, 3151
 physiology 2272
 cell walls, biochemistry 5008, 7735
 circadian rhythm 1295, 4176
 climatic change 7643

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
 cotyledons, senescence 5883
 cover crops 374, 7734
 cropping systems 6587
 cultivars
 Australia 7726
 Belgium 2265, 5879, 6716
 Canada 4170
 characteristics 3141
 disease resistance 2269, 3142, 5879, 8612
 France 7725
 India 7724
 Nepal 403, 4220
 pest resistance 2270
 disease control
 fungi 2269, 3149
 Phaeoisariopsis griseola 9580
 Pseudomonas 3148
 Rhizoctonia 7734
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7734
 fertilizers
 magnesium 8507
 molybdenum 7732
 nitrogen 7732
 phosphorus 8507
 potassium 8507
 harvesting date 2275, 6595
 heat tolerance 5002
 herbicides
 injuries 4644
 responses 406
 humidity 1298
in vitro culture
 callus 3166, 8619
 cell suspensions 3151, 9582
 culture media 10537
 metabolism 3150
 physiology 413, 9582
 insecticides
 injuries 4644
 residues 316, 2351-2352, 3035
 intercropping 7729, 8614
 irrigation 1288, 5038
 leaves
 abscission 8622
 biochemistry 409, 412, 3143, 5002, 8616
 development 7733
 movement 4176
 physiology 410, 864
 senescence 7741
 light 410, 5013, 5883, 7737, 9581
 mulching 1290, 5003
 mycorrhizas 3146
 pest control
 Delia platura 2270
 insects 7734
 Ostrinia nubilalis 1294
 pests 374
 Polyphagotarsonemus latus 408
 rodents 10423
 pest resistance, *Delia platura* 2270
 photosynthesis 409, 1296-1297, 2271, 4190, 5006-5007, 5011-5012, 7728, 7736-7738, 8617
 plant
 biochemistry 3152, 8618
 development 386, 1289, 1298, 2266, 2271
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 7733, 8618
 aminolaevulinic acid, responses 386
 auxins, metabolism 1298
 benzyladenine, responses 7736
 cytokinins
 metabolism 1298, 9581
 responses 7736
 ethylene, metabolism 7740, 8618
 gibberellic acid, responses 8620-8621
 gibberellins
 biosynthesis 7763
 metabolism 1298
 isopentenyladenosine, metabolism 9581
 jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150
 NAA, responses 8620-8621
 paclobutrazol, responses 7740
 zeatin riboside, metabolism 8618, 9581

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
 plant nutrition
 arsenic 1293
 boron 5008
 cadmium 4175, 7731
 copper 5011
 elements 10419
 iron 3144, 4175
 magnesium 1296, 7730
 manganese 5007
 nickel 407
 nitrogen 1290, 2267, 5005, 5009, 5880, 7739
 nutrients 2266, 5881
 phosphorus 1290, 3147, 5006, 8164, 8617, 9579
 potassium 7731
 trace elements 1292
 zinc 4174
 plant water relations 4172, 4190, 7737-7738
 pods, composition 7378
 pollution
 acid rain 7728
 arsenic 3200
 cadmium 406
 heavy metals 7713
 lead 3143
 ozone 4171
 radionuclides 7644
 selenium 406
 protected cultivation
 covers 4172
 cultivars 6716
 pest control 2352
 respiration 4177, 7739, 8617
 rhizosphere 3144-3145, 4173
 rodenticides, determination 9200
 roots
 biochemistry 8616
 cytology 8615
 nodulation 1289, 3145, 5008, 8615, 9579, 10535
 physiology 4177
 ultrastructure 407, 420
 salinity 1293, 3166, 5010, 5881, 7733
 seedlings
 biochemistry 406, 1287, 2273, 4178, 5004, 5883, 8620
 development 7740, 8621
 seeds
 biochemistry 411, 1286, 4179, 5001, 7727, 8623
 composition 4180, 5016, 7742-7744
 germination 305, 404-406, 1285-1287, 5001, 7727, 7807, 8613
 injuries 7727
 storage 305
 treatment 404, 2269-2270, 8613
 shade 1292
 shoots
 biochemistry 5015
 development 9581
 soil amendments 8164
 soil water 420
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions 1293
 stomata, movement 5013, 7737
 storage
 coatings 6720
 cold storage 305, 6718
 controlled atmosphere storage 6717, 6719
 humidity 6720
 modified atmosphere storage 6718
 nutritive value 6717
 temperature 1285
 wrappings 6720
 storage disorders, chilling injury 6718
 storage quality, cultivars 6718
 taxonomy 3141
 temperature 4190, 5002
 thigmotropism 5014-5015
 tillage 5003
 translocation 2272
 transpiration 2271, 7738
 water stress 1297, 4172, 5009-5010, 7736, 7739, 8618-8619, 10536
 weed competition
 Amaranthus retroflexus 1227
 Plutella xylostella 1227
 weed control, weeds 374, 7734

Phellinus baumii

morphology 8989
taxonomy 8989

Phellinus linteus

morphology 8989
taxonomy 8989

Phenolic compounds

biochemistry

grapes 4876
lettuces 4113
radishes 10511
tomatoes 4256, 5085

biosynthesis

Lawsonia inermis 3406
mushrooms 10631
browning, garlic 6602

characterization

apples 6429
Pleione bulbocodioides 7943

composition

Abeliophyllum distichum 8920
Agrostophyllum callosum 6061
Agrostophyllum khasianum 6061
apples 98, 6438, 8270
apricots 6440
Aquilegia hybrida 5160
Aquilegia vulgaris 5160
black currants 2095
Capsicum 7613, 10568
cardoons 2210
carnations 2402
carrots 5950
cashews 5426
Cassia angustifolia 9921
chestnuts 3798-3799
Citrus 9038
coffee 8098
Crataegus pinnatifida 4821
dates 5377
Echinacea purpurea 683
edible fungi 10625
endives 3092
Ficus benghalensis 6454
globe artichokes 2210, 5763
grapes 298, 1119, 2173, 2176, 5760, 5763, 9448, 10365
Iris ensata 561
lettuces 3092
mangoes 2688
olives 1741, 5393, 5395, 8075, 10011, 10013
Parthenocissus quinquefolia 9887
Passiflora 747
peas 4184
Phaseolus vulgaris 7743
Piper 1640
Pleione bulbocodioides 6958, 8890
pomegranates 8080
Prunus laurocerasus 7970
quinces 5763
Rhododendron ferrugineum 3380
Rutaceae 3400
Sparaxis tricolor 9803
strawberries 5763
tea 808, 2711, 3619, 3621-3622
tomatoes 4235, 5763
Vicia faba 7743
extraction, olives 10908
in vitro culture
Cordia verbenacea 1661
tea 3608
metabolism
Achillea millefolium 7048
apples 3776, 7434
apricots 2850
carrots 508, 7843
cucumbers 1276
grapes 2123, 8482
guavas 1864, 1867
lettuces 8552
Litchi 1737, 6205
olives 1756
persimmons 750, 6223
Prunus laurocerasus 8349
radishes 4971
strawberries 1062
Syzygium cumini 6336
Tanacetum vulgare 7048
tea 803
tomatoes 8710

Phenolic compounds cont.

responses

Arctium lappa 1215
cucumbers 1276
kiwifruits 4822
Rubus 1007
tomatoes 10587
Torenia fourieri 9761
seasonal variation, tea 7306
taxonomy, *Heliconia* 9797

Philippines

cultivars, temperate fruits 10166
cultural methods
horticultural crops 6227
temperate fruits 10166
reports, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 2742

Phillyrea latifolia, trichomes 6118

Philodendron

leaves, physiology 585
photosynthesis 585

Philodendron bipinatifidum, flowers, physiology 1958

Philodendron erubescens

in vitro culture, culture media 3343
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3343
IAA, *in vitro* culture 3343
NAA, *in vitro* culture 3343

Phlomis fruticosa

photosynthesis 5279
plant water relations 5279

Phlox drummondii

in vitro culture, flowering 2430
seed production, Brazil 3272

Phoenix (see also Dates)

Phoenix canariensis

herbicides, injuries 10795
leaves, composition 3536
plant nutrition, nutrients 3536

Phoenix sylvestris, ethnobotany, India 735

Pholiota gummosa, composition 10625

Pholiota nameko

composition 10623
fructification 521-522
growing media 522
mycelium 521

Pholiota squarrosa, composition 10625

Phosphogypsum, soil amendments, onions 1168

Phosphorus

absorption

broccoli 4962
strawberries 4844

composition

apples 943
aubergines 1352
fruit crops 5547
globe artichokes 4093
grapes 6557
horticultural crops 7379
olives 5387
peaches 5675
Syzygium samarangense 7322
tomatoes 8693
vegetables 5547, 10429

deficiency

chrysanthemums 4314
grapes 1082
Malus hupehensis 4664
melons 3555
oil palms 3592
olives 8071
Phaseolus vulgaris 3147, 8617
radishes 3108
Stevia rebaudiana 7092
tomatoes 4239-4240, 8703
Vaccinium 3880

determination

plants 9462
tomatoes 2339

fertilizers

Acalypha hispaniolae 7895
Amberboa moschata 5158
apples 8231, 9245, 10197
aubergines 4215
bananas 2656, 4542, 10034, 10930
bedding plants 5139
cabbages 6673, 10484

Phosphorus cont.

fertilizers cont.

Capsicum 6731, 8660
carrots 1425
Catharanthus roseus 10651
cauliflowers 6674
cherries 9298
Chinese cabbages 303
chrysanthemums 3280, 5147, 10656
Cordyline fruticosa 1584
cucumbers 6699
Cucurbita pepo 6699
Curcuma longa 2539
Elettaria cardamomum 7989
Euphorbia fulgens 3301
fruit crops 2784
garlic 3044
Geleznovia verrucosa 9745
grapes 1082, 9424-9425
Hedychium gardenianum 5190
Impatiens walleriana 10651
kiwifruits 177, 179, 182
Larix gmelinii 1611
lawns and turf 1523, 3334, 5197, 8861
leeks 5800, 6608
lettuces 1209, 3089
Litchi 10895
mandarins 5357, 9965
mangoes 5461, 6289
Momordica dioica 5863
Nigella sativa 8984
Ocimum basilicum 5298
onions 1167, 6610
oranges 6186
pawpaws 6318
peaches 2063
pears 5706
Pelargonium 8957
Petunia 10651
pineapples 7278
Pinus sylvestris 1611
Pleurotus sajor-caju 5127
radishes 4971
Rosa chinensis 1584
roses 3387, 5252
Salvia splendens 10651
Solanum gilo 5104
strawberries 1056
sweetcorn 3140
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 8005
Thymus vulgaris 5303
tomatoes 6771-6772, 10597
vegetables 1230, 7650, 8506-8507, 10414
watermelons 7211
Ziziphus mauritiana 11004
metabolism
apples 895, 9278
kiwifruits 178
mangoes 7230
Phaseolus vulgaris 5881
Pyrus bretschneideri 4794
spinach 2201
tomatoes 477, 2335, 10598
plant nutrition
Alnus cordata 7961
apples 9249
Artemisia pallens 4451
cabbages 4124
carobs 9953
cherries 7468
chrysanthemums 1478
coffee 3541, 7198
fruit crops 2783
grapes 7616, 8193, 10385
guavas 6262
hops 5307
Ilex paraguariensis 6159
leeks 8516
lemons 9967
lettuces 3086
Leucadendron salignum x *Leucadendron laureolum* 10791
Ligusticum chuankong 6160
longans 7149
mangoes 5454
melons 1855
Narcissus 6906
peaches 7499
pears 8320

Phosphorus cont.

plant nutrition cont.

peas 3161
Phaseolus vulgaris 5006, 9579
Solidago virgaurea 8996
Spondias purpurea 9153
Stevia rebaudiana 4488, 9001
 strawberries 7577
 temperate fruits 8193
 tomatoes 6767, 7835, 8694, 8701, 9647, 10591
Vicia faba 8625
Zingiber 7039

responses

Amaranthus 8741
Andrographis paniculata 7049
 apples 7412, 9243-9244, 9248
Asparagus 7770
 broccoli 5848
Camellia grijsii 9943
 cherries 9300
 clementines 9966
 cucumbers 4154
Curcuma longa 10813
 figs 6453
 garlic 6601
 grapes 9426
 guavas 7220
Leonurus artemisia 8017
 lettuce 6649
Litchi 9995
Mentha arvensis 10819
 olives 9050
 oranges 9050
 peas 5888
 tea 10102
 tomatoes 6766
Vaccinium angustifolium 3885
Vaccinium corymbosum 3877
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3884
Zingiber officinale 6141

seasonal variation, strawberries 3958

toxicity, *Vaccinium* 3880

translocation

black currants 10344
Matthiola incana 8825
Panax pseudoginseng 10847
 tomatoes 8694

uptake

Amaranthus viridis 2296
 aubergines 10523
 black currants 10344
 broccoli 5846
 Brussels sprouts 5847, 7696
 cabbages 6670
 carrots 506
Catharanthus roseus 9922
 coffee 7198, 10951
 cucumbers 4153, 10523
Cucurbita pepo 10524
 guavas 2687
 horticultural crops 8164
 lettuces 3089, 4105
Liatris spicata 10725
 melons 9103
 okras 9594
 onions 4067, 9482
Panax pseudoginseng 10847
Parkia biglobosa 6228
Phaseolus vulgaris 1290
 roses 4425
 spinach 9497
Stevia rebaudiana 7090
 strawberries 3959
 tamarinds 6228
 tea 4602
 tomatoes 6772, 8700
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2296
Zingiber officinale 9909
Ziziphus mauritiana 6228

Photinia fraseri

disease control, *Xanthomonas* 9888
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1613
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1613
 phloroglucinol, *in vitro* culture 1613
 plant water relations 1569

Photinia glabra, disease control, *Xanthomonas* 9888**Photoinhibition**

cashews 10937

Photoinhibition cont.

coffee 5436
Epipremnum pinnatum 5210
Hylocereus polyrhizus 8082
 mangoes 6294
 peas 1322
Selenicereus megalanthus 8082
 spinach 3062
Welwitschia mirabilis 4446

Photoperiod

Antirrhinum 2401
 apples 4682
Aquilegia flabellata 8808
Aquilegia hybrida 8808
 aubergines 2309
Begonia hiemalis 5178
Brassica juncea 4135
Campanula carpatica 9723
Campanula isophylla 6866
Capsicum 2309, 9663
 carnations 2405
 carrots 507, 10619
Carum carvi 7982
Catharanthus roseus 9878
 chicory 3075
 chrysanthemums 1483, 3278, 9733
Coreopsis grandiflora 9723
Coreopsis verticillata 9723
Cuphea hyssopifolia 6108
Curcuma alismatifolia 10716
Echinacea purpurea 9723
 garlic 1142, 1147, 3043, 5795
 grapes 8473
Gypsophila paniculata 6009
Hardenbergia violacea 6987
Hevea 3603
Hibiscus moscheutos 9723
 horticultural crops 5533
 lettuces 9515
Mentha rotundifolia 2546
Miltonia 5226
Oenanthe javanica 9515
 onions 1142, 1175, 2193
Orostachys iwarenge 6944
 peas 2291, 5025
Perilla frutescens 6815
Petunia 8805
Phalaenopsis 5229
Polianthes tuberosa 9799
Poncirus trifoliata 722
 radishes 8589
 roses 8918
Rudbeckia fulgida 9723
Sandersonia aurantiaca 10733
Solidaster luteus 1495
 strawberries 3949, 3973-3974
Streptocarpus nobilis 4345
 tomatoes 9663
Viola 6878
Zinnia violacea 2401

Photoperiodism

horticultural crops 5540
 onions 8518
Pharbitis nil 3285, 4320
 strawberries 7565, 7597

Photorespiration

Amaranthus edulis 4275
 cashews 10937
Flaveria trinervia 4275
Perilla frutescens 7072
 strawberries 3946

Photosynthates

metabolism

Cymbopogon winterianus 9903
 grapes 5781
 kiwifruits 191
 olives 10010
Phaseolus vulgaris 5880
 translocation
 chrysanthemums 2414
 cucumbers 6708
 grapefruits 8050
 grapes 2167, 5782
 olives 10010
 pears 8324
 strawberries 8388
 tea 2709

Photosynthesis

Acer platanoides 5263
Acer rubrum 4433
Agave pacifica 1682

Photosynthesis cont.

Ajuga reptans 9737
 almonds 4784, 5562
Aloe barbadensis 9541
Amaranthus edulis 4275
Angraecum eburneum 6062
Annona muricata 9065
Annona squamosa 8084
Antirrhinum 1619
 apples 77, 89, 894-895, 926, 2017, 2792, 2822-2823, 4682, 5580, 5589, 5622, 5627-5632, 6418, 8239-8240, 8248
 apricots 5656
Aptenia cordifolia 3338
Aster scaber 6864
 aubergines 3029
 bananas 8091, 9081
 black currants 1026
 books 8136
Boronia heterophylla 8928
Boronia megastigma 8928
Brassica chinensis 9541
 broccoli 5844
 Bromeliaceae 3337
 Cactaceae 3337
Camellia 2482
Camellia japonica 7951, 10768
Camellia japonica var. *rusticana* 10768
Capsicum 5902-5903
 cashews 10937
 cherimoyas 8084, 9065
 cherries 5670, 7474
 chestnuts 2056
 Chinese cabbages 2234, 10496
 chrysanthemums 5992-5993
 cocoa 5427
 coconuts 1833, 2667-2668, 10941
 coffee 1843-1844, 4565, 5436-5437
Coleus blumei 4377
 cucumbers 399, 1270, 3222, 4991, 5871, 6705, 10526
Cucurbita pepo 4985
Cymbidium 2467, 9833
Cymbidium sinense, reviews 2468
Dendrobium 5223
Dimerandra emarginata 1551
Epipremnum pinnatum 2513, 4380, 7370
Flaveria trinervia 4275
 foliage plants 1530
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5263
 grapes 293, 295-297, 1102, 2121, 2130, 2159-2160, 2163, 3012, 4002, 4872, 5769, 5777-5779, 5783, 6567, 8416, 8425, 8464-8466, 8470, 8472, 10373
Hedera azorica 9855
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 8903
Hevea 8122
 hops 1651
Hoya carnosae 6938
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4383, 5213, 6938
 kiwifruits 190, 198, 206, 1017, 3855
 lettuces 363-364, 1207, 4109, 5832
Lilium 6026-6027
 longans 10001
Macropterygium sesquipedale 6062
 mandarins 4513, 9961
 mangoes 788-789, 2688, 3583, 6308, 9541
 melons 1858, 2685
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1539-1541, 4385, 6056, 7934-7935
Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum 6943
Metroxylon sagu 10979
Mokara 1555
 nectarines 7504
 oil palms 10979
 olives 743, 1750, 1756, 5391, 6214, 10907
Oncidium 8886
Opuntia 10920
 oranges 5360
 Orchidaceae 3337
 ornamental foliage plants 4371, 8867
 ornamental plants 2399
 pawpaws 9135
 peaches 2069, 2879, 4781, 5589, 5683, 6465, 7492, 10272, 10275, 10279
 pears 2888, 7510

Photosynthesis cont.

peas 422, 1321, 3029, 4190, 5021-5022, 5024, 7755, 8636-8638

Perilla frutescens 7072

persimmons 1780, 1791

Petroselinum crispum 1619

Phaseolus coccineus 1291

Phaseolus vulgaris 409, 1296-1297, 2271, 4190, 5006-5007, 5011-5012, 7728, 7736-7738, 8617

Philodendron 585

Philomis fruticosa 5279

pineapples 7283, 9136

pistachios 5721

plums 4814

Podophyllum hexandrum 4486

Pogostemon cablin 6139

poinsettias 3371

Portea petropolitana 9136

Prunus insititia 5727

Prunus mira 2879

radishes 3110, 4972-4973, 7706

raspberries 2916

Rhaponticum carthamoides 3450-3451

Rosa rubiginosa 8915

roses 6099, 6971, 9866

Saintpaulia 1488

satsumas 7124, 8716, 10885

Smyrniolum perfoliatum 1676

spinach 344-345, 1321, 2203-2204, 3062, 3064, 4084-4085, 5024, 5815, 7682, 8535, 8638

Spiranthes cernua 1564

strawberries 1060-1061, 2103, 3930, 3946, 3971, 6525-6526, 6528

tea 6329, 7305

temperate fruits 5515

Tillandsia ionantha 6048

tomatoes 488, 1365, 1402-1403, 3029, 3205, 3222, 4231, 5086, 5089, 5930-5932, 6753, 6770, 7832, 9651, 9667

Tradescantia albiflora 3673

Vaccinium 4833

vegetables 3036

Viburnum odoratissimum 3402

Vicia faba 3029, 4190, 8625

Vriesea carinata 9136

walnuts 7526

Welwitschia mirabilis 4446

Yucca glauca 8944

Zantedeschia aethiopica 6881

Zingiber 7039

Zingiber officinale 8963

Phototropism, radishes 6692

Phragmipedium besseae, characteristics 4399

Phragmipedium fischeri, characteristics 4399

Phthalides

composition

celeriac 5111

celery 5111

fennel 5111

Phyllanthus emblica

piscicidal properties 698

plant growth regulators

gibberellic acid, responses 814

thiourea, responses 814

seeds, germination 814

Phyllanthus stipulatus, manures 7073

Phyllanthus urinaria, leaves, physiology 6165

Physalis ixocarpa

fruits, histology 4265

herbicides, tolerance 2365

weed control, weeds 2365

Physalis peruviana

fruits

biochemistry 5103

development 2366

ripening 2366

in vitro culture, micropropagation 4536

soil solarization 856

Physostegia virginiana, leaves, anatomy 9755

Phytoalexins

biochemistry, *Cinchona robusta* 4476

composition

bananas 10040

medicinal plants 9469

Phytoalexins cont.

composition cont.

vegetables 9469

Phytochrome

biosynthesis

peas 493

tomatoes 493

composition, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 4373

mutants

peas 493

tomatoes 493-494

physiology

Adiantum capillus-veneris 4374, 9816

peas 2291

Phytolacca americana, fruits, composition 9896

Picea abies

fertilizers, nitrogen 6110

growing media 532

irrigation 6110

leaves, physiology 864

Picea glauca

cover crops 8898

planting stock, overwintering 8897

seeds, germination 4033

soil management 8897-8898

Pierrebraunia, new taxa 6945

Pigments (see also Chlorophyll)

biochemistry

Dahlia pinnata 6887

ornamental plants 2400, 7873

wild plants 2400

biosynthesis, *Carthamus tinctorius* 10802

composition

beetroots 2200

Bixa orellana 1614

Capsicum 8669

chrysanthemums 4316

dye plants 10800

Iris ensata 561

Myrtillocactus geometrizans 2530

Rhododendron arboreum 3407

spinach 2207

tomatoes 4224

determination, beetroots 2199

extraction

Myrtillocactus geometrizans 7007

Phytolacca americana 9896

in vitro production, *Polygonum tinctorium* 650

metabolism

Carthamus tinctorius 9894

cucumbers 4163, 5864

peaches 7498

raspberries 1033

Sandersonia aurantiaca 6920

Pimenta dioica, propagation 7978

Pimpinella anisum

in vitro culture

micropropagation 7012, 9935

somatic embryogenesis 9935

seeds, artificial seeds 7011

Pineapples

agroforestry 8118

buds, development 7282

cell walls, characteristics 10155

conferences 6359

cultivars, Venezuela 2696

cultural methods

Vietnam 7264

West Africa 7294

cuttings, sources 10082

development, models 7281

disease control

bacteria 3601

Cote d'Ivoire 5535

fungi 3601

Penicillium funiculosum 10083

erosion control 4591

fertilizers

nitrogen 797

phosphorus 7278

potassium 7278

flowers, development 7282, 7284-7286

fruits

cracking 7279

development 7271, 7273, 7279, 7286

firmness 7295

quality 7288, 7294-7295, 10986

ripening 7288-7289

Pineapples cont.

fruits cont.

shape 7267

handling 7287, 7295, 10985

harvesting 7287

harvesting date 7288

in vitro culture

micropropagation 5483

propagation 7269

somatic embryogenesis 7270

intercropping 7261, 10940

irradiation 10986

leaves, biochemistry 9136

marketing 7293

Mauritius 10985

models, quality 7295

mulching 8119

mycorrhizas 7276

pest control

Cote d'Ivoire 5535

Hanseniella ivorensis 10086

insects 7280

Nematoda 10087

pests 3601

Pratylenchus brachyurus 10084-10086

photosynthesis 7283, 9136

plant

biochemistry 1891

development 7268, 7275

plant disorders

blackheart 4592

cracking 7279

interfruitlet corking 7279

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 7269-7270

cloprop, responses 7285

3-CPA, responses 7285

cytokines, *in vitro* culture 7270

dicamba, *in vitro* culture 7270

ethephon, responses 7284

ethylene, responses 7291

gibberellic acid, responses 7291-7292

IAA, *in vitro* culture 7269

NAA, *in vitro* culture 7270

plant nutrition, nutrients 2752, 7276-7277

planting

planting date 7273

spacing 797, 7268, 7272-7273, 8119

systems 7271, 8119

planting stock

production 10082

types 7267

processing 10089

production

Caribbean 7261

Malaysia 7263

Martinique 7265

Mexico 7262

Trinidad and Tobago 7287

USA 7293

Vietnam 7266

products

feeds 4593

fibre 4593

propagation 7268

protected cultivation

cultural methods 10082

growth chambers 7283

rhizosphere 7275

soil amendments 7274, 10084

storage

biochemistry 5484

cold storage 5484

controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 7290, 10088, 10925

modified atmosphere storage 10088

physiology 1918

temperature 7289, 7291-7292

treatment 10088, 10985

storage decay, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 10986

storage disorders, blackheart 798, 4592, 7290-7292, 10088

suckers 7271

temperature 7283, 7286

tillage 8119

transport 10985

water stress 7283

yields, models 7281

Pinellia ternata

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4485
- seeds, artificial seeds 4485

Pinus eliottii

- in vitro* culture
- embryos 2485
- micropropagation 2485

Pinus patula

- mycorrhizas 2487
- seedlings, development 2487

Pinus resinosa, pest control, *Acantholyda*

- erythrocephala* 2488

Pinus strobus

- mulching 10767
- pest control, *Acantholyda erythrocephala* 2488
- soil amendments 10767

Pinus sylvestris

- fertilizers, slow release fertilizers 1611
- growing media 4413
- leaves, physiology 864
- planting stock, fertilizers 1611

Piper, plant, composition 1640**Piper aduncum**, plant, morphology 10850**Piper attenuatum**

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 7033
- organogenesis 7033

Piper betle

- cuttings, rooting 6166
- disease control, *Fusarium solani* 693
- fertilizers, nitrogen 10852
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 7033
- organogenesis 7033
- insecticides, residues 8023
- intercropping 10940
- leaves, senescence 4490
- plant growth regulators
- IBA, responses 6166
- NAA, responses 6166
- soil amendments 693
- storage
- packing 10851
- physiology 4490

Piper longum

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 7033
- organogenesis 7033

Piper methysticum, *in vitro* culture, contaminants 10853**Piper nigrum**

- agroforestry 8121
- cultivars, Ethiopia 3432
- disease control, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* 3431
- drought 2548
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 6136
- phosphorus 6136
- potassium 6136
- grading 2549
- handling 2549
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 7033
- micropropagation 7034
- organogenesis 7033
- intercropping 2671, 6136, 8121, 10940
- models, yield losses 2548
- mycorrhizas 3431
- production, India 10924
- seeds, artificial seeds 7011
- storage decay
- Aspergillus* 9907
- Cladosporium* 9907
- Fusarium* 9907
- Penicillium* 9907
- Verticillium albo-atrum* 9907
- yield losses 2548

Piper sylvaticum

- cuttings, treatment 10854
- plant growth regulators
- gibberellic acid, responses 10854
- IAA, responses 10854
- IBA, responses 10854

Piscicidal properties, plants 697-698**Pistachios**

- buds
- biochemistry 8334
- dormancy 8334
- cultivars, Iran 10324

Pistachios cont.

- disease control
- Alternaria alternata* 9345
- Pileolaria terebinthi* 145
- dormancy 7366
- flowers, development 8335
- fruits, quality 4811
- grading 998, 2894, 3841
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 10326-10327
- embryos 10327
- micropropagation 6490, 9344
- organogenesis 6490, 10326
- somatic embryogenesis 2892
- irregular bearing 2893
- irrigation 5721, 9345
- nuts
- composition 9346
- cracking 148
- quality 146, 148, 8336
- shape 147
- photosynthesis 5721
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6490
- gibberellic acid, application date 8335
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 6490
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 6490
- plant nutrition, elements 4811
- pollination 8336
- processing 2894
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 5722
- rootstocks, propagation 9344, 10325, 10328
- sorting 10329
- storage, controlled atmosphere storage 9346
- temperature 146
- translocation 2893
- transpiration 5721
- transport 146
- utilization, rootstocks 10325
- water stress 5722

Pistacia (see also Pistachios)

pest control, Aphididae 1969

Pistacia atlantica

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 4810
- organogenesis 10328
- plant growth regulators
- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 4810
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 4810
- rootstocks, propagation 4810
- utilization, rootstocks 4810, 5722, 10325

Pistacia chinensis

- plant, composition 5280
- plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, biochemistry 5280

Pistacia integerrima, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 10328**Pistacia khinjuk**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 10328**Pistacia lentiscus**

- leaves
- anatomy 6491
- physiology 6491
- shoots
- anatomy 6491
- physiology 6491

Pistacia palaestina, utilization, rootstocks 10325**Pistacia terebinthus**

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 10328
- leaves
- anatomy 6491
- physiology 6491
- shoots
- anatomy 6491
- physiology 6491
- utilization, rootstocks 5722, 10325

Pisum (see also Peas)**Pitiosporum tobira**

- leaves
- morphology 5541
- optical properties 5541
- plant water relations 1569

Plant

- abnormal development
- Arctium lappa* 1215
- Jerusalem artichokes 3068
- age, *Phaseolus coccineus* 1291

Plant cont.

- anatomy
- books 9157
- Cactaceae 1529
- Cissus sicyoides* 10836
- Juncus effusus* 4492
- lemons 9024
- Orchidaceae 6059
- plants 8150
- Santolina insularis* 8994
- Tillandsia ionantha* 6048
- aroma
- Allium* 4077
- Cytisus scoparius* 5269
- biochemistry
- Ailanthus altissima* 8509
- Allium* 2197
- almonds 884
- apples 3748, 4683, 8240, 8718, 9664, 10209
- Asparagus* 863, 8509
- aubergines 3188, 9618
- Berberis vulgaris* 6105
- cabbages 5854, 6681-6682
- Capsicum* 5043, 6733
- cardoons 7683
- carrots 863, 7848
- Catharanthus roseus* 10835
- celery 5110
- chicory 355
- Chinese cabbages 6683
- cress 8578
- Dicentra spectabilis* 3299
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 3340
- endives 48
- Euphorbiaceae 1956
- Fabaceae 1956
- Forsythia suspensa* 5091
- globe artichokes 8509
- grapes 4021
- Hevea* 1894, 3604, 4598, 7298, 9142
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 8819
- lawns and turf 3330
- Ligustrum japonicum* 1609
- Litchi* 5380
- melons 4581
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1538
- Narcissus tazetta* 8839
- Neottia nidus-avis* 1556
- oil palms 6315
- onions 334, 4071
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2640
- ornamental bulbs 9769
- ornamental woody plants 6081
- pawpaws 3597
- peaches 7503
- peas 2290, 2354, 7759, 8509, 8633
- Petunia* 4323
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3152, 8618
- pineapples 1891
- plants 862, 1957, 2756, 2762-2763, 3680, 4645, 4649
- Portulaca grandiflora* 1543
- pummelos 5368
- roses 4428
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 2551
- Rubus* 8362
- Salvia officinalis* 9936
- Sarracenia purpurea* 5176
- Solanaceae 1956
- spinach 6315, 6627, 8509, 8539
- spinach beets 8509
- tea 863, 1899
- tomatoes 496, 863, 1410-1411, 2354, 2356, 4253, 5085, 5090-5091, 6776, 8718, 9664
- tulips 8841
- vegetables 317, 6594, 7653
- Zinnia elegans* 5091
- Ziziphus sativa* 8131
- canopy
- apples 2019, 7401
- grapefruits 3467
- grapes 282, 288, 293-294, 296, 1099, 8416, 8441, 8464, 9450, 10382
- kiwifruits 187
- mangoes 5471, 6296
- oranges 3467
- pears 9337
- tangors 3467

Plant cont.

colour
chicory 355
lawns and turf 9813
composition
Aesculus hippocastanum 398
Agrostophyllum callosum 6061
Agrostophyllum khasianum 6061
Ailanthus altissima 6978
Ajuga 8807
algae 2375, 10861
Allium 4077, 8528
Althaea officinalis 398
Amaranthus 8946
apples 104, 2021, 2425, 10211
apricots 6440
Armoracia rusticana 398
Artemisia dracunculus 652
Asparagus 321
avocados 838
bananas 838, 10040
Basella alba 4409
black currants 7540
Botryococcus braunii 3454
Bougainvillea spectabilis 4409
Brassica chinensis 5855
Brassica parachinensis 6677
broccoli 4138, 6690
Brugmansia sanguinea 1595
cabbages 104, 3241
Capsicum 9613
carrots 398, 3241, 6797
cashews 6247
cauliflowers 3104
celeriac 5111
celery 4051, 4273, 5111, 7859
Cereus peruvianus 6934
Chamaelaucium 8931
Chamaelaucium floriferum × *Verticordia plumosa* 8931
chicory 321
chrysanthemums 10660
conferences 6349
Coreopsis 2425
Cosmos 2425
cucumbers 398
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 658
Cymbopogon khasianus × *Cymbopogon pendulus* 8949
Cymbopogon pendulus 8949
Cyperus pangorei 8004
Dahlia 321, 10686
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii 7086
dye plants 10800
endives 1201
essential oil plants 2568
Euphorbiaceae 1956
Fabaceae 1956
fennel 5111
fruit crops 4885
garlic 321
globe artichokes 4093
Gloriosa superba 2587
guavas 838
hyacinths 8836
Jerusalem artichokes 321
lawns and turf 1515, 9813
lettuces 104, 1201, 1214, 4051, 5837
mangoes 838, 5457, 5459
medicinal plants 674, 2568, 9469
Mentha piperita 5297, 7029
oil palms 7253
okras 3174
oranges 838, 1721
Origanum vulgare 665
Parthenium argentatum 2599
Passiflora foetida 7158
peaches 5675
pecans 838
Piper 1640
Pistacia chinensis 5280
plants 45, 3708, 8174
Porphyra yezoensis 8743
radishes 8579
Rutaceae 3400
Santolina insularis 8994
Solanaceae 1956
Solanum nigrum 5333
strawberries 3972, 9379
Suaeda salsa 3067
Sweetia 7078

Plant cont.

composition cont.
Tagetes 6125
tea 808, 3621
Thymus albicans 2554
Thymus mastichina 2554
tomatoes 3232, 8695
vegetables 3099, 3717, 4885, 7379, 7654, 9469
Verticordia 8931
Welsh onions 4910
cytology, *Hevea* 6326
development
Acer saccharum 6976
Allium nutans 10445
Allium victorialis subsp. *platyphyllum* 3440
Angelica gigas 8968
Antirrhinum 9724
apples 89, 921, 2016, 5590, 5601, 5626
Argyranthemum frutescens 1489
Asparagus 2297, 5029, 8646
Asparagus racemosus 679
Aster scaber 6864
aubergines 490
bananas 6238, 7186, 10039
bedding plants 5139
blackberries 1028-1029
Boronia heterophylla 8928
Boronia megastigma 8928
Brassica 8560
Brassica chinensis 4132
Brassica juncea 8562
broccoli 8561
Bupleurum falcatum 3443
Cactaceae 5202
Capsicum 5043, 9663
carnations 3273
Caustis blakei 9819
celery 4273
chestnuts 2056
chicory 2211
chives 10445
chrysanthemums 1480, 1482, 4315, 9733
Citrus 3483
coconuts 2666
Coleus blumei 552
Cornus kousa 1599
cucumbers 1268
Cucurbita pepo 8602
culinary herbs 4449
Cyclamen persicum 10685
Cymbidium 2467
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 658
Dendrobium nobile 6953
Dendrobium phalaenopsis 9839
Epipremnum pinnatum 4379
Euphorbia fulgens 3301
figs 2863
Fragaria grandiflora 2328
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 8935
Freesia 1498
Fuchsia 8936
garlic 386
grapes 1104, 2161, 2975, 3997, 7615, 8436, 8447, 9416
guavas 9108
hazelnuts 5674
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 8903
Helianthus annuus 6010
hops 1651
Hydrangea hirta 1574
Impatiens hawkeri 9748
Impatiens walleriana 5154, 8818
Iris 1498
kiwifruits 160, 188, 217
Lemnaireocereus quereiroensis 5214
Leontodon autumnalis 2428
lettuces 360, 363, 1213, 3087, 3091, 4110, 4943
Leucocoryne coquimbensis 8845
Levisticum officinale 10844
Ligustrum japonicum 1609
Luffa aegyptiaca 2247
mandarins 6192, 9017
mangoes 5458, 7224, 9119
Matthiola incana 9724
Mentha spicata 8952

Plant cont.

development cont.
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7935
Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum 6943
models 7367
Narcissus tazetta 8839
nectarines 4783, 7501
Nicotiana glauca 9754
Nicotiana sanderae 9754
Ocimum basilicum 5288
Odontoglossum 9843
olives 1749, 5388
Orchidaceae 2464
Origanum majorana 5288
ornamental ferns 6049
Papaver somniferum 5327
passion fruits 2636, 4532, 7159
pawpaws 3599, 6317
peaches 5684
peas 493, 4192, 7760, 8639
Pecteilis radiata 4394
Perilla frutescens 6815
persimmons 6221
Petunia 5154
Phalaenopsis 8888
Pharbitis nil 543
Phaseolus vulgaris 386, 1289, 1298, 2266, 2271
pineapples 7268, 7275
plants 29, 1957, 3672
Pyrus pyrifolia 2073
radishes 386, 1245, 3111, 10508
raspberries 8366
roses 621, 2495
Salvia splendens 556, 5175
satsumas 4504
Satureja hortensis 5288
shallots 4076
spinach 3060
strawberries 2960, 3948, 6525, 6528
sweetcorn 4998
tea 1897
tomatoes 490, 493-494, 2328, 3221, 4230-4231, 4250, 5084-5085, 7830, 8713, 9663
turnips 4133
Vaccinium myrtillus 254
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 254, 7546
Verbena bonariensis 4346
Vicia faba 1301
walnuts 2086, 7527
watermelons 7208, 10062
Welsh onions 10445
Zinnia elegans 3309
dormancy, guavas 7221
growth
lawns and turf 9812
strawberries 6527
habit
apples 4681, 5614
apricots 4745
Fagus sylvatica 635
persimmons 3510
injuries
Aconitum septentrionale 3439
apples 4680
strawberries 5744
tomatoes 5931
maturity
cabbages 380
Mentha arvensis 2544
mechanical properties
cucumbers 6598
garlic 6598
radishes 6598
Zingiber 6598
morphology
Aconitum jaluense 2570
Aconitum japonicum 2570
Allium victorialis 9493
apples 5625
Chamaelaucium 8931
Chamaelaucium floriferum × *Verticordia plumosa* 8931
cherries 5671
Crocus sativus 656
Cypripedium guttatum 2469
Erica schumannii 5232
Gastrodia elata 10761
Gloriosa superba 2587

Plant cont.

morphology cont.

- guavas 9108
- Helianthus annuus* 6010
- Holcoglossum tangii* 8882
- Holcoglossum wangii* 8882
- Kalanchoe ndotoensis* 6940
- kiwifruits 2090
- Mammillaria crinita* 6941
- models 7367
- nectarines 5681, 7501
- olives 1749
- oranges × lemons 9023
- Origanum vulgare* 665
- passion fruits 2636
- Pecteilis radiata* 1559
- Piper aduncum* 10850
- Saxifraga cernua* 8831
- Saxifraga paniculata* 8831
- Swertia* 7078
- tomatoes 7830
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 6514-6515
- Verticordia* 8931

morphology, *Cissus sicyoides* 10836

phenology

- apples 5622, 5633
- garlic 1147, 1155
- kiwifruits 207
- olives 1745
- pomegranates 4535
- Senecio hybridus* 4344
- Syngonanthus elegans* 6041
- tamarillos 5404

physiology

- apples 5642
- beetroots 338
- blackberries 2915
- Brassica chinensis* 4959
- Cactaceae, reviews 8183
- cauliflowers 3103
- conferences 7334
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 3342
- Limonium sinuatum* 4338
- peaches 10285
- plants 4645
- tulips 6910

quality

- celery 2372
- Chinese cabbages 10506
- horticultural crops 6381
- vegetables 320

sex, kiwifruits 7531

size, cabbages 380

temperature, lawns and turf 3330

treatment, tomatoes 3224

ultrastructure

- Neottia nidus-avis* 1556
- onions 334
- plants 45

Plant disorders

abnormal development, carrots 4268

albinism, strawberries 2967

bent neck, roses 2496-2497, 6972

black-tip, mangoes 3581

blackheart, pineapples 4592

blossom-end rot

- Capsicum* 3180, 5077, 9605
- tomatoes 473, 4237, 5077, 5937, 6757, 9651, 10590, 10593

bract necrosis, poinsettias 8908

breakdown, mangoes 5456, 8110, 9131

brown core, chicory 3073

brown heart, radishes 4971

bunchstem necrosis, grapes 10391

chilling injury

- Capsicum* 1351
- cucumbers 6710

chlorosis

- apples 2814
- cucumbers 1249
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 3416
- dates 5377
- grapes 1084-1085, 2144, 8452
- kiwifruits 184
- oranges 1708, 5360
- peaches 7498

cracking

- apples 4696
- pineapples 7279
- tomatoes 5938

Plant disorders cont.

decline

- lemons 9019
- mandarins 9968
- rough lemons 9019
- sour oranges 9019

disorders

- chicory 354
- mushrooms 10629
- ornamental bulbs 3314
- ornamental woody plants 4408
- granulation, oranges 712
- heart rot, bananas 1818
- hollow root, radishes 10510
- interfruitlet corking, pineapples 7279
- internal bark necrosis, apples 9230
- irregular ripening, tomatoes 6784, 8709
- leaf spot, *Saintpaulia* 2423
- pepper spot, cabbages 6678
- phyllody, strawberries 3968
- pinkberry, grapes 10389
- pitburn, apricots 7455
- puffiness, tomatoes 5937
- red discoloration, chicory 4095, 6633
- red skin, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7067
- replant disease, grapes 3998
- ring stipple

- grapefruits 8040
- lemons 8040

scald, apples 100

section drying, mandarins 9020

sponginess, radishes 4140

stalk necrosis, grapes 8453, 10390

stem-end splitting, apples 4696

stunted fruits, mangoes 9117

tapping panel dryness, *Hevea* 2705, 6357, 10992

tipburn

- chicory 3073
- Chinese cabbages 3101
- endives 4098, 6636
- lettuces 5829, 5833, 9513, 10476
- tissue proliferation, *Rhododendron* 3376-3377

vitrification, *Origanum vulgare* 1638

water core

- apples 102, 2040
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8321

yellowing

- Citrus* 8036
- oranges 7125

Plant extracts

broccoli 1218

Narcissus pseudonarcissus 5257

plant growth regulators, kiwifruits 226

treatment, grapes 281

Plant growth regulators

abscisic acid

biochemistry

- avocados 9949
- bananas 9082
- hazelnuts 4761

composition

- apples 5567, 6411
- Campylocentrum burchellii* 6948
- Coleus blumei* 10749
- grapes 8453
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 7870
- Tillandsia recurvata* 6948

determination, pears 994

in vitro culture

- Abies fraseri* 2486
- Amelanchier alnifolia* 8925
- apples 4669
- bananas 4541
- Brassica chinensis* 8557
- carnations 4306
- Dalbergia sissoo* 2594
- Haworthia* 8014
- Melia azedarach* 2564
- Pelargonium hortorum* 8804
- Pinus elliotii* 2485
- pistachios 2892

metabolism

- Actinidia arguta* 6502
- Actinidia chinensis* 6506
- Amaranthus tricolor* 8916
- apples 2824, 6425
- avocados 5344-5345, 9949
- Capsicum* 1351, 8662
- carnations 1471, 8793

Plant growth regulators cont.

abscisic acid cont.

metabolism cont.

- cherries 8284
- Citrus* 2620
- Citrus tankan* 9981
- cucumbers 1273, 3118
- Cucurbita pepo* 10532
- garlic 3043
- grapes 1113-1114, 3019, 6568, 7637, 8472, 10378
- kiwifruits 6506
- lemons 9032
- Litchi* 1736, 9996
- longans 738
- mandarins 734, 4507, 4518, 5376
- mangoes 1873, 2689
- Mentha arvensis* 2545
- Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* 6943
- nectarines 10287
- Panax quinquefolius* 2565
- peaches 979, 3819, 10304
- persimmons 1784
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7733, 8618
- radishes 1245
- Rhododendron obtusum* 3379
- roses 8916
- satsumas 728
- tea 1903
- tomatoes 496, 6775
- tulips 10707, 10709
- Vicia faba* 3157

physiology

- Actinidia arguta* 1016
- Actinidia polygama* 1016
- cocoa 5428
- fruit crops 5545
- grapes 2161
- kiwifruits 1016
- lettuces 6639
- Orchidaceae 590
- Rosa rubiginosa* 8915
- Vicia faba* 7750

responses

- Actinidia chinensis* 6506
- apples 4670, 8253
- Aptenia cordifolia* 5206
- beetroots 3058
- Clausena lansium* 3516, 5406
- Cymbidium* 10758
- fruit crops 4650
- grapes 1113, 4023, 7637, 10390
- Haematococcus pluvialis* 703
- kiwifruits 2905, 6506
- lettuces 7692
- melons 6258
- peaches 2070
- pears 4670
- peas 7765
- persimmons 1786
- pineapples 5484
- tomatoes 1407
- Tradescantia albiflora* 6946

ACC

in vitro culture, mangosteens 1911

metabolism

- apples 6425
- Capsicum* 1349, 1351
- carnations 1475
- Cucurbita maxima* 5875
- kiwifruits 242, 244
- peaches 980, 5687, 5692
- pears 992
- Petunia* 548
- Phalaenopsis* 5228
- satsumas 728
- Sechium edule* 1279
- Tillandsia usneoides* 9815
- tomatoes 8715, 9668

physiology, kiwifruits 5737

responses

- apples 4667
- chrysanthemums 6854
- cucumbers 8603
- olives 9048
- Prunus triloba* 8603
- Styphnolobium japonicum* 8603
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 258
- acetylsalicylic acid, responses, oranges 7126

Plant growth regulators cont.

adenine
 in vitro culture
 Bambusa arundinacea 8926
 oranges 9013
 pawpaws 7256
 Ruta graveolens 7036
 Vetiveria zizanioides 7038
 Zingiber officinale 7041
 responses, lettuces 3091
aminobenzotriazole
 responses
 grapes 9400
 melons 2677
aminoisobutyric acid, responses,
 Limonium 3304
aminolaevulinic acid
 responses
 Armoracia rusticana 7370
 Epipremnum pinnatum 7370
 garlic 386
 Phaseolus vulgaris 386
 radishes 386
aminoxyacetic acid
 responses
 carnations 6850
 Cucurbita pepo 8602
 Limonium 3304
 Vaccinium corymbosum 258
ammonium thiosulfate, responses, apples
 4690, 8243
ancymidol
 in vitro culture
 Asparagus 1335
 bananas 6233
 Curcuma longa 7017
 responses
 carrots 5107
 Dahlia pinnata 6886
 Mussaenda 6996
 Salvia 555
 Swainsona formosus 3401
 tulips 8842
aspirin, *in vitro* culture, *Pelargonium*
 hortorum 8804
atoxylic acid, responses, grapefruits 5369
auxins
 composition, apples 5567
 in vitro culture
 melons 2684
 ornamental bulbs 6018
 Rubus 1027
 metabolism
 Cucurbita pepo 7720
 Ornithogalum 10727
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1298
 physiology
 fruit crops 5545
 horticultural crops 2755
 responses
 cherries 8285
 grapes 10390
 mandarins 4507
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8622
 Zinnia elegans 3311
AVG
 in vitro culture, mangosteens 1911
 responses
 apples 4667, 4697, 4699, 8253,
 8259
 fruit crops 4650
 olives 9048
 peas 1311, 1330
 Petunia 4321
 satsumas 728
benzyladeine, *in vitro* culture, *Stevia*
 rebaudiana 1683
benzyladenine
 absorption, oranges 5370
 in vitro culture
 Abies fraseri 2486
 Aconitum napellus 10711
 Acorus calamus 2571
 Actinidol polygama 164
 Ailanthus altissima 2501
 Allium 4909
 Allium aflatunense 6032
 Allium aflatunense × *Allium*
 ampeloprasum 6032
 Allium ampeloprasum 6032

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.
 in vitro culture cont.
 Allium victorialis subsp.
 platyphyllum 2572
 Allium wakegi 3057
 Alpinia galanga 1656
 Alstroemeria 566, 6033
 Amelanchier alnifolia 8925
 Amomum subulatum 7979
 Ananas 6323
 Annona muricata 9064
 apples 1982, 2800, 4669, 9228,
 10190
 apricots 4739
 Aristolochia indica 2574, 8008
 Artemisia pallens 3412
 Asystasia dalzelliana 6146
 Azadirachta indica 5316, 6147
 Babiana 6913
 Bacopa monnieri 7052
 Bambusa arundinacea 8926
 Bambusa vulgaris 6979
 bananas 4541, 5414, 7185, 9071
 Baptisia tinctoria 2579-2580
 Begonia hiemalis 5999
 Betula pendula 4434
 blackberries 4826
 Bletilla striata 9829
 Brassica chinensis 8557
 Calochortus nuttallii 1490
 Camellia japonica 9854
 Capsicum 5035
 Carica pentagona 6316
 Carica pubescens 6316
 carnations 9725
 carobs 1695, 3462
 cashews 5421
 Castanea dentata 8930
 Catharanthus roseus 6149, 8009
 cauliflowers 8558
 Centaurea macrocephala 3297
 Cercis canadensis 2508
 cherries 113, 5665, 6442
 cherries × *Prunus sargentii* 6442
 chestnuts 2856
 Chinese cabbages 1223
 chrysanthemums 7879, 9728-9729
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum 7014
 Citrus 10869
 Citrus halimii 7104
 Citrus macrophylla 8034
 Citrus microcarpa 9956
 Citrus sunki 7102
 Cleome gynandra 6151
 cocoa 6248
 coconuts 6251, 7194
 coffee 1838, 5432, 10945
 Coleus blumei 3339
 Convallaria majalis 7916
 Cryptanthus 2454
 cucumbers 4145, 5878
 Curculigo orchoides 8975
 Curcuma alismatifolia 7917
 Curcuma longa 7017
 Cymbidium 9834
 Cyrtanthus 10717
 dates 9039-9040
 Dendranthema zawadskii 9728
 Dendrocalamus strictus 2512
 Dracaena marginata 2457
 Enicostema axillare 10840
 Ensete 9151
 Eremostachys superba 8813
 Eryngium foetidum 7023
 Ficus elastica 9820
 Forsythia viridissima 6111
 Fragaria moschata 3922
 Fritillaria 2586
 Fritillaria imperialis 10719
 Gardenia augusta 6986, 9882
 garlic 4890, 8515
 Gerbera 5150
 Gladiolus 9774, 10687
 Gladiolus carneus 8834
 Gloriosa rothschildiana 10675
 Glycyrrhiza glabra 10841
 grapefruits 8034
 grapes 280, 1070, 2118-2119,
 5761-5762, 6545, 9194,
 9403, 9442, 10375

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.
 in vitro culture cont.
 guavas 3572
 Gymnema elegans 6158
 Gypsophila paniculata 554
 Hatiora gaertneri 582
 Hedeoma multiflorum 1666
 Helichrysum arenarium 8982
 Hosta 2427
 Hosta fortunei 6011
 Ilex paraguariensis 10771
 Impatiens flanaganiae 10678
 Juglans nigra 8346
 Kaempferia galanga 8016
 Kaempferia rotunda 5323, 8016
 Karwinskia parvifolia 7064
 kiwifruits 167, 9194
 Lavandula dentata 4459
 lettuces 3078, 4102
 Lilium 6903
 Lilium brownii 5184
 Lilium formolongi 6899
 Lilium japonicum 6023
 limes 711
 Limonium sinuatum 4340, 9751
 Liquidambar styraciflua 2517
 Lonicera caerulea 1610
 Magnolia soulangiana 4417
 Malva sylvestris 10846
 mandarins 711, 10870
 mangosteens 1911
 Melia azedarach 2564
 melons 3552
 Mentha 1633
 Minthostachys andina 1670
 Murraya koenigii 689
 Myristica fragrans 7030
 Narcissus confusus 1671
 Narcissus leonensis 6028
 Narcissus pseudonarcissus 3320
 Naregamia alata 5325
 olives 10006
 oranges 6178, 9013
 Orchidaceae 3347
 ornamental bulbs 6018
 ornamental plants 5971
 passion fruits 5396
 Paulownia 2519
 pawpaws 4586-4587, 7256
 peaches 10270
 pears 133, 2072, 5700, 9334,
 10320
 persimmons 1773-1774
 Petasites hybridus 6164
 Petasites japonicus 6653
 Pharbitis nil 8803
 Philodendron erubescens 3343
 Phlox drummondii 2430
 Photinia fraseri 1613
 Physalis peruviana 4536
 pineapples 5483, 7269-7270
 Pinus elliotii 2485
 Piper nigrum 7034
 pistachios 2892, 6490, 10326
 Pistacia 10328
 Pistacia atlantica 4810
 Plantago major 7075
 pomegranates 5400, 8079
 Prunus serotina 6442
 Psoralea corylifolia 694
 Pulmonaria 8829
 quinces 2072
 raspberries 4826
 Rhynchosytilis gigantea 9845
 Ribes magellanicum 3864
 roses 1582, 6092
 Rubia tinctorum 5287
 Ruta graveolens 7036
 Rutaceae 1653
 Saintpaulia 1487, 5999
 Sapium sebiferum 2597
 Satureja obovata 5302
 Saussurea lappa 8995
 Sechium edule 3122
 shallots 5812
 Simmondsia chinensis 8022
 Solanum khasianum 9937
 Sorbus deganii 6120
 Sorbus rotundifolia 6121
 sour oranges 8034

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Spathoglottis plicata* 1563, 6068
Spondias tuberosa 6335
 stone fruits 9194
 strawberries 1046, 3921, 3923,
 5741, 5746, 7578, 8379
 tea 5486, 8124
Thuja orientalis 1612
 tomatoes 8682
Torenia fournieri 9760
 tulips 10703
Vanda cristata 2477
Veltheimia bracteata 2445
Vetiveria zizanioides 7038
 walnuts 10338
 watermelons 771
Yucca aloifolia 1678
Zingiber officinale 2557, 3435,
 7041

physiology, tomatoes 8720

residues, oranges 5370

responses

- Acacia* 6975
Aegle marmelos 10833
 almonds 1974
 apples 2018, 2829, 3757, 4684,
 5583, 5634, 6413-6414,
 6417, 8243, 9268
Aptenia cordifolia 5206
Ardisia crenata 1592
Ardisia japonica 1592
 bananas 1814
Boronia heterophylla 3390
Boronia megastigma 7962
Campanula takesimana 3295
Capsicum 10559
Carica pentagona 5405
 carnations 1472
Centella asiatica 5320
 chicory 356
 chrysanthemums 5148
Citrus 9979
 cucumbers 4163, 4992
 grapes 6555, 7127
Hedera helix 5237
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis*
 5237
Hosta 583, 9823
Hosta sieboldiana 6012
Hypocalymma angustifolium 7962
Ipomoea aquatica 4108
Jasminum sambac 4415
 kiwifruits 2907
 lettuces 4108
Lilium longiflorum 3319
Limonium cavanillesii 5170
 mangoes 5463, 5468, 6269, 7224
 melons 9100
 olives 9048
 pears 7511
 persimmons 1790
Phalaenopsis 3354
Phaseolus vulgaris 7736
 poinsettias 8908
Rhododendron 614
Rhododendron obtusum 3379
 roses 4422, 5248
 tulips 9791, 9793-9794
Yucca 7006

benzyladenine riboside, *in vitro* culture,*Ailanthus altissima* 2501

Biduoshou, responses, grapes 1078

bitertanol, responses, apples 10213

boric acid, responses, cherries × *Prunus**pseudocerasus* 4753

brassinolide, responses, pummelos 8054

brassinosteroids

biosynthesis

plants, reviews 1660

tomatoes 3223

Zinnia elegans 1496

composition, carrots 5944

in vitro culture

carnations 5143

coffee 5433

Dianthus plumarius 5143

responses

Boehmeria nivea 699

coffee 5431

Plant growth regulators cont.

brassinosteroids cont.

reviews, horticultural crops 8159

carbaryl

responses

apples 3757, 3763, 3765, 4692,

6413-6414, 7432, 8245,

8248

apricots 10239

chlorflurenol, responses, cucumbers

10517

chlormequat

application methods, *Fuchsia magel-**lanica* 2514

responses

Benula pendula 6106*Bougainvillea* 5231*Campanula takesimana* 3295*Capsicum* 6734

carrots 5107

cucumbers 4978

Dianthus 6849*Elettaria cardamomum* 2540

garlic 1150

grapes 8445

Hibiscus sabdariffa 685

leeks 7663

Liichi 9994

longans 9994

mangoes 7225, 10974

Momordica charantia 1278, 9575

oranges 9994

Pelargonium hortorum 5152

poinsettias 3370

radishes 2239-2240

Rhododendron 3381

roses 8917

Swainsona formosus 3401*Tagetes erecta* 6876

chlorphonium, responses, carrots 5107

cimetacarb

injuries

bedding plants 5975

Buddleja davidii 8789*Coleus hybridus* 8789

ornamental woody plants 5975

Penunia 8789*Rhododendron indicum* 8789

responses

bedding plants 5975

ornamental woody plants 5975

cloprop, responses, pineapples 7279,

7285

cordycepin, responses, *Momordica**charantia* 9575

3-CPA, responses, pineapples 7285, 7279

4-CPA, responses, grapes 7127

cyanamide, responses, grapes 9443

cycloheximide, responses, *Momordica**charantia* 9575

cyclopropene

responses

bananas 318

carnations 318

ornamental plants 318

peas 318

vegetables 318

cytokines, *in vitro* culture, pineapples

7270

cytokinins

biochemistry

bananas 9082

hazelnuts 4761

plants 2758-2760, 2762

biosynthesis

plants 2757

Sechium edule 7721

composition

apples 5567

Campylocentrum burchellii 6948*Pleurotus ostreatus* 7870*Tillandsia recurvata* 6948*in vitro* culture*Abies fraseri* 2486*Ficus elastica* 9820

grapes 279

Hevea 10989

melons 2684

ornamental bulbs 6018

pawpaws 4587

Rhododendron forrestii 8909**Plant growth regulators cont.**

cytokinins cont.

metabolism

carnations 1471

carrots 4269

cucumbers 3118

grapes 1114

Impatiens walleriana 1493*Liichi* 1736, 9996

mandarins 4518

mangoes 5473

Mentha arvensis 2545*Panax pseudoginseng* 9906

peas 1330

Phaseolus vulgaris 1298, 9581

radishes 1245

Rhododendron obtusum 3379

roses 2495

physiology, fruit crops 5545

responses

Anthurium andraeanum 6047

carnations 1472

Ficus benjamina 6047

grapes 6555

lettuces 3091, 9510

Limonium cavanillesii 5170*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

1537

Phaseolus vulgaris 7736

plants 2761

Spathiphyllum floribundum 6047

tomatoes 5917

Zinnia elegans 3311

2,4-D

in vitro culture*Acanthopanax koreanum* 5314*Allium* 4909*Allium victorialis* subsp.*platyphyllum* 2572*Anthurium scherzerianum* 6006*Aralia cordata* 4328*Aristolochia indica* 8008*Asparagus* 2301*Bambusa vulgaris* 6979

bananas 4541, 5414

blackberries 4826

Carica pentagona 5405

carnations 4306

carobs 1695, 3462

Catharanthus roseus 6150, 7054

Chinese cabbages 6666

chrysanthemums 2409

Cleome gynandra 6151

cocoa 6248

coconuts 6251, 7194

coffee 5432

Dalbergia sissoo 2594

dates 9040, 9991

feijoas 3495

fennel 7024

garlic 5794, 7657

Ginkgo biloba 8938*Gladiolus* 2440, 6893, 9774

grapes 279, 2119, 5762, 9194

Haworthia 8014*Impatiens flanaganii* 3303, 10678

kiwifruits 9194

Lavandula angustifolia ×*Lavandula latifolia* 4458

lawns and turf 1522

lettuces 3078

Lilium brownii 5184*Liquidambar styraciflua* 2517*Mammillaria san-angelensis*

10751

melons 3552

Narcissus confusus 1671*Naregamia alata* 5325

oil palms 1878

onions 9478

oranges 7108, 9013

ornamental bulbs 6018

ornamental plants 5971

Panax pseudoginseng 2589*Pinus elliotii* 2485*Podophyllum peltatum* 6167*Psoralea corylifolia* 694

raspberries 4826

roses 6092

Ruta graveolens 7036

Rutaceae 1653

Plant growth regulators cont.

2,4-D cont.
in vitro culture cont.
 Stevia rebaudiana 7095
 stone fruits 9194
 strawberries 5746, 7578, 8379, 8390
 tea 8124
 Thuja orientalis 1612
 Vetiveria zizanioides 7038
 Zingiber officinale 2557
responses
 chicory 6634
 guavas 782, 5443
 kiwifruits 222
 Litchi 1736, 8060
 mandarins 725, 5349
 mangoes 1876
 oranges 7125
 Oxalis gracilis 4447
 spinach 8536
daminozide
 application methods, *Fuchsia magellanica* 2514
 in vitro culture, *Lilium* 6902
responses
 Campanula takesimana 3296
 carrots 5107
 chrysanthemums 4312, 7881
 Cucurbita maxima 2274
 Elsholtzia splendens 3296
 fruit crops 4650
 Helianthus annuus 5168
 Hibiscus sabdariffa 685
 Hydrangea 5235
 Kalanchoe 9824
 Mussaenda 6996
 Paeonia suffruticosa 10793
 Pelargonium hortorum 5152
 persimmons 1781
 Phaseolus coccineus 2274
 poisetias 8908
 roses 8917
 Swainsona formosus 3401
 wild flowers 1466
diazocyclopentadiene
 responses
 apples 4724, 8259
 strawberries 3980
dicamba
 in vitro culture
 bananas 9071
 Lilium longiflorum 6024
 pineapples 7270
dihydrojasmonic acid
 responses
 apples 8253
 persimmons 1784
dihydrozeatin
 metabolism, *Panax pseudoginseng* 9906
 responses, cucumbers 4163
dikegualac
 responses
 Hedera helix 5237
 Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 5237
 Rhododendron 614
dimethylaminosuccinamic acid,
 responses, *Narcissus tazetta* 8839
3,3-dimethylcyclopropene
 responses
 bananas 318
 carnations 318
 ornamental plants 318
 peas 318
 vegetables 318
dinoseb, responses, mangoes 9120
endothal
 responses
 apples 4690
 peaches 10300
ethephon
 application date, clementines 6195
 determination, apples 2840
 in vitro culture
 garlic 1142
 onions 1142
 Vaccinium pahalae 3879
 residues, apples 2840

Plant growth regulators cont.

ethephon cont.
 responses
 Amaranthus caudatus 1439
 Annona squamosa 10029
 apples 4692, 4697, 6413, 8243, 8245-8246, 8273
 apricots 951, 3785
 Bromeliaceae 5203
 Campanula takesimana 3295
 Canarium album 10024
 cherries 9302
 chrysanthemums 6852, 6854, 7887, 10657
 Cuminum cyminum 1627
 Elettaria cardamomum 2540
 figs 10257
 Freesia 3316
 fruit crops 4650
 garlic 1150
 guavas 7221
 Impatiens balsamina 9747
 kiwifruits 221
 kumquats 10922
 lawns and turf 7929, 8857
 leeks 7663
 Litchi 1734, 8061
 mandarins 4507
 mangoes 1876, 5468, 10076, 10974
 melons 1860
 Momordica charantia 1281
 Narcissus tazetta 8839
 oranges 7126
 pawpaws 794, 5481
 peaches 5689, 6457, 10304
 peas 1311
 persimmons 1787
 pineapples 7284
 Polianthes tuberosa 2444
 roses 8917
 satsumas 6194
 Spondias dulcis 5496
 tangors 1723
 tomatoes 2353, 6792
 tulips 2442
ethylene
 biosynthesis
 cucumbers 6712
 kiwifruits 243, 7533
 pears 2890
 peas 5096
 plants, reviews 4648
 tomatoes 3231, 5095-5096
 in vitro culture
 apples 8211
 cherries 7470
 cucumbers 4984
 mangosteens 1911
 pawpaws 1886
 peaches 8301
 Pelargonium hortorum 8804
 metabolism
 Actinidia chinensis 6506
 Amelanchier alnifolia 9391
 apples 2642, 4686, 4693, 5649, 6425, 7428, 8252, 8260, 8718, 9330, 10219
 bananas 4550, 10932
 breadfruits 10030
 calamondins 1722, 8389
 Capsicum 1349-1351, 7788
 carnations 1473, 1475, 8796
 Chinese cabbages 4137, 6688
 Citrus 8048
 cucumbers 1254
 Cucurbita maxima 5875
 Cymbidium 6950, 10757
 durians 11014
 Epipremnum pinnatum 2513
 grapefruits 9031
 grapes 3019, 7637, 8475
 horticultural crops 3712
 kiwifruits 158, 242, 244, 5735, 6506
 Lavandula angustifolia × *Lavandula latifolia* 4458
 mandarins 733
 melons 1860
 nectarines 6468
 olives 9048

Plant growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.
 metabolism cont.
 Opuntia ficus-indica 752
 oranges 9031
 Ornithogalum 10727
 peaches 980, 2883, 3822, 5687, 5692, 5697, 6468, 8314, 9329-9330, 10304
 pears 992, 2889, 4802
 peas 4191
 persimmons 1796, 10020
 Petunia 547-548
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7740, 8618
 plants 866
 Pyrus 3838
 Pyrus ussuriensis 4799
 roses 5254
 satsumas 6194, 6197
 Sechium edule 1279
 strawberries 3980, 5755, 8389
 tangelos 9031
 Tillandsia usneoides 9815
 tomatoes 4260, 6783, 8252, 8715, 8718
 tulips 2442
 physiology
 carnations 4309
 carrots 5945
 chrysanthemums 6845
 cocoa 5428
 fruit crops 5545
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 6845
 horticultural crops 10157
 kiwifruits 3857
 Limonium 3304
 mangoes 10969
 melons 2243
 Pelargonium zonale 6845
 plums 1002
 raspberries 1033
 roses 6970
 tomatoes 9666
 responses
 apples 2026, 4667, 4724, 5635, 8259
 bananas 318, 5418-5419, 6241, 6243
 cabbages 8575
 Capsicum 4330
 carambolas 809
 carnations 318, 5145, 6850
 chrysanthemums 6854, 7887
 citranges 724
 Codiaeum variegatum 8871
 Cucurbita pepo 8602
 grapes 5635
 Gypsophila paniculata 5167
 Heuchera sanguinea 10676
 Iris 6897, 9776
 Jerusalem artichokes 3068
 kiwifruits 240-241, 8356
 lettuces 8552
 mangoes 5474, 7236
 melons 8106
 olives 9050
 oranges 2622, 9050
 ornamental bulbs 9771
 ornamental plants 318
 pawpaws 1886
 peas 318, 1317, 9583
 persimmons 1787, 7172
 Phalaenopsis 5230
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8622
 pineapples 7291
 Pyrus pyrifolia 3839, 5714
 radishes 9552
 roses 9864
 satsumas 729, 3486, 9978
 tomatoes 500, 2353, 8729
 tulips 5186, 7915, 8841
 vegetables 318
 fluazasulfuron, responses, lawns and turf 9812
 flurprimidol
 in vitro culture, *Alstroemeria* 6033
 residues, *Zinnia elegans* 3310
 responses
 chrysanthemums 4312, 8798
 Hydrangea 5235

Plant growth regulators cont.

flurprimidol cont.

responses cont.

- Kalanchoe* 9824
- Melastoma sanguineum* 7004
- Swainsona formosus* 3401
- Tibouchina urvilleana* 7004

forchlorfenuron

in vitro culture

- grapes 9194
- kiwifruits 9194
- pears 5700
- stone fruits 9194

responses

- apples 2829, 8243, 10213
- grapes 1114, 6555, 8480, 10403
- kiwifruits 223, 225, 228, 2907
- loquats 8069
- mandarins 725
- peas 1330
- strawberries 8382

uptake, kiwifruits 222

fusisocin

determination

- Aesculus hippocastanum* 398
- Althaea officinalis* 398
- Armoracia rusticana* 398
- carrots 398
- cucumbers 398

responses

- Lavandula* 4457
- tomatoes 3196, 8690

gibberellic acid

adjuvants

- nectarines 10293
- peaches 10293

application date, pistachios 8335

composition, apples 6411

in vitro culture

- apples 1982, 10190
- Carica pentagona* 5405
- carnations 5984, 9725
- cashews 5421
- cherries 7470
- Coriandrum sativum* 6129
- Eryngium foetidum* 7023
- feijoa 3495
- globe artichokes 4092, 4918
- grapes 2120, 5761
- Gymnema elegans* 6158
- Hatiora gaertneri* 582
- Hevea* 10989
- Jatropha podagrica* 1668
- Karwinskia parvifolia* 7064
- Melia azedarach* 2564
- Naregamia alata* 5325
- oranges 7108, 9013
- Panax pseudoginseng* 2589
- Physalis peruviana* 4536
- Podophyllum peltatum* 6167
- roses 1582, 6092
- Saintpaulia* 6858
- Sorbus rotundifolia* 6121
- spinach 1186, 3059, 4911
- tea 5486

metabolism

- Actinidia arguta* 6502
- garlic 3043
- grapes 1114, 3019, 7637, 10378
- longans 738
- mandarins 4507, 4518
- mangoes 1873, 2689
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7176
- Panax quinquefolius* 2565

responses

- Aconitum napellus* 10710
- almonds 1974
- Annona squamosa* 10029
- apples 5611, 6400, 9268
- apricots 951
- beetroots 3058
- Boehmeria nivea* 699
- Boronia megastigma* 7962
- Bupleurum falcatum* 7053
- Camellia chrysantha* 4410
- Capparis spinosa* 10808
- Capsicum* 4205, 6734, 10559
- carrots 507, 5107
- Carthamus tinctorius* 647
- Celastrus paniculatus* 8973
- Cercis siliquastrum* 6981

Plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

- cherries 8280
- chrysanthemums 7881
- Citrus* 9979
- Cornus florida* 8933
- cucumbers 1250
- Cuminum cyminum* 1627
- Cymbidium* 10758
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 2513, 4379
- Freesia* 3316
- fruit crops 4650
- globe artichokes 1199
- grapes 302, 1113, 2643, 6574, 8405, 8477-8478, 8480, 10368, 10402-10403

guavas 2686

Gypsophila paniculata 9746*Hypocalymma angustifolium* 7962

kiwifruits 222

Lagenaria siceraria 9576

lawns and turf 10742

Lemaireocereus queretaroensis

5214

lettuces 1205

longans 738

mandarins 725, 7113, 7127

mangoes 1876, 5463, 5468, 6269

Momordica charantia 1278, 9575*Narcissus tazetta* 8839*Nerine bowdenii* 10701

okra 433

olives 744

oranges 2622, 7125

ornamental foliage plants 4370

pawpaws 794, 3599, 5481, 7260

peaches 4788, 6459, 8309, 10300

pears 7511

peas 7765

Perilla frutescens 692

persimmons 1786, 1789, 6222

Phalaenopsis 3354, 5227*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8620-8621*Phyllanthus emblica* 814

pineapples 7291-7292

Piper sylvaticum 10854*Polianthes tuberosa* 2444*Psoralea corylifolia* 10855

radishes 4971

raspberries 10346

Rhododendron 6964

roses 4422, 5248

Salvia 555

satsumas 7127

Satureja obovata 5302*Spondias dulcis* 5496

strawberries 3929, 8393

Swainsona formosa 4445

tomatoes 5916

tulips 564

Vaccinium ashei 259, 3890, 9372*Vicia faba* 7748*Vitex agnus-castus* 7005translocation, *Swainsona formosa* 4445

gibberellins

biochemistry

- Matthiola incana* 3305
- oil palms 6315
- radishes 9551
- spinach 6315

biosynthesis

- chrysanthemums 4315
- peas 7762-7763
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7763
- composition, apples 1981
- in vitro* culture
- Capsicum* 5035
- cucumbers 5878

metabolism

- Alstroemeria* 5187, 8844
- Begonia hiemalis* 5178
- Citrus* 2620
- Citrus tankan* 9981
- cucumbers 3118
- Cucurbita maxima* 649
- Liichi* 1736, 9996
- Marah macrocarpus* 649
- oranges 727
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1298

Plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellins cont.

metabolism cont.

- radishes 1245, 4974, 8589
- Rhododendron obtusum* 3379
- tomatoes 2357

physiology

- Anemia phyllitidis* 1528
- fruit crops 5545
- radishes 8590

responses

- almonds 1974
- Anthurium andraeanum* 6047
- apples 2018, 2829, 4684, 5634, 9269, 9271
- Aquilegia hybrida* 5161
- Ardisia crenata* 1592
- Ardisia japonica* 1592
- Boronia heterophylla* 3390
- cauliflowers 2235
- chrysanthemums 10657
- citranges 724
- Ficus benjamina* 6047
- Fuchsia* 8936
- grapes 3017
- Hedera helix* 5237
- Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 5237

Impatiens balsamina 9747*Lavandula* 4457

lawns and turf 4360

Lilium longiflorum 3319*Lilium speciosum* 10693*Liichi* 8060

loquats 8069

mangoes 5468

Matthiola incana 9753

nectarines 10299

peaches 10299

pears 7511

peas 4192

persimmons 1790

Rhododendron 614, 6964*Spathiphyllum floribundum* 6047*Thymus vulgaris* 5303

tulips 564, 9792-9793

translocation, *Pharbitis nil* 4319

growth inhibitors

composition

- Artemisia annua* 678
- Panax pseudoginseng* 1679
- metabolism, peas 425, 7761

responses

- crass 1239
- lettuces 678, 7692
- radishes 678

growth promoters, responses, *Hevea*

10992

growth stimulators, responses, cucumbers

10530

hexaconazole

responses

- apples 10213
- Lagenaria siceraria* 8596

IAA

biochemistry

- bananas 9082
- hazelnuts 4761

composition

- apples 6411
- Campylocentrum burchellii* 6948
- Coleus blumei* 10749
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 7870
- Tillandsia recurvata* 6948

in vitro culture

- Ailanthus altissima* 2501
- Allium aflatunense* 6032
- Allium aflatunense* × *Allium ampeloprasum* 6032
- Allium ampeloprasum* 6032
- apples 3741, 4669, 5581
- Asystasia dalzelliana* 6146
- aubergines 10569
- Azadirachta indica* 5316, 6147
- Bacopa monnieri* 7052
- bananas 5414
- Baptisia tinctoria* 2579-2580
- Calochortus nuttallii* 1490
- Camellia japonica* 9854
- Capsicum* 5035
- Carica pentagona* 5405

Plant growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

carnations 5142-5143
Catharanthus roseus 8009
 cauliflowers 8558
 cherries 5664, 7469
 chrysanthemums 1477, 7879, 9728
Coleus blumei 3339
 cucumbers 4145
Cuminum cyminum 7016
Curculigo orchitoides 8975
 dates 9039
Dendranthema zawadskii 9728
Dianthus plumarius 5142-5143
Eremostachys superba 8813
Ficus benjamina 6053
Gardenia augusta 6986
 garlic 4052, 5794, 7657, 8515
 grapes 2120, 2169, 3996, 5761, 6545, 9442
Hedeoma multiflorum 1666
Helichrysum arenarium 8982
Impatiens flanaganiae 3303
Kaempferia rotunda 5323
Karwinskia parvifolia 7064
 lettuces 4101
 mangoes 6274
Naregamia alata 5325
Nephrolepis cordifolia 7931
 oranges 9013
Paulownia 2519
 pawpaws 7256
 pears 2072
Pelargonium hortorum × *Pelargonium peltatum* 10663
Pharbitis nil 8803
Philodendron erubescens 3343
Phlox drummondii 2430
 pineapples 7269
Pogostemon cablin 7035
 quinces 2072
Rhododendron 1579, 4420
 roses 6092, 6970
Ruta graveolens 7036
Scilla natalensis 10857
Sechium edule 3122
 shallots 5812
 spinach 1186
Stevia rebaudiana 7093
 tea 8124
 tomatoes 457
Vanda cristata 2477
 watermelons 771
Zingiber officinale 7041
Ziziphus sativa 10111

metabolism
Actinidia arguta 6502
Actinidia chinensis 6506
 apples 4686
Capsicum 1349
 carnations 1471
 carrots 4269
Citrus 2620
Citrus tankan 9981
 cucumbers 1273
 garlic 3043
 grapes 1113-1114, 3019, 7637, 10378
 kiwifruits 6506
Litchi 1736, 9996
Macrotyloma uniflorum 6161
 mandarins 4507, 4518, 5376
 mangoes 2689, 3585
Momordica charantia 1278
 oranges 7128
Panax quinquefolius 2565
 peas 1330, 2288, 7764
Phalaenopsis 5228
 radishes 1245, 8584
Rhododendron obtusum 3379
 satsumas 728
 tangors 10889
 tea 1903
Vicia faba 10538

physiology
 cocoa 5428
 cucumbers 4993
Torenia fournieri 9760

Plant growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

responses

Aegle marmelos 10833
 beetroots 3058
Bixa orellana 5284
Capsicum 6734, 10559
Carthamus tinctorius 647
Centella asiatica 5320
 cherries 7947
 chicory 6634
Cuminum cyminum 1627
 grapes 1113
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 1575
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1603
 jackfruits 2646
Jasminum sambac 4415
 lettuces 9510
Limonium cavanillesii 5170
 mandarins 4507
 melons 2677, 6258
 olives 4525
 ornamental woody plants 7947-7948
 peas 7765, 9583
Piper sylvaticum 10854
Rubus 1007
 strawberries 3980
Syzygium aromaticum 1642
 tomatoes 5937
 tulips 6910
Viburnum grandiflorum 2528
Vitex negundo 2528

translocation
 apples 67, 5567
 cucumbers 9571
 peas 7764

IBA

in vitro culture

Ailanthus altissima 2501
Allium aflatunense 6032
Allium aflatunense × *Allium ampeloprasum* 6032
Allium ampeloprasum 6032
Alstroemeria 566
Amomum subulatum 7979
 apples 2800, 4668, 6400-6401, 7398, 10190
 apricots 4739
Aristolochia indica 8008
Bacopa monnieri 7052
Bambusa vulgaris 6979
Betula pendula 4434
Brassica chinensis 8557
Carica pentagona 5405
 carobs 1695
Castanea dentata 8930
Centaurea macrocephala 3297
 cherries 5664
 chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 6448
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 7014
Citrus macrophylla 6179
Citrus microcarpa 9956
Cleome gynandra 6151
 cocoa 6248
Cryptanthus 2454
Curculigo orchitoides 8975
Dracaena marginata 2457
Eutrema wasabi 9555
Forsythia viridissima 6111
Fragaria moschata 3922
Gerbera 5150
 grapes 2118, 10375
 guavas 3572
Hedeoma multiflorum 1666
Juglans nigra 8346
Kaempferia rotunda 5323
 limes 711
Magnolia soulangiana 4417
 mandarins 711, 10870
 mangoes 6274
Mentha 1633
Mintostachys andina 1670
Murraya koenigii 689
Naregamia alata 5325
 oranges 9013
 Orchidaceae 589, 3347
Panax pseudoginseng 2589
 pawpaws 7257

Plant growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

pears 2072, 9334
Peucedanum verticillare 9934
 pistachios 6490, 10326
 pomegranates 5400
Poncirus trifoliata 1702
Psidium arguta 8992
Quercus robur 3399
 quinces 2072
Rhododendron 1579, 3374
Saintpaulia 1487
Sapium sebiferum 2597
Satureja obovata 5302
Simmondsia chinensis 8022
Sorbus rotundifolia 6121
Spondias tuberosa 6335
 strawberries 1046, 3921, 5741, 5746
Styrax japonica 2527
 tea 1896, 5486, 10096
Thuja orientalis 1612
Zingiber officinale 7041
Ziziphus sativa 10111

responses
Aegle marmelos 10833
Ardisia crenata 1592
Ardisia japonica 1592
Berberis frikartii 6084
Bixa orellana 5284
Boronia megastigma 7962
Capsicum 10559
 carnations 8792
 cherries 7947
 cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 4753
 chestnuts 7479
 chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 6448
 chrysanthemums 2408
Clematis 1598
 cucumbers 1254
Cupressus sempervirens 2483
Dorycnium hirsutum 9742
Dorycnium pentaphyllum 9742
 figs 965, 2860
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 1575
Hypocalymma angustifolium 7962
Ilex meserveae 6084
Isatis indigotica 7063
 jackfruits 1809, 3521, 5410
Jasminum sambac 4415
 kiwifruits 1013, 4822, 7529
Limonium cavanillesii 5170
Myrciaria cauliflora 3628
Narcissus tazetta 8839
 olives 4525
 oranges 7101
 ornamental woody plants 7947-7948
 peaches 6457
Piper betle 6166
Piper sylvaticum 10854
 plums 5724
Prunus 4655
Psidium cattleianum 3633
Rhododendron 6090
Rhododendron simsii 10775
Ricinodendron heudelotii 8134
Rubus 1007
Syzygium aromaticum 1642
Viburnum grandiflorum 2528
Vitex negundo 2528

isopentenyladenine
in vitro culture
Ailanthus altissima 2501
 apricots 4739
Bambusa arundinacea 8926
Brassica chinensis 8557
 coconuts 6251
 dates 9040, 9991
Dieffenbachia 6050
Ensete 9151
Ficus benjamina 6053
Gardenia augusta 6986
 garlic 8515
Ilex paraguariensis 10771
Melia azedarach 2564
 olives 10006

Plant growth regulators cont.

isopentenyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

ornamental plants 5971
Pelargonium hortorum × *Pelargonium peltatum* 10663

Petasites hybridus 6164
Rhododendron 3374
Ribes magellanicum 3864

responses

cucumbers 4163
 peas 9583
Yucca 7006

isopentenyladenosine

in vitro culture, dates 9039

metabolism

garlic 3043
 longans 738

Phaseolus vulgaris 9581

responses

cucumbers 4992
 peas 9583

jasmonic acid

in vitro culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 6150

metabolism

apples 2642
 lawns and turf 3150
 medicinal plants 3150

Petunia 5997

Phaseolus vulgaris 3150

physiology, garlic 1156

responses

apples 8252, 8273
Bryonia cretica 325
 garlic 325
 Jerusalem artichokes 325
 onions 325, 1166
Paphiopedilum 599
 tomatoes 8252

reviews, horticultural crops 8159

kinetin

in vitro culture

Acanthopanax koreanum 5314
Acorus calamus 2571

Ailanthus altissima 2501

Allium aflatunense 6032

Allium aflatunense × *Allium*

ampeloprasum 6032

Allium ampeloprasum 6032

Amomum subulatum 7979

Anthurium scherzerianum 6006

Aristolochia indica 8008

Bacopa monnieri 7052

Bambusa arundinacea 8926

Brassica chinensis 8557

Carica pentagona 6316

Carica pubescens 6316

carnations 5142

carobs 3462

Catharanthus roseus 8009

cherries 113

chrysanthemums 2409

Cinnamomum zeylanicum 7014

Cleome gynandra 6151

cocoa 6248

Coleus forskohlii 10837

Convallaria majalis 7916

Cuminum cyminum 7016

Curcuma alismatifolia 7917

Dalbergia sissoo 2594

dates 9039-9040

Dianthus plumarius 5142

Eutrema wasabi 9555

feijoa 3495

fennel 7024

Fritillaria 2586

Gardenia augusta 6986

garlic 4052, 7657

globe artichokes 4092

Gymnema elegans 6158

Haworthia 8014

Hosta fortunei 6011

Ilex paraguariensis 10771

Impatiens flanaganiae 3303

Isoplexis canariensis 1667

Kaempferia galanga 8016

Kaempferia rotunda 5323, 8016

Lavandula angustifolia ×

Lavandula latifolia 4458

Lavandula dentata 4459

Plant growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

in vitro culture cont.

lawns and turf 1522

lettuces 4101

Lilium 6903

Mammillaria san-angelensis 10751

Melia azedarach 2564

melons 3552

Naregamia alata 5325

onions 9478

oranges 7108

Panax pseudoginseng 2589

pawpaws 4586-4587

Petasites hybridus 6164

Pharbitis nil 8803

Phlox drummondii 2430

Pogostemon cablin 7035

Psoralea corylifolia 694

Ruta graveolens 7036

Scilla natalensis 10857

Solanum khasianum 9937

spinach 4911

Stachys sieboldii 7863

Stevia rebaudiana 1683, 7095

Thuja orientalis 1612

tomatoes 8682

Vetiveria zizanioides 7038

physiology, cucumbers 5872

responses

beetroots 3058

Camellia chrysantha 4410

Capsicum 10559

Centella asiatica 5320

Cucurbita maxima 4990

lemons 9010

Limonium cavanillesii 5170

mangoes 7224

persimmons 1781

Tradescantia albiflora 6946

Yucca 7006

Zingiber officinale 5306

maleic hydrazide

responses

fruit crops 4650

guavas 782, 5443

Lagenaria siceraria 1252

leeks 7663

Litchi 1734, 8061

mandarins 7113

Momordica charantia 1281

onions 9480, 9487

Tagetes erecta 6876

MCPB, responses, apples 6414

mefluidide, responses, lawns and turf

2453, 8857, 9812

mepiquat

responses

cucumbers 1254

leeks 7663

mangoes 10974

meta-tolylphthalamic acid, responses,

almonds 1974

methyl jasmonate

composition, strawberries 271

in vitro culture, *Catharanthus roseus*

6150, 7054

responses

Amaranthus caudatus 1439

apples 8273

Catharanthus roseus 10835

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 5212

Paphiopedilum 599

peas 5019, 8636

roses 9872

strawberries 8391

tulips 8841, 9790, 10704

methyl naphthylacetate, responses, mel-

ons 2677

methylcyclopropene

responses

bananas 318

carnations 318

Gypsophila paniculata 5167

ornamental plants 318

peas 318

vegetables 318

monocrotophos, responses, apples 3763

Plant growth regulators cont.

morphactins

responses

apples 2829

fruit crops 4650

NAA

application date

clementines 6195

loquats 5384

in vitro culture

Acorus calamus 2571

Actinidia polygama 164

Ailanthus altissima 2501

Allium aflatunense 6032

Allium aflatunense × *Allium*

ampeloprasum 6032

Allium ampeloprasum 6032

Allium victorialis subsp.

platyphyllum 2572

Allium wakegi 3057

Alpinia galanga 1656

Alstroemeria 6033

Amelanchier alnifolia 8925

Ananas 6323

Annona muricata 9064

apples 4669, 5581

Areca catechu 3520

Aristolochia indica 2574, 8008

Artemisia pallens 3412

Asparagus 1335

Azadirachta indica 5316

Babiana 6913

Bacopa monnieri 7052

bananas 5414

blackberries 8286

Calochortus nuttallii 1490

Capsicum 5035

Carica pentagona 5405, 6316

Carica pubescens 6316

carobs 3462

cashews 5421

Catharanthus roseus 6149, 8009

cherries 113, 5664-5665

Chinese cabbages 1223

chrysanthemums 2409

Cinnamomum zeylanicum 7014

Citrus halimii 7104

Citrus macrophylla 8034

Citrus sunki 7102

Cleome gynandra 6151

cocoa 6248

coffee 5432, 10945

Coleus blumei 3339

Coleus forskohlii 10837

Convallaria majalis 7916

Coriandrum sativum 6129

Cryptanthus 2454

Curculigo orchoides 8975

Curcuma longa 7017

Cymbidium 9834

Cyrtanthus 10717

dates 9039-9040, 9991

Dracaena marginata 2457

Enicostema axillare 10840

Eryngium foetidum 7023

fennel 7024

Fragaria moschata 3922

Fritillaria camtschaticensis 6038

Fritillaria imperialis 10719

Gardenia augusta 9882

garlic 4890

Gerbera 5150

Ginkgo biloba 8938

Gladiolus 2440, 6893, 9774

Gladiolus carneus 8834

globe artichokes 4092

Glycyrrhiza glabra 10841

grapefruits 8034

grapes 280, 1070, 2118, 9194

guavas 3572

Gymnema elegans 6158

Gypsophila paniculata 554

Hedeoma multiflorum 1666

Hosta 2427

Hosta fortunei 6011

Kaempferia galanga 8016

Kaempferia rotunda 5323, 8016

Karwinskia parvifolia 7064

kiwifruits 9194

Lavandula dentata 4459

lawns and turf 1522

Plant growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- lettuces 3078, 4102
- Lilium* 6903
- Lilium japonicum* 6023
- Lilium pensylvanicum* 7911
- limes 711
- Limonium sinuatum* 9751
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 2517
- Malva sylvestris* 10846
- mandarins 711
- mangoes 6274
- Minthostachys andina* 1670
- Myristica fragrans* 7030
- Narcissus leonensis* 6028
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 3320
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* 7931
- oil palms 3591
- oranges 9013
- Orchidaceae 3347
- ornamental bulbs 6018
- pawpaws 4586, 7256
- pears 10320
- pecans 143
- Pelargonium peltatum* 2420
- Petasites hybridus* 6164
- Petasites japonicus* 6653
- Peucedanum verticillare* 9934
- Pharbitis nil* 8803
- Philodendron erubescens* 3343
- Physalis peruviana* 4536
- pineapples 5483, 7270
- Piper nigrum* 7034
- pistachios 6490, 10326
- Pistacia atlantica* 4810
- Plantago major* 7075
- plums 1001
- Pogostemon cablin* 7035
- pomegranates 5400, 8079
- Psidium arguta* 8992
- Psoralea corylifolia* 694
- raspberries 4826
- Ribes magellanicum* 3864
- roses 6092
- Rubia tinctorum* 5287
- Rubus* 1027
- Rutaceae 1653
- Saintpaulia* 1487, 6858
- Sapium sebiferum* 2597
- Scilla natalensis* 10857
- Solanum khasianum* 9937
- sour oranges 8034
- Spathoglottis plicata* 1563, 6068
- spinach 4911
- stone fruits 9194
- strawberries 5746
- tea 1896, 10096
- Thuja orientalis* 1612
- tulips 10704
- Veltheimia bracteata* 2445
- watermelons 771
- Yucca aloifolia* 1678
- Zingiber officinale* 2557, 3435
- Ziziphus sativa* 10111
- responses
 - apples 2018, 3757, 4672, 4697, 4699, 6413-6414, 7432, 8243, 8245-8246, 8253, 10214
 - Ardisia crenata* 1592
 - Ardisia japonica* 1592
 - Boronia megastigma* 7962
 - Capsicum* 6734, 10565
 - carnations 8792
 - Centella asiatica* 5320
 - cherries 7947
 - chestnuts 7479
 - chicory 356, 6634
 - Erica herbacea* 5233
 - figs 2860
 - fruit crops 4650
 - garlic 1150
 - guavas 782, 2686, 5443
 - Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 1575
 - Hypocalymma angustifolium* 7962
 - jackfruits 2646, 3521, 5410
 - Jasminum sambac* 4415
 - kiwifruits 4822, 7529
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 1252, 9576

Plant growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

responses cont.

- mandarins 4507, 7113
- mangoes 1876
- Momordica charantia* 1281
- onions 5807
- ornamental woody plants 7947-7948
- pawpaws 3599
- peaches 5689, 10304
- peas 1330
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8620-8621
- Piper betle* 6166
- Rhododendron* 6090
- roses 5248
- sapodillas 6327
- Spondias dulcis* 5496
- Syzygium aromaticum* 1642
- Viburnum grandiflorum* 2528
- Vitex negundo* 2528
- Yucca* 7006
- Zingiber officinale* 5306
- naphthaleneacetamide
 - responses
 - apples 2827, 3765, 7432, 8245-8246, 9271-9272, 10214
 - guavas 782, 5443
- naphthaleneacetamine, responses, apples 2027
- naptalam
 - responses
 - mangoes 5463
 - peas 1330
- nitroguaiacol, responses, *Capsicum* 10567
- nitroguaiacolate, responses, apples 95
- nitrophenolate
 - responses
 - apples 95
 - Capsicum* 10567
- octanoic acid, responses, *Iris* 6897
- omethoate, responses, apples 3763
- paclobutrazol
 - application methods
 - apples 3746
 - bedding plants 4303
 - cherries 8281
 - Fuchsia magellanica* 2514
 - mandarins 4513
 - poisettias 10773
 - Rudbeckia laciniata* 5174
 - biochemistry, *Pistacia chinensis* 5280
 - in vitro* culture
 - Alstroemeria* 6033
 - carnations 5984
 - Colchicum autumnale* 6036
 - Digitalis obscura* 1663
 - mandarins 5352
 - oranges 5352
 - metabolism, *Actinidia arguta* 6502
- responses
 - Acacia* 6975
 - Actinidia arguta* 1016, 6502
 - Actinidia polygama* 1016
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 6047
 - apples 2831, 5611, 10213
 - Boronia heterophylla* 3390
 - Brassica juncea* 8562
 - broccoli 10497
 - Campanula takesimana* 3296
 - Capsicum* 2310
 - chrysanthemums 6853, 9730
 - cucumbers 5871
 - Dahlia pinnata* 6886
 - Elsholtzia splendens* 3296
 - Ficus benjamina* 6047
 - fruit crops 4650
 - Fuchsia* 8936
 - grapes 2980, 5768, 8445
 - hazelnuts 8290
 - Helianthus annuus* 5168, 7900
 - Impatiens walleriana* 8818
 - Kalanchoe* 9824
 - Kalmia latifolia* 5245
 - kiwifruits 1016
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 8596
 - lawns and turf 2453
 - Litchi* 8061
 - longans 738
 - mandarins 2621

Plant growth regulators cont.

paclobutrazol cont.

responses cont.

- mangoes 5466-5467, 6297, 6299, 6309, 7223-7224, 7229, 9122, 10973-10974
- Melastoma sanguineum* 7004
- Mussaenda* 6996
- Narcissus tazetta* 10698
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7176
- Paeonia suffruticosa* 10793
- peaches 6461, 7495
- Pelargonium hortorum* 5152
- persimmons 1789
- Petunia* 10497
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7740
- poisettias 5243
- Rhododendron* 3381
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 5245
- Spathiphyllum floribundum* 6047
- stone fruits 10175
- strawberries 7586
- Swainsona formosa* 4445, 7003
- Swainsona formosus* 3401
- Tibouchina urvilleana* 7004
- tomatoes 9628
- tulips 10704
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 6517
- wild flowers 1466
- translocation, *Swainsona formosa* 4445
- penconazole, responses, apples 10213
- phloroglucinol
 - in vitro* culture
 - Aristolochia indica* 8008
 - Carica pentagona* 5405
 - Photinia fraseri* 1613
- picloram
 - in vitro* culture
 - garlic 5794
 - Haworthia* 8014
- polyamines
 - composition, kiwifruits 212
 - in vitro* culture
 - aubergines 450
 - chrysanthemums 1477
 - hazelnuts 4760
 - Narcissus leonensis* 6028
- metabolism
 - Capsicum* 1351
 - Citrus tankan* 9981
 - mangoes 5460
 - melons 3553
 - Momordica charantia* 1278
 - oranges 7117
 - tea 1905
- physiology, kiwifruits 212
- responses
 - carnations 1475
 - grapes 10402
 - kiwifruits 212
 - lettuces 4112
 - mangoes 5460, 5474
- prohexadione
 - responses
 - apples 5612
 - Cucurbita maxima* 2274
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 2274
- proline
 - metabolism, tea 1903
 - responses, kiwifruits 2905
- propiconazole, responses, *Kalanchoe* 9824
- reviews, fruit crops 6371
- salicylic acid
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 5581
 - Streptocarpus nobilis* 4345
 - responses, apples 4687
- selection, computer software, grapes 1081
- sethoxydim, responses, lawns and turf 9812
- silver thiosulfate, responses, tulips 10704
- sulfarbamide, responses, apples 4690-4691
- sulfometuron, responses, lawns and turf 9812
- 2,4,5-T, *in vitro* culture, grapes 279
- terbacil, responses, apples 8248

Plant growth regulators cont.

thidiazuron

in vitro culture

- Abies fraseri* 2486
- Alstroemeria* 566
- apples 6401
- aubergines 10569
- Azadirachta indica* 8972
- bananas 9071
- Carica pentagona* 6316
- Carica pubescens* 6316
- cauliflowers 8558
- Cercis canadensis* 2508
- cherries 6442
- cherries × *Prunus sargentii* 6442
- Cordia verbenacea* 3444
- Ensete* 9151
- Gardenia augusta* 6986
- Gypsophila paniculata* 554
- Hevea* 10989
- Ilex paraguariensis* 10771
- Juglans nigra* 8346
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 2517
- Minthostachys andina* 1670
- Orchidaceae 3347
- Pelargonium hortorum* 8804
- Pelargonium peltatum* 2420
- Petasites hybridus* 6164
- plums 1001
- Prunus serotina* 6442
- Psidium arguta* 8992
- Rhododendron* 4420
- Rubus* 1027
- Saussurea lappa* 8995
- Scilla natalensis* 10857
- Sorbus denii* 6120
- strawberries 5741
- Yucca aloifolia* 1678

responses

- carnations 1472
- olives 9048
- Pelargonium* 1486

thiourea

responses

- apricots 10235
- mangoes 5466
- Phyllanthus emblica* 814
- Polygonum tuberosum* 2444

TIBA

in vitro culture, *Panax pseudoginseng*

690

responses

- Capsicum* 10565
- Lagenaria siceraria* 9576
- mangoes 7223-7224, 10974
- peas 7765
- tangors 10889
- tomatoes 5937
- tulips 6910

TL-2, responses, apples 9254

triacetanol

responses

- cabbages 6673
- Litchi* 8060
- tea 5487

triadimefon

responses

- Callistephus chinensis* 5163
- radishes 5857

trinexapac, responses, lawns and turf

4360, 4368, 8857, 9812

uniconazole

in vitro culture, grapes 3996

responses

- Campanula takesimana* 3296
- Citrus* 2620
- cucumbers 3123, 5873
- Dahlia pinnata* 6886
- Elsholtzia splendens* 3296
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 2513, 4379
- Helianthus annuus* 5168
- Kalmia latifolia* 5245
- Lagenaria siceraria* 8596
- mangoes 5463
- Narcissus tazetta* 10698
- ornamental foliage plants 4370
- Pharbitis nil* 4319
- poinsettias 5243
- radishes 4971
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 5245
- tomatoes 6756

Plant growth regulators cont.

uniconazole cont.

responses cont.

- wild flowers 1466
- Zinnia elegans* 1496

urea

responses

- apples 8243
- guavas 782, 5443
- nectarines 2881
- oranges 7125
- peaches 2881

zeatin

in vitro culture

- Acanthopanax koreanum* 5314
- apricots 4739
- Azadirachta indica* 5316
- Bambusa arundinacea* 8926
- Begonia hiemalis* 5999
- Betula pendula* 4434
- Brassica chinensis* 8557
- Carica pentagona* 6316
- Carica pubescens* 6316
- Convallaria majalis* 7916
- Ensete* 9151
- Eutrema wasabi* 9555
- Gardenia augusta* 6986
- Ilex paraguariensis* 10771
- lettuces 4101
- Melia azedarach* 2564
- olives 10006
- persimmons 1773-1774
- Pharbitis nil* 8803
- Rhododendron* 4420
- Rubus* 1027
- Saintpaulia* 5999
- Syrax japonica* 2527
- tomatoes 457, 8682
- tulips 10704

metabolism

- Actinidia arguta* 6502
- apples 4686
- Momordica charantia* 1278
- Panax pseudoginseng* 9906
- Panax quinquefolius* 2565
- tea 1903

responses

- Capsicum* 6734
- cucumbers 4163, 4992
- kiwifruits 2907
- peas 9583

zeatin riboside

- composition, apples 6411
- in vitro culture, oil palms 1878

metabolism

- apples 4686
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8618, 9581

responses

- cucumbers 4163
- peas 9583

Plant nutrition (see also Fertilizers)

aluminium

- Cassia tora* 4474
- coffee 7198
- Coleus blumei* 552
- tea 803, 7304
- tomatoes 1369, 10598
- Vaccinium ashei* 3881

arsenic

- Ipomoea aquatica* 7862
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1293
- tomatoes 5921

books, bananas 1917

boron

- apples 8230, 10198
- bananas 1818
- broccoli 7698
- cauliflowers 7699
- celery 9688
- coffee 9095
- fruit crops 8165
- hazelnuts 9312
- kiwifruits 183, 3850
- nut crops 8165
- ornamental plants 2397
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5008
- plants, reviews 858
- plums 2899
- tomatoes 1388, 9688
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 8375
- vegetables 8165

Plant nutrition cont.

boron cont.

Vicia faba 8624

cadmium

- carrots 1425
- lettuces 4089
- peas 8635
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4175, 7731
- spinach beets 4089

caesium, *Vaccinium* 7545

calcium

- apples 7444, 8265-8266, 9250, 9252, 9278, 10223
- bananas 1818
- Capsicum* 5077
- Chinese cabbages 3101
- Cucurbita pepo* 1262
- Gaultheria procumbens* 9883
- grapes 2162
- Jerusalem artichokes 3068
- lettuces 4105
- mangoes 9131
- peas 7757
- persimmons 1779
- poinsettias 8907
- satsumas 5359
- tomatoes 473, 5077, 7817-7818
- tulips 7913, 8842
- Vaccinium* 3880
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 8375

chlorine

- citranges 8048
- coffee 10952
- Diospyros ebenaster* 7179
- mandarins 8048
- peaches 7500
- Poncirus trifoliata* 8048
- strawberries 1054

chromium

- Asparagus* 431
- spinach 10456

cobalt

- cucumbers 1256
- tomatoes 477, 1256

copper

- apples 5616
- lettuces 4105, 9511
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10752
- parsnips 5329
- peas 417
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5011
- roses 1588
- Ruta graveolens* 5329

elements

- apples 4673, 9230
- bananas 9074
- broccoli 4962
- Capsicum* 10419
- carobs 9953
- cucumbers 4981
- Cucurbita pepo* 6703
- dates 9041
- Erythroxylum coca* 5322
- Erythroxylum novogranatense* 5322
- grapes 2143, 6558, 6563, 8467
- Ilex paraguariensis* 6159
- lawns and turf 5199
- lemons 9019
- limes 10877
- Malus hupehensis* 4664
- mandarins 9968
- mangoes 5454, 5456, 6287-6288, 8110
- Matthiola incana* 8825
- melons 4576
- Metroxylon sagu* 10979
- Narcissus* 10697
- oil palms 10979
- olives 8071
- pawpaws 5481
- Phalaenopsis* 8888
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10419
- pistachios 4811
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 4794
- rough lemons 9019
- sour oranges 9019
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7090, 7092, 9001
- strawberries 6534
- tea 4601, 5487, 9147, 10103

Plant nutrition cont.
elements cont.

tomatoes 5067-5068, 8693, 8697, 10419, 10591
fluoride, tomatoes 1369
heavy metals
fruit crops 2645
lettuces 3084
iodine, cress 3107
iron
apples 2813-2814, 9253
broccoli 8563
chrysanthemums 2415
cucumbers 1260, 4154, 7714, 8597
Cucurbita pepo 3144
Cymbopogon winterianus 9903
fruit crops 1953
grapes 1084, 2144-2145, 4868, 6565
reviews 1085
kiwifruits 184, 229
lawns and turf 10743
lemons 9018
lettuces 4105
Malus 5617
Malus baccata 4675
Malus xiaojinensis 4675
oranges 5360
peaches 2069, 4779, 6463-6464, 7497-7498, 8307, 10268
pears 4795, 6464
peas 417, 8635
Pelargonium hortorum 5151
Phaseolus vulgaris 3144, 4175
Prunus spinosa 1953
Rhododendron 4419
roses 1588
Rosmarinus officinalis 8960
spinach 7680
strawberries 6532, 7590
tomatoes 1405, 3211, 5922-5923
Vitis 4867
lead
cucumbers 8597
lettuces 9511
onions 10444
magnesium
Brussels sprouts 5847
cherries 4755
chicory 1200
Citrus 2605
Cucurbita pepo 1262
grapes 1083
Hevea 8120
lettuces 4105
mangoes 9131
persimmons 1779
Phaseolus vulgaris 1296, 7730
poinsettias 8907
spinach 8534
Vaccinium 3880
manganese
cherries 8282
coffee 5435
cucumbers 4154, 5864
Gerbera 3284
grapes 4868
kiwifruits 184
lemons 9967
lettuces 4105
oranges 5360
parsnips 5329
peaches 9323
Pelargonium hortorum 5151
Phaseolus vulgaris 5007
roses 1588
Ruta graveolens 5329
spinach 7680
tea 803
tomatoes 1389
nickel
Asparagus 431
Cucurbita pepo 3127
Phaseolus vulgaris 407
tomatoes 4238, 8704
nitrogen
apples 78, 895, 897-898, 4674, 6407, 8266
apricots 5656
Artemisia pallens 4451
aubergines 4215
avocados 1687

Plant nutrition cont.
nitrogen cont.

Brassica chinensis 3100
Brussels sprouts 5847
cabbages 6670, 7695
Capsicum 5077, 7739
carobs 10866
carrots 6803
cauliflowers 7699
chicory 353, 10468-10469
citranges 1713
coffee 4565, 9094, 10950
cucumbers 392, 4152, 9645
Cucurbita pepo 3127
Cuminum cyminum 657
Curcuma longa 7018-7019, 10813
Cymbopogon flexuosus 3415
endives 1202
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 10468-10469
Erythroxylum coca 8980
Forsythia intermedia 898
grapefruits 5355
grapes 286, 2168, 5771, 9427-9428, 9439, 10385
guavas 9107
hops 5307
Juniperus media 898
kiwifruits 179, 181
kohlrabi 4963
lettuces 362, 1207, 1213, 3086, 4105, 5838, 8546, 8548, 9512
Ligusticum chuankiong 6160
Macadamia 1740
mandarins 1713
mangoes 6290
melons 3555
Narcissus 6906, 9786
nectarines 8305, 9322, 10283
Oenanthe javanica 8546, 8548
olives 3502, 10008
onions 4066
oranges 7117
Panax pseudoginseng 7070
peaches 78, 5683
pears 3830
peas 416, 1318, 4186, 5018
Phaseolus vulgaris 1290, 2267, 5005, 5009, 5880, 7739
plants 10152
plums 8340
poinsettias 3371
Prunus laurocerasus 3398
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4196
roses 620
Sandersonia aurantiaca 4358
Solanum nigrum 5333
spinach 2201-2202, 2204, 7679, 8533
Stevia rebaudiana 4488
strawberries 3963, 4844
sweetcorn 4169
tomatoes 470-471, 473, 1385-1386, 1406, 4238, 5069, 5072, 5077, 6767, 6770, 8700-8701, 8704, 9644, 10593, 10596
Vaccinium 3880
Vaccinium ashei 3881
vegetables 1126, 1132, 4041, 7694, 9462
reviews 10420
Vicia faba 1301
Zingiber 7039
nutrients
Agave sisalana 7043
Agrocybe broadwayi 4277
Annona muricata 9065
Anthurium andraeanum 6005
apples 79, 2788, 2811, 6444, 7411, 7442, 8269, 9243
apricots 6444
Arachniodes adiantiformis 579
Artemisia annua 4468
Astraeus hygrometricus 4277
avocados 1688
bananas 8089
broccoli 5846
cabbages 4124
cashews 9085, 10935
Chamomilla recutita 4475
cherimoyas 9065
cherries 6444, 7472

Plant nutrition cont.
nutrients cont.

Citrus 2611, 7115
coconuts 1830, 3536
coffee 79, 3542, 10051
cucumbers 1261, 10520
Cymbopogon flexuosus 7985
Cymbopogon martinii 7985
dates 2629
Eclipta prostrata 10839
Elettaria cardamomum 4372
figs 6452
fruit crops 2783
grapefruits 1712
grapes 1079, 2134, 6560, 7616, 8193
guavas 2687, 6262
Hevea 2705
kiwifruits 176, 178, 182
lawns and turf 4366, 9809
lemons 8038
Lentinus polychrous 4277
Lentinus squarrosulus 4277
lettuces 3082, 3087, 4110
longans 7149
mandarins 10879
mangoes 4583, 7225, 7230, 9113-9116
marrows 9558
medicinal plants 2569
Mentha 2542
oranges 713, 1708, 1712, 2610, 9964
ornamental plants 4372
pawpaws 2695
peaches 977, 2876, 7495
pears 79, 2811, 8319
persimmons 10912
Phaseolus vulgaris 2266, 5881
Phoenix canariensis 3536
pineapples 7276-7277
plants 2752
plums 6495
red currants 7538
roses 1583, 5251
strawberries 3958, 6529, 7577
Streptozia reginae 2432
tea 1899, 2710, 8125
temperate fruits 7359, 8193, 9210
tomatoes 1381, 2338-2339
reviews 6768
Vicia faba 7745
walnuts 7526
phosphorus
apples 895, 9249
Artemisia pallens 4451
aubergines 4215
black currants 10344
Brussels sprouts 5847, 7696
cabbages 6670
Camellia japonica 1570
Capsicum 5077
chrysanthemums 4314
coffee 3541, 7198, 10951
cucumbers 392
Curcuma longa 10813
grapes 10385
hops 5307
horticultural crops 8164
kiwifruits 179
leeks 8516
lemons 9967
lettuces 1210, 3086, 4105
Ligusticum chuankiong 6160
melons 3555, 9103
Narcissus 6906
Panax pseudoginseng 10847
peas 3161
Phaseolus vulgaris 1290, 3147, 5006, 8617, 9579
radishes 3108
roses 1589
Spondias purpurea 9153
Stevia rebaudiana 4488
strawberries 3959, 4844
tomatoes 470, 1385, 4239-4240, 5077, 6767, 7835, 8700-8701, 8703, 9647
Vaccinium 3880
vegetables 9462
Vicia faba 8625
Zingiber 7039

Plant nutrition cont.

platinum

- onions 9464
- radishes 9464
- Vicia faba* 9464

potassium

- apples 895, 7444, 8266, 9249
- Artemisia pallens* 4451
- bananas 9077
- Bauhinia purpurea* 1808
- Brussels sprouts 5847
- cabbages 6670, 7697
- carrots 6803
- cucumbers 392, 1256
- Cucurbita pepo* 1262
- Curcuma longa* 7018, 10813
- Diospyros ebenaster* 7179
- grapes 8450
- guavas 1808
- hops 5307
- jackfruits 1808
- kiwifruits 179
- lemons 9967
- lettuces 3084, 3086, 4105
- Ligusticum chuanxiong* 6160
- mangoes 1808
- Narcissus* 6906
- onions 4066
- peaches 8306
- Pelargonium* 1808
- persimmons 1779
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7731
- poinsettias 8907
- roses 1808
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 4358
- Sapindus trifoliatus* 1808
- Spathodea campanulata* 1808
- Spondias purpurea* 9153
- Stevia rebaudiana* 4488
- strawberries 4844
- sweetcorn 402
- tea 803
- tomatoes 470, 476, 1256, 1385, 5073, 6767, 8701
- Vaccinium* 3880
- Zingiber* 7039

reviews

- Capsicum* 6730
- Cymbidium sinense* 2468

selenium

- garlic 4893
- Ipomoea aquatica* 7862
- lettuces 4941
- onions 1169, 1171, 8520
- spinach 10456

silicon

- cucumbers 393
- grapes 4007

sodium

- cucumbers 1256
- Cucurbita pepo* 1262
- Diospyros ebenaster* 7179
- lettuces 3084
- peaches 7500
- tomatoes 1256

sulfur

- Brassica* 6676
- kale 373, 4126
- onions 1169, 1171
- peaches 4778

surveys

- Citrus* 6182
- oranges 9006

trace elements

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1292
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7091
- vegetables 313

vegetables, conferences 830

vitamins

- Agrocybe broadwayi* 4277
- Astraeus hygrometricus* 4277
- Lentinus polychrous* 4277
- Lentinus squarrosulus* 4277

zinc

- apricots 5656
- cherries 8282
- chrysanthemums 2415
- coffee 9095
- cucumbers 4154
- grapes 4868
- kiwifruits 229

Plant nutrition cont.

zinc cont.

- lettuces 4089, 4105
- oranges 5360
- Petunia* 5155
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4174
- radishes 8584
- roses 1588
- spinach beets 4089
- strawberries 3966

Plant pigments

- biochemistry, *Pelargonium* 5996
- metabolism

Capsicum 446*Carthamus tinctorius* 647**Plant residues***Areca catechu* 10640

fertilizers

- cabbages 2225
- cauliflowers 5845
- grapes 6564
- leeks 5845
- lettuces 6646
- Macadamia* 7152
- strawberries 7589
- sweetcorn 2225
- tomatoes 469
- Valerianella locusta* 9693

growing media

- Auricularia fuscusuccinea* 2382, 6822
- bananas 1815
- cabbages 8544
- Capsicum* 4208, 9606
- cucumbers 1264
- edible fungi 514, 2384
- Impatiens walleriana* 7892, 8818
- lawns and turf 7926
- Lentinula edodes* 6828, 8773
- lettuces 8544
- mushrooms 518
- oranges 3465, 7101
- Orchidaceae 7936
- ornamental plants 532
- ornamental woody plants 4403
- pawpaws 2695
- Pelargonium hortorum* 7892
- Pholiota nameko* 522
- Pleurotus* 523
- Pleurotus florida* 8778
- Pleurotus laciniatocrenatus* 3263
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 526, 6822, 6835-6836, 8779, 10637-10638
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2389, 4291, 5126, 5963, 10640
- Tipularia discolor* 8891
- tomatoes 5070, 9642
- Zingiber* 7081

mulches

- avocados 5343
- broccoli 4961
- grapes 2989
- lemons 5343
- okras 6725
- persimmons 8076
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1290, 5003
- tea 10997
- tomatoes 463, 5060
- Trichosanthes dioica* 4148
- Zingiber officinale* 9910
- Zinnia elegans* 3310

pest control, tomatoes 4245

soil amendments

- apples 3753
- cocoa 7190
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 7987
- lettuces 4933, 9514
- okras 10553
- strawberries 267, 3960
- tomatoes 4244, 7826, 10604
- vegetables 7648
- Zingiber officinale* 3434

soilless culture

- Gerbera* 6855
- melons 1382
- tomatoes 1382

storage, bananas 1820

Plant training

- apples 76-77, 936, 2028, 2788, 2809-2810, 2830, 3742, 4671, 5584, 5598, 5600-5610, 6406, 8215
- apricots 4742-4744

Plant training cont.

- avocados 1686
- Capsicum* 4204
- cherries 5668-5669, 6443, 9297
- Citrus* 1707
- cucumbers 10512, 10519
- grapes 288, 1075, 1077, 1109, 2121, 2133-2135, 2138-2139, 2159, 2992, 2994, 4002, 4005, 4872, 5783, 6551-6554, 7612, 7614-7615, 8401, 8434, 8439-8445, 8469, 9418-9422, 10380-10382
- kiwifruits 3849
- mangoes 6278, 9112
- melons 3565
- olives 5389-5390
- peaches 126, 2065, 2874, 7488, 7494, 10279-10280
- pears 76, 126, 2886, 5608, 5704, 6476-6479, 9337
- persimmons 1778
- plums 5725
- pomegranates 6224
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5703, 6475
- roses 10778
- stone fruits 3723
- temperate fruits 3724-3725
- tomatoes 2324
- watermelons 7214
- Ziziphus sativa* 10112

Plant water relations (see also Drought;

Transpiration; Water stress)

- Acer freemanii* 8922
- Agave deserti* 9818
- almonds 4784, 5560
- Amaranthus tricolor* 8916
- apples 2825, 2830, 3742, 5623, 5630, 5632, 5640, 8173
- apricots 4738, 5656
- bananas 8091
- Capsicum* 5902, 8662
- cashews 5424, 10937
- celery 10621
- cherries 958, 5670
- chrysanthemums 1481
- coffee 2669, 3544
- Coriandrum sativum* 654
- Corylus maxima* 633
- cucumbers 466, 3133, 4166, 9577
- Euphorbia fulgens* 3301
- Fagus sylvatica* 8934
- figs 3801
- fruit crops 58
- Gerbera* 2419
- grapes 295, 1100-1102, 2161, 2163-2164, 2171, 2991, 4022, 5769, 5779-5780, 5783, 7634, 8173, 8468-8469, 9409, 10373
- Hevea* 10993
- horticultural crops 5539
- Impatiens* 8816
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 9825
- kiwifruits 193
- lawns and turf 570, 10739
- lemons 4514
- lettuces 4931
- Litchi* 5378
- mangoes 1873, 2688, 5424, 6281
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1540
- models, horticultural crops 8169
- nectarines 8173, 10287
- olives 6213-6214
- oranges 2610
- ornamental woody plants 1569
- pawpaws 4588
- peaches 979, 5560, 8308, 10288-10289
- pears 2074
- peas 1326-1327, 4190
- persimmons 1792
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4172, 4190, 7737-7738
- Phlomis fruticosa* 5279
- plants 7369
- Prosopis chilensis* 4443
- Prunus insititia* 5727
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 4797
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6482
- radishes 7706, 8580
- rambutans 4609
- Rhododendron maximum* 3378
- roses 2493, 4430, 8916

Plant water relations *cont.*

satsumas 1719
Schefflera 1544
shallots 4076
spinach 4086, 10459
strawberries 2103, 6527
sweetcorn 8610
Tillandsia ionantha 6048
tomatoes 465, 492, 4249, 5087, 8692,
8713-8714, 9637, 10605
tulips 1503
Vaccinium ashei 256
Vaccinium corymbosum 256
Vicia faba 4190
Weigela florida 633

Plantago, taxonomy 7074

Plantago arenaria, taxonomy 7074

Plantago lanceolata, taxonomy 7074

Plantago major

in vitro culture, micropropagation 7075

nutritive value 7655

Plantago ovata

intercropping 8614

seeds, development 8990

taxonomy 7074

Plantains (see Bananas)

Planting

age, onions 9479

depth

apples 8203

Fritillaria thunbergii 7059

leeks 6606

lettuces 3079

economics, pears 3829

equipment

apricots 4740

fruit crops 55

onions 4900

pears 4740

vegetables 1124

high density planting

apples 2801-2803, 5584, 5587, 5589,

5600, 10195

Artemisia annua 1620

Asparagus 3170

avocados 1686

bananas 4542

cashews 6246

cherries 5666, 5669

coconuts 2664

coffee 4563

cucumbers 3123

kiwifruits 169

Litchi 7143

mangoes 6277

nectarines 5676

olives 5385

peaches 2065, 2873, 5589, 5676,

5679-5680, 6458, 7488, 10271

pears 3829

persimmons 1775

temperate fruits 9207

Vaccinium corymbosum 2927

Ziziphus mauritiana 3624

Ziziphus sativa 10112

interplanting, tomatoes 10586

mechanical methods

apricots 4740

chrysanthemums 4311

horticultural crops 3711

pears 4740

orientation, strawberries 1049

planting date

Artemisia annua 2575, 7051, 8969

broccoli 5853

Brussels sprouts 7696, 8559, 10487,

10503

Callistephus chinensis 6865

Capsicum 7780

cauliflowers 4957-4958, 9528

garlic 1147-1148, 2187, 4891, 5796

globe artichokes 1199

leeks 7663

Lilium 10692

Lilium formolongi 6904-6905

melons 9104

Mentha piperita 7992

Narcissus 9785

okras 2303

onions 1177, 8519, 9480

Ornithogalum thyrsoides 9798

Planting *cont.*

planting date *cont.*

Pelargonium graveolens 666

pineapples 7273

Polianthes tuberosa 3325

shallots 5810

strawberries 1048, 3896, 3941, 3944,

4841, 5743, 10355-10356

tomatoes 1367

site factors

apples 5590

peaches 127

site preparation

coffee 3545

garlic 1144

grapes 2140, 2143

oil palms 8116

persimmons 1775

Ziziphus mauritiana 3624

spacing

Ageratum houstonianum 6862

apples 2801, 4671, 5584-5588, 5600,

5602-5605, 5607, 7402-7403,

8215

apricots 4742

Asparagus 3170, 4197, 9588

Asparagus racemosus 9919

Bactris gasipaes 11013

Brussels sprouts 5841, 7696, 8559,

10487, 10503

Callistephus chinensis 6865

Capsicum 7780-7781

cashews 6246, 10042

chrysanthemums 5147

Cirsium vulgare 9740

cocoa 4555

cucumbers 8605, 10519, 10521

Cucurbita maxima 7712

Curcuma longa 7019

Echinacea purpurea 682

Elettaria cardamomum 2540

garlic 1145-1146, 8512

Gladiolus 10688

grapes 2121, 2138, 6547, 6551-6553,

8416, 8425, 8439, 9418-9419,

9421-9422

guavas 6260

Hevea 2702

Hibiscus sabdariffa 3446

kale 6667

kiwifruits 168-170

mandarins 7107

mangoes 6278

melons 7202

Mentha arvensis 7027

Momordica charantia 6697

nectarines 7489

Nigella sativa 8984

okras 4202, 9594, 10551

onions 331, 5805, 8519, 10441

Opuntia 10919-10920

passion fruits 1760

pawpaws 792

peaches 2065, 3812, 5680, 7488,

8298, 8302

pears 2886

pecans 4809

pineapples 797, 7268, 7272-7273,

8119

Polianthes tuberosa 3325

radishes 8582

satsumas 4504

Solanum viarum 2593

strawberries 3924, 4840, 6523, 9375

sweetcorn 9578

Thymus vulgaris 1643

tomatoes 2325, 5919, 6745, 6781,

9637

Trichosanthes dioica 5859

watermelons 1849, 4569, 10064

systems

apples 6403, 7402

Citrus 8035

Cucurbita maxima 10518

leeks 6606, 7661

pineapples 7271, 8119

Stevia rebaudiana 4488

strawberries 3936

temperate fruits 8187

Planting stock

age, pears 134

Planting stock *cont.*

biochemistry, strawberries 3928

books, horticultural crops 10122

chilling requirement, strawberries 3929

cold storage, garlic 1143

containers

Acer rubrum 6103

Cornus florida 632

Viburnum odoratissimum 6123

cultural methods

carnations 4304

chrysanthemums 4304

Gypsophila paniculata 4304

onions 10440

ornamental woody plants 7946

strawberries 3924

development, strawberries 7577

establishment

Acer rubrum 6103

Acer saccharum 6976

apples 8214, 9248

Fraxinus americana 5276

lawns and turf 1518

plums 149

Quercus virginiana 7974

temperate fruits 8187

fertilizers

Lagerstroemia indica × *Lager-*

stroemia fauriei 8940

Larix gmelinii 1611

Maackia amurensis 5278

ornamental woody plants 6076

Pinus sylvestris 1611

growing media

bananas 1815

Buddleja davidii 8929

Dianthus chinensis 538

Hebe 3393

Maackia amurensis 5278

ornamental woody plants 4404

Petunia 538

Pinus sylvestris 4413

Prunus laurocerasus 9889

Syringa prestoniae 613

Viburnum dentatum 613

handling, ornamental woody plants 9851

irrigation, *Hebe* 3393

Italy, strawberries 2955

lifting

Acer saccharum 6976

strawberries 3928, 5742, 8380

overwintering

cabbages 10477

ornamental woody plants 8897

production

apples 5583, 5634, 7400, 8212-8213

Betula pendula 6106

Betula pubescens 10785

books, horticultural crops 10124

Citrus, books 10117

Czech Republic, ornamental plants

531

Elettaria cardamomum 7022

grapes 2978-2979, 8415

Hevea 9138

Lonicera nitida 3362

mangoes 6276

onions 5802-5803

oranges 3465

ornamental woody plants 3361, 3363,

3366

pears 9336

pineapples 10082

Salix integra 3362

Salvia splendens 5175

strawberries 2956, 3915-3916, 3925,

4839-4840, 7577, 7579

Thuja plicata 3362

tomatoes 2324

walnuts 2085

production possibilities, World 5968

provenance

Platanus occidentalis 641

strawberries 3932

pruning

pears 134

tea 7299

quality

apples 5586, 8212-8214, 8216-8217

apricots 8275

Aronia melanocarpa 9392

Planting stock cont.

quality cont.

- cherries 8280
- figs 8291
- Gladiolus* 6894
- ornamental woody plants 4403
- strawberries 3927

root pruning, grapes 6546

selection

- wild flowers 1466
- Zingiber officinale* 5304

size

- Capsicum* 9602
- Chinese cabbages 9602
- Crocus sativus* 655
- garlic 1144-1146, 1148, 8512, 9470-9471
- Momordica charantia* 6697
- Polianthes tuberosa* 9800
- strawberries 3931-3934
- Viola tricolor* 2435
- Zingiber officinale* 4463

storage

- broccoli 1222
- Curcuma longa* 2538
- garlic 2187
- leeks 9474
- Lilium rubellum* 562
- ornamental herbaceous plants 7875
- Prunus verecunda* 10796
- raspberries 3867
- shallots 5810
- strawberries 265, 269, 3926-3930, 3934, 5742, 6520, 8380
- tulips 6909
- Zingiber officinale* 4463, 7040

treatment

- Acer rubrum* 8923, 10780
- bananas 1816
- Corylus colurna* 2511
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* 10780
- Hevea* 10092
- strawberries 265
- Zingiber officinale* 9911

types

- apples 10192
- Curcuma longa* 5294
- Echinacea purpurea* 683
- kiwifruits 160-161
- leeks 6606
- oil palms 10078
- pineapples 7267
- roses 6099
- strawberries 3903, 3917, 3919, 3933, 3935, 3937, 3941, 3944, 6520, 10355

weed control, ornamental plants 4299

Plants

- biology, books 2719
- cultural methods, space science 3689
- cuticle, composition 6374
- fertilizers, elements 4643
- flowers

- biochemistry 866
- composition 2766
- development 866
- reviews 8178
- physiology 1958

in vitro culture

- culture media 4634
- micropropagation 842, 1936
- techniques 3678-3679

information services, China 2743

leaves

- composition 28
- physiology 8172

light 2761, 8177

models

- light 842, 1936
- photosynthesis 3701
- temperature 3701

piscicidal properties 697

plant

- anatomy 8150
- biochemistry 862, 1957, 2756, 2762-2763, 3680, 4645, 4649
- composition 3708, 8174
- development 1957, 3672, 8156
- growth 8156
- physiology 4645

Plants cont.

plant growth regulators

cytokinins

- biochemistry 2758-2760, 2762
- biosynthesis 2757

responses 2761

ethylene, metabolism 866

plant nutrition

nitrogen 10152

nutrients 2752

pollination 866

pollution

gases 8155

heavy metals 3680

products, latex 24

propagation 842, 1936

protected cultivation

growth chambers 1935

microclimate 1935

radioactivity 8156

respiration 9205

seeds, biochemistry 8175

soilless culture, nutrient solutions 33

stress 2760

surveys, India 24

thinning, cocoa 4555

utilization, India 25

Plastic fabric

mulches, temperate fruits 3722

protected cultivation, strawberries 2104

Plastic filmcultural methods, *Capsicum* 6732

disease control

Capsicum 2308

cucumbers 2252

frost protection, strawberries 3938

mulches

apples 1988, 3743, 3745, 5593, 7410

aubergines 2312

Capsicum 10562*Colocasia antiquorum* 3246*Cucurbita pepo* 6700

garlic 1149

grapes 1075, 8430

Gypsophila paniculata 6869

leeks 3046, 9475

lettuces 4929-4930

melons 1853, 3559, 4571, 7206,

8102, 9101

nectarines 1988

okras 6725

oranges 1715, 2610

persimmons 1775, 8076

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955

pineapples 8119

raspberries 8366, 10345

satsumas 3469

strawberries 1053, 3962, 6531, 9378-9379

tea 10997-10998

temperate fruits 3722

tomatoes 463, 1372, 2350, 3216,

5060, 5083, 6753, 10602

Trichosanthes dioica 4148

vegetables 6754

watermelons 4572-4573, 6700, 7207, 9102, 10961

packing

bananas 759

chicory 7686

grapefruits 7134

grapes 8483

kiwifruits 237

lemons 7134

peaches 6470

pears 8331

persimmons 1797-1798

roses 4431

spinach 1196

tropical fruits 3517

vegetables 3517, 10426

pest control

Capsicum 2308

melons 10065

tomatoes 3216

protected cultivation

Antirrhinum 9724*Capsicum* 6729, 9603

cauliflowers 5843

fennel 9689

Plastic film cont.

protected cultivation cont.

- grapes 2986, 8430-8431
- lettuces 5835, 6640-6642
- Matthiola incana* 4341, 9724
- melons 4570
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4172
- red currants 4825
- strawberries 3937, 4841, 9376
- tomatoes 3201, 6747
- vegetables 6588

soil solarization, melons 10960

storage

- avocados 1692
- bananas 1820
- broccoli 2237, 6684, 8574
- Capsicum* 1351, 6736
- carrots 5948
- Cucurbita pepo* 6713
- Flammulina velutipes* 6824
- horticultural crops 6378
- kiwifruits 237
- Lablab purpureus* 5893
- loquats 6209
- mandarins 4517, 6196
- mangoes 1875, 3589, 7240
- Myrciaria cauliflora* 3630
- Panax pseudoginseng* 7068
- pears 5712
- persimmons 7174
- Pyrus ussuriensis* 4799
- sweetcorn 6715
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 6519
- vegetables 3040

wrappings, guavas 3578

Plastic foam

growing media

- cucumbers 6701
- tomatoes 9642, 10580
- mulches, grapes 8430
- soilless culture, lettuce 3081

Plastic nets

pest control

- apples 1985
- strawberries 1985

protected cultivation

- Amaranthus tricolor* 5956
- apples 1985
- Ipomoea aquatica* 5956
- strawberries 1985
- temperate fruits 3719-3720

shade, grapes 4004

shading

- apples 1985
- strawberries 1985

Plastics, growing media, tomatoes 4236*Platanthera blephariglotis*, ecology 1561*Platanthera clavellata*

ecology 1561

mycorrhizas 8889

seeds, germination 8889

Platanus occidentalis

breeding 641

planting stock, provenance 641

Platanus orientalis, pest control, pests 8901**Platinum**

determination, vegetables 9464

uptake, vegetables 9464

Platycerium bifurcatum

- in vitro culture, micropropagation 1542
- propagation 1542

Platycerium coronarium, in vitro culture, callus 5204*Platycodon grandiflorus*

- flowers, initiation 8827
- temperature 8827

Plectranthus madagascariensis, trichomes 8959*Pleione*, characteristics 6957*Pleione bulbocodioides*, tubers, composition 6958, 7943, 8890*Pleurothallis rupestris*, taxonomy 601*Pleurothallis teres*, taxonomy 601*Pleurotus*

- cultural methods 6834
- economics, India 4289
- growing media 2384-2386
- insecticides, residues 10154
- production, India 4289

Pleurotus citrinopileatus

composition 3249

Pleurotus citrinopileatus *cont.*
growing media 514
Pleurotus cornucopiae, cultural methods,
Japan 8777
Pleurotus djamor
fructification 10636
growing media 10636
Pleurotus eryngii, growing media 7869
Pleurotus flabellatus, growing media 523
Pleurotus florida
fructification 8778
growing media 523, 3262, 8778
mycelium 4290
Pleurotus laciniaotcrenatus, growing media
3263
Pleurotus ostreatus
biochemistry 2383, 5962, 10634
composition 6835, 10623, 10625
cultural methods, plant growth regulators
2387
development 8780
disease control, fungi 525
enzymes, biochemistry 3265
fructification 3264, 9704
growing media 526, 2388, 3250, 3262,
4278, 6822, 6835-6836, 8779,
9704-9705, 10637-10638
light 8780
models, growth 524
mycelium 524, 4278, 9705
physiology 2383
plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, composition 7870
cytokinins, composition 7870
IAA, composition 7870
production possibilities, India 3252
respiration 7864
spawn 526
temperature 9705
Pleurotus pulmonarius
biochemistry 1454
fertilizers
calcium 6837
manganese 6837
Pleurotus sajor-caju
biochemistry 1455
cultural methods, Japan 8787
fertilizers, phosphorus 5127
growing media 523, 2389, 4291, 5126,
5963, 6838, 9696, 10639-10640
Pleurotus tuber-regium, growing media
8781
Plums 8299
budding 4656, 9348, 10172
buds
dormancy 6497
fruiting potential 5723
injuries 7385
cell walls, biochemistry 2767
climate 6499
cooling 882
cultivars
Australia 10331
Bulgaria 7520
Canada 4813
characteristics 6493, 8337
China 999, 6493-6494
composition 2895
disease resistance 7520
Egypt 10333
France 3843
frost resistance 4813, 7518
Italy 2079, 3842
Netherlands 4812
Norway 7519
processing quality 7382
Russia 7383, 8338
storage 5728
Switzerland 6492
Turkey 7517, 10167, 10330
USA 1964, 7521, 8186, 8337
cultural methods
Brazil 1960, 9315
France 5723
South Africa 5550
Taiwan 6384
cuttings 10172
defoliation 5724
production 10332
rooting 4655, 8339
sources 5724

Plums *cont.*
cuttings *cont.*
treatment 5724
disease control
fungi 3845
Italy 9212
Monilinia laxa 9349
Switzerland 7386
disease resistance
plum pox potyvirus 7520
Polystigma rubrum 7520
drying 7524
electrical properties 1962
fertilizers
boron 2898
calcium 2898, 9251
nitrogen 2081, 5726
potassium 9251
zinc 2898
flowers
development 6499
initiation 6498
size 8194
frost 7385
fruits
biochemistry 2767-2768, 6388
browning 2898
composition 2895, 4816, 7378, 8181
firmness 10333
maturity 1002
quality 52, 129, 10330, 10333
ripening 883, 1002, 2767-2768
set 6498
thinning 6492
grafting 4656, 9348
herbicides, tolerance 2896
in vitro culture
cryopreservation 7522
culture media 1001
light 2082
micropropagation 1001
organogenesis 3844
irradiation 8341
leaves, development 2082
light 2082
mycorrhizas 3844
pest control
Aphididae 1969
Ceratitis capitata 10177
Conogethes punctiferalis 2900
Europe 2774
Italy 9212
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 7523
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 917
Switzerland 7386
voles 9216
photosynthesis 4814
plant nutrition
boron 2899
iron 1953
nitrogen 8340
nutrients 6495
plant training 3723, 5725
pollination 6500
pollinators 6500
pollution, ozone 2897
production
Australia 10169
Brazil 9315
Canada 5549
Chile 2078
energy consumption 2078
Taiwan 6384
Turkey 10167
production possibilities, China 9347
pruning 3723, 6498
research, Mexico 10164
roots, development 149
rootstock scion relationships
growth 2080, 6495
plant nutrition 6495
vigour 4813
waterlogging 1000
yields 6495
rootstocks
Italy 5553
propagation 5724, 7522
reviews 5552
USA 1964
water stress 5727
seeds, treatment 2896

Plums *cont.*
soil amendments 6496
stomata, ultrastructure 2082
storage
cold storage 8341, 10334
controlled atmosphere storage 5546,
5728
physiology 1002, 8341, 10334
temperature 10333, 10335
treatment 8341
storage decay, *Monilinia laxa* 9349
storage disorders
chilling injury 10335
gel breakdown 8341
internal breakdown 9251
transpiration 4815, 5559
utilization, rootstocks 4781, 5656, 5677,
7468, 7474, 7486, 9320, 10267
water stress 149, 5559
waterlogging 1000
weed control, weeds 2896, 8190
Poa annua, mycorrhizas 569
Poa compressa, utilization, cover crops 5593
Poa nemoralis
cultivars, Italy 1511
quality 1511
Poa pratensis
cultivars
Italy 1511, 1513
USA 10740
disease control, *Magnaporthe poae*
10741
drought resistance 10736
establishment, UK 1517-1518
fertilizers
nitrogen 3334, 5196, 5201, 6929
phosphorus 3334
potassium 3334
growing media 3334
heat resistance 10736
heat tolerance 6930
herbicides, tolerance 8853
intercropping 7927
mowing 5201
mycorrhizas 4364
pest control, *Agrotis ipsilon* 6044
plant growth regulators
gibberellins, responses 4360
trinexapac, responses 4360
pollution, heavy metals 8860
quality 1511
rotations 7927
seed production, cropping systems 7927
seeds
germination 3333
storage 3333
treatment 1517, 3333
weed control
Cyperus brevifolius 8853
Cyperus rotundus 8853
weeds 5196, 8864
Poa supina
drought 6046
identification, Germany 6042
shade 6046
Poa trivialis
cultivars, Italy 1511
quality 1511
Poaceae, landscaping 6014
Podocarpus nubigenus, seeds, germination
2520
Podophyllum hexandrum
light 4486
photosynthesis 4486
temperature 4486
Podophyllum peltatum
in vitro culture
embryos 6167
micropropagation 6167
seeds, treatment 6167
Pogonia ophioglossoides
fruits, set 9827
pollination 9827
seeds, set 9827
Pogostemon cablin
cultivars, disease resistance 2550
cuttings, rooting 6137-6138
disease resistance, *Ralstonia*
solanacearum 2550
in vitro culture
culture media 7035

Pogostemon cablin cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
- organogenesis 7035
- light 6139
- photosynthesis 6139
- temperature 6138

Poinsettias

- cultivars, consumer preferences 1576
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6087-6088, 7956
 - potassium 6087
 - sulfur 7956
 - trace elements 6087
- growing media 546, 1497, 3674, 5137, 5180
- irrigation 6959
- pest control
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 1577, 6960, 10774
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9858
 - Bradysia* 9859
 - Bradysia paupera* 2398
 - Opgona sacchari* 3365
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9858
- photosynthesis 3371
- plant disorders, bract necrosis 8908
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 8908
 - chlormequat, responses 3370
 - daminozide, responses 8908
 - paclobutrazol
 - application methods 10773
 - responses 5243
 - uniconazole, responses 5243
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 8907
 - magnesium 8907
 - nitrogen 3371
 - potassium 8907
- pot plants
 - cultivars 5242
 - cultural methods 5243, 6849, 9709
 - fertilizers 6086, 7956
 - irrigation 6959
 - plant growth regulators 10773
 - production 9857
 - quality 1497, 3371
- protected cultivation, pest control 9858-9859, 10774
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions 6088
- temperature 3370

Poland

- cultivars
 - black currants 8358
 - cauliflowers 4957-4958
 - garlic 6600
 - Mentha* 6132
 - onions 9477
 - radishes 8579
 - Satureja hortensis* 2553
 - Silybum marianum* 5331
 - strawberries 3902, 3904
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9360-9362
- cultural methods
 - Melissa officinalis* 4460
 - strawberries 3899
- disease control, hops 670
- economics, ornamental plants 1458
- pest control, hops 670
- reports, Department of Pomology, Warsaw Agricultural University 10139-10140
- seed production, carrots 7844
- species, *Mentha* 6132
- weed control, hops 670

Polemoniaceae, taxonomy 8828**Polianthes tuberosa**

- bulbs
 - production 6040
 - size 6040, 9800
- cut flowers
 - cultural methods 6919
 - fertilizers 10730
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5192
 - potassium 10730
- flowers, development 2444, 9800
- photoperiod 9799
- plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 2444
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2444

Polianthes tuberosa cont.

- plant growth regulators cont.
- thiourea, responses 2444
- planting
 - planting date 3325
 - spacing 3325
- planting stock, size 9800

Pollen

- anatomy, *Chamaedorea elegans* 1531
- biochemistry, *Petunia* 5997
- characteristics
 - Diospyros rhombifolia* 7168
 - persimmons 7168
- composition
 - dates 7142
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 6114
 - Phalaenopsis* 5228
 - Rosa laxa* 2969, 3389
- cytology
 - Diospyros rhombifolia* 7168
 - persimmons 7168
- development
 - Chlorophytum capense* 4376, 6935
 - strawberries 3979
 - Strelitziaceae 6016
 - Tillandsia albida* 1527
- dispersal, olives 1752
- drying, apricots 950
- germination
 - apples 90, 8247, 10213
 - aubergines 2315
 - cashews 5425
 - Clarkia unguiculata* 551
 - coconuts 10942
 - cucumbers 8603
 - Duchesnea indica* 10673
 - Lilium longiflorum* 10673
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 6114
 - Litchi* 6202, 9993
 - mandarins 9980
 - Prunus triloba* 8603
 - strawberries 3979
 - Styphnolobium japonicum* 8603
 - tomatoes 7832
- handling
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 6983
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* × *Chamaelaucium megalopetalum* 6983
- morphology
 - Alstonia* 1657
 - apricots 950, 7452
 - Echinops* 5165
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 1908
- production, *Vicia faba* 1306
- research, kiwifruits 214
- storage
 - Banksia menziesii* 626
 - coconuts 10942
 - grapes 6575
- taxonomy, *Nymphoides indica* 577
- treatment, coconuts 10942
- ultrastructure
 - Allium victorialis* 9493
 - apples 3762
 - Chinese cabbages 1237
 - Strelitziaceae 6016
 - Tillandsia albida* 1527
 - Trichosanthes* 6694
- viability
 - apples 90
 - Banksia menziesii* 626
 - Capsicum* 2310
 - grapes 6575
 - Litchi* 6202
 - Macadamia* 3501
 - mandarins 9980
 - pears 9343
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 1908

Pollen tubes

- apricots 7458
- biochemistry
 - Lilium longiflorum* 10695
 - Nicotiana glauca* 1494
- composition, *Papaver rhoeas* 4342
- development
 - apples 90, 8247
 - Clarkia unguiculata* 551
 - Commiphora wightii* 8974
 - Duchesnea indica* 10673
 - Lilium longiflorum* 4353, 8838, 10673
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 4995

Pollen tubes cont.

- development cont.
- tea 6330
- ultrastructure, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 4995

Pollination

- Actinidia chinensis* 215
- almonds 867, 4658
- apples 2023-2026, 2826, 5639, 6416, 7430-7431, 8247
- apricots 4748-4749, 7458
- avocados 1689
- Calopogon tuberosus* 9827
- Capsicum* 4212, 8663-8664
- carambolas 763
- carnations 1473
- Carthamus tinctorius* 647
- cashews 5425, 7188, 10046
- Chamaelaucium* 6983
- cocoa 763, 3534, 5428
- coconuts 3538
- Commiphora wightii* 8974
- Coriandrum sativum* 2535
- Crocus vernus* 10684
- cucumbers 4165
- Cypripedium acaule* 9837
- Cypripedium reginae* 9827
- dates 1733, 10894
- Disa* 8880
- durians 8133
- Echium vulgare* 3300
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 8978
- Ficus sur* 4479
- figs 10256
- fruit crops 881, 1973
- Fuchsia magellanica* 8937
- Gloriosa superba* 1506
- grapes 10400
- Habenaria* 1553
- Habenaria bonatea* 6064
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* 10723
- Jasminum fruticans* 8904
- kale 4136
- kiwifruits 213-214, 216, 225, 229, 1020-1021, 7532, 8354
- Macadamia* 3501
- Macropteron sesquipedale* 8884
- Mandevilla pentlandiana* 9930
- mangoes 5468-5469, 6303-6304, 9121, 10075
- melons 867
- Myristica insipida* 7993
- Nelumbo nucifera* 9814
- Nerium oleander* 6997
- olives 745-746, 1753, 3503
- Ophrys sphegodes* 7939-7940
- oranges 727
- Orchidaceae 5216
- Papaver rhoeas* 4342
- Passiflora incarnata* 9054
- passion fruits 3509
- peaches 2880
- pears 5708, 6484, 7430, 9343, 10322
- peas 1315
- pecans 4809
- persimmons 1782, 7169, 10016
- Petunia* 548
- Phalaenopsis* 4398, 5228
- pistachios 8336
- plants 866
- plums 6500
- Pogonia ophioglossoides* 9827
- Primula* 10667
- Prosopis alba* 642
- Pteroglossaspis ruwenzoriensis* 1562
- pummelos 8052
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8327
- radishes 1246
- raspberries 7542
- Santalum album* 7998
- Santalum spicatum* 7998
- Simmondsia chinensis* 7083
- Spathiphyllum wallisii* 3307
- Spiranthes spiralis* 3358
- strawberries 2966
- Symphitum officinale* 5334
- Syringa oblata* 7955
- tomatoes 497
- turnips 4133
- Vaccinium* 3888
- reviews 2945
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 6518, 8375

Pollination cont.

Vaccinium ashei 259, 8374, 9372
Vaccinium corymbosum 1042-1043,
2950, 8374, 10354
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium*
simulatum 10354
Vaccinium myrtillus 1044
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1044
Vaccinium uliginosum 1044
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1044, 2946
Vitis coignetiae 7633
watermelons 3562, 4165, 7213-7214

Pollinators

almonds 867
apples 2025
avocados 6174
Capsicum 8663-8664
carrots 7850
cashews 7188
cherimoyas 10027
coconuts 3538
Coriandrum sativum 2535
Crocus vernus 8833
cucumbers 4165
Echium vulgare 3300
feijoas 3496
Ficus sur 4479
figs 10256
Habenaria 1553
kiwifruits 216
mangoes 5469, 6304, 10970
melons 867
peaches 2880
pears 2075
persimmons 1782
plums 6500
Pteroglossaspis ruwenzoriensis 1562
raspberries 10347
strawberries 3978
Symphytum 3308
Symphytum officinale 5334
Tolumnia variegata 2476
tomatoes 497
Vaccinium 2942
Vaccinium angustifolium 2943-2944,
2947-2949
Vaccinium ashei 2941
watermelons 4165, 7213

Pollution

acid rain
apples 90
Phaseolus vulgaris 7728
air pollution, ornamental woody plants
6079
arsenic
carrots 7845
Papaver somniferum 2590
Phaseolus vulgaris 3200
radishes 7704, 8583
tomatoes 3200
barium, cabbages 1224
cadmium
lettuces 9550
Nuphar variegatum 3335
Papaver somniferum 2590
peas 8633
Phaseolus vulgaris 406
radishes 9550, 10509
spinach 9550
vegetables 3027
caesium
apples 9234
Calluna vulgaris 8902
mushrooms 5120
chromium, peas 1315
copper, peas 1314
fluorine
Liichi 9993
mangoes 3581, 9117
Prunus mume 9290
tea 3606, 4600
gases, plants 8155
heavy metals
Achillea millefolium 7048
apples 3747
carrots 2368
cress 8531
Cucurbita pepo 7713
edible fungi 7348
Empetrum eamesii 3873
fruit crops 5523

Pollution cont.

heavy metals cont.
grapes 7607, 8423
horticultural crops 3681
lawns and turf 8860
lemons 10872
lettuces 3085
medicinal plants 5311
Mentha piperita 3417
mushrooms 9697
Phacelia tanacetifolia 8531
Phaseolus vulgaris 7713
plants 3680
Portulaca oleracea 7076
small fruits 7348
spinach 2368, 8531
sweetcorn 7713
Tanacetum vulgare 7048
tomatoes 9630
Vaccinium myrtillus 3873
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3873
vegetables 3042, 5523, 6586
hydrocarbons
apples 104
cabbages 104
celery 6586
lettuces 104
lead
Basidiomycotina 8746
Chinese cabbages 6668
lettuces 9550
onions 10442
peas 8637
Phaseolus vulgaris 3143
radishes 9550, 10509
spinach 9550
nickel, radishes 8583
nitrogen dioxide, ornamental foliage
plants 4371
nitrogen oxides
apples 72
horticultural crops 3681, 10145
Ilex rotunda 1573
ozone
apples 72
Aster tripolium 8934
Buddleja 627
Buddleja davidii 5268
Cucurbita pepo 4985
Hedera azorica 9855
horticultural crops 843, 1937, 3681
Phaseolus vulgaris 4171
plums 2897
strawberries 266, 2104
tomatoes 4243, 5092, 10582
Vaccinium myrtillus 1036
peroxyacetyl nitrate
Petunia 5053
radishes 5053
spinach 5053
tomatoes 5053
pesticides, vegetables 3042
pollutants, vegetables 3026
radionuclides
apples 1984
Chinese cabbages 5842
edible fungi 2377
grapes 5764
Phaseolus vulgaris 7644
radishes 5842, 7644
spinach 7644
temperate fruits 56
Tuber 528
selenium
mushrooms 5120
onions 8520
Phaseolus vulgaris 406
Portulaca oleracea 1442
strontium, cabbages 1224
sulfites, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4382-
4383
sulfur
kale 4126
vegetables 6586
sulfur dioxide
cucumbers 5860
Empetrum eamesii 3873
horticultural crops 3681
ornamental foliage plants 4371
spinach 10455
Vaccinium myrtillus 3873

Pollution cont.

sulfur dioxide cont.
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3873
toxic substances
Atriplex hortensis 6746
fruit crops 50
tomatoes 6746
vegetables 50
uranium, vegetables 10415
yttrium, cabbages 1224
zinc, *Papaver somniferum* 2590
zirconium, cabbages 1224
Polyamines
biochemistry, longans 10002
composition
Cucurbita pepo 10532
grapes 10391
hazelnuts 9311
kiwifruits 212
lemons 9032
peaches 3822
determination, garlic 1157
metabolism
Camellia japonica 1571
grapes 6571
mandarins 1726, 8031
tomatoes 2342, 5074, 5924
responses
kiwifruits 212
olives 744
Polygala virgata, flowers, anatomy 6168
Polygonum tinctorium
fungal elicitors 650
in vitro culture, inoculation 650
leaves, biochemistry 4448
Polymnia sonchifolia
cultural methods, Czech Republic 6654
products
confectionery 6655
sweeteners 6655
tubers, composition 6655
Polyplody, *Cyclamen persicum* 6020
Polyporus squamosus, biochemistry 2390
Polysaccharides
biochemistry
apples 2768
avocados 2768
beetroots 4079
blackberries 2768
Capsicum 5046
kiwifruits 2768
pears 2768
plums 2768
strawberries 2768, 5752
tamarinds 9154
tomatoes 2768
watermelons 2768
biosynthesis, peas 3165
characterization
apples 9286
carrots 7855
Ficus awkeotsang 4607
composition
algae 10861
Allium ampeloprasum 4056
blackberries 1030
cashews 6247
garlic 4056
Gracilaria chilensis 7087
grapes 1105, 3015
leeks 2188
Malvaceae 10669
Narcissus poeticus 5185
persimmons 10017
strawberries 3972, 5753
determination, chicory 4921
extraction
Gracilaria 5339
Gracilaria cornea 7088
Gracilariopsis 5339
metabolism
Asparagus 2301-2302, 9590
Dahlia 9769
kiwifruits 3857
ornamental bulbs 9769
peaches 8311
pears 8328
peas 1332, 4189
persimmons 1795
Pyrus 3838
Solanum muricatum 753

Polysaccharides cont.

- metabolism cont.
- tomatoes 2359
- tulips 9769
- responses
 - horticultural crops 7372
 - vegetables 8510
- translocation, peas 4189
- ultrastructure
 - peas 10543
 - roses 3388

Polystachya bella, *in vitro* culture, germination 587

Polystichum adiantiforme (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)

Polystyrenes, growing media, cucumbers 3126

Pomaderris, characteristics 5281

Pome fruits

- conferences 5506
- disease control, fungi 10176
- environment 10165
- fertilizers, elements 2784
- latitude 5555
- light 5555
- pest control
 - Cydia pomonella* 3726
 - Tortricidae 2008
- production
 - subtropics 5555
 - tropics 5555
- reports, Netherlands 10138
- surveys, South Africa 875
- weed control, weeds 10874

Pomegranates

- cultivars
 - China 1802
 - India 1803
 - Turkey 10916
- cuttings 10917
- fruits
 - colour 5401
 - composition 5401
 - quality 10916, 10918
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8079
 - micropropagation 5400, 8079
- irrigation 10918
- pest control, *Ceratitidis capitata* 10177
- plant, phenology 4535
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5400, 8079
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 5400
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 5400, 8079
- plant nutrition, iron 1953
- plant training 6224
- propagation 7978
- salinity 3705
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546
 - physiology 1918, 5401
 - storage disorders, scald, reviews 8080

Poncirus trifoliata

- cultivars, identification 1697
- frost resistance 722
- in vitro* culture, propagation 1702
- photoperiod 722
- plant nutrition, chlorine 8048
- salt tolerance 7120
- seeds
 - drying 8030
 - germination 8030
- utilization, rootstocks 2607, 3464, 4502, 5350, 8032-8033, 8049, 9011, 9966, 9970

Poppy (see *Papaver*)

Populus canadensis, leaves, physiology 864

Porphyra yezoensis, plant, composition 8743

Portea petropolitana

- leaves, biochemistry 9136
- photosynthesis 9136

Portugal

- cultivars
 - olives 740
 - raspberries 6510

Portulaca, disease control, papaya mosaic potexvirus 9826

Portulaca grandiflora

- disease control, papaya mosaic potexvirus 9826

Portulaca grandiflora cont.

plant, biochemistry 1543

Portulaca oleracea

- irrigation 1442
- nutritive value 7655
- pollution
 - heavy metals 7076
 - selenium 1442
- salinity 1442

Pot plants

- books 4616
- conferences 6353
- cultivars
 - Hippeastrum* 7921
 - Lilium* 6898
 - Lilium longiflorum* 9777
 - poinsettias 5242
 - roses 10777
 - Syzygium paniculatum* 8943
- cultural methods
 - Aglanema* 5205
 - Bougainvillea* 5231
 - Campanula takesimana* 3295
 - chrysanthemums 1478, 7881
 - Clematis* 630
 - Cyclamen* 9709
 - Cyclamen persicum* 2438
 - Dianthus* 6849
 - Dieffenbachia exotica* 5205
 - Fuchsia magellanica* 2514
 - Helianthus annuus* 5168, 7900
 - Helichrysum italicum* 9905
 - Helichrysum stoechas* 9905
 - Hydrangea* 5235
 - Impatiens hawkeri* 5169
 - Melastoma sanguineum* 7004
 - Mussaenda* 6996
 - Pelargonium* 9709
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 5152
 - Petunia* 4321
 - poinsettias 5243, 6849, 9709
 - Pseuderanthemum repandum* 7000
 - Rhododendron* 3381, 6961
 - Tibouchina urvilleana* 7004
 - Veltheimia bracteata* 6921
- development
 - Cyperus papyrus* 6915
 - Dendrobium nobile* 6953
 - Fabiana imbricata* 6984
 - Hebe* 6988
 - Hebe franciscana* 6988
 - Peristrophe speciosa* 6984
 - Phalaenopsis* 3355
 - roses 10777
 - Senecio hybridus* 4343-4344
- economics, Poland 1458
- fertilizers
 - Acalypha hispaniolae* 7895
 - Begonia coccinea* 6882
 - chrysanthemums 7880, 10656
 - Coleus blumei* 4378
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 1584
 - Lantana camara* 6992
 - Pelargonium zonale* 3287
 - Phalaenopsis* 3355
 - poinsettias 6086, 7956
 - Primula vulgaris* 5998
 - Rosa chinensis* 1584
 - roses 3382
 - Saintpaulia* 3290
 - Sinningia speciosa* 3290
- flowering, *Rhododendron* 6964-6965
- forcing
 - Campanula carpatica* 3294
 - Hebe* 1602
 - Narcissus* 9785
- grading, *Begonia hiemalis* 2437
- growing media
 - Begonia cucullata* 5137
 - chrysanthemums 7878
 - Cyclamen persicum* 5180
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 580
 - Petunia* 5137
 - poinsettias 5137, 5180
 - Primula polyantha* 5137
- growth retardation, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 10793
- irrigation, poinsettias 6959
- light, *Phalaenopsis* 6955
- longevity
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3319

Pot plants cont.

- longevity cont.
 - ornamental plants 318, 533
 - Pseuderanthemum repandum* 7000
 - roses 3382, 9864, 10777
 - photoperiod, *Phalaenopsis* 5229
 - plant growth regulators
 - chrysanthemums 8798, 9730
 - Dahlia pinnata* 6886
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 10793
 - poinsettias 10773
 - Rhododendron* 614, 6964
 - Rudbeckia laciniata* 5174
 - Swainsona formosus* 3401
 - plant nutrition
 - chrysanthemums 1478
 - Leucadendron salignum* x *Leucadendron laureolum* 10791
 - production
 - poinsettias 9857
 - USA 5966
 - production possibilities
 - USA 5966, 6841
 - World 5968
 - quality
 - chrysanthemums 10656
 - Cyclamen* 1497
 - Ficus benjamina* 6052
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6025
 - poinsettias 1497, 3371
 - sorting, ornamental plants 8184
 - storage
 - Rhododendron* 6964
 - roses 10777
 - treatment
 - Acacia buxifolia* 6975
 - Acacia drummondii* subsp. *elegans* 6975
 - Acacia glaucoptera* 6975
 - Acacia imbricata* 6975
 - Capsicum* 4330
 - Miltonia* 5226
 - Rhododendron* 2492
- Potassium**
- absorption
 - broccoli 4962
 - strawberries 4844
 - composition 1779
 - aubergines 1352
 - avocados 1688, 1694
 - chicory 6633
 - cucumbers 1256
 - fruit crops 5547
 - globe artichokes 4093
 - grapes 6557, 8489, 10391
 - horticultural crops 7379
 - kiwifruits 8357
 - olives 5387
 - peaches 5675
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 6836
 - Syzygium samarangense* 7322
 - tomatoes 1256, 8693
 - vegetables 5547
 - deficiency
 - apples 8227
 - Bauhinia purpurea* 1808
 - grapes 10386
 - guavas 1808
 - jackfruits 1808
 - Malus hupehensis* 4664
 - mangoes 1808
 - oil palms 3592
 - Pelargonium* 1808
 - roses 1808
 - Sapindus trifoliatus* 1808
 - Spathodea campanulata* 1808
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7092
 - tomatoes 476
 - Vaccinium* 3880
 - vegetables 4043
 - determination
 - oil palms 3593
 - plants 5534, 9463
 - fertilizers
 - Acalypha hispaniolae* 7895
 - apples 2812, 8227, 9245
 - apricots 7455
 - bananas 2656, 4542, 5415, 10034, 10930
 - bedding plants 5139
 - cabbages 10484

Potassium cont.

fertilizers *cont.*

Capsicum 5041, 7782, 8660
 carnations 10654
Castanea mollissima 9310
Catharanthus roseus 10651
 cherries 9298
 Chinese cabbages 303
 chrysanthemums 10656
 coffee 5434
Cordylone fruticosus 1584
 cucumbers 6699
Cucurbita pepo 6699
Curcuma longa 2539
Elettaria cardamomum 7989
 fruit crops 2784
 garlic 1152
Geleznovia verrucosa 9745
Gladiolus 3317
 grapes 1082, 5772, 9424-9425
 guavas 3574
Hedychium gardnerianum 5190
Impatiens walleriana 10651
 kiwifruits 177, 179, 182
Larix gmelinii 1611
 lawns and turf 3334, 5197-5198, 8861
 lettuces 1209
Litchi 10895
 mandarins 5357, 9965
 mangoes 5461, 5465, 6289, 6291, 7229, 10973
 melons 4579
Momordica dioica 5863
 onions 6610
Papaver somniferum 2590
 pawpaws 6318
 peaches 2063
 pears 5706-5707, 8320
Pelargonium 8957
Petunia 10651
 pineapples 7278
Pinus sylvestris 1611
 plums 9251
Polianthes tuberosa 10730
Rosa chinensis 1584
 roses 3387, 5252
Salvia splendens 10651
Solanum gilo 5104
Solanum muricatum 503
 spinach 4083
 strawberries 1056, 5747
 sweetcorn 3140
 tea 3622, 8130, 11000
 tomatoes 5083, 5920
 vegetables 1230, 7650, 8506-8507
 watermelons 7211
Ziziphus mauritiana 11004

metabolism
 apples 895, 9278
 beetroots 1183
Cucurbita pepo 1262
 garlic 1151
 grapes 1068, 5784
 kiwifruits 178
 mangoes 7230
Phaseolus vulgaris 5881
Pyrus bretschneideri 4794
 tomatoes 10598

physiology, *Vicia faba* 8626-8627

plant nutrition
Alnus cordata 7961
 apples 7395, 7442, 7444, 8266, 9249
Artemisia pallens 4451
 bananas 9077
 cabbages 4124
 carobs 9953
 cherries 7468, 7472
 Chinese cabbages 6675
 chrysanthemums 1478
Curcuma longa 7018
 dates 9041
 fruit crops 2783
 grapes 7616, 8193
 guavas 6262
Hevea 2697
 hops 5307
Ilex paraguariensis 6159
 lemons 9967
 lettuces 3086
Ligusticum chuanxiong 6160

Potassium cont.

plant nutrition *cont.*

longans 7149
 mandarins 9968
 mangoes 5454
 melons 1855
Narcissus 6906
 onions 4066
 oranges 7126
 peaches 7499, 8306
Phaseolus vulgaris 7731
 poinsettias 8907
Sandersonia aurantiaca 4358
Solidago virgaurea 8996
Spondias purpurea 9153
Stevia rebaudiana 4488, 9001
 temperate fruits 8193
 tomatoes 2334, 6767, 8694, 8701, 10591
Zingiber 7039

responses
Amaranthus 8741
 apples 9244, 9285
 broccoli 5848
Camellia grijsii 9943
 clementines 9966
Curcuma longa 10813
 figs 4762, 6453
 grapes 9426
 guavas 7220
Leonurus artemisia 8017
Litchi 9995
Mentha arvensis 10819
 peas 5888
 strawberries 3965
 tea 10102
 tomatoes 6766
Vaccinium corymbosum 3877
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 7768
Zingiber officinale 6141

seasonal variation, strawberries 3958

toxicity, *Vaccinium* 3880

translocation
 grapes 8450
 tea 803
 tomatoes 8694

uptake
Alternanthera philoxeroides 2277
 aubergines 10523
 broccoli 5846
 Brussels sprouts 5847
 cabbages 6670, 7697
 carrots 6803
Celosia argentea 2277
 cucumbers 10520, 10523
Cucurbita pepo 10524
 grapes 2143
 guavas 2687
 lettuces 3084, 4105
Liatris spicata 10725
Mentha 2542
 onions 9482
 roses 4425
Stevia rebaudiana 7090
 tea 803
 tomatoes 5073
Vicia faba 2277

Potentilla argentea, mycorrhizas 2396
Potentilla discolor, ornamental value 6872
Potentilla fruticosa, characteristics 5282
Potentilla palustris, ecology, Russia 4829

Poultry manure

fertilizers
 cocoa 2663
 lettuces 4934, 6647
 strawberries 1055, 4934, 7589
 tomatoes 4237
 watermelons 10961

growing media
 bananas 1815
 mushrooms 518, 9701
 vegetables 7694

soil amendments
 apples 3753
Brassica chinensis 4123
 lettuces 2218
Stevia rebaudiana 3457
 tomatoes 10600

Premna serratifolia, flowers, volatile compounds 7968

Primula

books 819
 characteristics 5157
 cultivars, UK 5157

Primula apicallosa, new taxa 9735

Primula farinosa, pollination 10667

Primula frondosa, pollination 10667

Primula kweichowensis, new taxa 9735

Primula obconica
 growing media 4298
 translocation 560

Primula polyantha, growing media 5137

Primula scotica, pollination 10667

Primula sorachiana
 flowers, colour 2422
 taxonomy 2422

Primula veris, pollination 10667

Primula vulgaris
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5998
 growing media 532
 pest control, *Bradysia paupera* 2398
 pollination 10667
 pot plants, fertilizers 5998

Processing
 almonds 8198
 apples 2839
 carrots 9686
 cocoa 7193
 coconuts 10050
 coffee 3545
 reviews 1835
 cultivars
 cucumbers 2245
 tomatoes 2318
Eugenia stipitata 5494
 grapes 4879
 hazelnuts 963
Laurus nobilis 660
 lettuces 4113
 nut crops 3732
 pineapples 10089
 pistachios 2894
 residues, apples 6437
 tea 3619, 3623, 10109
 reviews 807

Processing quality
 carrots 7840
 coffee 5439
 grapes 2113, 2116, 2127, 2129, 2132, 2134, 2136-2137, 2141-2142, 2170, 2174-2175, 2987, 2992-2993, 2995, 5765, 7639, 8488, 9453
 conferences 1926
 reviews 2178
 stone fruits 7382
 tea 4603-4604, 5491, 10107-10108

Products
 feeds, tropical crops 9941
 oils, tropical crops 9941

Propagation (see also Air layering; Budding; Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; Layering; Offshoots; Rhizomes; Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tubers)
Alstroemeria 566
Artemisia annua 1658
Asparagus 1335
 bananas 1814
 broccoli 369
Catharanthus roseus 9878
Chamelaucium uncinatum 5271
 cherries 7947
Chionodoxa luciliae 10683
 essential oil plants 2535
Eucomis bicolor 10683
Eucomis comosa 10683
 fruit crops 841
 books 3637
Galanthus nivalis 10683
 garlic 4888-4889
Gladiolus 6890, 6892
 globe artichokes 4918
Gypsophila paniculata 554
Hippeastrum 10721-10722
 horticultural crops, books 3634
 kiwifruits 160-161, 165, 1012
Lachenalia aloides 568, 10724
Lambertia 638
 lawns and turf 1522
Lilium longiflorum 2441
Malpighia glabra 9060
 mangoes 3579

Propagation cont.

- mangosteens 1911
- medicinal plants 2535
 - books 3634
- Murraya koenigii* 689
- Muscari azureum* 10683
- Nerine sarniensis* 10700
- onions 6609
- Orchidaceae 3356
- ornamental plants 842
 - books 3634, 3637, 8137
- ornamental woody plants 605, 7947
- Paeonia* 3395
- Panax pseudoginseng* 1672
- pineapples 7268
- plants 842, 1936
- Platycerium bifurcatum* 1542
- Pueraria thomsonii* 7077
- Scilla mischtschenkoana* 10683
- spice plants 7978
 - books 3634
- tulips 10702
- vegetables, books 3637
- woody plants 7945
- Prosopis alba*, pollination 642
- Prosopis chilensis*
 - plant water relations 4443
 - seeds, composition 2292
 - transpiration 4443
- Protea cynaroides*
 - cut flowers
 - treatment 536
 - vase life 536
- Protected cultivation (see also Greenhouses)**
 - Argentina, horticultural crops 6364
 - arid zones, horticultural crops 10146
 - carbon dioxide
 - Alstroemeria* 8843
 - aubergines 490
 - chrysanthemums 1483
 - greenhouse crops 5792
 - Hevea* 2699
 - horticultural crops 3675, 3702
 - lettuces 1207
 - strawberries 3946-3947, 3971
 - tomatoes 490, 1370, 4227
 - China, grapes 7609
 - cladding, tomatoes 2327
 - cooling systems
 - Freesia* 1498
 - Iris* 1498
 - tomatoes 4227
 - covers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4172
 - cropping systems, vegetables 6590
 - cultivars
 - Capsicum* 4204, 7804
 - cauliflowers 4946
 - cucumbers 1249, 2244, 6698, 7800, 8594
 - endives 4096
 - fennel 1436
 - grapes 6539, 6566, 7609
 - lettuces 3080, 4924-4925, 5827, 9507
 - mangoes 6266
 - melons 8099-8100
 - nectarines 4770
 - peaches 2870, 4770
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6716
 - radishes 5856
 - rhubarb 5032
 - strawberries 3901, 3903, 3905, 3934, 3941-3943, 3948, 4836, 8377, 8395
 - tomatoes 4221, 5050-5051, 7800, 7804, 9622-9623
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 3875
 - Vaccinium ashet* 3875
 - Valerianella locusta* 5116, 6817
 - cultural methods
 - aubergines 1130
 - Bromeliaceae 5203
 - Capsicum* 1130
 - cherries 5666
 - chrysanthemums 391
 - cucumbers 391, 4988
 - horticultural crops, books 3644
 - melons 4574
 - peaches 2871, 10274
 - pineapples 10082
 - raspberries 3867

Protected cultivation cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - strawberries 2104, 2956-2957, 3940, 3944, 3949-3950, 4839
 - tomatoes 1130, 2324, 4225, 6758
 - Toona sinensis* 6816, 9692
 - vegetables 5790
 - reviews 8501
- disease control
 - cucumbers 1266, 2252, 3128-3129
 - Cyclamen* 3315
 - figs 2060
 - horticultural crops 7332, 9168
 - lettuces 2218
 - ornamental plants 3270
 - strawberries 2962, 3967
 - tomatoes 479, 1394
 - vegetables 9465
- economics, *Antirrhinum* 5983
- environmental control, horticultural crops, books 3643
- fertigation, apples 8212, 8214
- fertilizers
 - Hevea* 2699
 - lettuces 3088, 10473
 - tomatoes 1371, 2338, 3088, 10594
- flowering date, apples 5594
- greenhouses
 - Antirrhinum* 9724
 - Aster scaber* 6864
 - aubergines 4215
 - Capsicum* 6727, 9603
 - cucumbers 1126, 3124, 4166, 9631, 9645
 - figs 2861
 - Freesia* 1498
 - grapes 275
 - horticultural crops 7350
 - Iris* 1498
 - lettuces 1126, 2215, 4934, 5834, 6638, 6640-6641, 7354
 - Matthiola incana* 9724
 - peaches 2880
 - Prunus kurilensis* 3397
 - roses 621, 3383
 - spinach 341
 - strawberries 2109, 2961, 4934
 - tomatoes 461, 1126, 1381, 1421, 2326, 3201-3202, 3206, 6739-6740, 6745, 6781, 7810-7811, 8688-8689, 9631, 10585
 - vegetables 2180, 6589, 7645
- growing media
 - apples 8213-8214
 - strawberries 3943, 3952, 10356
 - tomatoes 4236
- growth chambers
 - apples 8239
 - aubergines 490
 - chrysanthemums 2410
 - Gerbera* 2416
 - lettuces 364, 4944
 - Mentha rotundifolia* 2546
 - ornamental foliage plants 3336
 - ornamental plants 2395
 - pineapples 7283
 - plants 1935
 - Prunus kurilensis* 3397
 - roses 4430
 - spinach 344
 - strawberries 2959-2960, 5750, 6525-6530
 - tomatoes 490
- harvesting, roses 10778
- harvesting date
 - nectarines 4770
 - peaches 4770
 - strawberries 3950, 5745, 7581, 9376
- heating systems
 - lettuces 1206, 7690
 - roses 6096
 - strawberries 3939
- humidity
 - Hevea* 2699
 - horticultural crops 3675
 - lettuces 1206
 - roses 8918
 - tomatoes 9651
- irrigation
 - apples 8212, 8214, 8223
 - cucumbers 1126, 9557

Protected cultivation cont.

- irrigation cont.
 - lettuces 1126, 6643
 - strawberries 3945
 - tomatoes 1126
 - watermelons 3566
- light
 - Alstroemeria* 8843
 - Anigozanthos* 4327
 - Antirrhinum* 9724
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6107
 - chrysanthemums 1479, 5992, 10657
 - cucumbers 5861
 - Ficus benjamina* 6052, 6054
 - greenhouse crops 5792
 - Helianthus annuus* 1479
 - horticultural crops 3675
 - lettuces 1207, 4932, 5832-5833
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6025
 - Matthiola incana* 9724
 - peaches 10275
 - roses 6093-6095, 6100, 8918
 - spinach 3060, 5813
 - strawberries 3971
 - tomatoes 5861, 8687
- microclimate
 - horticultural crops 3671, 3675, 3692, 3702
 - melons 4570
 - plants 1935
 - tea 7301
- mulching
 - grapes 8430
 - marrows 9558
- nets
 - apples 1985, 7404
 - Brassica chinensis* 4959
 - fruit crops 2775-2777
 - grapes 8431
 - pawpaws 7260
 - strawberries 1985
- pest control
 - Capsicum* 445, 7719, 9608-9612
 - carinations 5985
 - chrysanthemums 2411
 - cucumbers 2254, 2257, 2349, 5866, 7717-7719, 8599, 9561-9563, 9659
 - Cyclamen* 2439
 - Gerbera* 2418
 - horticultural crops 7332, 9168, 10149-10150
 - lettuces 2218
 - melons 7717, 9562, 10065
 - okras 10555
 - ornamental plants 3270
 - ornamental woody plants 3365
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2352
 - poinsettias 9858-9859, 10774
 - strawberries 1058, 3967, 3969, 7593, 9387
 - tomatoes 486, 1400, 2348-2349, 2352, 9656-9659
 - vegetables 4045-4046, 9465
- photoperiod, tomatoes 8686
- plant nutrition
 - lettuces 1207
 - strawberries 4844
- plant training
 - Capsicum* 4204
 - peaches 2870
 - roses 10778
 - watermelons 7214
- planting
 - lettuces 3079
 - strawberries 3941, 10356
 - tomatoes 10586
- planting date, strawberries 10355
- plastic film
 - Antirrhinum* 9724
 - broccoli 8561
 - cauliflowers 9525
 - grapes 8431
 - Matthiola incana* 9724
 - red currants 4825
 - tomatoes 6747
 - vegetables 2181
- plastic tunnels
 - apples 5582
 - Capsicum* 6729
 - grapes 8430

Protected cultivation *cont.*
 plastic tunnels *cont.*
 melons 4570, 9101
 satsumas 2608
 strawberries 3916, 7580
 tomatoes 5055
 pollination
 mangoes 6304
 strawberries 3978
 watermelons 7214
 pruning
 roses 5250
 watermelons 1854
 row covers
 apples 5594
 cabbages 8568
 Capsicum 2308
 cauliflowers 5843
 cherries 7471
 fennel 9689
 grapes 2986
 lettuces 5835, 6637, 6642, 8568
 melons 9101, 10065
 strawberries 1050, 4841, 6531
 tomatoes 1367
 vegetables 6588
 watermelons 10961
 seed production, cabbages 3105
 shading
 Dendrobium 9838
 fruit crops 2778
 ornamental plants 535
 tomatoes 4227
 soil fumigation, tomatoes 479
 soil solarization
 strawberries 10356
 tomatoes 479
 soil temperature, lettuces 3080
 soilless culture
 Brassica alboglabra 10480
 cucumbers 4146
 spacing, strawberries 1047
 systems
 Amaranthus tricolor 5956
 Ipomoea aquatica 5956
 strawberries 7581
 temperature
 apples 8223
 Brassica campestris 368
 Capsicum 3180
 chrysanthemums 1483
 Hevea 2699
 horticultural crops 840, 3675
 lettuces 3080, 4932, 5832, 8549
 melons 10959
 ornamental plants 9720
 peaches 10275
 Phalaenopsis 10764
 roses 9865
 strawberries 3946, 5745, 9376-9377
 tomatoes 1373, 4226-4227, 6748, 8687, 8691, 10584
 tree guards
 Acer platanoides 5262-5263
 Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5262-5263
 tropics, vegetables 4034
 ventilation
 strawberries 3946
 tomatoes 4227

Proteins
 biochemistry
 almonds 6389
 apples 10217
 bananas 4548, 6239
 beetroots 6616
 carrots 3235
 Cucurbita 4164
 Cucurbita pepo 4160, 10531
 grapes 4863, 7366
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4384
 peaches 7366
 peas 5019-5020, 10546
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3152
 pistachios 7366
 plants 1957
 spinach 4160, 6625
 Stropharia rugoso-annulata 5128
 tomatoes 5934-5935
 biosynthesis, peas 2290
 bolting, Chinese cabbages 6683

Proteins *cont.*
 characterization
 carrots 5106
 cress 383
 Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii 7086
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana 1535
 Lilium longiflorum 10695
 mushrooms 9698
 peas 8642
 Pentadiplandra brazzeana 704
 pistachios 8334
 plants 8175
 tomatoes 8721
 Vaccinium myrtillus 6516
 Vicia faba 8630
 composition
 Agroclype cylindracea 8762
 Allium 10452
 Amaranthus hypochondriacus 2374
 Capsicum 7789
 carnations 540
 Castanea henryi 7480
 cauliflowers 3104
 chestnuts 2057
 Clausena lansium 1805
 cucumbers 2246
 Cucurbita moschata 8608
 Cyclopia 1662, 4477
 Cyperus esculentus 4276
 Fabaceae 2292
 garlic 6603
 Hevea 3605
 kiwifruits 8357
 leeks 2188
 lettuces 8546
 Lilium longiflorum 2441
 Liriodendron tulipifera 6114
 Luffa aegyptiaca 1277
 Oenanthe javanica 8546
 olives 9053
 Opuntia ficus-indica 5403
 Opuntia joconostle 2641
 Panax pseudoginseng 3449
 peas 426, 3159
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5016, 7742
 plants 45, 3708
 Pleurotus ostreatus 6836
 Rosa laxa 3389
 Rumex 10452
 Sambucus nigra 3848
 spinach 1185
 Suaeda salsa 3067
 vegetables 10429
 Vicia faba 4181
 Welsh onions 4910
 wild plants 3244
 Ziziphus mauritiana 10114
 in vitro culture
 chicory 9505
 Saponaria officinalis 5330
 irradiation, spinach 8541
 localization
 cauliflowers 6680
 onions 1166
 Senecio serpens 8717
 tomatoes 8717
 metabolism
 Actinidia chinensis 9356
 apples 4688, 6419, 7435
 Asparagus 5896
 bananas 4548
 carnations 5145
 Cercis siliquastrum 4435
 cherimoyas 6230
 chrysanthemums 5148
 Citrus 9019, 9979
 Clausena lansium 5406
 cucumbers 399
 Dendrobium crumenatum 2471
 grapes 300, 7628-7630
 Hevea 6326
 Jerusalem artichokes 1198
 Laelia purpurata 8883
 Ligustrum japonicum 1609
 mandarins 8031
 melons 3553
 Mokara 1555
 mulberries 4764
 olives 1755
 peaches 2069-2070, 7498
 pears 992

Proteins *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 peas 1324-1325, 2354, 5889-5890
 Piper betle 4490
 plants 1957
 Polianthes tuberosa 9799
 Prunus laurocerasus 8349
 Pyrus pyrifolia 8326
 roses 4423
 Sandersonia aurantiaca 1507
 Senecio hybridus 4343
 spinach 5818, 9502
 strawberries 2100, 3985
 tomatoes 2354, 8677
 Vaccinium 1035
 ripening, tomatoes 9666
 temperature
 peaches 10292
 tomatoes 8730-8731
 Vaccinium ashei 10292
 translocation, *Cucurbita maxima* 6707
 ultrastructure, onions 4905
Protocorms, encapsulation, *Spathoglottis plicata* 9847
Protoplasts, physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 4915
Provenance
 persimmons 7165
 Valeriana officinalis 9939
 Vanilla planifolia 8001
 Vanilla tahitensis 8001
Pruning (*see also* Ringing; Root pruning)
 Acacia 6975
 Acer platanoides 4432
 apples 76, 896, 905, 1999, 2792, 2806, 2809-2810, 2817, 3724, 4671, 5598, 5610, 5626, 6405, 8269, 9240-9241
 apricots 4743, 5658, 10234
 Arbutus 6501
 avocados 1686
 bananas 10929
 blackberries 1028-1029, 4827
 Boehmeria nivea 4465
 carambolas 7314
 cherries 2853, 4757, 6443, 9294-9296
 chrysanthemums 2414
 Citrus 1707
 Citrus latifolia 1705
 coffee 10054-10055
 cucumbers 3123
 figs 6451
 grapes 287, 1076, 2132-2137, 2167, 2983, 2992, 4001, 4003, 4874, 6548, 6550, 7611, 7613, 7615, 8433-8436, 8440, 8444, 8466, 8491, 9412-9417, 9423, 10379
 guavas 3573, 6261
 Hamamelis 5277
 hazelnuts 9311
 Hibiscus sabdariffa 685
 kiwifruits 218, 1018, 5734, 9355
 Laurus nobilis 10818
 lemons 3470
 Litchi 7143
 loquats 7151
 mangoes 5470, 6278, 6283-6286, 6300, 6302, 7223, 9111-9112, 9119-9120
 melons 1853
 nectarines 5676
 okras 2303
 olives 2632, 3502, 5390, 7155
 Opuntia 7175
 oranges 3471
 ornamental woody plants 606, 4406
 peaches 2873, 3814, 4774-4776, 5676, 6458-6460, 7492, 10277-10278, 10284
 pears 76, 5702, 5704
 plums 6498
 Quercus palustris 7973
 raspberries 6288, 6510
 responses, cucumbers 401
 roses 1587, 9867
 Serratula coronata 6874
 stone fruits 3723
 tea 3607, 5487-5488, 9144-9145, 10100-10101, 10999
 tomatoes 10610
 Vaccinium angustifolium 2938
 Vaccinium ashei 1037
 Vaccinium corymbosum 3878

Pruning cont.

Vicia faba 3155

watermelons 1854

Ziziphus mauritiana 5492

Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)

books 2716

cultivars

Australia 3790

USA 10766

leaves, composition 59

utilization, rootstocks 3790

Prunus canescens

cultivars, Australia 3792

utilization, rootstocks 3792-3793

Prunus dawsonensis

cultivars, Australia 3791

utilization, rootstocks 3791

Prunus divaricata, cuttings, rooting 9351

Prunus fruticosa × cherries, utilization, rootstocks 10241

Prunus ilicifolia

leaves, composition 7969

plant water relations 1569

Prunus insititia

photosynthesis 5727

plant water relations 5727

utilization, rootstocks 5678

water stress 5727

Prunus kurilensis

cuttings, rooting 3397

in vitro culture, propagation 3397

protected cultivation

greenhouses 3397

growth chambers 3397

Prunus lannesiana

in vitro culture

cryopreservation 2051

vitrification 2051

Prunus laurocerasus

cuticle, biochemistry 150

fruits

biochemistry 8349

composition 7970, 8991

ripening 8349

growing media 3361

leaves, biochemistry 150

plant nutrition, nitrogen 3398

planting stock, growing media 9889

transpiration 5543

Prunus mira

cuttings, rooting 4655

photosynthesis 2879

Prunus mume

cultivars

China 2846

classification 7971

fertilizers

boron 949

zinc 949

leaves, drop 9290

pollution, fluorine 9290

salinity 3705

Prunus pseudocerasus

in vitro culture, embryos 4756

seeds, dormancy 4756

Prunus serotina

in vitro culture, propagation 6442

leaves, composition 7969

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6442

thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6442

Prunus serrulata

cuttings, rooting 6075

roots, development 9890

Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea*

in vitro culture

cryopreservation 2051

vitrification 2051

Prunus spinosa, plant nutrition, iron 1953

Prunus subhirtella, characteristics 2521

Prunus tomentosa

cultivars, Russia 7383

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 9319

growth 9319

salinity 3705

Prunus triloba

plant growth regulators, ACC, responses

8603

pollen, germination 8603

Prunus verecunda

in vitro culture, propagation 10796

planting stock, storage 10796

Prunus virginiana

leaves, composition 7969

pruning 606

Pseuderanthemum repandum

pot plants

cultural methods 7000

longevity 7000

Psiadia arguta

in vitro culture, propagation 8992

plant growth regulators

IBA, *in vitro* culture 8992

NAA, *in vitro* culture 8992

thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 8992

Psidium (see also Guavas)

Psidium cattleianum

cuttings

production 3633

rooting 3633

fruits, aroma 10966

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

plant nutrition, nitrogen 4196

seeds

biochemistry 2294-2295

development 2294

staking 4196

Psoralea corylifolia

in vitro culture, propagation 694

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 694

2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 694

kinetin, *in vitro* culture 694

NAA, *in vitro* culture 694

seedlings, development 10855

seeds

germination 10855

treatment 10855

Psychopsis krameriana, characteristics 9844

Psychopsis papilio, characteristics 9844

Psychopsis sanderiae, characteristics 9844

Psychopsis versteegiana, characteristics 9844

Pteridium aquilinum, ecology, Russia 5313

Pteroglossaspis ruwenzoriensis

pollination 1562

pollinators 1562

Pueraria thomsonii, propagation 7077

Puerto Rico

cultivars

onions 8518

oranges 9008

tomatoes 2317

Pulmonaria

in vitro culture

micropropagation 8829

organogenesis 8829

plant growth regulators, benzyladenine,

in vitro culture 8829

Pulsatilla cernua, flowers, composition 3306

Pumice

growing media

carnations 4308

Orchidaceae 7936

tomatoes 9639

soil amendments, pineapples 7274

Pummelos

cell membranes, injuries 9975

cold tolerance 9975

cultivars

China 1699, 4499

seasons 1699

South Africa 1700

cultural methods, China 1696

disease control, fungi 5361

fertilizers, organic fertilizers 7114

fruits

biochemistry 9025

composition 2627

cracking 7130

quality 7138

size 8054

irrigation 7130

pest control

Resseliella citrifrugis 8043

Tetranychidae 5361

Tylenchulus semipenetrans 2615

plant, biochemistry 5368

plant growth regulators, brassinolide,

responses 8054

pollination 8052

Pummelos cont.

production, Thailand 7097

rootstock scion relationships, assessment 3466

seeds

drying 8030

germination 8030

soil amendments 7114

temperature 9975

Pummelos × **grapefruits**, pest control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5363

Pumpkins (see also *Cucurbita*)

fertilizers, organic fertilizers 10522

seedlings

biochemistry 8601

development 8601

seeds, germination 9196

Punica (see also Pomegranates)

Purines

metabolism

Catharanthus roseus 1906

peas 2289

tea 1906

Pyracantha coccinea

herbicides, responses 534

nomenclature 7972

roots, development 534

Pyrethrum (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)

Pyrus (see also Pears)

cultivars, Taiwan 987

leaves, composition 59

storage, packing 991

topworking 987

Pyrus betulifolia

salinity 3705

utilization, rootstocks 9334

Pyrus bretschneideri

drought resistance 4797

fertilizers, nutrients 5705

flowers, initiation 5705

fruits

composition 4794

covers 5719

quality 5705, 5719

ripening 3838

leaves, composition 4794

plant nutrition, elements 4794

plant water relations 4797

storage, biochemistry 3838

Pyrus calleryana

herbicides, tolerance 8900

irrigation 8927

seedlings, development 10319

seeds

germination 10319

storage 10319

transpiration 6080

Pyrus caucasica, utilization, rootstocks 4792

Pyrus melanocarpa (see *Aronia*

melanocarpa)

Pyrus pashia, genetic resources 3825

Pyrus pyrifolia

buds

biochemistry 2073, 6483

development 2885

dormancy 2073, 2885, 6483, 8326

cell walls, biochemistry 2767

cultivars

China 986

disease resistance 132, 7508

Italy 3826

pest resistance 132

pollination 8327

storage 4800

USA 1964

cultural methods, Taiwan 6384, 6475

fertilizers, nitrogen 6480, 9339

frost resistance 5537

fruits

biochemistry 2767, 3835, 8328

browning 6487

development 3834

firmness 874, 3834

optical properties 10229

physiology 3839

position 8329

quality 139

ripening 2767, 3838, 8328

set 6480, 8327, 8329

***Pyrus pyrifolia* cont.**

- grafting 6475
- harvesting date 3834
- models
 - development 2885
 - temperature 2885
- plant, development 2073
- plant disorders, water core 8321
- plant nutrition, iron 1953
- plant training 5703, 6475
- plant water relations 6482
- production, Taiwan 6384
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 9335
- shoots, development 6480
- storage
 - biochemistry 3838, 6487
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3835, 3839, 4800, 5714, 5716
 - cultivars 4800
 - humidity 5714
 - physiology 139
- storage disorders
 - disorders 4800
 - flesh spot decay 9339
 - internal browning 9339
 - skin blackening 993, 3835, 3839, 5714, 5716
- storage quality, cultural methods 139
- temperature 8326
- topworking 6474

Pyrus serotina* (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)**Pyrus ussuriensis***

- fruits
 - biochemistry 8328
 - ripening 8328
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4799
 - modified atmosphere storage 4799

Quercus

- propagation 7947
- roots, development 7947

Quercus acutissima

- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 2479
 - protoplasts 2479

Quercus palustris

- mulching 10767
- pruning 7973
- root pruning 7973
- soil amendments 10767

Quercus petraea

- in vitro* culture, explants 10797
- juvenility 10797

Quercus robur

- frost resistance 4405
- in vitro* culture
 - explants 10797
 - organogenesis 3399
 - juvenility 10797
- plant growth regulators
 - IAA, responses 7948
 - IBA, responses 7948
 - NAA, responses 7948
- planting stock, handling 9851
- roots, development 7948
- shoots, development 7948

Quercus rubra*, pruning 4406**Quercus virginiana***

- irrigation 7974
- planting stock, establishment 7974

Quinces

- buds, biochemistry 131
- cultivars
 - identification 131
 - Turkey 10167
 - USA 1964
- disease control
 - Diplocarpon maculatum* 5557
 - Erwinia amylovora* 878, 5558
 - Monilinia linhartiana* 5557
 - Podosphaera clandestina* 5557
- fruits, composition 7378
- grafting 5699
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2072
 - micropropagation 2072
 - physiology 5699
 - propagation 5763
- leaves, biochemistry 131
- plant nutrition, iron 1953

Quinces cont.

- production, Turkey 10167
- seeds, composition 2787
- utilization, rootstocks 2072, 4792, 8066, 10172

Quinones, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia akane*

5286

Rabdosia* (see also *Plectranthus*)*Radionuclides**

- pollution
 - apples 1984
 - Chinese cabbages 5842
 - edible fungi 2377
 - grapes 5764
 - radishes 5842
 - temperate fruits 56
- Tuber* 528
- translocation, grapes 5764
- uptake
 - Anethum graveolens* 6369
 - cabbages 6369
 - Calluna vulgaris* 8902
 - Chinese cabbages 5842
 - marrows 6369
 - radishes 5842

Radishes

- allelopathy 2238, 5914, 7688
- bolting 8589-8590
- cell membranes, biochemistry 7707
- cell walls, biochemistry 10511
- cold 8589
- cotyledons, biochemistry 9552
- cultivars
 - Belgium 5856
 - morphology 8497
 - Nepal 303
 - Poland 8579
 - pollination 1246
- disease control, seedborne fungi 315
- electricity 306
- electromagnetic field 8581
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1243, 6691
 - organic fertilizers 9550
 - sulfur 2184
- flowers, development 2241
- harvesting date 6595
- herbicides, physiology 8586
- in vitro* culture, culture media 10508
- insecticides, residues 3109
- intercropping 9904
- irrigation 2239-2240, 6691
- leaves
 - biochemistry 3112, 8588
 - composition 9554
- light 1245, 3111, 6692
- models, vernalization 2241
- pest control
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 1244
 - Myzus persicae* 1244
 - voles 3109
- photoperiod 8589
- photosynthesis 3110, 4972-4973, 7706
- phototropism 6692
- plant
 - biochemistry 317
 - composition 8579
 - development 386, 1245, 3111, 10508
 - mechanical properties 6598
- plant disorders
 - brown heart 4971
 - hollow root 10510
 - sponginess 4140
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 1245
 - aminolaevulinic acid, responses 386
 - chlormequat, responses 2239-2240
 - cytokinins, metabolism 1245
 - ethylene, responses 9552
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4971
 - gibberellins
 - biochemistry 9551
 - metabolism 1245, 4974, 8589
 - physiology 8590
 - growth inhibitors, responses 678
 - IAA, metabolism 1245
 - triadimefon, responses 5857
 - uniconazole, responses 4971
- plant nutrition
 - phosphorus 3108
 - platinum 9464

Radishes cont.

- plant nutrition cont.
 - zinc 8584
- plant water relations 7706, 8580
- planting, spacing 8582
- pollution
 - arsenic 7704, 8583
 - cadmium 9550, 10509
 - lead 9550, 10509
 - nickel 8583
 - peroxyacetyl nitrate 5053
 - radionuclides 5842, 7644
 - uranium 10415
- protected cultivation, cultivars 5856
- roots
 - biochemistry 385, 8591
 - colour 9553-9554
 - composition 1247, 6693
 - cytology 7705
 - development 312, 7652, 8510, 8587, 10510
 - quality 9553-9554
 - salinity 384, 4972, 5857
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 5857, 7707, 10511
 - composition 6693
 - development 306, 6692
- seeds
 - anatomy 8585
 - biochemistry 1220
 - composition 9551
 - dormancy 9456
 - germination 306, 1219, 4882, 4954, 4970, 8580-8581, 9457
 - morphology 8585
 - treatment 315, 1219-1220, 4954, 8581, 9456
- shoots, composition 9551
- soilless culture
 - cultivars 10417
 - hydroponics 312, 10417
- source sink relations 4973
- sowing, sowing date 3038
- storage, temperature 9553
- temperature 8580
- transpiration 7706

Rain

- Brassica chinensis* 3097
- carrots 504
- cherries 2049
- grapefruits 3467
- oranges 3467
- tangors 3467

Ramaria*, geographical distribution 9694*Rambutans**

- flowers, development 3632
- fruits, aroma 7320
- irrigation 3632
- plant water relations 4609
- production possibilities, Mexico 1807
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546, 10925
 - physiology 1918
 - temperature 4609
 - water stress 3632

Ramie* (see *Boehmeria nivea*)**Ramonda myconi*, characteristics 3268*****Ranunculus asiaticus*, characteristics 7925*****Raphanus* (see also Radishes)*****Raphia taedigera*, utilization, Brazil 2712****Rare earth elements**

- responses
 - apples 901
 - black currants 1026, 3862

Rasberries × blackberries

- cultivars
 - identification 1027
 - in vitro* culture 1027

Raspberries

- cover crops 10345
- cultivars
 - disease resistance 6509
 - Finland 1031
 - identification 1027, 6508
 - in vitro* culture 1027
 - Italy 3865
 - Portugal 6510
 - USA 1964, 3866, 6511, 8186
- cultural methods, Germany 6509

Raspberries cont.

disease control

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2148*Didymella applanata* 250

dormancy 9359

flowers

development 4828, 10346

initiation 1032

morphology 7542

fruits

abscission 1033

composition 51

development 4828

ripening 1033

set 10347

size 4828, 6511

harvesting date 4828

in vitro culture

physiology 1007

protoplasts 4826

vitrification 8365

irrigation 8366

leaves, morphology 8367

mulching 8366, 10345

pest control

Belgium 2097

insects 42

reviews 2096

photosynthesis 2916

plant, development 8366

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 48262,4-D, *in vitro* culture 4826

gibberellic acid, responses 10346

NAA, *in vitro* culture 4826

plant nutrition, iron 1953

planting stock, storage 3867

pollination 7542

pollinators 10347

protected cultivation, cultural methods 3867

pruning 4828, 6510

rodenticides, determination 9200

roots, development 1007

shoots, morphology 8367

storage

controlled atmosphere storage 5546

physiology 49

suckers 10345

transpiration 2916

weed control, weeds 5525, 10345

Rauvolfia mombasiana

ecology 8993

light 8993

water stress 8993

Rauvolfia serpentina*in vitro* culture

biochemistry 5328

cell suspensions 4258

metabolism 3150

plant growth regulators, jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150

Rauvolfia tetraphylla*in vitro* culture, metabolism 3150

plant growth regulators, jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150

Rauwolfia* (see *Rauvolfia*)**Rawolfia* (see *Rauvolfia*)*****Rechsteineria* (see *Sinningia*)****Red currants (see also *Ribes rubrum*)**

cultivars

Russia 8360

storage 3863

fruits, composition 51

pest control, Coccidae 7539

plant nutrition, nutrients 7538

protected cultivation, plastic film 4825

storage

cold storage 3863

controlled atmosphere storage 3863

Refuse compost

fertilizers

Capsicum 8660

cauliflowers 5845

leeks 5845

lettuces 9511

growing media

Antirrhinum 4305

cucumbers 1264

Dianthus chinensis 538

grapes 6559

Refuse compost cont.

growing media cont.

horticultural crops 3674

Impatiens walleriana 4305*Licania tomentosa* 4439

ornamental plants 4298

ornamental woody plants 4403-4404

Petunia 538*Prunus laurocerasus* 9889

shallots 6615

mulches, ornamental woody plants 10767

pot plants 5137

soil amendments

apples 3747

carrots 6802

Cucurbita maxima 7816

grapes 4006

lettuces 3084, 4933

mandarins 714

ornamental woody plants 10767

tomatoes 7816

Vaccinium corymbosum 10349

vegetables 7648

Regeneration

apples 2807, 8221

Castanea 961*Castanea mollissima* 4759*Citrus* 7110

grapes 6548

oranges 8037

peaches 3814

Rehmannia glutinosa

harvesting date 2592

roots, composition 2592

Reinwardtia indica

cuttings

growing media 643

irrigation 643

Remote sensing

grapes 3718, 3988

horticultural crops 837

lawns and turf 6070

oranges 709

ornamental woody plants 6070

vegetables 3718

Renanthera citrina*, characteristics 4400**Renanthera imschootiana****in vitro* culture

encapsulation 4386

storage 4386

Replanting

apples 8221

diseases, peaches 5677

nectarines 7490

tea 4602, 10099

Reports (see also Yearbooks)

Australia

Australian Centre for International

Agriculture Research 2737

Board of the Botanic Gardens of

Adelaide and State Herbarium

6361

Department of Primary Industry and

Fisheries, Northern Territory

7339

Horticultural Research and Develop-

ment Corporation 833

Institute for Horticultural Develop-

ment, Agriculture Victoria 5510

Belgium

Comité voor Onderzoek op

Groentegewassen 9180

Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 3652

Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlicht-

ingscentrum voor Land- en

Tuinbouw 3653-3655, 6362,

10135

Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute

834

Denmark

Danish Institute of Plant and Soil

Science 3656

Plantedirektoratet 20

France, Union Nationale Interprofession-

nelle des Légumes Transformés

2738

Germany

Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land-

und Forstwirtschaft 9181

Reports cont.

Germany cont.

Fachhochschule Weihenstephan und

Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau

Weihenstephan 10136

Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsan-

stalt für Landwirtschaft,

Weinbau und Gartenbau 3657

Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt

für Wein- und Obstbau 2739,

7340

India

Indian Institute of Spices Research

3658

Nagarjuna Agricultural Research and

Development Institute 835, 9182

National Horticultural Research and

Development Foundation 9183

Regional Research Laboratory 10137

Rubber Research Institute of India

9184

United Planters' Association of

Southern India 1928

International Network for the Improve-

ment of Banana and Plantain 9185

Japan

Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station

6363

Aomori Apple Experiment Station

2740

Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of

Malaysia 1929

Nepal

Lumle Agricultural Research Centre

9186

Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 4629

Netherlands

Laboratorium voor Bloembol-

londerzoek 4630

Praktijkonderzoek voor de

Akkerbouw en de Vollegrond-

sgroenteteelt 5511, 7341

Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij en

Glasgroente 2741

Research Station for Fruit Growing,

Wilhelminadorp 10138

Philippines, Philippine Council for Agri-

culture, Forestry and Natural

Resources Research and Develop-

ment 2742

Poland, Department of Pomology, War-

saw Agricultural University 10139-

10140

Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije

8146

Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of

Sri Lanka 3659

Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungs-

anstalt für Obst-, Wein- und

Gartenbau 5512

Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology

Center for the Asian and Pacific

Region 3660

UK

Horticulture Research International

7342

Scottish Crop Research Institute 1930

Sports Turf Research Institute 9187

USA

Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association

9179

Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association

3661

New York Botanical Garden 9188

Ohio Agricultural Research and

Development Center 4631-4632,

10141

Ohio State University Extension 3662

Reproduction*Chondracanthus canaliculatus* 3455*Fritillaria camtschatcensis* 10718*Helianthemum apenninum* 7966*Helianthemum caput-felis* 7966

reviews, apricots 4746

Spiranthes cernua 1564*Vitis coignetiae* 1107**Research**

Argentina, garlic 6599

Brazil, garlic 6599

Chile, garlic 6599

China, *Citrus* 9954

Research cont.

- Denmark, ornamental plants 5133
 - edible fungi 8751
 - Mauritius, *Litchi* 8059
 - mushrooms, Nigeria 8752
 - okras 10550
 - reviews, cherries 3788
 - Solanum aethiopicum* 10550
 - Uruguay, garlic 6599
- Respiration** (see also Photorespiration)
- Agaricus blazei* 7864
 - Agave tequilana* 8998
 - apples 4711, 4713, 5630, 5641, 9330, 10220
 - apricots 109, 4647
 - Asparagus* 6723
 - bananas 4550, 6244, 10932
 - breadfruits 10030
 - Canarium album* 10024
 - Capsicum* 7739
 - carnations 3276
 - carrots 5947
 - chestnuts 2056
 - Citrus volkameriana* 2618, 4177, 6191
 - cocoa 5427
 - cucumbers 399, 1272, 4991, 6706, 8606-8607
 - Cymbidium sinense*, reviews 2468
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 4380
 - fruit crops 5517
 - grapes 7637
 - horticultural crops 3712, 4652
 - kiwifruits 158, 192
 - Lentinula edodes* 7864
 - Lilium japonicum* 8837
 - Litchi* 6203
 - mandarins 6198
 - mangoes 6308
 - olives 6216, 10011
 - onions 1180
 - peaches 9330
 - pears 4803
 - peas 8637, 10544
 - persimmons 8077
 - Penunia* 3288
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4177, 7739, 8617
 - plants 9205
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 7864
 - Pyrus ussuriensis* 4799
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 3450-3451
 - roses 5254
 - Sinapis alba* 10544
 - spinach 1190
 - strawberries 270, 3980
 - tomatoes 5093-5094
 - tulips 8841
 - Vaccinium* 4833
 - vegetables 4647
 - walnuts 7526
- Restrepia ophioccephala***, characteristics 6067

Retinol

- composition
 - Capsicum* 7789
 - carrots 7856
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7856
- responses
 - cucumbers 1312
 - peas 1312

Reviews

- Artemisia annua* 8970
- Banksia* 10784
- bioreactors, horticultural crops 9193
- Cactaceae, utilization 8183
- Carthamus tinctorius* 3405
- cell walls, physiology, carrots 7849
- cherries 8278
- climate, grapes 2123
- coffee 1835
- cold tolerance
 - small fruits 2764
 - temperate fruits 2764
- cultural methods
 - edible fungi 8748, 8754
 - mangoes 6265
 - mushrooms 8748
- cut flowers, water relations 8790
- cuttings, rooting, chestnuts 7479
- cyanides, metabolism, plants 4648
- development, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 7935

Reviews cont.

- disease control
 - horticultural crops 3706
 - Ralstonia solanacearum*, tomatoes 5925
- enzymes
 - biochemistry
 - plants 9204
 - vegetables 6594
 - browning, plants 7365
- flowers
 - development
 - Cactaceae 9059
 - persimmons 2638
 - plants 8178
- fruits
 - composition
 - Annona* 3519
 - avocados 3461
 - carambolas 2911
 - Carica* 3600
 - cashews 3497
 - Citrus* 3493
 - cucumbers 3461
 - feijoas 3497
 - kiwifruits 2911
 - mangosteens 2911
 - sapodillas 3497
 - cracking, apples 8254
 - development
 - Cactaceae 9059
 - persimmons 2638
 - glucosinolates, composition, plants 8176
 - handling
 - Litchi* 8063
 - tea 807
 - in vitro culture
 - coffee 1839
 - micropropagation 10144
 - irrigation, temperate fruits 8191
 - Leucospermum* 10792
 - light, tolerance, plants 8177
 - Malvaceae, taxonomy 1459
 - models, horticultural crops 8162, 8169, 8182
 - nitrate, composition, vegetables 8511
 - nitrites, composition, vegetables 8511
 - okras 8650
 - organic nitrogen compounds, composition, vegetables 8511
 - Papaver somniferum* 8986
 - pectins
 - composition
 - fruits 2773
 - vegetables 2773
 - pest control
 - blackberries 2096
 - raspberries 2096
 - Rubus* 2096
 - physiology, *Cymbidium sinense* 2468
 - plant growth regulators
 - brassinosteroids
 - biosynthesis, plants 1660
 - horticultural crops 8159
 - ethylene, biosynthesis, plants 4648
 - fruit crops 6371
 - jasmonic acid, horticultural crops 8159
 - plant nutrition
 - boron, plants 858
 - Capsicum* 6730
 - grapes 1085
 - nitrogen, vegetables 10420
 - nutrients
 - plants 8163
 - tomatoes 6768
 - pollination, *Vaccinium* 2945
 - processing, tea 807
 - processing quality, grapes 2178
 - production
 - subtropics, apples 8218
 - tropics, apples 8218
 - production possibilities
 - subtropics, *Vaccinium* 2934
 - tropics, *Vaccinium* 2934
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods, vegetables 8501
 - reproduction, apricots 4746
 - research, cherries 3788
 - ringing, stone fruits 5556
 - roots, respiration, fruit crops 5517

Reviews cont.

- rootstocks, temperate fruits 5552
 - salinity, olives 9049
 - seeds, quality, coffee 3547
 - senescence, mushrooms 3255
 - soilless culture, hydroponics, tomatoes 10590
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage
 - avocados 6175
 - bananas 6240
 - mangoes 6311
 - pawpaws 6320
 - subtropical fruits 10925
 - tropical fruits 10925
 - heat treatment
 - fruit crops 7446
 - horticultural crops 10158
 - hypoxia, horticultural crops 6376
 - Litchi* 8063
 - metabolism
 - fruit crops 869
 - vegetables 869
 - modified atmosphere storage
 - avocados 6175
 - bananas 6240
 - mangoes 6311
 - pawpaws 6320
 - systems, mushrooms 3254
 - storage disorders
 - scald
 - apples 2031
 - pomegranates 8080
 - storage quality, plant nutrition, apples 7442
 - tea 10994
 - Tricholoma* 2393
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8368
 - Rhamnus californica***, plant water relations 1569
 - Rhamnus prinoides***, production, Ethiopia 10127
 - Rhaphidophora aurea*** (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
 - Rhaphiolepis indica***
 - irrigation 2480
 - plant water relations 1569
 - Rhapis excelsa***
 - light 1530
 - pest control, *Opogona sacchari* 3365
 - photosynthesis 1530
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides*** 3450
 - photosynthesis 3450-3451
 - respiration 3450-3451
 - Rheum*** (see also *Rhubarb*)
 - Rhinopetalum*** (see *Fritillaria*)
 - Rhizomes**
 - anatomy
 - Atractylodes chinensis* 8971
 - Atractylodes lancea* 8971
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 255
 - Zingiber officinale 10823
 - biochemistry, *Mentha arvensis* 2545
 - browning, *Nelumbo nucifera* 6814
 - composition
 - Iris germanica* 9775
 - Mentha piperita* 10804
 - development
 - Hedychium gardnerianum* 5190
 - Zingiber 7080
 - Zingiber officinale 5305, 10823
 - histology, Zingiber officinale 1647
 - planting, *Curcuma longa* 3414
 - production
 - Curcuma alismatifolia* 10716
 - Zingiber officinale 9908
 - quality, Zingiber officinale 1646, 2555
 - size, *Curcuma alismatifolia* 10715
 - storage, *Curcuma longa* 2538
 - treatment, bananas 1814
- Rhizopogon rubescens***, cultural methods 8750
- Rhizopogon villosulus***, geographical distribution 9706
- Rhizosphere**
- Alternanthera philoxeroides* 2277
 - Capparis spinosa* 5291
 - Celosia argentea* 2277
 - coffee 3541
 - cucumbers 2183
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3144

Rhizosphere cont.

- Gerbera* 5995
- Malus* 4675, 5617
- melons 1382
- onions 2183
- Petunia* 4322
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3144-3145, 4173
- pineapples 7275
- radishes 8583
- tomatoes 1382, 2183
- Vicia faba* 2277

Rhodanthe chlorocephala

- seed production, irrigation 6873
- seeds, dormancy 6873

Rhododendron

- books 819, 3635
- cold tolerance 4421
- cultivars
 - flowering 6965
 - frost resistance 615, 9862
 - identification 4418
 - taxonomy 6089
- cuttings
 - growing media 3373
 - rooting 1579, 6090, 9860
- disease control, *Pestalotiopsis sydowniana* 7953
- flowers, development 3381
- frost resistance 4421
- geographical distribution 6962
- growing media 4403
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 1579
 - organogenesis 3374, 4420
 - responses 3377
- irrigation 6961
- leaves, composition 9862
- pest control

Graphocephala fennahi 9861

Otiorynchus sulcatus 2492, 6963

- plant disorders, tissue proliferation 3376-3377

plant growth regulators

- benzyladenine, responses 614
- chlormequat, responses 3381
- cimectacarb, responses 5975
- dikegulac, responses 614
- gibberellins, responses 614
- IAA, *in vitro* culture 1579
- IBA, *in vitro* culture 1579
- paclobutrazol, responses 3381

plant nutrition, iron 4419**planting stock, quality 4403****pollution, gases 8155****pot plants**

- cultural methods 3381, 6961
- flowering 6964-6965
- plant growth regulators 614, 6964
- storage 6964

propagation 605**roots, development 3375****rootstock scion relationships, growth 4419****salinity 3373, 4419****shoots, abnormal development 3374, 3376-3377, 8910****soil pH 5246****soil types 3375****taxonomy 6962****weed control, *Chamaesyce maculata* 8899****Rhododendron arboreum, flowers, composition 3407****Rhododendron catawbiense**

- cuttings, rooting 6090
- plant growth regulators
 - paclobutrazol, responses 5245
 - uniconazole, responses 5245
- shoots, development 5245

Rhododendron cumberlandense, taxonomy 1578**Rhododendron ferrugineum, flowers, composition 3380****Rhododendron forrestii, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 8909****Rhododendron indicum**

- plant growth regulators, cimectacarb, injuries 8789
- weed control, *Chamaesyce maculata* 8899

Rhododendron japonicum

- buds, physiology 5247
- frost resistance 5247
- temperature 5247

Rhododendron maximum, plant water relations 3378**Rhododendron mucronulatum, cuttings, rooting 7957****Rhododendron nakaharai, cultivars, hanging baskets 3372****Rhododendron obtusum**

- herbicides, injuries 5973
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 3379
 - cytokinins, metabolism 3379
 - gibberellins, metabolism 3379
 - IAA, metabolism 3379

Rhododendron primuliiflorum, soil pH 5246**Rhododendron rousei, characteristics 5244****Rhododendron simsii**

- cuttings, treatment 10775
- pest control, *Caloptilia azaleella* 616

Rhododendron williamsianum, cultivars, identification 4418**Rhoeo spathacea, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9801****Rhubarb**

- cultivars, Belgium 5032
- cuttings, planting date 6726
- forcing 6726
- protected cultivation, cultivars 5032

Rhus cotinus (see *Cotinus coggygria*)**Rhus hirta, suckers 2522****Rhynchostylis gigantea**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9845
- plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9845

Ribes (see also Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants)

- cultivars, disease resistance 152
- species, disease resistance 152

Ribes alpinum, leaves, morphology 7541**Ribes magellanicum, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 3864****Ribes petraeum, leaves, morphology 7541****Ribes rubrum, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6507****Rice husks**

- growing media
 - aubergines 7793
 - strawberries 2105

Ricinodendron heudelotii

- cuttings, rooting 8134
- growing media 8134
- plant growth regulators, IBA, responses 8134

Ringling

- apples 929, 5599, 9242
- Boehmeria nivea* 4465
- Cinnamomum aromaticum* 7983
- Citrus* 9979
- grapes 1108, 1113, 4004, 6574
- kiwifruits 185, 228
- mandarins 8039, 9016
- mangoes 5462, 8112
- nectarines 8303
- oranges 1706
- peaches 4777, 7493, 8303, 10301
- persimmons 1765, 5397, 6221
- stone fruits, reviews 5556
- tangelos x mandarins 2624

Robinia pseudacacia

- in vitro* culture
 - bacteria 9891
 - micropropagation 9891
 - organogenesis 2523
- leaves, physiology 864
- mycorrhizas 9891

Robots

- grafting
 - aubergines 448
 - tomatoes 4223
 - vegetables 9458
- harvesting
 - apples 2030
 - fruit crops 1823
 - horticultural crops 501
 - oranges 9030
 - tomatoes 1419, 2361-2362, 4263, 7837
 - watermelons 1862

Robots cont.

- micropropagation, horticultural crops 5520

planting

- bedding plants 2248
- chrysanthemums 4311
- cucumbers 2248
- weed control, tomatoes 2331

Rockwool**growing media**

- cucumbers 3126
- Gerbera* 1484, 2417, 3284
- horticultural crops 6760
- melons 4579
- Orchidaceae 7936
- ornamental foliage plants 3336
- Pelargonium hortorum* 545
- roses 2494, 3384-3385, 8911, 9876
- strawberries 2105, 3924, 3954, 3966
- tomatoes 465, 2336, 6760, 9642
- vegetables 1130
- soilless culture, cucumbers 1258

Rodenticides, determination, horticultural crops 9200**Romania**

- apples, pest control 82
- cultivars
 - cherries 9297
 - essential oil plants 2566
 - grapes 6537-6538, 8404, 8410-8412
 - medicinal plants 2566
- cultural methods, grapes 9404
- disease control, apples 9257
- pest control, apples 9257

Root pruning

- Anigozanthus flavidus* 10671
- apples 69, 895, 5579, 9239
- bananas 6238
- cherries 5667
- cocoa 3532
- Hevea* 1893
- mangoes 7223
- ornamental herbaceous plants 10652
- ornamental woody plants 7948
- Quercus palustris* 7973
- tea 3607

Roots

- abnormal development, carrots 4268
- anatomy

Adenophora 10832

Arecaceae 8083

carobs 9004

chicory 6634

cucumbers 6704

Vicia faba 1302

biochemistry

- apples 3748, 4688
- beetroots 339, 2200, 3058, 7701, 9495
- calamondins 8389
- chicory 356
- Hevea* 10093
- kiwifruits 204, 1019
- lettuces 4111
- onions 4904
- peas 417, 5020, 7756
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8616
- radishes 385, 8591
- spinach 7680
- strawberries 3970, 8389
- tomatoes 472, 475, 1405, 4240, 4254
- turnips 9544
- Welsh onions 4111

colour, radishes 9553-9554**composition**

- apples 6411
- beetroots 2199-2200
- Bupleurum falcatum* 3443
- carrots 1134, 1430, 5949-5950, 6802, 6804, 7378, 7855
- celeriac 1434
- chicory 4921, 6632-6633
- cress 383
- Geranium sanguineum* 5166
- grapefruits 9027
- grapes 9439
- Gymnema alternifolium* 10862
- parsnips 5329, 10620
- peas 2288, 3159
- radishes 1247, 6693
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 2592

Roots cont.

composition *cont.*
 tomatoes 8679
 turnips 1134
 vegetables 5793, 10162
 Welsh onions 9731
 containers, tomatoes 8695
 cracking, carrots 6807, 7841
 cytology
 onions 4904
 peas 1326
Phaseolus vulgaris 8615
 radishes 7705
 development 8510
Acer 8921
Acer platanoides 625
Acer rubrum 6103
Acer saccharum 6976
 almonds 62
 apples 73, 4667, 5580, 5623, 7409, 9238
Arctium lappa 1215
Artemisia absinthium 1240
Artocarpus hirsutus 1810
 aubergines 450
 bananas 4546, 9080
Baptisia tinctoria 2581
 beetroots 3058
 broccoli 3083
 cabbages 8556, 9540
 Cactaceae 1536
Capsicum 8662
 carrots 5943, 5951, 7652, 8737
 cherries 3795, 7947
 cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 3795
 chicory 6634
 chrysanthemums 7878
 citranges 724, 9959
Citrus karna 9959
Citrus limonia 9959
 coffee 6253, 7198
Cornus florida 632
 cress 1240
 cucumbers 5869
Dracaena sanderiana 3341
Elettaria cardamomum 4372
 grapefruits 6183
 grapes 2156, 9439
Hevea 1893
 kiwifruits 189
 lawns and turf 1508, 1510, 1525, 2453, 4359
 lettuces 3083, 3090
Leucadendron salignum × *Leucadendron laureolum* 10791
 mandarins 9017
 melons 772
 oil palms 1881
 olives 1746, 5386, 10900
 onions 5807, 7652
Opuntia ficus-indica 6226
 ornamental plants 534, 4372
 ornamental woody plants 3366, 7947-7948, 8892
 pawpaws 4589, 10981
 peas 1326, 1330, 2288, 7652
Pelargonium 1486
Pelargonium hortorum 7891
 persimmons 10910
 plums 149
Prunus serrulata 9890
 radishes 7652, 8586-8587, 10510
Rhododendron 3375
 rough lemons 9959
Rubus 1007
Schefflera 1544
 strawberries 3970
 tea 3612
 tomatoes 489, 1407, 4233, 5087, 7831, 8695
 vegetables 312, 8510
Zelkova serrata 7975
 exudates, *Malus hupehensis* 4664
 flavour, carrots 510, 9683-9685, 10619
 histology, grapes 10396
 injuries
 bananas 6238
Cucurbita maxima 10518
 mechanical damage, carrots 9686
 mechanical properties, carrots 1431

Roots cont.

microorganisms, *Baptisia tinctoria* 2582
 moisture content, carrots 5108, 7852
 morphology
 bananas 4546
 carobs 10866
Citrus macrophylla 6179
 strawberries 8387
 tomatoes 7831
 nodulation
Macrotyloma uniflorum 6161
 peas 1317, 2287, 3159-3160, 4186, 5887, 7756
Phaseolus vulgaris 1289, 3145, 5008, 8615, 9579, 10535
Vicia faba 1301
 physiology
 Chinese cabbages 10489
Citrus volkameriana 2618, 4177, 6191
 cress 10507
 cucumbers 2259
Mentha 2542
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4385
 peas 2259, 8641
Phaseolus vulgaris 4177
 satsumas 5359
 spinach 10459
 quality
 carrots 52, 5943, 5951, 7847, 7853-7854, 8738, 9685-9686, 10618-10619
 radishes 9553-9554
 respiration, fruit crops, reviews 5517
 restriction, grapes 9439
 storage, chicory 6631
 temperature 5951
 ultrastructure
 onions 5808
Phaseolus vulgaris 407, 420
Vicia faba 1302
 vascular system, peas 7758
 viability, *Citrus volkameriana* 9974

Rootstock scion relationships

anatomy, persimmons 1768-1770, 1772
 assessment
 cherries 5662
Citrus 3466
 burrknots, apples 4665
 cold tolerance
 cucumbers 4982
 mandarins 8033
 compatibility
Actinidia 162
 apricots 7454
Castanea 9307
 chestnuts 118
 coffee 4560, 7195-7196
 fruit crops 6385, 8152
 grapes 4860, 8413
Hevea 2701
 kiwifruits 162
 lemons 3464
 melons 3550
 nut crops 6385
 oranges 2607
 peaches 9319
 pears 8318
 pistachios 5722
Prunus tomentosa 9319
 tangelos 2604
 tomatoes 1365
 composition
 apples 889
 grapes 1103
 cultural methods, apples 5585
 disease control
 aubergines 9617
 limes 4502
 disease resistance
 apples 3751
 grapes 7619
 peaches 5677, 7499
 drought resistance, apples 2824, 10189
 dwarfing, lemons 3464
 economics, peaches 4769
 flooding, apples 5580
 flowering, mangoes 10968
 fruiting, apples 5573

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

growth
 apples 69, 891, 2788, 2799, 2823, 3739, 4665, 4671, 4674, 4681, 5566, 5568-5576, 5579, 5585, 7395, 8203, 8205-8207, 9227, 9230
 apricots 7453
 cherries 954, 4754, 5663
Citrus 2605, 5350
 coffee 4560, 7196
 grapes 1069, 2115, 2117, 3995, 3998, 5769, 7605, 7608, 8414, 8465, 9401-9402, 10372
 kiwifruits 1012, 1014
 lemons 3464, 8038, 9011
 loquats 8066
 mandarins 8033
 mangoes 5453, 10968
 nectarines 7487, 8299
 oranges 8032, 9959
 peaches 973, 5678, 5690, 7487, 8299, 9319, 10266-10267
 pears 4792
 persimmons 1771
 plums 2080, 6495
Prunus tomentosa 9319
Pyrus pyrifolia 9335
Rhododendron 4419
 roses 6968
 tamarinds 2714
 tangelos 2604
 tomatoes 6743, 6758
 watermelons 10062
Ziziphus mauritiana 6333
 habit, peaches 2869
 irregular bearing, apples 5568
 labour requirements, apples 5606
 photosynthesis
 cherries 7474
 grapes 2159
 physiology
 almonds 4784
 apples 2823, 2825, 5567
 apricots 4738, 5656
 cucumbers 10529
 grapes 8465, 8472
Hevea 8120
 peaches 4781
 roses 4423, 10776
 plant nutrition
 apples 7395, 7413, 9244
 apricots 5656
 cherries 7468, 7472, 7474
 clementines 9966
 cucumbers 4981
 grapes 7605, 10386
 melons 3551
 oranges 1708
 peaches 7499
 plums 6495
 quality
 apples 5607, 5653
 cucumbers 401
 grapes 2116
 kiwifruits 163
 lemons 3470
 mangoes 6271-6272
 oranges 7136
 peaches 10266
 tomatoes 6757
 research, tea 10095
 salinity, grapes 1068
 transpiration, peaches 4785
 vase life, roses 5256
 vigour, plums 4813
 viruses, mandarins 8033
 waterlogging, plums 1000
 winter hardiness, apples 5578
 yields
 apples 69, 2799, 3724, 4666, 4674, 5566, 5568-5569, 5571-5576, 5579, 5585, 5602, 5604-5605, 5607, 7395, 8206-8207, 9227, 9230
 aubergines 5906
 avocados 3459, 5340-5341, 9947
 cherries 954, 2852, 3793, 4754, 5663, 8279, 9292
Citrus 2605, 5350

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

yields cont.

- grapes 1069, 2115, 3995, 6542-6543, 7605, 7608, 9402, 10372
- kiwifruits 1012, 1014
- lemons 3464, 3470, 9011
- mangoes 6271-6272, 10968
- melons 3551
- nectarines 7485, 7487, 8299
- oranges 8032
- peaches 973, 2869, 3813, 5677-5678, 7485, 7487, 8298-8300, 10266-10267
- plums 6495
- tomatoes 4224, 6758
- watermelons 10062
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 6333

Rootstocks

- Austria, grapes 6544
- Belarus, apples 66
- Brazil, guavas 3571
- Canada, apples 2799
- chilling requirement, kiwifruits 198
- clones, apples 5570
- composition, apples 4663
- cultural methods, mandarins 1701
- disease resistance
 - apples 890, 2798
 - cherries 2048
 - Citrus* 2606
 - peaches 4766
 - pears 2815
 - tomatoes 456
- dwarfing, apples 5567, 5575
- frost resistance
 - apples 5577-5578, 8204
 - kiwifruits 162
- Greece, oranges 9012
- growth, kiwifruits 3855
- histology, apples 4663
- identification
 - Citrus taiwanica* 4501
 - grapes 4862
 - sour oranges 4501
- in vitro* culture, apples 10191
- India, peaches 3812
- Israel, avocados 3459, 9947
- Italy
 - grapes 8424
 - temperate fruits 5553
- Japan, apples 7396
- Mediterranean Region, almonds 10179
- Mexico, *Citrus* 2606
- pest resistance
 - Citrus* 4503
 - peaches 4766
- photoperiod, grapes 8473
- physiology, apples 4664
- plant nutrition
 - grapes 5771
 - peaches 10268
- production, grapes 8415
- propagation
 - apples 6400, 9228, 10190
 - apricots 5657, 7454
 - avocados 3458
 - cherries 7467, 10241
 - Citrus* 7102
 - Citrus limonia* 3465
 - grapes 1070, 10370, 10375
 - Malus* 9229
 - mangoes 6273, 6276
 - melons 3550
 - pistachios 9344, 10325, 10328
 - Pistacia atlantica* 4810
 - plums 3844, 5724, 7522
- rhizosphere, apples 8209
- Russia, cherries 7383
- salinity, mangoes 6293
- salt tolerance, *Citrus* 7120
- selection
 - apples 2796-2798, 8208, 9231-9232
 - cherries 4755
 - guavas 3571
 - nectarines 9320
 - peaches 9320
- soil types, grapes 8452
- Switzerland
 - grapes 8400
 - peaches 126
 - pears 126

Rootstocks cont.

- Turkey, apricots 8275
- USA
 - apples 68, 2799, 8186
 - fruit crops 1964
 - water stress, plums 5727
 - winter hardiness, apples 5578
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (see Watercress)
- Rosa* (see also Roses)
 - flowers
 - aroma 4427
 - composition 4427
 - growing media 3361
 - Rosa acicularis*, ecology, Russia 5313
 - Rosa canina*, utilization, rootstocks 5256
 - Rosa chinensis*, pot plants, fertilizers 1584
 - Rosa damascena*
 - in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 9582
 - physiology 9582
 - Rosa davurica*, ecology, Russia 5313
 - Rosa laevigata*, cultivars, identification 1581
 - Rosa laxa*, pollen, composition 2969, 3389
 - Rosa moyesii*, fruits, composition 2970
 - Rosa multiflora*, utilization, rootstocks 618, 8912
 - Rosa praelucens*, fruits, composition 2970
 - Rosa roxburghii*, salinity 3705
 - Rosa rubiginosa*, photosynthesis 8915
 - Rosa rugosa*
 - climate 6071
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 6102
 - vase life 6102
 - Rosa villosa*
 - harvesting 9394
 - production, Germany 9394
- Rosaceae**, seeds, composition 2787
- Rose geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)
- Rosemary** (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)
- Roses** (see also *Rosa*)
 - books, Bermuda 9156
 - breeding 6966
 - budding 618, 8912
 - buds
 - development 6091
 - senescence 9864
 - cell walls, composition 3388
 - cultivars
 - Canada 6967
 - miniature cultivars 619
 - cut flowers
 - carbon dioxide enrichment 9866
 - cultivars 8919, 9874
 - cultural methods 620, 5250, 9865, 10778
 - disease control 622, 2496, 4426, 6972
 - economics 1580, 5251
 - fertilizers 5252
 - grading 4429
 - handling 9871
 - irradiation 6101
 - packing 2497, 4431
 - pest control 9716
 - physiology 5254-5255
 - preservatives 623, 1590, 5258, 9873
 - production 4425, 8913, 8919, 9867, 9876
 - propagation 9863
 - quality 622, 1587-1588, 3383, 4424, 4431, 5249, 5251, 6093-6095, 6971, 8917, 9865, 9874, 9876
 - soilless culture 3386
 - storage 623, 2968
 - storage decay 9872
 - transport 2497
 - treatment 2968, 9871
 - vase life 623, 1588-1589, 2497, 4430, 5256-5258, 6101, 6972, 8917-8919, 9873, 9875
 - vase water 1590, 9875
 - water relations 6100, 9871
 - cuttings
 - development 6091
 - rooting 3384-3385, 4852, 8911
 - sources 621, 4422
 - treatment 4422
 - disease control
 - Aeromonas hydrophila* 2496

Roses cont.

disease control cont.

- Botrytis cinerea* 622, 1585, 3382, 9872
- Diplocarpon rosae* 4426, 9869
- fungi 9868
- Klebsiella oxytoca* 2496
- Marssonina rosae* 7959
- Phragmidium mucronatum* 7959
- Pseudomonas fluorescens* 2496
- Pseudoperonospora sparsa* 7950
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 7950
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 1586, 7958-7959, 9870
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3387
 - organic fertilizers 6098
 - phosphorus 3387
 - potassium 3387
 - slow release fertilizers 6098
- flowers
 - colour 6966
 - composition 5253
 - development 621, 1588-1589, 4428
 - quality 1588, 8919
 - senescence 9864
- fruits, composition 10779
- grafting 6968
- growing media 2494, 6098, 8911, 8913-8914
- humidity 4430
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6097
 - cell suspensions 3388
 - culture media 1582, 5248, 6097
 - explants 619
 - micropropagation 6092
 - organogenesis 6969-6970
 - physiology 8916
 - propagation 5248
 - senescence 6970
 - somatic embryogenesis 1582, 6969
- irradiation 6966
- irrigation 1587, 2493, 5249
- leaves, senescence 9864
- light 4428, 6099, 8919
- packing 4431
- pest control
 - Aphididae 9868
 - Aphis gossypii* 9716
 - Macrosiphum rosae* 7959
 - Myzus persicae* 9716
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9716
- photosynthesis 6099
- plant
 - biochemistry 4428
 - development 621, 2495
- plant disorders, bent neck 2496-2497, 6972
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 8916
 - benzyladenine, responses 5248
 - chlormequat, responses 8917
 - cytokinins, metabolism 2495
 - daminozide, responses 8917
 - ethephon, responses 8917
 - ethylene, responses 9864
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5248
 - NAA, responses 5248
- plant nutrition
 - copper 1588
 - iron 1588
 - manganese 1588
 - nitrogen 620
 - nutrients 1583, 5251
 - phosphorus 1589
 - potassium 1808
 - zinc 1588
- plant water relations 2493, 4430, 8916
- pot plants
 - cultivars 10777
 - development 10777
 - fertilizers 3382
 - longevity 3382, 9864, 10777
 - storage 10777
- production, Uganda 617
- propagation 605
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 621, 3383
 - growth chambers 4430
 - harvesting 10778

- Roses** *cont.*
 protected cultivation *cont.*
 heating systems 6096
 humidity 8918
 light 6093-6095, 6100, 8918
 plant training 10778
 pruning 5250
 shading 535
 temperature 9865
 pruning 1587, 9867
 respiration 5254
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 6968
 physiology 4423, 10776
 vase life 5256
 salinity 9875
 sap 8698
 shade 535
 shoots, apical dominance 6091
 soilless culture
 economics 1580
 hydroponics 3384, 3386, 4425
 nutrient solutions 1583, 3384-3385
 plant nutrition 620, 4425
 stored products pests
 Aphis gossypii 9716
 Myzus persicae 9716
 Tetranychus urticae 9716
 stress 9874
 temperature 4424
 transpiration 2495
 transport 4431
 wind 4430
- Rosmarinus officinalis**
 cultivars, Australia 10798
 disease control
 Oidium 1641
 Rhizoctonia solani 5301
 herbicides, tolerance 10806
 irrigation 2551
 plant, biochemistry 2551
 plant nutrition, iron 8960
 soil 7997
- Rotations**
Calendula 9739
 carnations 9739
 lawns and turf 7927
 onions 1167
 tomatoes 458
 watermelons 10958
- Rough lemons**
 plant disorders, decline 9019
 plant nutrition, elements 9019
 roots, development 9959
 salt tolerance 7120
 utilization, rootstocks 3470, 4502, 7136
- Rubber** (see *Hevea*)
- Rubia akane**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 5286
 culture media 5286
- Rubia tinctorum**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5287
- Rubidium**, determination, plants 5534
- Rubus** (see also Blackberries; Loganberries; Raspberries)
 pest control, reviews 2096
 plant, biochemistry 8362
 taxonomy 3869
- Rubus chamaemorus**
 climate, Russia 3870
 ecology, Russia 4829
 flowers, sex 2098
 fruits, set 3870
 pollution, heavy metals 7348
 seeds, composition 251
 surveys, Russia 3868
 yield forecasting 7543
- Rubus chingii**, fruits, composition 2917
- Rubus glaucus**, fruits, composition 1034
- Rubus hirsutus**, fruits, composition 2917
- Rubus inermis**
 fruits
 development 10348
 ripening 10348
 harvesting 10348
 shade 10348
- Rubus lambertianus**, fruits, composition 2917
- Rubus rosifolius**, cultivars, UK 7001
- Rudbeckia fulgida**
 flowers
 development 9722
 initiation 9723
 forcing 6848, 9722
 photoperiod 9723
 temperature 9722
- Rudbeckia hirta**
 growth retardation 1466
 planting stock, selection 1466
 seed production, USA 1470
- Rudbeckia laciniata**
 plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5174
 pot plants, plant growth regulators 5174
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (see *Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rumex**, nutritive value 10452
- Rumex acetosa**, soilless culture, nutrient film techniques 5957
- Rumex crispus**, nutritive value 3244, 10452
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Russia**
 climate, *Rubus chamaemorus* 3870
 cultivars
 apples 7391
 black currants 8359
 Capsicum 7779, 7799, 7804
 cherries 9291
 cucumbers 7710, 7800
 grapes 8409
 plums 8338
 red currants 8360
 temperate fruits 7383
 tomatoes 3193-3194, 7799-7800, 7804, 10578
 cultural methods
 Jerusalem artichokes 4914
 tomatoes 459
 disease control, tomatoes 4242
 ecology
 algae 5338
 Ledum palustre 3447
 medicinal plants 4829
 small fruits 4829
 pest control, greenhouse crops 9466
 production
 grapes 5758
 tomatoes 453
 Vaccinium oxycoccus 4830
 production possibilities, small fruits 9353
 rootstocks, cherries 7383
 surveys, *Rubus chamaemorus* 3868
- Russula**, pollution, radionuclides 2377
- Russula vesca**, pollution, heavy metals 7348
- Ruta graveolens**
in vitro culture
 micropropagation 7036
 organogenesis 7036
 somatic embryogenesis 7036
 leaves, composition 5329
 plant nutrition
 copper 5329
 manganese 5329
- Rutabaga** (see *Swedes*)
- Rutaceae**, plant, composition 3400
- Rye**, utilization, cover crops 374, 2988
- Saintpaulia**
 conservation 4325
 flowers, biochemistry 8806
 geographical distribution 4324
 growing media 3290, 4298
in vitro culture
 culture media 6859, 10668
 micropropagation 5999, 6858
 organogenesis 1487, 4326
 somaclonal variation 5999
 leaves
 biochemistry 1488
 injuries 6860
 light 2423
 photosynthesis 1488
 plant disorders, leaf spot 2423
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5999
 zeatin, *in vitro* culture 5999
 pot plants, fertilizers 3290
 temperature 1488, 2423
 water stress 6861
- Salicornia europaea**, nutritive value 7655
- Salinity** (see also Soil salinity)
Aegle marmelos 675
 almonds 5560
Alnus cordata 7961
Alstroemeria 9875
Annona muricata 9065
 apricots 6181
Aptenia cordifolia 5206
Artemisia annua 4468
Aster tripolium 9736
 avocados 3459, 5341, 9947
 bananas 3526
Brassica chinensis 9527
 broccoli 5844
Carthamus tinctorius 9736
 celery 10621
Chamomilla recutita 4475
 cherimoyas 9065
Citrus volkameriana 10876
 coconuts 6252
Coleus blumei 4377, 5207
 cucumbers 1256, 4986-4987
Cucurbita pepo 1262
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3158, 7751
Cymbopogon 4453, 10814
Cymbopogon flexuosus 7985
Cymbopogon martinii 7985
Diospyros ebenaster 7179
Epipremnum pinnatum 2513
 figs 2861
 fruit crops 3705
 grapes 1068
 guavas 9107
 horticultural crops 310
Impatiens hawkeri 5169
Impatiens walleriana 7904
Laurencia okamurae 10843
 lemons 8038
 lettuces 3081, 5839
Leucanthemum paludosum 9736
 limes 715
 loquats 8068
 mangoes 6293, 7225
 melons 772, 7205
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1538, 4384, 7934-7935
 nectarines 5691
 olives 5391, 10010
 reviews 9049
Opuntia ficus-indica 4037
 oranges 1704, 4515, 6181
 peaches 5560, 5691
 pears 6181
 peas 3166, 5019, 8636
Phalaenopsis 8888
Phaseolus vulgaris 1293, 3166, 5010, 5881, 7733
Portulaca oleracea 1442
 radishes 384, 4972, 5857
 responses, *Capsicum* 442
Rhododendron 3373, 4419
 roses 9875
 satsumas 6187
 spinach 3061, 5815, 8535, 10463
 tomatoes 469, 1256, 1368, 1390, 2342-2343, 3198, 4241, 5074, 5915, 5932-5933, 5940, 7818, 8723, 9636, 9647-9648, 9665, 9669
 vegetables 4037, 9461
Vicia faba 3155, 7745
Viola wittrockiana 7904
Vitis vulpina 6570
- Salix alba**, leaves, physiology 864
- Salix integra**, planting stock, production 3362
- Salt tolerance**
Aster tripolium 8820
Bacopa monnieri 1659
Citrus limonia 7120
 coconuts 6252
Leucanthemum paludosum 8820
 mandarins 7120
 melons 774
Poncirus trifoliata 7120
 rough lemons 7120
Solanum muricatum 503
 strawberries 2958
 tomatoes 488, 1390, 5057, 5924
- Salvadora persica**, production possibilities, India 6169

- Salvia**
cultivars, UK 2431
irrigation 1461
plant growth regulators
 ancymidol, responses 555
 gibberellic acid, responses 555
seedlings
 containers 1461
 cultural methods 1469
shoots, development 555
taxonomy 1675
temperature 555
- Salvia fruticosa**
geographical distribution 4461
harvesting date 5289
- Salvia fulgens**
disease control
 Pythium ultimum 9721
 Rhizoctonia solani 9721
- Salvia glutinosa**, stomata, development 8961
- Salvia officinalis**
cultivars, composition 2552
harvesting date 8962
herbicides, tolerance 10806
in vitro culture, micropropagation 3438, 7012
plant, biochemistry 9936
seeds
 artificial seeds 7011
 quality 9897
 sorting 688
- Salvia splendens**
fertilizers
 nitrogen 10651
 phosphorus 10651
 potassium 10651
plant, development 556
plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 4303
planting stock, production 5175
temperature 556
weed control
 Chamaesyce maculata 3271
 Eclipta prostrata 3271
- Salvia uliginosa**, flowers, biochemistry 8830
- Sambucus**
seeds, anatomy 10799
taxonomy 10799
- Sambucus canadensis**, shoots, mechanical properties 651
- Sambucus nigra**
bark, composition 9352
cultivars
 Denmark 151
 USA 8186
fruits, composition 3848, 9352
- Sand**
growing media
 apples 8213
 bananas 1815
 Capsicum 4208
 cherries 5664
 coconuts 2665
 Hydrangea 609
 Impatiens balsamina 8817
 Jasminum officinale 612
 Jasminum sambac 611
 lawns and turf 3334
 lettuces 4937
 mandarins 1701
 oranges 3465, 7101
 ornamental woody plants 4403
 pawpaws 2695
 Petunia 4322
 Pinus sylvestris 4413
 Prunus divaricata 9351
 Reinwardtia indica 643
 Riciodendron heudelotii 8134
 strawberries 3955, 3957
 Strelitzia reginae 2432
 Syringa prestoniae 613
 Viburnum dentatum 613
- mulches
 Capsicum 10562
 Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955
- soil amendments
 Asparagus racemosus 9919
 fruit crops 2600
 pineapples 7274
- Sandersonia aurantiaca**
cut flowers
 cultural methods 10731, 10733
 senescence 1507
flowers
 biochemistry 6920
 colour 6920
light 9802
photoperiod 10733
plant nutrition
 nitrogen 4358
 potassium 4358
production possibilities, temperate zones 10731
temperature 9802, 10733
tubers
 development 9802
 production 10732
 size 10732
- Sanguinaria canadensis**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 10856
- Sansevieria**, taxonomy 586
- Santalum album**, pollination 7998
- Santalum spicatum**, pollination 7998
- Santolina chamaecyparissus**, herbicides, tolerance 10806
- Santolina insularis**
plant
 anatomy 8994
 composition 8994
- Sap**
cashews 5424
celery 7859
mangoes 5424
roses 8698
tomatoes 8694, 8697-8698
- Sapindus trifoliatus**, plant nutrition, potassium 1808
- Sapium sebiferum**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2597
- Sapodillas**
fruits
 composition, reviews 3497
 size 6327
plant growth regulators, NAA, responses 6327
seeds, composition 799-800
storage
 controlled atmosphere storage 10925
 physiology 1918
- Sapogenins**, biosynthesis, aubergines 9618
- Saponaria ocyroides**, characteristics 3268
- Saponaria officinalis**
in vitro culture
 callus 5330
 cell suspensions 5330
- Saponins**
characterization, *Gynema alternifolium* 10862
composition
 Dracaena concinna 7933
 peas 5891
taxonomy, *Heliconia* 9797
- Sarcochilus**, characteristics 4401
- Sarothamnus** (see *Cytisus*)
- Sarracenia**, nectaries 5977
- Sarracenia purpurea**, plant, biochemistry 5176
- Sassafras**, characteristics 5283
- Satsumas**
budding 8049
cell membranes, injuries 9975
cold tolerance 9975, 10871
cultivars
 China 1699
 seasons 1699
cultural methods, Japan 7098
disease control
 Elsinoe fawcettii 9970
 Glomerella cingulata 9970
 Korea Republic 2613
dormancy 7124
flowers
 development 9979
 initiation 9979
fruits
 abscission 2620
 biochemistry 729, 10891
 composition 1719, 4516, 8716, 9978
 degreening 3486, 6194
- Satsumas cont.**
fruits cont.
 development 1719, 2608, 4516, 6193, 8716
 drop 728
 morphology 4516
 parthenocarp 2620
 quality 2608, 3469, 3487, 6193, 7127
 ripening 9978
 set 2620, 7127
 thinning 3469
irrigation 6180
mulching 3469
pest control, *Unaspis yanonensis* 3481
photosynthesis 7124, 8716, 10885
plant, development 4504
plant growth regulators
 AVG, responses 728
 ethephon, responses 6194
 ethylene, responses 9978
plant nutrition
 calcium 5359
 surveys 6182
plant water relations 1719
planting, spacing 4504
production, Japan 7098
protected cultivation, plastic tunnels 2608
roots, physiology 5359
salinity 6187
soil water 6180
soiless culture, nutrient solutions 1719
storage
 physiology 3490
 treatment 3487
storage disorders, granulation 3490
storage quality, irrigation 6197
temperature 6193, 7124, 9975, 10885
translocation 8716
utilization, rootstocks 7110
water stress 8716
weed control, weeds 975
winter hardiness 8049
yield forecasting 1725
- Satsumas × mandarins**, fruits, composition 3485
- Satureja hortensis**
cultivars, Poland 2553
models, growth 4449
plant, development 4449, 5288
plant composition 10427
- Satureja obovata**
in vitro culture, micropropagation 5302
seeds
 germination 5302
 treatment 5302
- Satureja thymbra**, harvesting date 5289
- Satyrium**, taxonomy 9846
- Satyrium pallens**, characteristics 9846
- Satyrium pulchrum**, characteristics 9846
- Saudi Arabia**, production, tomatoes 8683
- Saussurea lappa**
in vitro culture, micropropagation 8995
plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8995
 thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 8995
- Savory** (see *Satureja*)
- Sawdust**
fertilizers, tomatoes 1384
growing media
 Auricularia fuscouscuccinea 2382
 cucumbers 1131, 1259, 3126, 6370
 edible fungi 3250
 Hericium erinaceus 8770
 Impatiens walleriana 6370
 Jasminum officinale 612
 Jasminum sambac 611
 Lentinula edodes 5124, 6828, 8773
 melons 3554
 Pelargonium hortorum 6370
 Pleurotus 523, 3262
 Pleurotus eryngii 7869
 Pleurotus laciniatocrenatus 3263
 Pleurotus sajor-caju 4291
 Pleurotus tuber-regium 8781
 Reinwardtia indica 643
 Riciodendron heudelotii 8134
mulches
 apples 3744
 Capsicum 10562
 Crocus sativus 655
 garlic 1149

Sawdust *cont.*mulches *cont.**Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955pest control, tomatoes 1399
soil amendments, apples 3753***Saxifraga cernua***, plant, morphology 8831***Saxifraga paniculata***, plant, morphology 8831***Scabiosa atropurpurea***, seed production, Brazil 3272***Scabiosa caucasica***, fertilizers, nitrogen 9756***Scaevola***, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 9757***Scaevola aemula***, production, Germany 9717**Scandium**, composition, cabbages 10505**Schefflera**

light 1544

plant water relations 1544

roots, development 1544

transpiration 1544

Schefflera arboricola, frost resistance 5542***Scilla***, taxonomy 10649***Scilla mischtschenkoana***, propagation 10683***Scilla natalensis****in vitro* culture, propagation 10857

plant growth regulators

IAA, *in vitro* culture 10857kinetin, *in vitro* culture 10857NAA, *in vitro* culture 10857thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 10857***Scindapsus aureus*** (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)**Scoring**, grapes 1108***Scorzonera hispanica***, reports, Belgium 6362***Scutellaria ventenatii***, characteristics 9758**Seaweeds**, plant growth regulators, kiwifruits 226***Sebastiania commersoniana***, seeds, composition 696***Sechium edule***

fruits, physiology 1279

in vitro culture, micropropagation 3122

irradiation 4167

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3122

cytokinins, biosynthesis 7721

IAA, *in vitro* culture 3122

seeds

biochemistry 7721

physiology 1279

storage

cold storage 4167

treatment 4167

wrappings 4167

Sedum album, mycorrhizas 2396***Sedum telephium***, mycorrhizas 2396**Seed production**

altitude

cauliflowers 379

onions 379

biology, *Caryodendron orinocense* 8020

Brazil, ornamental herbaceous plants 3272

cropping systems, lawns and turf 7927

cultivars, *Capsicum* 9614

cultural methods

Allium tuberosum 9492*Brassica juncea* 8573

cabbages 3105

Carum carvi 5293

okras 9596-9598

onions 10446

environment, *Blandfordia grandiflora* 6035

fertilizers

Amberboa moschata 5158

cabbages 9545

harvesting date

Borago officinalis 6127*Zinnia violacea* 558

horticultural crops, books 2

India

onions 1176, 10446

spinach beets 1197

irradiation, cucumbers 10515

irrigation

Helichrysum filifolium 6873*Rhodanthe chlorocephala* 6873**Seed production** *cont.*

lawns and turf 8861

Malaysia, oil palms 1883

Nepal

cauliflowers 379

onions 379, 9486

plant growth regulators

Capsicum 10567

carrots 5107

Momordica charantia 1281

Poland, carrots 7844

pollination

Blandfordia grandiflora 6035

onions 6611

Spiranthes spiralis 3358provenance, *Anemone sylvestris* 2436

quality, horticultural crops 8153

sowing date

Borago officinalis 6128*Capsicum* 9614

carrots 9681

sowing rates, lawns and turf 6045

spacing

carrots 9681

Solanum vitarum 2593

USA, wild flowers 1470

weed control, spinach 9496

yield correlations, *Tagetes erecta* 6000

Zimbabwe, onions 1177

Seedlings

abnormal development, mangoes 7227

age, tomatoes 2325, 10581

anatomy, cucumbers 1253, 10525

biochemistry

cabbages 10499

Carthamus tinctorius 10802*Citrus volkameriana* 10876

cucumbers 1269, 4163, 5876

Cucurbita pepo 397, 7720

leeks 3049

peas 423-424, 426, 4194, 5019, 9585

Phaseolus vulgaris 406, 1287, 2273,

4178, 5004, 5883, 8620

pumpkins 8601

radishes 5857, 7707, 10511

spinach 3065, 9502, 10463

tomatoes 1406, 2356, 3227, 8703

vegetables 1136

composition

cabbages 10499

Pharbitis nil 1485

radishes 6693

containers

bedding plants 1461

walnuts 2086

cultural methods

bedding plants 1469

Brachystelma 8870

cabbages 4120, 8556

Capsicum 9602

Chinese cabbages 9602

horticultural crops 3671, 3702

Juglans nigra 8345

vegetables 7694

development

Areca catechu 9067*Asimina triloba* 10783

aubergines 1354, 4217

broccoli 1218

cabbages 1218, 1380, 4121

Campanula takesimana 3296

cauliflowers 1218

cherries 5670

Chinese cabbages 306

Citrus 10884

cucumbers 1253, 3131, 4161-4162,

10526-10527

Cucurbita pepo 10531*Elsholtzia splendens* 3296*Eucalyptus globulus* 4437*Hatiora gaertneri* 10750

Hevea 8122

Lagenaria siceraria 8596

lettuces 306, 4112, 9510

limes 715

Magnolia officinalis 9929

mangoes 7223

melons 2677, 4578

peaches 2878

peas 425

Perilla frutescens 10849**Seedlings** *cont.*development *cont.**Phaseolus vulgaris* 7740, 8621*Pinus patula* 2487*Psoralea corylifolia* 10855

pumpkins 8601

Pyrus calleryana 10319

radishes 306, 6692

tea 7302

tomatoes 460, 1380, 3206, 6764,

8680, 9636, 10587

watermelons 4578

Zinnia violacea 558

disease control, limes 4510

emergence

Basella alba 5112*Brassica chinensis* 1225

carrots 9676

chicory 6630

lawns and turf 1512

melons 4571, 9099

onions 4899

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954

sweetcorn 8609

fertilizers, *Capsicum* 6728

greening, spinach 9502

growing media

cabbages 8678

Capsicum 6728

cucumbers 390

tomatoes 390, 8678

vegetables 7694

growth

Brassica chinensis 1679

cabbages 4120

Ipomoea aquatica 4108

lettuces 4108

handling

Orchidaceae 10755

spinach 342

inoculation

cucumbers 6763

tomatoes 6763

mechanically induced stress, broccoli

2223

morphology, *Iris pumila* 6022

physiology

broccoli 2223

cucumbers 395, 1276, 2259, 9571

Cucurbita maxima 4990

peas 395, 1310, 2259

tomatoes 3205

plant growth regulators, bedding plants

4303

planting

bedding plants 2248

cucumbers 2248

walnuts 2086

production

aubergines 7793

cabbages 1221, 8544

Campanula takesimana 3296*Capsicum* 2307

cauliflowers 4955-4956

celeriac 3243

citranges 7103

coffee 10944

Elsholtzia splendens 3296*Ginkgo biloba* 8013

Hevea 2699

lettuces 4927, 8544

Stevia rebaudiana 3457

tomatoes 3199, 10580

vegetables 10414

size, melons 6256

storage

Campanula medium 1491

tomatoes 1366

temperature, horticultural crops 840

treatment

aubergines 3187

coffee 5431

cucumbers 6709

Cucurbita maxima 4990

melons 6256

okras 6709

tomatoes 481, 7821, 8679

vigour

tea 10094

tomatoes 460

Seeds

anatomy

Amaranthus 3245
Annonaceae 6229
Artabotrys hexapetalus 3442
Bixa orellana 6082
 carrots 6798
Cistaceae 6082
Cycas 5208
 fennel 7058
Juglans nigra 8348
 radishes 8585
Sambucus 10799
Zanthoxylum 5335

artificial seeds

apples 7398
 carrots 3236, 5942
 culinary herbs 7011
 feijoa 3495
 pawpaws 7258
Pinellia ternata 4485
 spice plants 7011
 strawberries 3921
Syringa vulgaris 8905

biochemistry

almonds 6389
Asparagus 5896
Brassica parachinensis 1217
Capsicum 1344-1345
 Chinese cabbages 1220
Chrysanthemum coronarium 1476, 4310
Clausena lansium 3515, 5406
Colchicum autumnale 9796
 cucumbers 2246
Cucurbita maxima 5877
 grapes 4875, 9446
 lettuces 4032
 okras 8652
 olives 9048
 onions 4032
 peaches 5687, 5692, 8310
 peas 427, 3167, 5026, 7753
Phaseolus vulgaris 411, 1286, 4179, 5001, 7727, 8623
 plants 8175
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2294-2295
 radishes 1220
Secium edule 7721
 spinach 1185, 4087, 4913, 8538
 tomatoes 5934, 8677, 10579
 Welsh onions 4032

biology, *Citrus sunki* 10868colour, *Vicia faba* 2276

composition

Abeliophyllum distichum 8920
 almonds 6391
Annona 5409
Annona glabra 8085
Annona muricata 9066
 apples 1981
 apricots 8276
Argania spinosa 5336
Artocarpus integer 4538
 aubergines 1352
Bixa orellana 1614, 3404
Brassica campestris 10500
 breadfruits 8086
Canarium ovatum 10943
 carrots 5106, 5944
 cashews 10943
Chrysophyllum africanum 1680
Citrus 9038
 coconuts 10943
 coffee 5438, 8098
Crataegus pinnatifida 4821
Cucurbita moschata 8608
Cucurbitaceae 3563
Cyclopia 4477
Dacryodes edulis 1680
Fabaceae 2292
Ficus awkeotsang 4607
 grapes 4876, 7639, 9448, 10408
 hazelnuts 3800, 10254
 jackfruits 1811, 5411, 9069
Jatropha curcas 2595, 8021
Laelia purpurata 8883
Litchi 5381, 7148
 longans 5381, 7148
Luffa aegyptiaca 1277

Seeds cont.

composition cont.

Lunaria annua 3453
Lupinus hartwegii 8823
Malvaceae 8654
Mucuna sloanei 1680
 oil palms 1834
 okras 3174, 8653
Opuntia joconostle 2641
Orchidaceae 590
Panax pseudoginseng 1679, 3449
 peas 2288, 8632, 10546
Phaseolus vulgaris 4180, 5016, 7742-7744
 radishes 9551
Rosaceae 2787
Rubus chamaemorus 251
 sapodillas 799-800
Sebastiania commersoniana 696
Semecarpus australiensis 2713
Simmondsia chinensis 5337, 7084
 tamarinds 4610
Telfairia occidentalis 10533
 tropical crops 9941
 tung 10023
Vernonia galamensis 6171
Vicia faba 4181, 7743, 8632
 walnuts 2087
 watermelons 10067

development

Abeliophyllum distichum 8920
Acer truncatum 9942
Asparagus racemosus 679
 cabbages 8572
 carrots 7850
 cauliflowers 3038
Citrus tankan 9981
Clausena lansium 1805, 5406
Coriandrum sativum 6129
 cucumbers 3118
Encyclia boothiana 8881
Gloriosa superba 1506
Glycyrrhiza glabra 7061
 grapes 4875
Hyacinthoides non-scripta 10723
Lagenaria 3038
Litchi 5380
Nelumbo nucifera 9814
 okras 1338, 7776, 8652
 olives 1755
 onions 3038, 4907
Origanum majorana 3427
 peaches 8310, 10304
 peas 1309, 2288, 3167
 persimmons 1793
Plantago ovata 8990
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2294
Solanum viarum 9938
 tomatoes 8725-8726
Vaccinium angustifolium 8375
Vaccinium corymbosum 10354
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium simulatum* 10354
Vicia faba 7766, 8631
Viola 6878
Zingiber officinale 7042

dormancy

Capsicum 9600
Cercis siliquastrum 6981
 cucumbers 1250
Helichrysum filifolium 6873
 horticultural crops 30
 pawpaws 7255
Prunus pseudocerasus 4756
Rhodanth chlorocephala 6873
Tulipa tarda 6908
 vegetables 9456
 woody plants 31

drying, *Citrus* 8030

electrical properties, vegetables 10412

embryology

carrots 5106
Chamaedorea elegans 1531

encapsulation, *Spathoglottis plicata* 9847

extraction

cucumbers 4144
Lagenaria siceraria 3119
 tomatoes 6788

germination

Abeliophyllum distichum 6974
Aconitum napellus 10710

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

Allium 2196
Allium ampeloprasum subsp. --iranicum 5811
Amaranthus 1122
Amaranthus caudatus 1439
Amsonia tabernaemontana 10670
Andrographis echinoides 677
Anemone sylvestris 2436
Angelica atropurpurea 8945
Areca catechu 3520, 9067
Artabotrys hexapetalus 3442
Asimina triloba 10783
Asparagus 5896
Aster tripolium 9736
Asteraceae 5141
 aubergines 1354, 6737, 8672, 9196
Banksia hookeriana 1594
Baptisia tinctoria 2577-2578
Basella alba 5112, 6812
 beetroots 1122
Benincasa hispida 6696
Bixa orellana 6124
Boerhavia diffusa 6148
Borago officinalis 6128
Brachystelma 8870
Brassica chinensis 9527
Brassica parachinensis 1217
Brassicaceae 4969
 broccoli 1218
Bunium persicum 3409, 4471
Bupleurum falcatum 7053
 cabbages 1122, 1218, 3095-3096, 8572
Cactaceae 1536
Calanthe 5218
Capparis spinosa 10808
Capsicum 440, 1341-1345, 3178-3179, 4033, 4205, 9599, 9601
Caragana arborescens 1596
 carrots 305, 4267, 5789, 8581, 9676
Carthamus tinctorius 9736
 cashews 10043
Catharanthus roseus 9878
 cauliflowers 1218, 4954
Celastrus paniculatus 8973
 celery 4033
Cercis siliquastrum 4435, 6981
 chicory 2190
 Chinese cabbages 306, 1219
Chrysanthemum coronarium 1476
Cistus populifolius 8932
Citrus 8030
Citrus sunki 7102
Clausena lansium 3515, 7178
 coconuts 2668
 coffee 3541, 5431, 8093
Cornus florida 8933
 cress 1239
 cucumbers 1251, 1253, 1312, 2246, 3121, 4144, 4978-4979, 5858, 9570
Cypripedium japonicum 5222
Cypripedium macranthum 5222
Datura ferox 4033
Dendrobium crumenatum 2471
Dracocephalum moldavica 6155-6156
Echinacea angustifolia 8945
Empetrum eamesii 3873
Encyclia boothiana 8881
Erechtites valerianaeifolia 6652
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 4954
Erythrina stricta 2563
Erythrorhiza ochobiensis 9842
 fennel 3409, 7058
Ferocactus peninsulae 10025
Ferula oopoda 4471
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2588
Glycyrrhiza lepidota 8945
 grapes 2114, 10368
Hibiscus sabdariffa 9945
Hippophae rhamnoides 5757
 horticultural crops 1364, 6368
Juglans nigra 8345
Juniperus oxycedrus 10770
Laelia purpurata 8883
Lagenaria siceraria 3119
Lavandula angustifolia 4457
Lavandula latifolia 4457
 lawns and turf 304, 3333, 10742

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

- leeks 4897, 5789
- Lemaireocereus gummosus* 10025
- lettuces 305-306, 1204-1205, 4033, 4882, 6639, 7692, 8551, 9509-9510
- Leucanthemum paludosum* 9736
- Lilium hansonii* 9778
- Lilium pensylvanicum* × *Lilium pumilum* 7910
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 2247
- mandarins 5348, 8031
- medicinal plants 3437
- melons 1308, 4033, 10957
- Mentha arvensis* 8945
- Metroxylon sagu* 11015
- Myrciaria cauliflora* 3629
- Oenothera paradoxa* 4481
- okras 1336
- olives 9048
- onions 1122, 1168, 2190, 3050, 4899, 5789
- Orchidaceae 589-590, 6947, 9917
- ornamental plants 308, 4297
- Panax pseudoginseng* 9906
- Panax quinquefolius* 9931
- Panicum virgatum* 5173
- passion fruits 10909
- pawpaws 7255
- peaches 2868, 9321
- peas 415, 1300, 1308-1313, 7753-7754
- pecans 4807
- Pecteilis radiata* 1559
- Perilla frutescens* 692
- Persoonia virgata* 6999
- Petroselinum crispum* 4882
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 305, 404-406, 1285-1287, 5001, 7727, 7807, 8613
- Phyllanthus emblica* 814
- Picea glauca* 4033
- pistachios 10325
- plants 8151
- Platanthera clavellata* 8889
- Podocarpus nubigenus* 2520
- Psoralea corylifolia* 10855
- pumpkins 9196
- Pyrus calleryana* 10319
- radishes 306, 1219, 4882, 4954, 4970, 8580-8581
- Satureja obovata* 5302
- Silybum marianum* 5332
- spinach 1185
- spinach beets 1197
- Spiranthes lacera* 2475
- succulent plants 578
- sweetcorn 8609
- tea 801, 7302
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 1677
- Tipularia discolor* 8891
- tomatoes 1363-1364, 3198, 4033, 4262, 5910, 6742, 6788, 7807, 8677, 8726, 9196, 9626, 9629, 10579
- Trachyspermum ammi* 3409
- turnips 4954
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 8945
- Vaccinium arboreum* 9893
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 3873
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3873
- vegetables 304, 308, 8499-8500, 9457
- Vicia faba* 1299-1300, 3153, 10538
- Vitex agnus-castus* 7005
- watermelons 1848
- Zinnia violacea* 558
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 6332

heat tolerance, lettuces 8551

histology

Dendrobium crumenatum 2471*Solanum viarum* 9938

imbibition

Azadirachta indica 3710*Benincasa hispida* 6696

cocoa 3710

coffee 3710

sweetcorn 4997

injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7727

inoculation

cashews 10043

Seeds cont.

inoculation cont.

peas 8634

maturity, *Zinnia violacea* 558

moisture content

Brazil nuts 3625

cucumbers 4031

Euterpe edulis 3247*Lagenaria siceraria* 3119

lettuces 4031

onions 4031

morphology

Albizia 2502

Apiaceae 7050

Panax pseudoginseng 3449

radishes 8585

Zinnia violacea 9764

optical properties, vegetables 10412

physiology

Clausena lansium 1804-1805, 3515

horticultural crops 1364

Juglans nigra 8348*Panax pseudoginseng* 9906

peas 1310

Sechium edule 1279

tomatoes 1364, 9629

pregermination, chicory 6630

quality

cabbages 8572

Capsicum 10567

carrots 6798

cocoa 1828, 7193

coffee 1845, 3539, 5434, 10060, 10956

reviews 3547

cucumbers 4144, 10515

culinary herbs 9897

Eclipta alba 7056

essential oil plants 9897

Hevea 4594*Lagenaria siceraria* 3119

lawns and turf 304

lettuces 1204

medicinal plants 9897

okras 9596

onions 1178, 2189

ornamental plants 5970

Telfairia occidentalis 1280

vegetables 304, 2186, 10412

seed dispersal, *Brassavola nodosa* 8878

set

aubergines 3189

Calopogon tuberosus 9827*Caustis blakei* 9819*Chamaelaucium* 6983*Cypripedium reginae* 9827*Pogonia ophioglossoides* 9827*Vaccinium corymbosum* 2950, 10354*Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium simulatum* 10354

watermelons 7213

shape, persimmons 1793

size

Arum italicum 565*Carissa carandas* 8081

carrots 4267

onions 2189

tea 10094

watermelons 7216

storage

aubergines 8672

Bixa orellana 6124

Brassicaceae 4969

Capsicum 1341-1342

carrots 305, 5789

Clausena lansium 10921

coffee 8093

Erythrina stricta 2563*Euterpe edulis* 3247*Hibiscus sabdariffa* 9945

lawns and turf 3333

leeks 5789

lettuces 305

mandarins 5348

medicinal plants 3437

Metroxylon sagu 11015

okras 9592

onions 5789, 10439

pawpaws 1885

Phaseolus vulgaris 305*Pyrus calleryana* 10319**Seeds cont.**

storage cont.

tomatoes 9626-9627

Uapaca kirkiana 6340

temperature, lettuces 8551

treatment

Abeliophyllum distichum 6974, 8920*Aconitum napellus* 10710*Amaranthus* 1122*Angelica atropurpurea* 8945

apricots 5657

aubergines 6737

Basella alba 5112, 6812

beetroots 1122

Boerhavia diffusa 6148*Brassica chinensis* 9527*Bunium persicum* 3409, 4471*Bupleurum falcatum* 7053

cabbages 1122, 4128-4129

Capparis spinosa 10808*Capsicum* 315, 1342, 3178, 4205, 5034, 9599-9600*Caragana arborescens* 1596

carrots 5789, 8581, 9675

cauliflowers 4129, 4954

Celastrus paniculatus 8973

celery 5109

Cercis siliquastrum 6981

chicory 2190

Chinese cabbages 1219-1220

Chrysanthemum coronarium 1476, 4310*Cistus populifolius* 8932*Clausena lansium* 7178

coffee 5431

Coriandrum sativum 4452*Cornus florida* 8933*Crataegus pinnatifida* 4821

cucumbers 1250-1251, 2253, 4031, 4977-4978, 7711, 10514-10515

Cucurbita pepo 8602*Echinacea angustifolia* 8945*Erechtites valerianaefolia* 6652*Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 4954*Erythrina stricta* 2563

fennel 3409

Ferula oopoda 4471*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 2588*Glycyrrhiza lepidota* 8945

grapes 10368

Impatiens walleriana 4337*Juglans nigra* 8345*Lagenaria siceraria* 3119*Lavandula angustifolia* 4457*Lavandula latifolia* 4457

lawns and turf 1517, 3333, 10742

leeks 4060, 5789

lettuces 4031, 6639, 7691, 9509

Lilium hansonii 9778

melons 1308, 2677, 10957

Mentha arvensis 8945*Metroxylon sagu* 11015*Monarda citriodora* 8953*Oenothera paradoxa* 4481

okras 315, 1336

onions 332, 1122, 2190, 3050, 4031, 5789

Orchidaceae 591

ornamental plants 307-308, 1460, 4297

Panax quinquefolius 2565*Panicum virgatum* 5173

passion fruits 10909

pawpaws 10980

peaches 2868

peas 419, 1308, 1313, 4184, 9584

pecans 4807

Persoonia virgata 6999*Petroselinum crispum* 4882*Phaseolus vulgaris* 404, 2269-2270, 8613

plums 2896

Podophyllum peltatum 6167*Psoralea corylifolia* 10855

radishes 315, 1219-1220, 4954, 8581

Satureja obovata 5302*Silybum marianum* 5332

sweetcorn 4997-4998, 8609, 8611

tea 801, 7302

tomatoes 480, 3196, 5910, 6764, 7814, 9628-9629, 10579

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

Trachyspermum ammi 3409
Tulipa tarda 6908
 turnips 4954
Vaccinium angustifolium 8945
Vaccinium arboreum 9893
 vegetables 307-308, 8499-8500, 9456, 10413

Viola tricolor 4337
Vitex agnus-castus 7005
 watermelons 1848
Ziziphus mauritiana 6332

ultrastructure

Allium victorialis 9493
Gasteria verrucosa 6055
Gypsophila 1492
Vicia faba 8631

viability

Asteraceae 5141
 aubergines 8672
Azadirachta indica 4470
Brassica alboglabra 9526
 Brazil nuts 8132
Capsicum 5034
Citrus 8030
Clausena lansium 10921
Erythrina stricta 2563
Eutrema wasabi 7708
Hevea 4594
 lettuces 4032
 mandarins 5348
 okras 9592
 onions 4032, 10439
 pawpaws 1885
Spathoglottis plicata 9847
 tomatoes 9627
Uapaca kirkiana 6340
 Welsh onions 4032

vigour

Callistephus chinensis 1468
Capsicum 5034
 cucumbers 4977
Eschscholzia californica 1468
Impatiens balsamina 1468
Impatiens walleriana 4337
Matthiola longipetala var. *bicornis* 1468
 ornamental plants 5970
Viola tricolor 4337

water relations, cabbages 8572

Selenicereus

flowers, development 9059
 fruits, development 9059

Selenicereus megalanthus

cultural methods, Italy 11009
 fruits

composition 9061
 quality 9061
 ripening 9061
 photoinhibition 8082
 shade 8082

Selenicereus witii, characteristics 1545**Selenium**

biochemistry, *Rubus* 8362
 determination, plants 5534
 metabolism, garlic 4893
 pollution

mushrooms 5120
 onions 8520
Phaseolus vulgaris 406
Portulaca oleracea 1442
 responses, spinach 10456
 uptake
 garlic 4893
Ipomoea aquatica 7862
 lettuces 4941
 mushrooms 9700
 onions 1169, 1171, 8520

Semecarpus australiensis, seeds, composition 2713**Senecio hybridus**, pot plants, development 4343-4344**Senecio serpens**, heat 8717**Senegal**

production

Hibiscus sabdariffa 10409
 okras 10409
Solanum aethiopicum 10409

Senescence

broccoli 3106

Senescence cont.

horticultural crops 6376
 mushrooms 5118, 6820
 reviews 3255
Sandersonia aurantiaca 1507

Serbia, cultivars, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2930**Seriphidium canum**, pruning 606**Serratula coronata**

pruning 6874
 shade 6874

Severinia buxifolia, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1653**Sewage sludge**

fertilizers

aubergines 7649
 broccoli 6927
Capsicum 6927
 grapes 6564
 lawns and turf 6927
 lettuces 9550
 melons 6927
 okras 7649
 onions 7649
 radishes 9550
 spinach 9550
 tomatoes 469, 1384, 5918

growing media

Impatiens walleriana 7892, 8818
Pelargonium hortorum 7892
Prunus laurocerasus 9889

soil amendments

apples 3747
 fruit crops 2645
 grapes 4006
 horticultural crops 8164
 lawns and turf 6925
 lettuces 3085, 4104
 tomatoes 4245
 vegetables 7648

Shade (see also Light)

Ajuga reptans 9737
 apples 77, 936, 1985, 2028, 2806, 2827, 3742, 8248
 apricots 4741
Aquilegia buergeriana var. *oxysepala* 6863

Boronia heterophylla 8928
Boronia megastigma 8928
Brassica chinensis 1225, 3100, 4959
 broccoli 8561, 9529
Campanula takesimana 3295
 cauliflowers 8571
 chrysanthemums 3279, 3282
Codonopsis lanceolata 1624
 coffee 7197, 10946

Dracaena sanderiana 3341
Elettaria cardamomum 7989
Epipremnum pinnatum 1533
 fruit crops 2778
 grapes 2176, 4004, 4022
 guavas 1864

Hibiscus syriacus 1607
 horticultural crops 35
Hylocereus polyrhizus 8082

Justicia pectoralis 686
 kiwifruits 174, 198, 1017
 lawns and turf 6046
 loquats 6208
 mandarins 9961
 okras 7776

Opuntia ficus-indica 5402
 ornamental foliage plants 4370
 ornamental herbaceous plants 6373
 ornamental plants 535
Orostachys iwarenge 6944
Panax pseudoginseng 8019
 persimmons 1777
Phaseolus vulgaris 1292
Rubus inermis 10348

Selenicereus megalanthus 8082

Serratula coronata 6874
 strawberries 1985
 tomatoes 5054
Vaccinium uliginosum 3874
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3874
 vegetables 5791
Zingiber 7080
Zingiber officinale 8002

Shale, growing media, cucumbers 4150**Shallots**

bulbs, development 8529
 conferences 827
 cultivars, Germany 10453
 cultural methods, Germany 10453
 flowers
 development 8529
 initiation 5810
 growing media 6615
in vitro culture, micropropagation 5812
 irrigation 4037
 pest control, Indonesia 9491
 plant
 composition 8528
 development 4076
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5812
 IAA, *in vitro* culture 5812
 plant water relations 4076
 planting, planting date 5810
 planting stock, storage 5810
 salinity 4037
 water stress 4076

Shelterbelts (see also Windbreaks)**Shoots**

abnormal development
 mangoes 7227
Rhododendron 3374, 3376-3377, 8910

anatomy

Boerhavia diffusa 9915
Boerhavia repanda 9915
Callistephus chinensis 5163
Hattiera gaertneri 10750
Hydrangea macrophylla 2489
Pistacia lentiscus 6491
Pistacia terebinthus 6491

apical dominance

Rhododendron obtusum 3379
 roses 6091

aroma, broccoli 8577, 9548

biochemistry

apples 3748
Aptenia cordifolia 3338
Asparagus 7773, 10548
 cucumbers 6711
Matthiola incana 3305
 peas 5891
Phaseolus vulgaris 5015
 tea 7306, 10110
 tomatoes 1408
 walnuts 2902

browning

Acanthophoenix rubra 1438
 endives 6650
 lettuces 6650

composition

Apocynaceae 8997
 apples 6411
 Asclepiadaceae 8997
Asparagus 2302, 10549
 cherries 7360
 chicory 4919
Coleus blumei 10749
 Convolvulaceae 8997
Dracaena concinna 7933
 Euphorbiaceae 8997
 grapes 298
 hazelnuts 7360
Helichrysum cassinianum 7908
Jasminum odoratissimum 4416
 Jerusalem artichokes 4091
 Malvaceae 10669
Opuntia ficus-indica 5403
 parsnips 10620
Parthenocissus quinquefolia 9887
 radishes 9551
Syringa vulgaris 7360
 tea 2711, 5491
 tomatoes 3223, 8679, 10609

development

Actinidia 186, 1010
Antirrhinum 2401
 apples 2806, 5611, 5623, 8242, 10206
Asparagus 2298
Aucuba japonica 6104
Baptisia tinctoria 2581
Camellia hiemalis 3368
Campanula isophylla 6866
 chrysanthemums 10659

Shoots *cont.*development *cont.*

- cucumbers 5868
- Dracaena sanderiana* 3341
- grapes 4019, 5768
- guavas 3573
- Hedera helix* 5237
- Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 5237
- Hedychium gardnerianum* 5190
- Kalmia latifolia* 5245
- kiwifruits 186, 208, 1010
- lawns and turf 2453, 4359
- mangoes 1872, 5464
- olives 1746
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5402
- ornamental herbaceous plants 6373
- ornamental woody plants 7948
- peaches 978, 5680, 6459
- peas 1327
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9581
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6480
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 5245
- roses 6971
- Salvia* 555
- tea 805, 1907, 5488
- tomatoes 491, 4233
- Zinnia violacea* 2401

habit, apples 4684

histology, tulips 9790

mechanical properties

Sambucus canadensis 651

tulips 1501

morphology

- apples 4684
- cucumbers 5868
- raspberries 8367
- strawberries 8387

physiology

- Gerbera* 2416
- olives 1750
- Pistacia lentiscus* 6491
- Pistacia terebinthus* 6491

quality

- Asparagus* 4199, 5028, 5898, 10549
- chicory 4919
- tea 2711

size

- Acer* 624
- Asparagus* 9588

ultrastructure

- Christella parasitica* 2456
- Cucurbita maxima* 7749
- Vicia faba* 7749
- Zinnia elegans* 7749

Silene *armeria*, seed production, USA 1470**Silicon**

composition

- cucumbers 393
- peas 1314
- fertilizers, strawberries 5747
- plant nutrition, grapes 4007
- responses, apples 899

Silt

growing media

- Impatiens balsamina* 8817
- Jasminum officinale* 612
- Jasminum sambac* 611
- Reinwardtia indica* 643

Silver

- responses, plums 1001
- toxicity, cucumbers 6711

Silver thiosulfate

responses

- Capsicum* 4330
- chrysanthemums 6845
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6845
- Pelargonium zonale* 6845

Silybum marianum

cultivars, Poland 5331

seeds

- germination 3437, 5332
- storage 3437
- treatment 5332

Simmondsia californica (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)**Simmondsia chinensis**

- flowers, composition 7085
- fruits, set 7083
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 8022
- irrigation 7085
- leaves, composition 7085

Simmondsia chinensis *cont.*

- pollination 7083
- production possibilities, Indonesia 10858
- seeds, composition 5337, 7084
- water stress 7085

Sinapis alba

- respiration 10544
- seeds
 - germination 4969
 - quality 9897
 - storage 4969

Singapore

- economics, persimmons 1767
- marketing, persimmons 1800

Sinningia speciosa

- growing media 3290
- pot plants, fertilizers 3290

Sinojackia microcarpa, characteristics 6119**Sisal** (see *Agave sisalana*)**Sisymbrium irio**, nutritive value 7655**Sisyrinchium palmifolium**, characteristics 6875**Skeletonema costatum**

- in vitro* culture, culture media 705
- sounds 705

Slovakia, cultivars, grapes 1064**Slovenia**

cultivars

- grapes 8407
- olives 1741

disease control

- apples 7415
- grapes 9430
- nectarines 9324
- peaches 9324
- pears 7415

pest control

- apples 7415
- grapes 9430
- nectarines 9324
- peaches 9324
- pears 7415

production, *Origanum* 3421

production possibilities, cherries 8277

reports, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 8146

Small fruits

cold tolerance, reviews 2764

cultivars, USA 8186

disease control

- books 823
- viruses 8166

fruits

- composition 51
- quality 153

pest control, books 823

production, USA 876

production possibilities, Russia 9353

reports, Netherlands 10138

Smoke, ornamental bulbs 9771**Smyrnum perfoliatum**

light 1676

photosynthesis 1676

Snow*Camellia japonica* 10768*Camellia japonica* var. *rusticana* 10768**Sodium**

composition

- aubergines 1352
- chicory 6633
- cucumbers 1256
- fruit crops 5547
- globe artichokes 4093
- horticultural crops 7379
- tomatoes 1256
- vegetables 5547
- determination, plants 5534
- metabolism
 - broccoli 1288
 - Capsicum* 442
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1262
 - grapes 1068
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1288, 5881
- plant nutrition
 - cherries 7468
 - dates 9041
- uptake
 - cucumbers 10520
 - guavas 2687
 - lettuces 3084
 - melons 7205
 - Mentha* 2542

Sodium *cont.*uptake *cont.*

- peaches 7500
- vegetables 4043

Soil

- grapes 2995
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 7997
- tea 10097

Soil amendments

- Anethum graveolens* 6369
- apples 3747, 3753
- Asparagus racemosus* 9919
- bananas 757, 1817, 3529, 10035
- Brassica chinensis* 4123
- cabbages 6369, 6673
- Capsicum* 8660
- carrots 506, 6802
- cauliflowers 1233, 6679
- chicory 1200
- Chinese cabbages 4933
- Citrus* 8035
- cocoa 7190
- coffee 10951
- Crocus sativus* 655
- cucumbers 9560
- Cucurbita maxima* 7816
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 7987
- fruit crops 2600, 2645
- grapes 4006, 6556, 8423
- horticultural crops 8164
- Ilex paraguariensis* 6159
- lawns and turf 6925
- lettuces 2218, 3085, 4104, 4933, 5837, 9514
- limes 4510
- mandarins 714
- marrows 6369
- okras 10553-10554
- onions 1168
- oranges 5356
- ornamental plants 5138
- ornamental woody plants 10767
- pineapples 7274, 10084
- Piper betle* 693
- plums 6496
- pummelos 7114
- strawberries 3960, 8384
- sweetcorn 402, 4169
- tomatoes 1384, 1393, 2347, 4244, 5066, 7816-7817, 7826, 8696, 10600, 10603-10604
- Vaccinium ashei* 3876
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2936, 10349
- vegetables 1133, 7648
- Zingiber officinale* 3434

Soil compaction

- broccoli 3083
- lettuces 3083
- pecans 144
- tomatoes 3209

Soil fumigation

- bananas 10034
- Capsicum* 2307
- carrots 4065
- grapes 3998
- lettuces 2218
- onions 4065
- strawberries 1056, 8384, 8387
- tomatoes 479, 1394, 3209, 5920
- Vaccinium ashei* 3876

Soil heating, strawberries 3939**Soil management**

- apples 78, 5593, 7406, 8269, 9247
- Capsicum* 1347
- cherries 9299
- grapes 1073, 2126, 4865, 5765, 5767, 8432, 9414
- ornamental woody plants 8897-8898
- peaches 78, 4771, 10281
- pecans 144
- tea 10098
- temperate fruits 3722, 8189

Soil pH

- apples 8229
- cashews 9085
- Chamomilla recutita* 10809
- coffee 6253, 9094
- Erythroxylum coca* 5322
- Erythroxylum novogranatense* 5322
- grapes 4006, 9426
- Ilex paraguariensis* 6159

Soil pH cont.

lettuces 4940
Pelargonium graveolens 2547
Rhododendron 5246
 spinach 5814
 tomatoes 8696
Vaccinium corymbosum 6512
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 6512

Soil pollution (see Pollution)**Soil salinity (see also Salinity)**

cashews 10935

Soil sickness

grapes 3998
 nectarines 7490, 8299
 peaches 8299

Soil solarization

Astilbe 8810
Capsicum 6732
 carrots 4065
 cucumbers 1266, 7716, 9560
 fruit crops 856
 grapes 8464
Hosta undulata 8810
 lettuces 2218
 marrows 8685
 melons 10960
 onions 4065, 8525
 oranges 1715
 pawpaws 10982
 spinach 7681
 strawberries 1057, 10356
 tomatoes 479, 483, 1394, 5081, 8685, 9653
 vegetables 856

Soil sterilization, apples 7412**Soil structure**

apples 79, 7409
 coffee 79, 6253
 grapes 2123
 pears 79

Soil temperature

Capsicum 6732
 greenhouses 5527
 lettuces 3080
 melons 10960
 tomatoes 1404
 watermelons 4572

Soil types

apples 4663
 carrots 6805, 7854
Dracocephalum moldavica 6156
 grapes 1080, 2141, 9405
Impatiens balsamina 8817
 kiwifruits 176
Mentha piperita 6134
Rhododendron 3375
 strawberries 4837
 tea 8125
 tomatoes 5071, 10583, 10597

Soil water (see also Waterlogging)

almonds 62
 apples 10195
Asparagus 2297-2298
Fraxinus americana 5276
 grapes 1101, 6556
 guavas 7219
 horticultural crops 4646
 kiwifruits 189
Phaseolus vulgaris 420
 responses, tomatoes 9671
 roses 5249
 satsumas 6180
 tea 9150

Soiless culture

aeration, cucumbers 4987
 aeroponics
 apricots 5659
 Brassica chinensis 4039
 Chrysanthemum coronarium 4039
 lettuces 360, 4039, 5832
 tomatoes 1381, 1421
 arid zones, horticultural crops 10146
 conferences 3648
 containers, tomatoes 8695
 cultivars
 cucumbers 10521
 melons 7209
 vegetables 10417
 cultural methods
 cabbages 1380

Soiless culture cont.**cultural methods cont.**

horticultural crops, books 3644
 melons 4574
 strawberries 2105, 2957, 7587
 tomatoes 1380, 2337, 6758, 7811
 disease control, tomatoes 5076, 7822, 7824

economics

Gerbera 5149
 roses 1580
 strawberries 2961

fertigation, strawberries 3953**fertilizers, strawberries 2105, 7590****Germany, tomatoes 4232****growing media**

aubergines 7793
Capsicum 3180, 6762
 cucumbers 6701
Gerbera 7889
 lettuces 6644
 melons 6762
 strawberries 3952, 3954-3955
 tomatoes 4236, 6759, 6761-6762, 8693

hydroponics

apples 6427, 7434
Capsicum 6762, 9606
 chicory 3072, 4095
 chrysanthemums 1480, 2410, 4313, 10658
 cucumbers 466, 1257-1258, 3133, 4149, 4151, 4988, 5869, 6704, 9641
 figs 8291-8292
Gerbera 1484
 horticultural crops 40, 2747, 4637
 kale 4126
 lettuces 357, 2216, 3082, 3086, 4103, 4931, 4935, 8549, 9515
 medicinal plants 8006
 melons 776, 1382, 2685, 4579, 6762, 7209
Oenanthe javanica 9515
 ornamental woody plants 4402
 roses 3384, 3386, 4425
 spinach 344, 3061, 4083, 5813, 7679, 8532
 strawberries 2960
 sweet potatoes 5114
 tomatoes 461, 467, 489, 1382, 2335, 3203, 4234-4235, 5063-5064, 6756, 6762, 8691, 8693-8695, 8704, 9641, 10589
 reviews 10590
 vegetables 312, 7647, 10417
Zingiber 7081

irrigation

Capsicum 9606
 strawberries 3954
 tomatoes 9640

nutrient film techniques

aubergines 1130
Capsicum 1130
 cucumbers 4153, 5862, 10521
 endives 3092
 lettuces 1209, 3092, 4932, 4938-4939, 6644
Rumex acetosa 5957
 spinach 341
 strawberries 3953
 sweet potatoes 5114
 tomatoes 1130, 1381, 1421, 3208, 4234, 5062, 6739-6740, 7810
 vegetables 4038
 watermelons 7208

nutrient solutions

aubergines 4214, 7793, 10418, 10523
Capsicum 1348, 3180, 5040-5041, 6762, 10418-10419
Chrysanthemum coronarium 6651
 cucumbers 393, 464, 1257, 2336, 4040, 4149, 4151-4152, 9641, 10418, 10523
 endives 1201
Ficus benjamina 6051
Gerbera 2417, 3284, 6855
 grapes 4007
 horticultural crops 2748, 3682, 3685-3686
Ipomoea aquatica 4108

Soiless culture cont.**nutrient solutions cont.**

lettuces 1201, 4040, 4103, 4108, 4932, 4935, 8546, 8548
 melons 775, 1855, 6762
Ocimum basilicum 5298
Oenanthe javanica 8546, 8548
 onions 4903
Phaseolus vulgaris 1293, 10419
 plants 33
 poinsettias 6088
 roses 1583, 3382, 3384-3385
 satsumas 1719
 spinach 343, 3061, 4083, 7678
 strawberries 1054, 2959, 3953, 4845, 8383
 tomatoes 464-465, 1385, 2336, 3208, 4040, 4230-4231, 4233, 4238, 4241, 5062, 5065, 5067, 5073, 5940, 6762, 8704, 9641, 10419, 10589, 10593, 10595
Vaccinium ashei 3881
 watercress 2242

plant disorders

Capsicum 9605
 lettuces 3081

plant nutrition

cherries 4755
Chrysanthemum coronarium 6651
 coffee 9094
 cucumbers 392, 10520
Impatiens hawkeri 7905
 lettuces 4935, 4941
 melons 775
 roses 620, 4425
 spinach 343, 7678-7679
 strawberries 6532
Tagetes erecta 7905
 tomatoes 2334, 6759, 10596
Vaccinium 3880
Vaccinium ashei 3881
 Poland, tomatoes 4232
 quality, tomatoes 6757
 salinity, cucumbers 4986-4987
 systems
 cucumbers 5862
 tomatoes 9638
 techniques, *Impatiens hawkeri* 5169
 temperature, *Capsicum* 9605

Solanaceae

flowers, composition 2765

plant

biochemistry 1956
 composition 1956

***Solanum* (see also Aubergines)**

taxonomy 8674

Solanum aethiopicum

production, Senegal 10409
 research 10550
 utilization, vegetables 10409

Solanum gilo

fertilizers
 nitrogen 5104
 phosphorus 5104
 potassium 5104

Solanum integrifolium*, utilization, root-stocks 448**Solanum khasianum*, in vitro culture, micropropagation 9937*****Solanum muricatum***

cell walls, biochemistry 753
 clones, salt tolerance 503
 cultivars, Spain 5407
 fertilizers, potassium 503
 fruits

firmness 753
 parthenocarp 9062
 ripening 753, 4266
 set 9062

Solanum nigrum

cultural methods, Kenya 10410
 plant, composition 5333
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 5333
 utilization, vegetables 10410

Solanum paludosum*, in vitro culture, culture media 9923**Solanum quitoense*, soil solarization 856**

Solanum sisymbriifolium, utilization, root-stocks 9617

Solanum viarum

planting, spacing 2593

Solanum viarum *cont.*

- seed production, spacing 2593
- seeds
 - development 9938
 - histology 9938

Solar radiation

- Brassica chinensis* 10479
- carrots 6799
- Ginkgo biloba* 9927
- grapes 4024
- oranges 10893
- pawpaws 6319
- persimmons 1776
- Petunia* 10666
- Syringa vulgaris* 5241

Solenanakis wakefieldii, *in vitro* culture, germination 587**Solidago canadensis**

- cut flowers
- preservatives 6015, 10680
- vase life 6015

Solidago chilensis, taxonomy 4487**Solidago virgaurea**, fertilizers, nitrogen 8996**Solidaster luteus**, photoperiod 1495**Solys heterophylla**, characteristics 7002**Sonchus asper**, altitude 10807**Sophora japonica** (see also *Styphnolobium japonicum*)

- taxonomy 4444

Sophora toromiro

- characteristics 2525
- taxonomy 2525

Sorbitol

- composition
 - cherries 6447
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 8991
- metabolism
 - peaches 4780, 10290
 - Prunus insititia* 5727
- translocation, peaches 5686

Sorbus aucuparia

- frost resistance 4405
- plant growth regulators
 - IAA, responses 7948
 - IBA, responses 7948
 - NAA, responses 7948
- propagation 7947
- roots, development 7947-7948
- shoots, development 7948

Sorbus borbasii, cuttings, rooting 2526**Sorbus degenii**

- in vitro* culture
 - propagation 6120
 - vitrification 6120

Sorbus melanocarpa (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)**Sorbus rediana**, cuttings, rooting 2526**Sorbus rotundifolia**

- in vitro* culture, culture media 6121
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6121
 - gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 6121
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 6121

Sorghastrum nutans

- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 10742
- seeds
 - germination 10742
 - treatment 10742

Sorting

- apples 2038, 4729, 7448
- cherries 2054
- coffee 9098
- fruit crops 7376, 10159
- horticultural crops 3714
- Mentha piperita* 688
- pears 141
- pistachios 10329
- pot plants 8184
- Salvia officinalis* 688
- strawberries 272, 2109
- tomatoes 9673
- vegetables 319, 7376, 10159
- watermelons 1863

Sounds, *Skeletonema costatum* 705**Sour oranges**

- fruits
 - composition 1730, 9038
 - development 10890
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5351

Sour oranges *cont.**in vitro* culture *cont.*

- micropropagation 8034
- leaves, biochemistry 1720
- plant disorders, decline 9019
- plant nutrition, elements 9019
- rootstocks, identification 4501
- seeds, composition 9038
- utilization, rootstocks 7136, 8033, 9012

Source sink relations

- apples 926, 5631, 5633, 9242
- cucumbers 6705, 6708
- grapefruits 8050
- grapes 2165-2166, 5781-5782, 7638, 9415
- kiwifruits 228
- peaches 10301-10302, 10306
- peas 3167, 10542
- persimmons 8077
- radishes 4973
- spinach 8534
- tomatoes 5938, 8725
- tulips 9791

South Africa

- cultivars
 - apples 2793
 - bananas 1812
 - mangoes 6267
 - pummelos 1700
 - Zingiber officinale* 2556
- cultural methods
 - grapes 8437
 - mangoes 6285
 - temperate fruits 5550

production

- apples 6392
- Cyclopia* 8976
- fruit crops 7381
- mangoes 1868
- temperate fruits 5550
- species, Amaryllidaceae 559
- surveys, pome fruits 875

South America, cultural methods,

- Pachyrhizus tuberosus* 5027

South East Asia, durians, production 4606**Sowing**

- equipment
 - Brassica campestris* 368
 - cabbages 4952
 - chicory 352
 - lawns and turf 2450
 - leeks 328
 - turnips 4951
 - vegetables 1123, 2179, 5518, 7641
- mechanization, horticultural crops 7347
- site preparation, carrots 6800
- sowing date
 - apricots 5657
 - Brassica chinensis* 10479
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *sabellica* 8555
 - broccoli 4953
 - Campanula medium* 8811
 - carrots 6799, 9681
 - chicory 3072, 5821
 - Cucurbita maxima* 6695
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 1252
 - leeks 7663
 - Lunaria annua* 3453
 - okras 5031
 - onions 1164-1165, 5801
 - peas 414, 2281, 2285
 - Perilla frutescens* 6815
 - Petroselinum crispum* 8958
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955
 - radishes 3038
 - spinach 4081
 - tomatoes 3197
 - Trichosanthes cucumerina* 10516
- sowing depth
 - Michelia champaca* 3418
 - Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5954-5955
- sowing rates
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *sabellica* 8555
 - carrots 6800, 7847
 - Coriandrum sativum* 2534, 7015
 - cucumbers 10517
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3120
 - lawns and turf 8861
 - onions 5801-5803, 9477, 10440

Sowing *cont.**sowing rates* *cont.*

- peas 2285
- spacing
 - carrots 6800, 9681
 - watermelons 10064
- systems
 - Brassica campestris* 368
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 7990
 - lawns and turf 1518, 2448, 6924

Soybeans

- green manures 1132
- handling 1333
- packing 8643
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 1132
- production possibilities, Australia 2293
- respiration 4647
- storage
 - biochemistry 8643
 - physiology 1333
 - precooling 8643

Space science

- cress 1241
- lettuces 1207, 2216
- plants 3689
- tomatoes 10579
- vegetables 4048

Spain

- cultivars
 - Capsicum* 7778
 - carobs 8026
 - chestnuts 117
 - feijoas 2630
 - grapes 1065, 8399, 10365
 - olives 7153
 - Solanum muricatum* 5407
 - strawberries 7547, 7567-7568
- cultural methods
 - cherimoyas 5408
 - tomatoes 9619
- production
 - chestnuts 4758
 - peaches 4765
 - vegetables 4029

Sparaxis tricolor, bulbs, composition 9803**Spartina pectinata**, characteristics 9718**Spathiphyllum**

- light 1530
- photosynthesis 1530

Spathiphyllum floribundum

- plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, responses 6047
 - gibberellins, responses 6047
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6047

Spathiphyllum patinii

- light 1530
- photosynthesis 1530

Spathiphyllum wallisii

- flowers, development 3307
- fruits, set 3307
- growing media 3336
- pollination 3307
- protected cultivation, growth chambers 3336

Spathodea campanulata, plant nutrition, potassium 1808**Spathoglottis plicata**

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1563, 6068
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1563, 6068
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 1563, 6068
- protocorms, encapsulation 9847
- seeds, encapsulation 9847

Spawns

- Agaricus* 10627
- Lentinula edodes* 4288
- mushrooms 2381
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 526

Species

- Brazil, *Ficus* 6985
- characteristics, *Fuchsia* 10789
- Chile, *Alstroemeria* 1505
- composition
 - Eucalyptus* 1600
 - Ilex* 1572
- development, *Actinidia* 186, 1010-1011
- disease resistance, *Ribes* 152
- identification, *Tuber* 8784
- ornamental value, bedding plants 5136

Species cont.

- UK
 - Hypericum* 1608
 - lawns and turf 1521
- USA
 - bedding plants 5136
 - wild flowers 1466, 1470
- Vietnam, fruit crops 9192

Spectroscopy, physiology, horticultural crops 4653**Spice plants**

- bibliographies 2532
- conferences 8142
- in vitro* culture
 - conferences 6354
 - micropropagation 7009
 - books 6342
 - somaclonal variation 7009
- marketing 8007
- production
 - Europe 8967
 - Germany 8007
 - India 7047
- propagation, books 3634
- reports 3658

Spinach

- cell membranes
 - biochemistry 8541
 - composition 6628
 - ion transport 9497
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 346-347, 349, 1193, 4160, 4912, 5815, 5817, 6622, 6626, 8540, 9500-9501, 10462
 - composition 2207, 6628
 - physiology 10458
 - ultrastructure 1321, 10457
- cold tolerance 2203-2204, 3037
- cultivars
 - Belgium 6617-6619, 7677
 - disease resistance 6617-6618
 - France 4080
- disease control, diseases 7681
- disease resistance, *Peronospora farinosa* 6617-6618
- fertilizers
 - magnesium 8507
 - nitrogen 4083, 6592, 6620
 - organic fertilizers 9550
 - phosphorus 8507
 - potassium 4043, 4083, 8507
 - sodium 4043
- flowers, initiation 10464
- harvesting 10465
- herbicides
 - injuries 1188
 - residues 4082
 - responses 3063
- humidity 344, 3061
- in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 9497
 - culture media 1186, 3059
 - organogenesis 1186
 - physiology 4088
 - propagation 4911
- irradiation 8541
- irrigation 4037
- leaves
 - anatomy 5814, 8535
 - biochemistry 340, 348, 350, 412, 1189, 1191-1192, 1194, 2206, 3064, 4160, 4912, 5816, 8536-8537, 9498-9499, 10460-10461, 10463
 - composition 1138, 1195, 4816, 5516, 5534
 - development 1195
 - injuries 5814
 - metabolism 2205
 - physiology 865, 4086, 6621
- light 341, 345, 1192, 3060, 3064, 4160, 8638, 10460
- magnetism 4088
- mitochondria, biochemistry 5818
- monoculture 1187
- nematicides, determination 10424
- pesticides, residues 1135, 1954-1955
- photoinhibition 3062
- photosynthesis 344-345, 1321, 2203-2204, 3062, 3064, 4084-4085, 5024, 5815, 7682, 8535, 8638

Spinach cont.

- plant
 - biochemistry 317, 6315, 6627, 8509, 8539
 - development 3060
- plant growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 3059, 4911
 - gibberellins, biochemistry 6315
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 4911
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 4911
- plant nutrition
 - chromium 10456
 - iron 7680
 - magnesium 8534
 - manganese 7680
 - nitrogen 2201-2202, 2204, 7679, 8533
 - selenium 10456
- plant water relations 4086, 10459
- pollution
 - cadmium 9550
 - heavy metals 2368, 8531
 - lead 9550
 - peroxyacetyl nitrate 5053
 - radionuclides 7644
 - sulfur dioxide 10455
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 341
 - growth chambers 344
 - light 3060, 5813
- respiration 1190, 4647
- rodenticides, determination 9200
- roots
 - biochemistry 7680
 - development 8510
- salinity 3061, 4037, 5815, 8535, 10463
- seed production, weed control 9496
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 3065, 9502, 10463
 - greening 9502
 - handling 342
- seeds
 - biochemistry 1185, 4087, 4913, 8538
 - germination 1185
 - soil pH 5814
 - soil solarization 7681
 - soiless culture
 - hydroponics 344, 3061, 4083, 5813, 7679, 8532
 - nutrient film techniques 341
 - nutrient solutions 3061, 7678
 - plant nutrition 343, 7678-7679
- source sink relations 8534
- sowing
 - equipment 7641
 - sowing date 4081
- stomata, movement 8535
- storage
 - biochemistry 10428
 - modified atmosphere storage 1196
 - packing 1196
 - physiology 1196, 8532
 - temperature 8532
- temperature 7682, 10459
- translocation 2205
- vascular system 3065
- water stress 340, 5815
- weed control, weeds 4082, 5525, 9496

Spinach beets

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3024, 3066
 - organic fertilizers 3066
 - potassium 4043
 - sodium 4043
- irrigation 4037
- plant, biochemistry 8509
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 4089
 - zinc 4089
- salinity 4037
- seed production, India 1197
- seeds, germination 1197

Spiraea bumalda

- cuttings, rooting 6075
- growing media 4403
- planting stock, quality 4403

Spiranthes cernua

- flowers, development 1564
- photosynthesis 1564
- reproduction 1564

Spiranthes lacera

- mycorrhizas 2475
- seeds, germination 2475

Spiranthes sinensis*, mycorrhizas 7944**Spiranthes spiralis*, fruits, set 3358*****Spirulina platensis***

- cultural methods, Italy 706
- temperature 706

Spondias*, disease control, Brazil 11016**Spondias dulcis***

- fruits, quality 5496
- storage, treatment 5496

Spondias purpurea

- plant nutrition
 - phosphorus 9153
 - potassium 9153

Spondias tuberosa

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 6335
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 6335
 - IBA, *in vitro* culture 6335

Spores

- germination, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 4374, 9816
- physiology, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 4374

Spraying

- apples 903, 925
- bananas 1819
- cashews 1825
- chrysanthemums 391
- coffee 6255
- coverage, pecans 2077
- cucumbers 391
- fruit crops 868, 8179
- grapes 5775-5776
- Hibiscus* 637
- tomatoes 486
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 9370

Sprouting broccoli (see Broccoli)**Sprouts, physiology, *Vigna radiata* 7767****Squashes (see also Cucurbita)**

- disease control, viruses 1263
- irrigation 311
- pest control, insects 4580
- rodenticides, determination 9200

Sri Lanka

- cultivars, *Hevea* 2697
- cultural methods, *Hevea* 2697, 5485
- reports, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 3659

St. Augustine grass (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)***Stachys sieboldii***

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7863
- stolons, development 7863
- tubers, development 7863

Staking

- apples 6405
- cucumbers 3125
- grapes 4866
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4196
- Tilia europaea* 6122
- Tilia intermedia* 6122
- tomatoes 5061
- watermelons 4569

Starch

- biochemistry
 - apples 8239-8240
 - pineapples 9136
 - Portea petropolitana* 9136
 - Vriesea carinata* 9136
- biosynthesis
 - apples 4682
 - peas 7759
- characterization, bananas 1821
- composition
 - apples 10218
 - Castanea henryi* 7480
 - grapes 9439
 - Lilium longiflorum* 2441
 - mangoes 5459
 - passion fruits 6219
 - peaches 5675, 10288
 - pistachios 2893
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2073
 - Selenicereus megalanthus* 9061
 - strawberries 3928, 9379
 - tomatoes 489
- determination, fruit crops 838

Starch *cont.*

metabolism

- apples 4688, 5628, 5633
- Asparagus* 5896
- bananas 10041
- coffee 1844
- grapes 6572, 8413
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1604
- kiwifruits 191, 217, 1022
- limes 715
- mandarins 725
- mangoes 5457, 5470
- olives 1750
- pawpaws 1888
- peaches 973, 4780, 10285, 10290
- peas 7759
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6483
- radishes 5857
- spinach 2201, 2203, 8534
- strawberries 4849, 5742
- Syzygium cumini* 6336
- tulips 563, 1502-1503
- ripening, kiwifruits 8356
- translocation, mangoes 5457
- winter hardiness, satsumas 8049

Statistical analysis

- growth, *Curcuma longa* 7018
- mechanical properties, apples 2043
- position, melons 5441
- research, coconuts 10939
- techniques, horticultural crops 8149

Stellaria media, nutritive value 3244, 7655

Stenachneum campestre, taxonomy 4487

Stenocereus

- flowers, development 9059
- fruits, development 9059

Stenocereus stellatus

- ethnobotany 1806
- utilization, edible species 1806

Stenotaphrum secundatum

- growing media 7926
- herbicides, responses 571
- plant nutrition, iron 10743
- turf, mechanical properties 1519

Steroids

- biochemistry, tomatoes 8722
- biosynthesis, aubergines 9618
- characterization, *Lilium regale* 10694
- composition

Ajuga 8807

Brassica campestris 10500

Dracaena concinna 7933

plants 8174

Solanum nigrum 5333

Solanum viarum 9938

- metabolism, tomatoes 3228

Sterols

- biochemistry, tomatoes 7836
- characterization

Caryocar villosus 812

fruit crops 61

composition

Arecaceae 7082

carrots 5944

Citrus 726

Grifolia frondosa 5122

hazelnuts 964

Malvaceae 8654

olives 1758

Pleurotus ostreatus 6835

metabolism

Citrus 726

Pleurotus ostreatus 2388

Pleurotus sajor-caju 2389

Stevia rebaudiana

- growing media 3457

in vitro culture

biochemistry 9946

cytology 9946

micropropagation 1683, 7093

somatic embryogenesis 7095

- leaves, composition 7094

plant nutrition

elements 7090, 7092, 9001

nitrogen 4488

phosphorus 4488

potassium 4488

trace elements 7091

- planting, systems 4488

- production possibilities, India 4489

- seedlings, production 3457

Stipa capillata, characteristics 9719

Stipa cernua, landscaping, roadsides 4361

Stipa pulchra, landscaping, roadsides 4361

Stizolobium (see *Mucuna*)

Stocks (see *Matthiola*)

Stolons, development, *Stachys sieboldii* 7863

Stomata

anatomy

Cinnamomum 2533

Verbenaceae 10805

development, *Salvia glutinosa* 8961

histology, *Tradescantia* 8875

movement

Aster tripolium 8934

Fagus sylvatica 8934

grapes 6569

horticultural crops 310

olives 742, 6214

Paphiopedilum 599

peaches 979

Phaseolus vulgaris 5013, 7737

plants 7369

spinach 8535

tomatoes 5089

Tradescantia albiflora 6946

Vicia faba 1303-1304, 2279, 3156-

3157, 5017, 5884, 7747, 8629

physiology

apples 8173

avocados 8025

Camellia 10768

carnations 8793

grapes 8173

kiwifruits 174

nectarines 8173

olives 5392

Vicia faba 7750, 8626-8627

ultrastructure

apples 2082

Asplenium nidus 10746

peaches × almonds 2082

plums 2082

Vicia faba 5884

Stone fruits

conferences 5506

cooling 882

disease control

conferences 9173

diseases 57

Italy 9211

Monilinia fructicola 1967

Monilinia laxa 5557

plum pox potyvirus 9214

Stigmata carpophila 5557

Taphrina deformans 5557

Taphrina pruni 5557

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 5557

fertilizers, elements 2784

fruits

quality 129

set 10175

growth retardation, plant growth regula-

tors 10175

in vitro culture

organogenesis 9194

somatic embryogenesis 9194

latitude 5555

light 5555

pest control

conferences 9173

Hungary 9213

insects 1972, 9211

Italy 9211

Myzus persicae 2786

plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol,

responses 10175

production

subtropics 5555

tropics 5555

reports, Netherlands 10138

Stooling

apples 8228

Hippophae rhamnoides 4851

Storage

anaerobiosis, broccoli 6686

biochemistry

Actinidia arguta 8353

Actinidia rufa 8353

apples 4709, 4712, 5651, 6425, 6431,

8257, 8260

apricots 951

Storage *cont.*biochemistry *cont.*

bananas 3530

broccoli 382, 3106, 4967, 6687, 8574

Capsicum 7790

carrots 2371, 9682

Chinese cabbages 4137, 6688

cucumbers 8606

kiwifruits 1022, 8353

lettuces 366, 10428

Lilium longiflorum 2441

Litchi 6205-6206, 9999, 10897

loquats 9044

mandarins 733, 6198

mangoes 791, 5475

melons 10964

Myrciaria dubia 3631

Nelumbo nucifera 6487, 6814

onions 4075

peaches 2883, 5697

pears 3838

peas 5026

persimmons 6225

pineapples 5484

Pyrus bretschneideri 3838

Pyrus pyrifolia 3838, 6487

soybeans 8643

spinach 10428

strawberries 3985, 3987

Welsh onions 10428

books, horticultural crops 2725

buildings

horticultural crops 3713

kiwifruits 238

mandarins 732

pears 3837, 4801

caves, oranges 8055

coatings

apples 933, 8256, 10222

avocados 9003

bananas 5417

grapefruits 6199

Litchi 1737, 6205, 8064

mandarins 5375

mangoes 791, 7236-7237, 9124-9125,

9127

oranges 10893

peaches 7505

pears 4803

Phaseolus vulgaris 6720

strawberries 6720

cold storage

Actinidia arguta 9354

Allium victorialis subsp. *platyphyllum*

3440

Amelanchier alnifolia 9391

Annona squamosa 10029

Anthriscus cerefolium 1618

apples 98-99, 2042, 2833, 4725,

5646, 6425, 6436, 8257, 8261,

9280-9281

apricots 2849, 5660-5661

avocados 1692, 6177, 9952

broccoli 6684

Capsicum 1350-1351, 7790

carambolas 809

carrots 305, 4072

cherimoyas 6230

chrysanthemums 542

Citrus 3492

Cucurbita pepo 6714

Eutrema wasabi 7708

grapes 1116, 6579, 8483

Jerusalem artichokes 2209

kiwifruits 196, 245, 5738, 8357

lemons 10892

lettuces 305

Limonium 9750

longans 1739

mandarins 734, 2771, 4517, 6196

mangoes 7232, 7234-7235, 7245,

9128

melons 10964

onions 4072

oranges 2625

peaches 5696, 6472, 7505, 8314

pears 993, 2891, 3837, 4801

pecans 8333

persimmons 6223, 7173-7174

Petroselinum crispum 5300

Storage cont.

cold storage cont.

- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5300
Phaseolus vulgaris 305, 6718
 pineapples 5484
 plums 8341, 10334
 red currants 3863
Secchium edule 4167
Vaccinium corymbosum 2951
 vegetables 3039-3040

containers

- apples 6436
Brassica chinensis 3041
 broccoli 7702, 9546
Capsicum 3041
Chamaelaucium uncinatum 7964
 grapes 10407
 onions 9488, 10450
 tomatoes 3041

controlled atmosphere storage

- Amelanchier alnifolia* 9391
Annona diversifolia 6231
 apples 99, 934, 938, 2032, 2042, 2771, 2788, 3769-3770, 3772, 4700, 4702-4709, 4712, 4714-4717, 4720-4725, 4727-4728, 4730, 5643-5645, 5647, 5650-5651, 6426, 6430, 6432, 6435, 7440-7441, 7445, 8257, 8260-8261, 9281, 10220, 10224
 conferences 4626
 apricots 109, 3787
Araucaria araucana 5732
Artemisia dracuncululus 6135
Asparagus 7773
 avocados 6176-6177
 reviews 6175
 bananas 6243
 reviews 6240
 broccoli 6685, 6687, 9548-9549
 Brussels sprouts 4714
 cabbages 4714
Capsicum 1350, 6596
 carnations 5146
 celery 6809
 cherries 7476
 Chinese cabbages 6596
 conferences 4628
Cucurbita pepo 6714
 cut flowers 6846
 fruit crops 5546
 books 8138
 conferences 5508
 grapefruits 9987
 grapes 4027, 5758, 5788
 guavas 6264
 horticultural crops 4651, 4654, 6375, 6377
 kiwifruits 234-236, 243, 2771, 2909, 5737-5738
 lettuces 6596
Lilium longiflorum 2441
Litchi 6204
 mangoes 1875, 5475, 7232, 7235, 9129-9130
 reviews 6311
Ocimum basilicum 6135, 10821
 onions 3055, 6596, 6613
 ornamental plants 6846
 conferences 6360
 pawpaws 6322
 reviews 6320
 peaches 5695
 pears 934, 4800, 4802, 4804-4806, 5711, 5715, 5717-5718, 7513
 conferences 4626
 persimmons 1799, 6223, 7173
Phaseolus vulgaris 6717, 6719
 pineapples 7290, 10088
 pistachios 9346
 plums 5728
 pomegranates 5401
Pyrus pyrifolia 3835, 3839, 4800, 5714, 5716
Pyrus ussuriensis 4799
 red currants 3863
 strawberries 1062, 3984
 subtropical fruits, reviews 10925
Syzygium malaccense 6337
 tomatoes 6596

Storage cont.

controlled atmosphere storage cont.

- tropical fruits, reviews 10925
Vaccinium corymbosum 8376
 vegetables 6597
 books 8138
 conferences 6360
 cooling
 mangoes 10977
 pears 3836
 cultivars
 apples 4700
 onions 7664
 pears 4800
 Pyrus pyrifolia 4800
 strawberries 3987
 firmness, kiwifruits 157, 241
 heat treatment
 apples 937, 2834, 5650, 8258
 avocados 5347
 Brussels sprouts 10504
 fruit crops 7446
 grapefruits 7133
 guavas 5347
 horticultural crops, reviews 10158
 kale 10504
 mandarins 734, 2771
 mangoes 2771, 3587-3588, 7243
 Opuntia ficus-indica 752
 pawpaws 4590, 10984
 pears 993
 persimmons 1795, 3512
 strawberries 4850
 hot water treatment
 apples 2834
 avocados 708
 Capsicum 6736
 grapefruits 9034
 mandarins 1726
 mangoes 3587, 7238, 7245, 7247, 10977
 melons 7217
 nectarines 983
 oranges 2625
 persimmons 1799
 humidity
 apples 2833, 5646
 carrots 3238, 9682
 Cucurbita pepo 6714
 grapes 10407
 horticultural crops 3712
 mangoes 3586
 onions 1179
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6720
 pomegranates 8080
 Pyrus pyrifolia 5714
 strawberries 6720
 Vitex doniana 815
 walnuts 7528
 hypoxia
 broccoli 9548
 horticultural crops, reviews 6376
 kiwifruits 3858
 peaches 5697, 10315
 irradiation, grapefruits 7133
 light, *Anthriscus cerefolium* 1618
 metabolism
 fruit crops, reviews 869
 vegetables, reviews 869
 models
 bananas 6244
 horticultural crops 6379-6380
 Vigna radiata 7767
 modified atmosphere storage
 apples 4701, 4707, 4711, 6424
 apricots 5660
 Araucaria araucana 5732
 Asparagus 6723, 9591
 avocados 1692, 5347
 reviews 6175
 bananas 6244
 reviews 6240
 broccoli 2237, 6684, 7702, 8574, 9546-9549
 cabbages 49, 273
 Capsicum 1351
 cherries 5672
 Cucurbita pepo 6713-6714
 cut flowers 6846
 fruit crops, conferences 6355
 garlic 4895

Storage cont.

modified atmosphere storage cont.

- guavas 5347
 horticultural crops 6375, 6378-6380
 kiwifruits 237
 lettuces 49, 366
 longans 6207
 loquats 6209
 mangoes 1875, 7240
 reviews 6311
Myrciaria dubia 3631
 nectarines 5694
 ornamental plants 6846
 pawpaws 6321
 reviews 6320
 peaches 3821, 4790, 5693-5694, 5696
 pears 5712-5713
 persimmons 1798, 6223, 7173, 10019
Phaseolus vulgaris 6718
 pineapples 10088
Pyrus ussuriensis 4799
 spinach 1196
 strawberries 273, 5754-5755
 sweetcorn 6715
 tropical fruits 3517
Vaccinium corymbosum 2951, 6519
 vegetables 3517
 conferences 6355
Vigna radiata 7767
 moisture content, tea 10107
 nutritive value, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6717
 packing
 avocados 1692
 bananas 759
 broccoli 2237
 Capsicum 6736
 carrots 5948
 cherries 6445
 Flammulina velutipes 6824
 grapes 6580-6581, 8483
 kiwifruits 231, 234, 237
 Lablab purpureus 5893
 mangoes 7240, 7252
 Panax pseudoginseng 7068
 peaches 6470
 pears 3836
 persimmons 1797, 7174, 10021, 10915
 Piper betle 10851
 Pyrus 991
 spinach 1196
 Vaccinium corymbosum 6519
 Ziziphus mauritiana 11005-11007
 physiology
 Actinidia chinensis 6506
 apples 99, 935, 4708, 4711, 4713-4714, 5648, 6426, 7441, 10219-10220, 10222
 apricots 109, 2849
 Asparagus 6723
 aubergines 4218, 6738
 avocados 6177, 9951
 bananas 6242-6244
 Brussels sprouts 4714
 cabbages 4714
 carrots 508, 3238, 4072, 5108, 7852, 8738
 Castanea mollissima 10251
 cucumbers 8607
 Cucurbita maxima 4168
 fruit crops 1962
 grapes 3019
 horticultural crops 49, 3712, 4653, 6377
 Jerusalem artichokes 2209
 kiwifruits 158, 243, 2093, 3858, 6506
 longans 1739, 4522, 6207
 mandarins 3490, 5376
 mangoes 2691, 3588, 5474
 melons 8108
 onions 1180-1181, 4072
 pawpaws 1888
 pears 2889, 4802-4803, 5715
 Piper betle 4490
 plums 1002, 8341, 10334
 pomegranates 5401
 Pyrus pyrifolia 139
 satsumas 3490, 6197
 soybeans 1333
 spinach 1196, 8532
 strawberries 1062

Storage cont.physiology *cont.*

- subtropical fruits, books 1918
- tomatoes 6789, 9672
- Toona sinensis* 5115
- tropical fruits, books 1918
- vegetables 1962, 4049
- Vigna radiata* 7767

precooling

- apples 9280
- cherries 8286
- durians 7316
- grapes 6581
- horticultural crops 1961
- mangoes 7233
- peaches 3824
- soyabeans 8643
- strawberries 3983

quality, strawberries 1055

research, horticultural crops 2770

scrubbers

- apricots 109
- persimmons 10019
- strawberries 5755

sulfur dioxide, grapes 1116, 3019

systems

- carrots 7851
- fruit crops 7374
- fruits 10160
- garlic 4894
- kiwifruits 246
- mushrooms, reviews 3254
- olives 6217
- vegetables 4884, 7374, 10160

temperature

- Actinidia arguta* 8355
- Actinidia arguta* × *Actinidia melanandra* 8355
- apples 3769, 3773, 4666, 5649, 6432, 10221
- apricots 109
- Artemisia dracuncululus* 6135
- Asparagus* 2302, 9591
- Asteraceae 5141
- aubergines 4218
- broccoli 9549
- Capsicum* 1351, 5046
- carrots 508, 9682
- Chinese cabbages 6688
- chrysanthemums 3277
- Cymbidium* 7938
- durians 7316
- figs 8293
- Flammulina velutipes* 6824
- Gladiolus* 5183
- kiwifruits 240, 244-245
- Lagenaria siceraria* 3138
- lemons 8056
- Leontodon edodes* 4288
- Leucocoryne coquimbensis* 8845
- Litchi* 8063
- mandarins 732, 5348, 5375
- mangoes 5474, 7237, 7243, 7246, 9126, 9129, 10076
- marrows 3139
- melons 9105
- Nelumbo nucifera* 6814
- Ocimum basilicum* 6135
- onions 1179-1180, 9487
- peaches 3822, 4790, 5695, 5697, 6470, 8313
- pears 992, 2889, 5717, 10323
- persimmons 1797
- Phalaenopsis* 5230
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1285
- pineapples 7289, 7291-7292
- plums 10333, 10335
- pomegranates 8080
- radishes 9553
- spinach 8532
- strawberries 10362
- tomatoes 4264, 9672
- Tuber melanosporum* 5964
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 6519
- Vitex doniana* 815
- walnuts 7528

treatment

- almonds 8198
- Annona squamosa* 10029
- Anthriscus cerefolium* 1618

Storage cont.treatment *cont.*

- apples 103, 2033, 2834, 3777, 4710, 4715, 4717, 4719, 4722, 4724-4725, 5647, 6431, 6433-6434, 7447, 8266, 10221, 10225
- apricots 951, 5661
- Asparagus* 4200
- avocados 5346
- Azadirachta indica* 4470
- bananas 3530, 5419-5420
- Brassica alboglabra* 9526
- carambolas 809
- carrots 5108
- Castanea henryi* 10252
- cherimoyas 6230
- Cucurbita pepo* 10532
- durians 7316
- endives 6650
- figs 8293, 10258
- fruit crops 870, 7373, 8180
- grapes 6579, 8483-8484
- guavas 5444
- horticultural crops 7372
- kiwifruits 230, 240, 242, 244, 1023, 2910
- kumquats 10922
- lemons 8056, 9032, 9035
- lettuces 6650
- Litchi* 3499, 5382, 8063, 9042, 10896
- longans 4522, 10899
- mandarins 732, 9983-9984
- mangoes 2690, 7236, 7239, 7244, 10076-10077, 10976
- melons 7217
- mushrooms 4282
- onions 10450
- oranges 2626, 7135
- pawpaws 795, 5482
- peaches 3824, 10315
- pears 6486
- pecans 8333
- Perilla frutescens* 692
- persimmons 6225
- pineapples 10088, 10985
- plums 8341
- satsumas 3487
- Sechium edule* 4167
- Spondias dulcis* 5496
- stone fruits 3733
- strawberries 2968, 3985, 10362
- tomatoes 3233, 5100-5101, 6790, 8729-8730
- vegetables 7373
- Zingiber officinale* 1646
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11007

tropics, onions, books 817

underground storage

- bananas 1820
- mandarins 9983-9984
- ventilation, pears 3837, 4801
- water relations, apples 5648
- waxes, mandarins 3491

wrappings

- Annona squamosa* 10029
- avocados 9952
- Cucurbita pepo* 6713
- grapefruits 7134
- guavas 3578
- lemons 1728, 7134
- mandarins 4517, 6196
- mangoes 3589
- Myrciaria cauliflora* 3630
- pears 3836
- persimmons 5399, 7174
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6720
- Sechium edule* 4167
- strawberries 6720
- tropical fruits 3517
- vegetables 3040, 3517

Storage decay

- Acremonium rutilum*, peaches 3823
- Acremonium tubakii*, peaches 3823
- Acrothecium carotae*, carrots 3240
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, roses 6972
- Alternaria*, grapes 9447
- Alternaria alternata*, mangoes 10073
- Alternaria tenuissima*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 9373
- Aspergillus*, *Piper nigrum* 9907
- Aspergillus flavus*, carrots 9682

Storage decay cont.

- Aspergillus fumigatus*, onions 7673
- Aspergillus niger*
- carrots 9682
- onions 7673-7674
- Vitex doniana* 815
- bacteria, onions 9485
- Botryodiplodia*, longans 10004
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
- carrots 9682
- mandarins 3491
- mangoes 1876, 7231, 7233, 7246-7247
- pawpaws 795
- Vitex doniana* 815
- Botrytis*
- apples 9282
- cherries 7476
- onions 6613
- Botrytis allii*, onions 7673
- Botrytis cinerea*
- apples 941, 2818, 5644
- cabbages 8575
- carrots 3240
- grapes 1008, 5788, 9447
- kiwifruits 246, 1008, 1023, 2908-2910
- onions 7671
- pears 5718
- strawberries 1008, 2968, 7598, 9382, 9389
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pineapples 10986
- Cladosporium*, *Piper nigrum* 9907
- Cladosporium cladosporioides*, pawpaws 795
- Cladosporium herbarum*, *Vitex doniana* 815
- Cochliobolus lunatus*, aubergines 1357
- Colletotrichum*
- Litchi* 6204
- mangoes 1874, 6312
- Vaccinium ashei* 9373
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 9373
- Colletotrichum capsici*, pawpaws 795
- Colletotrichum musae*, bananas 870, 6245
- Cryptosporiopsis*, kiwifruits 2909
- diseases
- bananas 5420
- lettuces 4613
- tomatoes 3233
- Dothiorella*, mangoes 1874, 6312
- Elsinoe mangiferae*, mangoes 7247
- Erwinia caratovora* pv. *caratovora*
- Brassica chinensis* 3041
- Capsicum* 3041
- tomatoes 3041
- fungi
- apples 1997-1998
- carrots 3239
- cherries 2053
- Citrus* 1727-1728, 7123
- coffee 8097
- fruit crops 7373
- Litchi* 5383
- mandarins 3488, 4517
- okras 7777
- onions 7672, 9485
- vegetables 7373
- Fusarium*, *Piper nigrum* 9907
- Fusarium oxysporum*
- aubergines 1357
- Vitex doniana* 815
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Vitex doniana* 815
- Gloeosporium*, apples 9282
- Glomerella cingulata*
- guavas 3578
- mangoes 1876, 3590, 7231, 7233, 7246-7247, 10072
- pawpaws 795, 10984
- Klebsiella oxytoca*, roses 6972
- Litchi* 1737
- Monilia*, apples 9282
- Monilinia fruticola*
- nectarines 7507
- peaches 7507
- Monilinia fructigena*, peaches 9333
- Monilinia laxa*
- nectarines 6471, 9331
- peaches 6471, 9331-9333
- plums 9349

Storage decay cont.

- Mucor circinelloides*, *Vitex doniana* 815
Mucor mucedo, *Vitex doniana* 815
Mucor piriformis, cherries 2855
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 3240
Nattrassia mangiferae, mangoes 10072
Nectria radicola, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7068
Penicillium
 apples 9282
 lemons 9033
 onions 7673
Piper nigrum 9907
Penicillium chrysogenum, *Vitex doniana* 815
Penicillium digitatum
 grapefruits 8057
 lemons 3489
 oranges 2626, 3489
Penicillium expansum
 apples 941, 2818, 5644, 5652, 8266
 pears 8330
Penicillium italicum
Citrus 1727
 mandarins 9983
Pestalotia psidii, guavas 3578
Pezicula malicorticis, apples 2818
Phoma exigua, pawpaws 10984
Phomopsis, kiwifruits 2909
Phomopsis caricae-papayae, pawpaws 795
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 1357
Phylospora, pears 2891
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, aubergines 1357
Pseudomonas, onions 7672
Pythium aphanidermatum, aubergines 1357
Pythium debaryanum, aubergines 1357
 reviews, fruit crops 2772
Rhizoctonia carotae, carrots 3240
Rhizopus oryzae, carrots 9682
Rhizopus stolonifer
 aubergines 1357
 peaches 3824, 4791
 strawberries 7598
Vitex doniana 815
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, carrots 3240
Thielaviopsis basicola, carrots 509
Trichoderma harzianum, carrots 9682
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7447
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Piper nigrum* 9907

Storage disorders

- bitter pit, apples 102, 939, 4718, 7443-7444, 8263-8266, 9250-9251, 10223-10225
 black speck, pears 4805
 blackheart, pineapples 798, 4592, 7290-7292, 10088
 breakdown
 apples 4706, 4718, 5650, 6432, 6435, 10224
 mandarins 3491
 mangoes 9129
 peaches 5695, 6472, 10316
 brown core
 apples 4702, 4725, 6432
 pears 4804-4805, 9340
 brownheart
 apples 3772, 6435
 pears 4806, 5715
 browning
 apples 4723-4725, 4727, 5644, 9281
 mangoes 9129
 peaches 5693
 pears 5713
 chilling injury
 aubergines 1283
 avocados 1692, 5346, 6177, 9952
Capsicum 1350
Citrus 3492
 clementines 9985
 cucumbers 1283
Cucurbita pepo 6714, 10532
 durians 7316
 fruit crops 8180
 grapefruits 5373, 7134, 9034
 guavas 3578, 6264
 kiwifruits 245
 lemons 7134

Storage disorders cont.

- chilling injury cont.
 longans 1739
 mandarins 734, 1726, 9985
 mangoes 5474, 7234, 7243-7245
 marrows 3139
Ocimum basilicum 10821
Opuntia ficus-indica 752
 oranges 2625, 7135
 peaches 6472, 7506, 8313
 persimmons 751, 1795, 1799, 3512
Phaseolus vulgaris 6718
 plums 10335
 tomatoes 4264, 5101, 8730-8731
 cork spot
 apples 5644
 pears 9340
 cracking, cherries 9303
 disorders
 apples 4726
 loquats 6209
 mangoes 6313
 pears 4800
Pyrus pyrifolia 4800
 flesh browning
 apples 7445
 peaches 3821
 flesh spot decay, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9339
 gel breakdown
 peaches 7506
 plums 8341
 granulation
 grapefruits 9986
 mandarins 3490, 4518, 5376
 satsumas 3490
 hollow core, pears 5717, 7513
 internal breakdown
 apples 102, 939, 3770, 7443
 pears 7513
 plums 9251
 internal browning
 pears 8330
Pyrus pyrifolia 9339
 jelly seed, mangoes 7242
 lenticel spot, apples 3771, 9223, 9251
 oleocellosis
Citrus hassaku 7132
Citrus junos 5374
 oranges 10893
 peel scald, carambolas 809
 pitting, carambolas 809
 rib browning, carambolas 809
 rind pitting, mandarins 5375
 russet spotting, lettuces 8552
 scald
 apples 101, 938, 940, 2032-2033, 2834-2836, 3772, 4700, 4704, 4706, 4716, 4720-4722, 4728, 5650-5651, 6429-6430, 6433-6434, 7446, 8266, 9280
 reviews 2031
 mangoes 9129
 peaches 7506
 pears 4804-4805, 5713, 5715, 6486, 9340
 pomegranates, reviews 8080
 skin blackening
 persimmons 6223
Pyrus pyrifolia 993, 3835, 3839, 5714, 5716
 skin browning, apples 4717
 soft nose, mangoes 7242
 spotty symptoms, garlic 4055
 stem-end breakdown, carambolas 809
 stem end cavity, mangoes 7242
 water core, apples 3770, 4702, 4716, 6428, 8262
 woolliness
 apples 9279
 nectarines 5694
 peaches 3821, 5693-5696, 7506, 8313-8314

Storage losses

- carrots 8738
Citrus 1728
Dioscorea alata 5113
Dioscorea cayenensis 5113
 fruit crops 2769
 onions 10449
 vegetables 2769

Storage quality

- assessment
 apples 105-106, 4712, 6425, 7445
 carrots 3239
 cucumbers 1282, 1284
 kiwifruits 8357
 climate, apples 4725, 10224
 colour, apples 5643
 composition
 avocados 1694
 kiwifruits 239
 covers, mangoes 7247
 cultivars
 apricots 5655
 carambolas 10115
 Chinese cabbages 3094
 kiwifruits 157-159
Lagenaria siceraria 3138
 nectarines 6471
 onions 4908, 10451
 peaches 982, 6471, 10314, 10316
Phaseolus vulgaris 6718
 tomatoes 2325
Vaccinium ashei 10350
Vaccinium corymbosum 252
Ziziphus mauritiana 11005-11006
 cultural methods
 apples 75, 2838, 3770
 beetroots 1183
 cherries 9303
 mangoes 6312, 9128, 9130
 melons 9105
 onions 4073, 10449
Pyrus pyrifolia 139
 vegetables 3039
 disease control, *Citrus* 1728
 fertilizers
 apples 7443, 9256, 9278, 9285
 avocados 1688
 broccoli 1231
 cabbages 1228
 guavas 6263
 kiwifruits 180-181
 leeks 6607
 onions 2195
 peaches 6469
 forecasting, apples 7437
 fungicides, apples 1997
 harvesting, mangoes 7231
 harvesting date
 apples 4702, 4725, 5648, 7445, 8261
 avocados 1694
 carrots 5948
 kiwifruits 230, 235
 mandarins 730
 mangoes 6312
 melons 769
 nectarines 6467
 onions 4074, 10447
 pears 4806, 5710, 5715
 irradiation, onions 6612
 irrigation, satsumas 6197
 manures
 beetroots 1424
 carrots 1424
 maturity
 apples 934, 938, 2788, 3770, 4725
 avocados 1694
 chicory 6631
 kiwifruits 241
 mandarins 9983-9984
 mangoes 7251
 peaches 7506, 10316
 persimmons 1796
 strawberries 3983
 tomatoes 6789
Vaccinium corymbosum 8376
 plant growth regulators
 apples 2831
 kiwifruits 225
 onions 9487
 persimmons 1789
 plant nutrition
 apples 3771, 7441
 reviews 7442
Cucurbita pepo 6703
 mangoes 8112
 plant training, apples 936
 position
 apples 3775
 kiwifruits 219

Storage quality *cont.*position *cont.*

- pears 4806
- protected cultivation, tomatoes 1421
- rootstock scion relationships, kiwifruits 163

rootstocks, apples 7441

shade

- apples 936
- cucumbers 1284

size

- kiwifruits 5738
- onions 10448
- peaches 5695

temperature, *Asparagus* 5898

thinning

- cucumbers 1284
- mangoes 8112

transport, peaches 2883

Stored products pests*Anastrepha ludens*

- grapefruits 6199, 9987
- mangoes 10077

Anastrepha obliqua, mangoes 10077

Anastrepha suspensa

- Litchi* 5382
- longans 10899

Aphis gossypii, cut flowers 9716

Bactrocera cucurbitae, pawpaws 4590

Bactrocera dorsalis, pawpaws 4590

Ceratitis capitata, pawpaws 4590

Epiphyas postvittana

- apples 937
- apricots 3787
- persimmons 3512

Frankliniella occidentalis, grapes 4027

insects, *Asparagus* 4200

Myzus persicae, cut flowers 9716

Nysius huttoni, apples 937

Planococcus citri, *Alpinia purpurata* 1504

Platynota stultana, grapes 4027

Pseudococcus longispinus, persimmons 3512

Pseudococcus viburni, apples 3773

Rhizoglyphus echinopus, *Panax*

pseudoginseng 7068

Tephritidae

- fruit crops 871
- nectarines 983

Tetranychus pacificus, grapes 4027

Tetranychus urticae, cut flowers 9716

Thrips obscuratus, stone fruits 3733

Thysanoptera, *Asparagus* 4200

Straw

frost protection, strawberries 3938

growing media

- mushrooms 9701
- Pholiota nameko* 522
- Pleurotus djamor* 10636
- Pleurotus florida* 2889
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2389, 5127
- Volvariella diplasia* 10642
- Volvariella volvacea* 1456

mulches

- apples 894, 3743-3745, 7410
- Capsicum* 10562
- garlic 1149
- grapes 2126, 8430
- Hevea* 2697
- limes 10875
- persimmons 8076
- raspberries 8366, 10345
- strawberries 3962, 9379
- tea 10997-10998
- temperate fruits 3722
- tomatoes 5060
- Trichosanthes dioica* 4148
- Zingiber officinale* 9910

protected cultivation, strawberries 3937

soil amendments

- lettuces 2218
- limes 4510
- tomatoes 4244, 7826

Strawberries

- books 3641-3642
- cell walls, biochemistry 2767, 5753
- chilling requirement 3949, 7596
- conferences 3651
- cover crops 3964, 7583, 7585

Strawberries *cont.*

cultivars

- aroma 9390
 - Australia 7554
 - Belgium 2954, 4836-4837
 - Canada 4838, 7569, 7574
 - Chile 3910
 - China 2102
 - Colombia 7564
 - composition 8395-8396
 - consumer preferences 3909, 7553-7554
 - Denmark 6522
 - disease resistance 2953, 7548, 7550, 7575, 8378
 - Finland 3900, 7552
 - flowering 3974
 - France 3912, 3914, 7566
 - frost resistance 7552, 7570-7571
 - Germany 266
 - growth 3948
 - harvesting date 3950
 - Hungary 7562
 - Italy 3906-3907, 3913, 7557, 8384
 - Japan 8377-8378
 - Latvia 3895
 - Lebanon 1050
 - Mauritius 7580
 - mechanical properties 3908, 3911
 - Netherlands 7556
 - Norway 7558, 7563
 - pest resistance 7548-7549
 - plant nutrition 10359
 - Poland 3901-3902, 3904
 - quality 3905, 3987
 - shape 272
 - Spain 7547, 7567-7568
 - Switzerland 7551
 - Turkey 3903, 7560, 9375
 - UK 2954, 7565, 7572-7573
 - USA 1964, 2101, 4838, 7575-7576, 8186
 - Western Europe 7555, 7559
 - winter hardiness 3937, 9374
 - Yugoslavia 7561
- cultural methods 2957, 6521
- Australia 3892
 - Belgium 3896, 6520, 7588
 - Finland 3898, 3937
 - Latvia 3895
 - Middle East 3897
 - Netherlands 6583, 7588
 - Poland 3899
 - Sweden 3894
 - Taiwan 6524
 - Turkey 3893
- deblossoming 3896, 9378
- disease control
- Botrytis* 4841
 - Botrytis cinerea* 268, 1008, 2106, 2962, 2968, 3706, 7592, 8386, 9382-9383, 9389
 - Colletotrichum acutatum* 4847
 - Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 - diseases 267, 7591
 - Italy 3967
 - marginal chlorosis 5748
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 9384
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* 9381
 - Verticillium dahliae* 1057
 - Xanthomonas fragariae* 4846
- disease resistance
- Botrytis cinerea* 2953
 - Colletotrichum* 7575
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8378
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* 8378
- drought 8389
- erosion control 1049
- fertilization 3961, 3965
- fertilizers
- calcium 6534, 10358
 - copper 4845
 - foliar application 3956
 - iron 10359
 - magnesium 3965
 - nitrogen 1056, 3961-3962, 3964-3965, 4842, 4934, 6523, 6533, 7589, 8385
 - organic fertilizers 1055, 4934, 10357
 - phosphorus 1056, 6533
 - potassium 1056, 3965, 5747, 6533

Strawberries *cont.*fertilizers *cont.*

- silicon 5747
 - slow release fertilizers 3919
- flooding 270
- flowers
- development 3976-3977, 5752, 7597, 8392
 - initiation 3973-3975, 7586
 - injuries 10361
 - morphology 3975-3977
- forcing 4849, 8380
- frost 5744
- frost protection 3938
- frost resistance 2100
- fruits
- abnormal development 3968
 - aroma 9390
 - biochemistry 2108, 2767-2768, 8393-8394, 10360
 - bruising 2110
 - colour 1062, 2967, 5754
 - composition 51, 1062, 1416, 2101, 3986-3987, 6535, 8395-8396, 9379
 - development 271, 1054, 3970, 3981, 6530, 8391-8393
 - flavour 5754, 5756
 - quality 1055, 3905, 3945, 3947, 3951, 3956, 3962, 3984, 4837, 4850, 6530, 7553
 - ripening 271, 2108, 2767-2768, 3902, 3980, 4850, 5753, 8391, 8394
 - set 3929, 3949
 - shape 272
 - size 3901, 3935
- grading 2109
- growing media 2105, 3924, 3957, 4843, 6524
- hail protection 1985
- harvesting 2109, 3982
- in vitro* culture
- biochemistry 2965, 4848, 5751
 - cell suspensions 2965, 6097
 - culture media 1046, 4848
 - disease control 7591
 - elicitors 5751
 - explants 1046
 - histology 3918
 - inoculation 5746
 - metabolism 8390
 - micropropagation 265, 3918-3920, 5741
 - organogenesis 3918, 8379
 - propagation 2960, 5746, 5763
 - responses 3920
 - somaclonal variation 3923, 7578, 8379
 - storage 3921
 - techniques 264
- insecticides
- application methods 2107
 - residues 8167
- intercropping 9420
- irrigation 1051-1052, 3951, 4839
- leaves
- composition 7548
 - development 8382
- light 1060, 1985, 2959, 5750, 7596
- low input agriculture 3899
- models
- bruising 2110
 - growth 3981
 - yields 3981
- mulching 1053, 3896, 3962, 6531, 7585, 9378-9379
- mycorrhizas 3959
- organic culture 1055
- packing 273
- pest control
- Acari 3969
 - Aphidoidea 3969
 - Belgium 9387
 - Cote d'Ivoire 5535
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 2964, 3707, 9388
 - insects 4045
 - Italy 3967
 - Lygus rugulipennis* 7594
 - Nematoda 1057

Strawberries cont.

pest control cont.

- Otiorynchus sulcatus* 2107, 2492, 7595
Phytonemus pallidus 2963, 9385
Phytoseiulus persimilis 5749
 Tetranychidae 3969
Tetranychus urticae 269, 1058, 7593, 9386

Thysanoptera 1059
 UK 9380

photoperiod 3949, 3973-3974

photoperiodism 7565, 7597

photorespiration 3946

photosynthesis 1060-1061, 2103, 3946, 3971, 6525-6526, 6528

plant

composition 3972, 9379

development 2960, 3948, 6525, 6528

growth 6527

plant disorders

albinism 2967

phyllody 3968

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3923, 5741, 5746, 7578

2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5746, 7578

diazocyclopentadiene, responses 3980

ethylene, metabolism 8389

forchlorfenuron, responses 8382

gibberellic acid, responses 3929, 8393

IAA, responses 3980

IBA, *in vitro* culture 5741, 5746

methyl jasmonate

composition 271

responses 8391

NAA, *in vitro* culture 5746

paclobutrazol, responses 7586

thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 5741

plant nutrition

chlorine 1054

elements 6534

iron 6532, 7590

nitrogen 3963, 4844

nutrients 3958, 6529, 7577

phosphorus 3959, 4844

potassium 4844

zinc 3966

plant water relations 2103, 6527

planting

orientation 1049

planting date 1048, 3896, 3941, 3944, 4841, 5743, 10355-10356

spacing 3924, 4840, 6523, 9375

systems 3936

planting stock

chilling requirement 3929

cultural methods 3924

Italy 2955

lifting 5742

production 2956, 3925, 7579

provenance 3932

size 3931-3933

storage 3926, 3929, 5742, 6520

types 3903, 3917, 3919, 3933, 3941,

3944, 6520, 10355

pollen

development 3979

germination 3979

pollination 2966

pollinators 3978

pollution, ozone 266, 2104

production

Finland 3900

Italy 2952

Latvia 3895

Sweden 3894

Switzerland 5740

USA 263

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 3946-3947, 3971

cultivars 3901, 3903, 3905, 3934,

3941-3943, 3948, 4836, 8377, 8395

cultural methods 2104, 2956, 3940,

3944, 3949-3950, 4839

disease control 2962, 3967

greenhouses 2109, 2961, 4934

growing media 3943, 3952, 10356

growth chambers 2959-2960, 5750, 6525-6530

Strawberries cont.

protected cultivation cont.

harvesting date 3950, 5745, 7581, 9376

heating systems 3939

irrigation 3945

light 3971

nets 1985

pest control 1058, 3967, 3969, 7593, 9387

plant nutrition 4844

planting 3941, 10356

planting date 10355

plastic tunnels 3916, 7580

pollination 3978

row covers 1050, 4841

soil solarization 10356

spacing 1047

systems 7581

temperature 3946, 5745, 9376-9377

ventilation 3946

research

Australia 3892

Belgium, reports 3652

USA 3891

respiration 270, 3980

roots

biochemistry 3970, 8389

composition 3928

development 3970

morphology 8387

runners

biochemistry 3928

development 3974, 7577

lifting 3928

position 3935

production 3915-3916, 4839-4840, 7577

quality 3927

size 3934

storage 265, 3927-3928, 3930, 3934, 8380

treatment 265

salt tolerance 2958

seeds, artificial seeds 3921

shade 1985

shoots, morphology 8387

soil amendments 3960, 8384

soil fumigation 8387

soil heating 3939

soil solarization 1057

soil types 4837

soiless culture

cultural methods 2105, 7587

economics 2961

fertigation 3953

fertilizers 2105, 7590

growing media 3952, 3954-3955

hydroponics 2960

irrigation 3954

nutrient film techniques 3953

nutrient solutions 1054, 2959, 3953, 8383

plant nutrition 6532

sorting 272, 2109

storage

biochemistry 3985, 3987

coatings 6720

controlled atmosphere storage 3984, 5546

cultivars 3987

heat treatment 4850

humidity 6720

modified atmosphere storage 273, 5754-5755, 6378

physiology 1062

precooling 1961, 3983

quality 1055

scrubbers 5755

temperature 10362

treatment 2968, 3985, 10362

wrappings 6720

storage decay

Botrytis cinerea 1008, 2968, 7598, 9382, 9389

Rhizopus stolonifer 7598

storage quality, maturity 3983

temperature 2103, 3902, 3935, 3973-3974, 3979, 3981, 4843, 5750, 8392

translocation 1061, 8388

transpiration 266, 1060, 2103

Strawberries cont.

waterlogging 2103

weed competition, weeds 7584

weed control, weeds 267, 5525, 7582-7583, 8381

winter hardiness 3937

wounds 8389

yields

diseases 4846, 9381

pests, 10361

Strelitzia reginae

growing media 2432

plant nutrition, nutrients 2432

Strelitziaceae, pollen, development 6016**Streptocarpus nobilis**

flowers, initiation 4345

in vitro culture

culture media 4345

photoperiod 4345

Stress

grapes 8419

plants 2760

roses 9874

tea 5490

Strontium

pollution, cabbages 1224

translocation

Phaseolus vulgaris 7644

radishes 7644

spinach 7644

uptake

Phaseolus vulgaris 7644

radishes 7644

spinach 7644

Stropharia rugoso-annulata

anatomy 2391

biochemistry 5128

growing media 4278

mycelium 2391, 4278

Styphnolobium japonicum

fruits, composition 2524

plant growth regulators, ACC, responses 8603

pollen, germination 8603

taxonomy 4444

Styrax japonica

in vitro culture, micropropagation 2527

plant growth regulators

IBA, *in vitro* culture 2527

zeatin, *in vitro* culture 2527

Suaeda salsa

nutritive value 3067

plant, composition 3067

Subtropical fruits

books 6346

environmental damage 8154

flooding 7349

production

Israel 10168

Taiwan 6352

storage

controlled atmosphere storage

books 8138

conferences 5508

reviews 10925

physiology, books 1918

Succulent plants

growing media 6931

seeds, germination 578

Suckers

bananas 10032, 10929

Elettaria cardamomum 2540

grapes 5767

hazelnuts 2859, 8289

olives 1750

pineapples 7271

raspberries 10345

Rhus hirta 2522

Sugar alcohols

determination

celery 7859

horticultural crops 8181

Sugars

biochemistry

Actinidia arguta 6504

apples 8239-8240

kiwifruits 6504

melons 6258

pears 993

pineapples 9136

Portea petropolitana 9136

Sugars cont.

- biochemistry *cont.*
 - Vriesea carinata* 9136
- biosynthesis, apples 4682
- characterization, *Caryocar villosum* 812
- composition
 - Actinidia arguta* 205
 - Actinidia chinensis* 10343
 - Agrocybe cylindracea* 8762
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 3847
 - apples 3777
 - Asparagus* 321
 - bananas 759
 - Broussonetia papyrifera* 4605
 - Brussels sprouts 10504
 - carrots 7840, 7847
 - Castanea henryi* 7480
 - cherries 6446-6447
 - chestnuts 2057
 - chicory 321
 - Clausena lansium* 1805
 - coffee 1845
 - cucumbers 2246, 9577
 - Dahlia* 321
 - dates 5377
 - Fabaceae 2765
 - fruit crops 3986
 - garlic 321, 6604
 - grapes 1119, 2176, 2643, 8489, 9439
 - Jerusalem artichokes 321, 4091
 - kale 10504
 - kiwifruits 205, 7536, 8357, 10343
 - Lilium longiflorum* 2441
 - Litchi* 9994
 - longans 9994
 - mangoes 783, 6308
 - nectarines 130
 - Opuntia joconostle* 2641
 - oranges 9994
 - passion fruits 6219
 - peaches 130, 5675, 10288
 - persimmons 3511, 7170
 - Physalis peruviana* 2366
 - plums 2895
 - Polymnia sonchifolia* 6655
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 8991
 - Rosa laxa* 3389
 - roses 5253
 - satsumas 6194, 8716
 - Selenicereus megalanthus* 9061
 - Solanaceae 2765
 - spinach 7678
 - strawberries 2101, 3928, 9379
 - tamarinds 2714
 - tea 2711
 - temperate fruits 6382
 - tomatoes 489, 1418, 4224, 8724
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 10114
- determination
 - apples 4732
 - chicory 4921
 - cucumbers 400
 - Enteromorpha compressa* 707
 - Ulva* 707
- leakage, tomatoes 9629
- metabolism
 - Actinidia arguta* 205
 - Actinidia chinensis* 9356
 - Antirrhinum* 1619
 - apples 928-929, 4683, 4688, 10209, 10226
 - Asparagus* 2302, 6723, 7773
 - bananas 6245, 10041
 - beetroots 1183
 - broccoli 382
 - carrots 508
 - cauliflowers 2235
 - celery 7858
 - chicory 355
 - Chinese cabbages 1220
 - Coleus blumei* 4377
 - Cymbidium* 7938
 - grapes 1110-1111, 2170, 6572, 7638
 - guavas 1867
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1604
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2209
 - kiwifruits 191, 205, 1022
 - Laelia purpurata* 8883
 - lemons 8056
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 1609
 - limes 715

Sugars cont.

- metabolism *cont.*
 - Lonicera caerulea* 6994
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 9569
 - mandarins 725, 9016
 - mangoes 5472
 - melons 1859, 3564, 5442, 10963-10964
 - Momordica charantia* 9569
 - olives 1750, 1755
 - oranges 9028
 - pawpaws 1888
 - peaches 973, 4780, 10285, 10290
 - peas 1310
 - Petroselinum crispum* 1619
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1287, 10535
 - Piper betle* 4490
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 8349
 - radishes 1220, 5857
 - roses 623
 - satsumas 1719
 - spinach 345, 2201, 2203, 2205, 3059, 8534
 - strawberries 3970, 3987, 4849, 5742, 5747, 8394
 - Syzygium cumini* 6336
 - tomatoes 1390, 2359, 4259, 5932
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 4835
- physiology, blackberries 2915
- responses
 - Gardenia augusta* 9882
 - garlic 1142
 - kiwifruits 206
 - Limonium* 3304
 - onions 1142
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10537
 - Saintpaulia* 10668
 - Solidago canadensis* 6015
- ripening
 - kiwifruits 8356
 - Litchi* 7147
- storage
 - Litchi* 6206
 - mandarins 6198
- translocation
 - lettuces 4943
 - peaches 4771, 5686
 - pears 989
 - pistachios 2893
 - satsumas 8716
 - Vicia faba* 8628
- winter hardiness, satsumas 8049
- Suillus*, taxonomy 1451
- Suillus bovinus*, cultural methods 8750
- Suillus grevillei*, cultural methods 8750
- Suillus luteus*, pollution, heavy metals 7348
- Suillus variegatus*, pollution, radionuclides 2377
- Sulfites, pollution, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4382-4383
- Sulfur**
 - composition, tea 5491
 - deficiency
 - carrots 2184
 - cauliflowers 2184
 - kale 373
 - limes 4508
 - onions 4068
 - radishes 2184
 - determination, *Citrus* 3472
 - fertilizers
 - garlic 8514
 - grapes 8449
 - mangoes 7226
 - onions 7675, 8524
 - poinsettias 7956
 - tea 8130
 - metabolism
 - broccoli 1288
 - fruit crops, reviews 869
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1288
 - vegetables, reviews 869
 - plant nutrition
 - kale 4126
 - peaches 4778
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9001
 - strawberries 7577
 - tomatoes 10591
 - pollution
 - kale 4126
 - vegetables 6586

Sulfur cont.

- responses, onions 9484
- uptake
 - aubergines 10523
 - Brassica* 6676
 - cucumbers 10520, 10523
 - onions 1169, 1171
 - roses 4425
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7090
- Sulfur dioxide**
 - pollution
 - cucumbers 5860
 - horticultural crops 3681
 - ornamental foliage plants 4371
 - spinach 10455
- Surfactants**
 - responses, plums 2081
 - soiless culture, *Cotoneaster dammeri* 5274
 - toxicity, lettuces 2216
- Surveys**
 - fertilizers
 - lawns and turf 1463
 - ornamental plants 1463
 - France, grapes 1080
 - India
 - Crotalaria* 7044
 - edible fungi 10626
 - plant nutrition
 - Citrus* 6182
 - kiwifruits 177
 - South Africa, pome fruits 875
 - USA
 - grapes 8418
 - vegetables 1125
- Swainsona formosa**
 - cut flowers, vase life 7003
 - plant growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid
 - responses 4445
 - translocation 4445
 - paclobutrazol
 - responses 4445
 - translocation 4445
 - translocation 4445
- Swainsona formosus**, pot plants, plant growth regulators 3401
- Sweden**
 - cultural methods, strawberries 3894
 - production, strawberries 3894
- Swedes**, cultivars, UK 367
- Sweet peas**, interspecific hybridization 6013
- Sweet potatoes**
 - cultivars, nutritive value 5114
 - nutritive value 5114
 - soiless culture
 - hydroponics 5114
 - nutrient film techniques 5114
- Sweet tasting compounds**
 - characterization
 - Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 7086
 - Pentadiplandra brazzeana* 704
 - in vitro* culture, *Stevia rebaudiana* 9946
- Sweetcorn**
 - disease control, *Pythium* 8611
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1230, 2225, 3140, 5000, 7723, 9578
 - organic fertilizers 2225, 8610
 - phosphorus 1230, 3140
 - potassium 1230, 3140
 - green manures 402
 - intercropping 4999
 - irrigation 311, 4037
 - organic culture 10534
 - plant, development 4998
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 4169
 - potassium 402
 - plant water relations 8610
 - planting, spacing 9578
 - pollution, heavy metals 7713
 - respiration 4647
 - salinity 4037
 - seedlings, emergence 8609
 - seeds
 - germination 8609
 - imbibition 4997
 - treatment 4997-4998, 8609, 8611
 - soil amendments 402, 4169

Sweetcorn *cont.*

- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6597
 - modified atmosphere storage 6715
- transpiration 8610

Swertia alata, plant, morphology 7078

Swertia chirata, plant, morphology 7078

Swertia cordata, plant, morphology 7078

Swertia paniculata, plant, morphology 7078

Swertia purpurascens, plant, morphology 7078

Switzerland

- cultivars
 - apples 1977, 6396
 - Artemisia mutellina* 3411
 - cherries 7460
 - grapes 8400
 - peaches 126
 - pears 126
 - plums 6492
 - strawberries 7551
 - tomatoes 3192

disease control, temperate fruits 7386

landscaping, ornamental plants 4295

pest control, temperate fruits 7386

production

- apples 1975, 8200, 8216-8217
- chestnuts 7478
- edible fungi 8755
- pears 8200
- strawberries 5740
- vegetables 4030

reports, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 5512

rootstocks, grapes 8400

Syagrus romanzoffianum (see *Arecastrum romanzoffianum*)

Symphytum

- flowers, morphology 3308
- pollinators 3308

Symphytum officinale

- pollination 5334
- pollinators 5334

Synadenium grantii

- leaves, composition 8997
- shoots, composition 8997

Syngonanthus elegans, plant, phenology 6041

Syngonium podophyllum

- light 1530
- photosynthesis 1530

Syringa, cultivars, USA 10772

Syringa oblata

- cultivars, USA 10772
- in vitro* culture, histology 5240
- leaves, abscission 5240
- pollination 7955

Syringa prestoniae

- growing media 613
- planting stock, growing media 613

Syringa vulgaris

- chloroplasts, physiology 5241
- cultivars, USA 10772
- cuttings, rooting 6075
- disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 7954
- dormancy 7360
- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 8905
 - storage 8905
- leaves, physiology 864
- seeds, artificial seeds 8905
- shoots, composition 7360
- solar radiation 5241

Syzygium (see also *Eugenia*)

Syzygium aromaticum

- air layering 1642
- cuttings, rooting 1642
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7010
 - organogenesis 7010
- plant growth regulators
 - IAA, responses 1642
 - IBA, responses 1642
 - NAA, responses 1642
- propagation 7978

Syzygium cumini

- fruits
 - biochemistry 6336
 - ripening 6336

Syzygium malaccense, storage, controlled atmosphere storage 6337

Syzygium paniculatum, pot plants, cultivars 8943

Syzygium samarangense

- air layering 7323
- cold 11017
- fruits
 - composition 7322
 - position 7322
 - quality 7322, 7324
 - thinning 7324
- in vitro* culture, responses 7323
- microclimate 11017
- storage, controlled atmosphere storage 10925

Tabernaemontana pachysiphon

- ecology 8993
- light 8993
- water stress 8993

Tagetes, plant, composition 6125

Tagetes erecta

- cultivars, disease resistance 9759
- disease resistance, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis* 9759
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5177, 7905
- flowers
 - biochemistry 6877
 - development 5177
- growing media 3269
- insecticides, responses 10681
- intercropping 1396
- plant growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 6876
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 6876
- seed production, yield correlations 6000
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 7905
- weed control
 - Chamaesyce maculata* 3271
 - Eclipta prostrata* 3271

Tagetes lucida

- cultivars, disease resistance 9759
- disease resistance, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis* 9759

Tagetes patula

- cultivars, disease resistance 9759
- disease resistance, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis* 9759
- flowers, biochemistry 6877
- plant growth regulators
 - cimectacarb, responses 5975
 - paclobutrazol, application methods 4303

Tagetes tenuifolia

- cultivars, disease resistance 9759
- disease resistance, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis* 9759

Taiwan

- cultivars
 - grapes 6539
 - oranges 10867
 - peaches 3807, 10261
 - Pyrus* 987
- cultural methods
 - Annona squamosa* 7182
 - Corchorus olitorius* 1440
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 6475
 - strawberries 6524
 - subtropical fruits 7096
- economics, *Annona squamosa* 7182
- fruit crops, production 6352
- production
 - Citrus* 2611, 9005
 - Lentinula edodes* 5124
 - temperate fruits 6384
 - tropical fruits 7180

reports, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 3660

Talinum triangulare

- cultural methods, India 9690
- leaves, composition 9691
- nutritive value 9691

Tamarillos

- fruits, composition 9058
- plant, phenology 5404
- soil solarization 856

Tamarinds

- cell walls
 - biochemistry 9154
 - composition 4610

Tamarinds *cont.*

- fruits, composition 6339
- grafting 2714
- leaves, composition 6338
- light 6338
- mycorrhizas 6228
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 2714
- seeds, composition 4610

Tamarindus (see also *Tamarinds*)

Tamarindus indica

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7010
 - organogenesis 7010
- propagation 7978

Tanacetum, taxonomy 7874

Tanacetum cinerariifolium

- fertilizers, phosphorus 8005
- in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 5308
- pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 6142
- production, Kenya 10828

Tanacetum vulgare

- pollution, heavy metals 7048
- taxonomy 7874

Tangelos

- fertigation 5354
- fruits, composition 2627
- handling 9031
- irrigation 5354
- leaves, biochemistry 1720
- pest control, *Ceroplastes destructor* 4511
- plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 9031
- plant nutrition, surveys 6182
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 2604

Tangelos × mandarins, ringing 2624

Tangerines (see *Mandarins*)

Tangors

- flowers, thinning 1723
- fruits, thinning 1723
- irregular bearing 1723
- plant, canopy 3467
- plant growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 10889
- rain 3467

Tannins

- biochemistry, grapes 4875
- characterization
 - almonds 5563
 - Litchi* 9997
- composition
 - Geranium sanguineum* 5166
 - grapes 1106
 - persimmons 3511
- determination, grapes 7639
- localization, persimmons 1794
- metabolism
 - Achillea millefolium* 7048
 - persimmons 1785, 1788, 1794, 3513, 5399, 9055, 10018
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 7048
- toxicity, tomatoes 10601

Tanzania, cultural methods, cashews 9084

Tarragon (see *Artemisia dracunculoides*)

Taxonomy

- Abarema idiopoda* 2498
- Aconitum jaluense* 2570
- Aconitum japonicum* 2570
- Acorus* 6031
- Actinidia* 8350
- Agaricus* 2379
- Allagoptera* 839
- Aloaceae 10745
- Aloe pambana* 6933
- Amaranthus* 3245
- Amaryllidaceae 559
- Androcymbium hierrense* 4356
- Androcymbium psammophilum* 4356
- Annona* 5409
- Anthriscus* 7980
- Anthurium* 10672
- apricots 10230
- Araceae 3322
- Arecaceae 8083
- Artemisia* 7874
- Asteraceae 9738, 10648
- bananas 4552
- Basidiomycotina 1443, 5960
- Bidens* 549
- Boletinus* 1451

Taxonomy cont.

Borassus aethiopum 810
Borassus flabellifer 810
Bulbophyllum 9830-9831
Campylotropis polyantha 2506
Cantharellus formosus 5121
Carmichaelia 7963
Cattleya aurea 9832
Cattleya dowiana 9832
Cerastium alpinum 4332
Chaptalia nutans 4487
cherries 2046
Chrysanthemum 2406
chrysanthemums 2406
Cinnamomum burmannii 8947
Cinnamomum heyneanum 8947
Cistus ladanifer 629
Citrus 7100
cocoa 4554
coffee 8098
Cordia 6152
Coreopsis 549
Cornus 3391
Crataegus mexicana 3445
Cyclopia 1662
Cydista 5275
Cymbidium 6951
Cymbopogon 9902
Cypripedium guttatum 2469
Dahlia 10686
Dendranthema 2406
Dendrobium 595
Dendrochilum cootesii 5224
Dilomilis 5225
Diospyros 7161
Echeveria calderoniae 1532
Echinops 5165
Erica schumannii 5232
Erythroxylum coca 2585
Erythroxylum novogranatense 2585
Eucalyptus 1600
Fabaceae 2394
Fritillaria 5189
Gasteria carinata 6937
Gasteria glauca 6937
Gomphidius 1451
grapes 2111
Guihaia 2459
Gypsophila 1492
Heliconia bihai 9797
Heliconia latispatha 9797
Heliconia psittacorum 9797
Helleborus orientalis 7901
Holcoglossum tangii 8882
Holcoglossum wangii 8882
hyacinths 8836
Ilex 1572
Indigofera jucunda 2516
Jasminum mesnyi 5239
Juniperus 10769
kiwifruits 8350
Lepiotaceae 7865
Liliaceae 10649
Malvaceae, reviews 1459
Mammillaria crinita 2460, 6941
Mammillaria glochidiata 2460
Maxillaria 8885
melons 10061
Mentha 2541
Morchella 1453
Morus 3803
Narcissus 3321
Nelumbo 576
Nymphaeoides indica 577
Ocimum 1635
Olearia 9886
Opuntia 2639
Orchidaceae 588, 2473, 8877
Orchis conica 4395
Orchis tridentata 4395
Origanum 3424, 7995
Origanum vulgare 665
ornamental ferns 4614
Otacanthus 3429
Passiflora foetida 7158
Pelargonium 544, 3286
Peucedanum 1674, 8988
Phaseolus vulgaris 3141
Pheellinus baumii 8989
Pheellinus junteus 8989
Plantago 7074

Taxonomy cont.

plants, books 9157
Pleurothallis rupestris 601
Pleurothallis ieres 601
Polemoniaceae 8828
Primula sorachiana 2422
Rhododendron 6962
Rhododendron cumberlandense 1578
Rubus 3869
Salvia 1675
Sambucus 10799
Sansevieria 586
Satyrium 9846
Scilla 10649
Solanum 8674
Solidago chilensis 4487
Sophora japonica 4444
Sophora toromiro 2525
Stenachaenium campestre 4487
Stropharia rugoso-annulata 5128
Styphnolobium japonicum 4444
Suillus 1451
Swertia 7078
Tanacetum 7874
Tetrapanax papyrifer 644
Thymus 4462, 7999
Thymus albicans 2554
Thymus mastichina 2554
tomatoes 8674
Tomzania 5225
Trichosanthes 3113, 6694
Tulipa 7912
tulips 7912
Vaccinium 5739
Vanda 9848
Vicia faba 4181
Viola awagataensis 2434
Zanthoxylum 5335
Zollernia splendens 2529
Taxus media, growing media 4404
Tea
altitude 1907
buds
dormancy 10101
quality 3619
chloroplasts, biochemistry 9149
climate 7300
conferences 1923, 9175
cover crops 10098
cultivars
composition 1895
India 10109
Kenya 9143
quality 10996
translocation 2709
water stress 1903
cultural methods, India 10109
cuttings, rooting 1896
disease control
Exobasidium vexans 828, 6328
Hypoxyylon serpens 804
India 10105
dormancy 1905
drought 1897
drought resistance 1903, 10095
drought tolerance 10106
embryos, development 7307
fertilizers
application methods 7303
magnesium 3622
nitrogen 3609, 4601, 5489, 8130, 10104, 11000
nutrients 10102
phosphorus 4601-4602
potassium 3622, 4601, 8130, 11000
sulfur 4601, 8130
geotropism 3612
grading 3622
hail 10097
handling 3613-3618, 4604
reviews 807
humidity 2711
in vitro culture
biochemistry 3608
culture media 5486, 8124
micropropagation 1896
organogenesis 5486, 10096
insecticides
residues 9148
responses 3611

Tea cont.

leaves
aroma 806
biochemistry 806, 1904, 1906, 8128, 9149, 10110
composition 3620, 4602-4604, 6331, 7308-7309, 8130, 10103, 10108
development 1907
moisture content 10107
quality 3619-3620, 3622, 8125
mulching 10997-10998
mycorrhizas 1899, 9146
pest control
Aleurocanthus spiniferus 8126
Ectopis obliqua 8127
India 1900-1901
Isoptera 11001
Japan 3610
Nematoda 1902
photosynthesis 6329, 7305
plant
biochemistry 863, 1899
composition 808, 3621
development 1897
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8124
2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 8124
IAA, *in vitro* culture 8124
IBA, *in vitro* culture 1896
NAA, *in vitro* culture 1896
polyamines, metabolism 1905
triactanol, responses 5487
plant nutrition
aluminium 803, 7304
clements 4601, 5487, 9147, 10103
manganese 803
nutrients 1899, 2710, 8125
potassium 803
plant residues
decomposition 11002
microorganisms 11002
planting stock, pruning 7299
plucking 807, 828, 3609, 5488, 8129, 9145, 9150, 10999
pollen tubes, development 6330
pollution, fluorine 3606, 4600
processing 3619, 3623, 10109
reviews 807
processing quality 4603, 5491, 10107-10108
production
China 10995
India 10924
protected cultivation, microclimate 7301
pruning 3607, 5487-5488, 9144-9145, 10100-10101, 10999
replanting 4602, 10099
reports 1928
reviews 10994
root pruning 3607
roots, development 3612
rootstock scion relationships, research 10095
seedlings
development 7302
vigour 10094
seeds
germination 801, 7302
size 10094
treatment 801, 7302
shoots
biochemistry 7306, 10110
composition 2711, 5491
development 805, 1907, 5488
quality 2711
soil 10097
soil management 10098
soil types 8125
soil water 9150
storage, moisture content 10107
stress 5490
temperature 805, 1907, 2711, 9150, 10097
translocation 2709
water stress 1903, 10097, 10106
weed control
Lantana camara 802
weeds 1898
wind 2711
Telfairia occidentalis
fruits, development 1280

Telfairia occidentalis cont.

- seeds
 - composition 10533
 - quality 1280

Temperate fruits

- climate 10173
- cold tolerance, reviews 2764
- cover crops 3722
- cultivars
 - books 2721
 - Turkey 10167
 - USA 7384, 8186
- cultural methods
 - subtropics, conferences 10130
 - tropics, conferences 10130
- disease control
 - replant disease 2779-2780
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Venturia inaequalis* 2785
- dormancy 47
- environmental damage 8154
- fertilizers, nutrients 9209
- fruits
 - composition 61, 6382
 - quality 6382
- hail 3720, 6387
- hail protection 3719
- irrigation 9208
 - reviews 8191
- leaves, composition 9210
- mulching 3722, 8189
- pest control
 - Aphididae 1969
 - Arvicola terrestris* 7387
 - Cydia pomonella* 879, 1971, 3726
 - France 1965
 - Microtus arvalis* 7387
 - Oniscus asellus* 8195
 - Phyllonorycter malella* 9215
 - rodents 7387
 - Switzerland 7386
 - Talpa europaea* 7387
- photosynthesis 5515
- plant nutrition
 - conferences 7338
 - nutrients 7359, 8193, 9210
- plant training 3725
- planting
 - high density planting 9207
 - systems 8187
- planting stock, establishment 8187
- pollution, radionuclides 56
- production
 - Australia 10169
 - Israel 10168
 - subtropics 10171
 - Taiwan 6352
 - tropics 10171
 - Turkey 10167
 - USA 876, 5551
- reports, Netherlands 10138
- research, Mexico 10164
- rootstocks, reviews 5552
- soil management 3722, 8189
- storage, controlled atmosphere storage, conferences 5508
- transpiration 4657
- weed competition, weeds 3721
- weed control
 - Cardamine hirsuta* 9711
 - weeds 3721-3722

Temperature (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)

- Acacia* 6975
- Actinidia* 197
- Agaricus* 10627
- Agave tequilana* 8998
- Allium ampeloprasum* subsp. *iranicum* 5811
- Amaranthus caudatus* 1439
- Angelica gigas* 8968
- Annona squamosa* 8084
- Antirrhinum* 2401, 5983
- apples 94, 921, 923, 5627, 5636, 6421-6422, 8223
- Aquilegia buergeriana* var. *oxysepala* 6863
- Asparagus* 5896, 8646
- Asteraceae 5141
- aubergines 2315
- avocados 3458

Temperature cont.

- Begonia hiemalis* 5178
- Brassica alboglabra* 10480
- Brassica chinensis* 9527
- Brassica juncea* 4135
- broccoli 4966, 5853, 8561, 9529
- Campanula isophylla* 6866
- Campanula medium* 1491
- Capsicum* 1345, 1349-1350, 2310, 4212, 10565
- carnations 2405
- carrots 6799, 8737, 10619
- Carum carvi* 7982
- Catharanthus roseus* 6107, 9878
- cauliflowers 2235, 7700, 8571, 10502
- cherimoyas 8084
- chicory 355, 2211, 3073, 3075
- Chinese cabbages 2234
- chrysanthemums 1483, 3278, 3283, 4315, 10659
- Citrus* 9975
- Citrus volkameriana* 6191
- Clematis* 630-631
- coconuts 9089
- coffee 3544, 9094
- Convallaria keiskei* 6914
- Coreopsis grandiflora* 9722
- cucumbers 464, 1270, 1272, 3124, 3135, 3222, 4161, 4992, 5868-5869, 6706
- Curcuma alismatifolia* 10716
- Dendrobium* 3346
- Dendrobium nobile* 6953
- Dianthus* 6849
- Dieffenbachia* 5238
- Dorycnium hirsutum* 9742
- Dorycnium pentaphyllum* 9742
- Dracocephalum moldavica* 6155
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 5210
- Eucheuma denticulatum* 6172
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3302
- figs 2861
- Freesia* 1498
- fruit crops 6386
- Fuchsia* 8936
- Gaillardia aristata* 9722
- Galanthus nivalis* 3323
- garlic 1142, 1147, 3043, 4053, 5795
- Ginkgo biloba* 9927
- grapes 1072, 2123, 4020, 4025, 6573, 7632, 8420, 8464, 10376
- greenhouses 5527
- Gypsophila paniculata* 6869
- Hardenbergia violacea* 6987
- Hebe* 1602
- Hedera helix* 5238
- Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 8903
- Hericum erinaceus* 6826
- Hevea* 3603
- Hippeastrum* 5191
- horticultural crops 35, 840
- Hypsizygus marmoreus* 3258, 3261
- Iris* 1498
- Kappaphycus striatum* 6172
- kiwifruits 196-197, 201-202, 207, 224
- Lachenalia aloides* 6916
- Laurencia okamurae* 10843
- lawns and turf 8855
- leeks 4897
- Lentinula edodes* 4288
- Leontodon autumnalis* 2428
- lettuces 1213, 3076, 4938, 4944, 8547
- Leucanthemum superbum* 9722
- Lilium* 9783, 10689
- Lilium maculatum* 9780
- Lilium rubellum* 562
- Litchi* 6202, 7144
- longans 10001
- loquats 6208
- Lyophyllum decastes* 3261
- Macadamia* 6210
- mangoes 5464
- melons 2685, 6256, 7206, 9099, 10959
- Mentha rotundifolia* 2546
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056
- Miltonia* 5226
- Nerine bowdenii* 9788
- Nerine sarniensis* 6029
- Odontoglossum* 9843
- Oenothera javanica* 8547
- okras 7776, 9592, 10556
- olives 10907

Temperature cont.

- onions 1142, 1175, 1181
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5402
- oranges 7135, 10893
- ornamental conifers 6083
- ornamental foliage plants 8867
- ornamental plants 9720
- Ornithogalum dubium* 10728
- Papaver somniferum* 691, 5327
- pawpaws 6319
- peaches 7503, 10291
- pears 5701
- peas 421, 424, 428, 1311, 1313, 1328, 2290, 4190
- pecans 4807
- Pelargonium hortorum* 5153
- persimmons 6222
- Petunia* 8805
- Phalaenopsis* 5227, 10764
- Pharbitis nil* 543, 3285, 6871
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4190, 5002
- pineapples 7283, 7286
- pistachios 146
- Platycodon grandiflorus* 8827
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 9705
- Podophyllum hexandrum* 4486
- Pogostemon cablin* 6138
- poisettias 3370
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8326
- radishes 8580
- rambutans 4609
- Rhaponticum carthamoides* 3450
- Rhododendron japonicum* 5247
- roots 5951
- roses 4424, 6971, 9865
- Rudbeckia fulgida* 9722
- Saintpaulia* 1488, 2423
- Salvia* 555
- Salvia splendens* 556
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 9802, 10733
- satsumas 6193, 7124, 10885
- Senecio hybridus* 4344
- shallots 5810
- spinach 7682, 10459
- Spirulina platensis* 706
- storage, apples 9280
- strawberries 2103, 3902, 3935, 3973-3974, 3979, 3981, 4843, 5750, 8392
- succulent plants 578
- tea 805, 1907, 2711, 3618, 9150, 10097
- tomatoes 464, 498, 1366, 1368, 1377, 1403, 2355, 3191, 3222, 4226, 4250, 5060, 5089, 5101, 6742, 6776, 6787, 7832, 8713, 9627, 10611-10612
- Toona sinensis* 6816
- Tulipa tarda* 6908
- tulips 564, 1502-1503, 4354, 9793, 10707
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3886
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 4835
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 3874
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3874
- Viburnum odoratissimum* 3402
- Vicia faba* 4190
- Viola* 557
- Viola wittrockiana* 557
- Vitex agnus-castus* 7005
- Welwitschia mirabilis* 4446
- Zingiber* 7080
- Zinnia violacea* 2401
- Tephrosia vogelii**, seeds, composition 10829
- Terfezia boudieri**, geographical distribution 2392
- Terfezia clavaryi**
 - composition 10641
 - geographical distribution 2392
- Terminology**, bananas, Costa Rica 4539
- Termitomyces robustus**, ethnobotany 7866
- Terpenoids**
 - biochemistry
 - coffee 7200
 - tamarinds 6338
 - biosynthesis
 - Catharanthus roseus* 7054
 - Hevea* 9141
 - oil palms 10080
 - characterization
 - fruit crops 61
 - Gymnema alternifolium* 10862

Terpenoids *cont.*

composition

- Ailanthus altissima* 6978
- Annona glabra* 10028
- Artemisia annua* 8969
- avocados 10865
- bananas 7187
- Bupleurum falcatum* 3443, 9920
- Calanthé* 2465
- carrots 510
- celery 8740
- chicory 4919
- coffee 9096
- Cucurbitaceae 3563
- grapefruits 2628
- grapes 1120, 8492
- Iris germanica* 9775
- Lactarius volemus* 8772
- mangoes 7249
- Mentha piperita* 7992
- Murraya koenigii* 10820
- okras 8653
- olives 10011
- oranges 9037
- peas 5891
- Piper* 1640
- Portulaca grandiflora* 1543
- Rutaceae 3400
- Vanilla planifolia* 8001
- Vanilla tahitensis* 8001

determination

- Hedera* 2524
- Styphnolobium japonicum* 2524
- emission, ornamental woody plants 6081
- extraction, *Rubus chamaemorus* 251
- in vitro* culture

- Artemisia annua* 7051
- Catharanthus roseus* 7054
- Mentha piperita* 7028
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 5308

localization, *Cymbopogon citratus* 5295

metabolism

- apples 940, 4720-4721, 5650
- Catharanthus roseus* 5318
- fruit crops, reviews 869
- grapes 2123
- Mentha piperita* 7028
- pears 4805
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7093
- vegetables, reviews 869

responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 6900

seasonal variation

- Mentha piperita* 662
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 2551

taxonomy

- Ocimum* 1635
- Thymus albicans* 2554
- Thymus mastichina* 2554

Tetrapanax papyrifer, taxonomy 644*Tetrapleura tetraptera*, seeds, germination 1677*Teucrium betonicum*, trichomes 7079*Teucrium heterophyllum*, trichomes 7079*Teucrium montanum*, trichomes 7037**Thailand**

cultivars, mangoes 6301

production

- Citrus* 7097
- cut flowers 5967
- Hevea* 2703

Thatch, lawns and turf 572**Thea** (see also Tea)*Thelycrania alba* (see *Cornus alba*)*Thelypteris palustris*, *in vitro* culture, propagation 10753*Theobroma* (see also Cocoa)**Thigmotropism**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5014-5015**Thiocyanates**

- composition, radishes 8591
- metabolism, radishes 8587

Thryptomene calycina, production possibilities, cut flowers 5969*Thuja occidentalis*

- cover crops 8898
- planting stock, overwintering 8897
- soil management 8897-8898

Thuja orientalis

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 1612
- micropropagation 1612

Thuja plicata

- growing media 3361
- planting stock, production 3362

Thymbra spicata, harvesting date 5289*Thymus*, taxonomy 4462, 7999*Thymus albicans*

- plant, composition 2554
- taxonomy 2554

Thymus citriodorus, herbicides, tolerance 10806*Thymus mastichina*

- plant, composition 2554
- taxonomy 2554

Thymus segurae, new taxa 8000*Thymus serpyllum*, utilization, ground cover plants 3291*Thymus vulgaris*

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5303
 - phosphorus 5303
- harvesting date 1643
- herbicides, tolerance 10806
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 3438, 7012
- plant growth regulators, gibberellins, responses 5303
- planting, spacing 1643
- seeds, quality 9897

Thysanotus juncifolius

- in vitro* culture
 - micropropagation 5971
 - somatic embryogenesis 5971
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5971
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5971
 - isopentenyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5971

Tibouchina urvilleana, pot plants, cultural methods 7004*Tilia*, propagation 605*Tilia cordata*

- frost resistance 4405
- growing media 532
- propagation 7947
- roots, development 7947

Tilia europaea

- plant growth regulators
 - IAA, responses 7948
 - IBA, responses 7948
 - NAA, responses 7948
- roots, development 7948
- shoots, development 7948
- staking 6122

Tilia intermedia, staking 6122**Tiliaceae**, pest control, pests 8901**Tillage**

- beetroots 5804, 8521
- carrots 7847
- grapes 2131
- olives 10904
- onions 5804, 8521

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5954*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5003

pineapples 8119

tomatoes 3209

vegetables 1129

Tillandsia albida

- pollen
 - development 1527
 - ultrastructure 1527

Tillandsia cyanea

- flowers, initiation 5203
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5203

Tillandsia dyeriana

- flowers, initiation 5203
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5203

Tillandsia ionantha

- drought 6048
- photosynthesis 6048
- plant, anatomy 6048
- plant water relations 6048

Tillandsia recurvata

- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, composition 6948
 - cytokinins, composition 6948
 - IAA, composition 6948

Tillandsia usneoides

- light 9815

Tillandsia usneoides *cont.*

- plant growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 9815

Tinospora cordifolia

- in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 4258
 - metabolism 3150
- plant growth regulators, jasmonic acid, metabolism 3150

Tipularia discolor, seeds, germination 8891*Tirmania nivea*, geographical distribution 2392*Tirmania pinoyi*, geographical distribution 2392*Tolumnia variegata*

- flowers, fragrance 2476
- pollinators 2476

Tomatoes

- allelopathy 358, 4035, 5914, 7807
- cell membranes
 - biochemistry 3226, 9662
 - ion transport 9662
- cell walls
 - biochemistry 2358, 3230, 5935
 - composition 2359
- cells, biochemistry 4255
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 4912
 - ultrastructure 3222, 5929
- climatic change 7643
- cold 2353, 6775
- cold tolerance 2353, 3037, 3222, 3227, 7834, 8730-8731
- conferences 9177
- cropping systems 6587
- cultivars
 - Bangladesh 10576
 - Belgium 2319, 5050-5051, 5909, 6739-6740, 9622
 - Bulgaria 7802-7803
 - China 3025, 3195, 7801, 8675-8676
 - cold tolerance 3194, 6776, 7834
 - composition 1418, 2363
 - Cuba 7805-7806
 - Czech Republic 6741
 - disease resistance 456, 1358, 2316, 3190, 3195, 7801-7803, 8708, 9648
 - Egypt 1359, 2321-2322
 - habit 3193
 - in vitro* culture 457
 - India 1362, 3191, 9624
 - Italy 2318, 2323, 7798, 10574-10575
 - Jordan 454
 - light 7834
 - mechanical properties 5102
 - Nepal 455, 1361, 2320, 4220
 - pest resistance 4222, 7802, 7828, 10572
 - physical properties 5102
 - processing 7803
 - protected cultivation 7800, 7804
 - protection cultivation 9623
 - Puerto Rico 2317
 - quality 1359, 9622
 - Russia 3193-3194, 7799-7800, 7804, 10578
 - salinity 9648
 - salt tolerance 1390
 - Switzerland 3192
 - UK 5049
 - USA 5052, 10577
 - yields 1360
 - Yugoslavia 9625, 10573
- cultural methods
 - Canada 8684
 - China 6755
 - Italy 7797
 - Russia 459
 - Spain 9619
 - USA 9631
- cuticle
 - characteristics 8719
 - mechanical properties 5538
 - physiology 487
 - ultrastructure 7364
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 5079, 9650
 - Alternaria solani* 3215, 5078
 - China 3031
 - chino del tomate bigeminivirus 1392

Tomatoes cont.

disease control cont.

- Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 3214, 8707
- Colletotrichum coccodes* 3215, 5078, 7823
- diseases 7361, 7819
- Erwinia carotovora* 3214
- Fusarium oxysporum* 2346
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 2345, 5076, 7826, 9652
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 479, 2345, 7822, 7827
- geminivirus group 1391
- Italy 9649
- Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5076
- Phytophthora infestans* 3215, 9650
- Pseudomonas corrugata* 8706-8707
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2345
- Pseudomonas syringae* 3214
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 5926, 8707
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 1394
- Pythium indicum* 480
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 1393, 2344, 7821, 7824-7825
- reviews 5925
- Russia 4242
- Septoria lycopersici* 3215, 5078
- Stemphylium lycopersici* 8708
- tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 478
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus 5076
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3212, 7820
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 1358, 3213, 7820
- USA 5075, 10599
- Xanthomonas campestris* 3214
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 8705
- disease resistance
- Alternaria solani* 7803
- Fusarium* 7802
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 456
- Phytophthora infestans* 3195
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3190
- Ralstonia solanacearum* 2316, 3190
- Stemphylium lycopersici* 8708
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3195, 7802
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 9648
- Verticillium* 7802
- double cropping 10583
- drought resistance 10576
- electrical properties 1962
- fertilization 465, 1376, 5071, 6765, 6769, 7813
- fertilizers
- bacteria 8699
- boron 9646
- calcium 1387
- copper 2341
- liquid fertilizers 2338
- nitrogen 458, 472-474, 1376, 3088, 5919, 6750, 6766, 6769, 6771, 7809, 8680, 8702, 8710, 9624, 10592, 10594, 10597
- nutrients 9630
- organic fertilizers 469, 1383, 3210, 4237, 5918, 6765
- phosphorus 6766, 6771-6772, 10597
- potassium 474-475, 5083, 5920, 6766
- slow release fertilizers 2338
- flooding 8715
- flowers
- abscission 1413
- biochemistry 1414
- development 5912, 6780, 10610
- forcing 9651
- fruits
- abnormal development 6787, 10611
- aroma 10613
- biochemistry 495, 498, 500, 1417, 2358, 2768, 3231, 4259-4261, 5094-5096, 6712, 6786, 8721, 8729, 9666-9667, 10607-10608
- bruising 8724

Tomatoes cont.

fruits cont.

- cell membranes 8720
- colour 758, 8252, 9671, 9673
- composition 477, 1416, 2363, 4051, 7378, 7833, 8181, 8693, 8724, 8727, 9670, 9672, 10613
- cracking 2360
- development 491, 1415, 1417, 3232, 4225, 4259, 4261, 5092-5094, 5912, 5917, 5937, 6767, 8691, 8714, 8725, 8728, 9667
- firmness 1420, 6791, 7838
- flavour 5940
- histology 4251
- maturity 502, 5097
- mechanical properties 2364, 5097, 5102
- organoleptic traits 6791
- parthenocarp 10612
- physical properties 5102
- physiology 5936
- quality 52, 1421, 2337, 2343, 3234, 3716, 4224, 4241, 5063, 5915, 5940, 6792, 8728, 9639, 10585
- ripening 499-500, 758, 1418, 1420, 2358-2360, 2768, 3229-3232, 3820, 4260, 5100, 5939, 6783-6786, 7838, 8252, 9666, 9668-9670
- set 497, 2325, 6781
- size 5055, 6769
- treatment 6783
- fungicides, residues 9468, 10613
- geotropism 3225
- grafting 456, 1365, 2324, 4223-4224, 6743, 8685
- green manures 1132, 2344
- growing media 465, 2334, 2341, 3207, 5070, 6752, 6760, 7694, 7812-7813, 8678, 8692, 9639, 9642, 10585
- handling 5099, 8724
- harvesting 501, 1419, 2361-2362, 4263, 7837
- harvesting date 3197, 8728
- heat 8717
- heat tolerance 2354, 5930, 6780
- herbicides
- adjuvants 2330
- injuries 1375, 4644, 9633
- residues 9468
- responses 1374, 1408, 3203, 10606
- translocation 1409
- humidity 490, 2328
- hypoxia 9641
- in vitro* culture
- biochemistry 1412, 4257, 6779, 8723
- callus 457
- cell suspensions 3228, 4255, 4258, 5935, 7835-7836, 8722
- culture media 457, 1389, 8681-8682
- explants 457, 8682
- micropropagation 5912
- organogenesis 457, 4257, 8681-8682
- physiology 488
- propagation 5763, 5911
- protoplasts 6744
- salinity 8723
- insecticides
- injuries 4644
- residues 316, 2185, 2351-2352, 3035, 3220, 4047, 7829, 8167, 9468, 10613
- intercropping 1393, 1396, 5054, 7261, 9459
- irradiation 5913
- irrigation 473, 1051, 1128, 1376-1379, 2332-2333, 3204-3206, 4637, 5058-5059, 5526, 5915, 6749-6750, 7808-7809, 9461, 9634-9635, 9637, 9640, 10585
- leaves
- biochemistry 412, 1402, 2342, 4252, 4256, 4912, 5074, 6778
- composition 28, 1256, 1403, 2357, 5516, 7833, 8679, 8697, 9665
- physiology 2355
- senescence 6778
- light 461, 494, 499, 1366, 1403, 1406, 3201, 5086, 5929, 5931, 5938, 7834, 9663, 10413

Tomatoes cont.

- low input agriculture 10599
- magnetism 1363, 3225
- manures 10594
- mechanically induced stress 3221
- models
- light 461
- photosynthesis 5086
- plant nutrition 9644, 10596
- mulching 463, 1372, 2329, 2350, 3216, 5060, 5083, 6752-6754, 10602
- mutants, physiology 493-494, 5929
- mycorrhizas 468, 1397, 2340, 6772, 7814-7815, 8700, 9643
- nematicides
- determination 10424
- residues 7829
- organic culture 458, 10599
- parasitic plants 1409
- pest control
- Aleyrodidae 486
- Bemisia argentifolii* 2350, 8709
- Bemisia tabaci* 9661
- China 3031
- Cyrtopeltis tenuis* 3218, 4248
- Helicoverpa armigera* 6774, 7828, 9660
- Helicoverpa zea* 1391, 9650
- Heterodera glycines* 10601
- insects 4045, 9657
- Italy 9649
- Kerfena lycopersicena* 9650
- Liriomyza trifolii* 3219, 4246, 9658
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 9656
- Meloidogyne* 5080-5081
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 9653, 10601
- Meloidogyne hapla* 10652
- Meloidogyne incognita* 481, 1396-1397, 2347, 4244-4245, 5082, 5927, 10601-10604
- Meloidogyne javanica* 1395, 1398-1399, 3217, 5927, 6773, 9654-9655, 10571, 10600
- Nematoda 482-483, 3216
- Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 4247
- pests 314, 7361
- Radopholus similis* 10601
- rodents 10423
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 481
- Spodoptera exigua* 484
- Spodoptera litura* 4246, 8711
- Tetranychus urticae* 1400, 9659
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2348-2349, 5928, 8712
- Tuta absoluta* 485
- USA 5075, 10599
- pest resistance
- Bemisia tabaci* 4222, 10572
- Helicoverpa armigera* 7828
- Helicoverpa zea* 8710
- Meloidogyne* 7802
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 2321
- Meloidogyne incognita* 2321
- pesticides, residues 1135, 1401, 3034
- photoperiod 9663
- photosynthesis 1365, 1402-1403, 3029, 3205, 3222, 4231, 5086, 5089, 5930-5932, 6753, 6770, 7832, 9651, 9667
- plant
- biochemistry 496, 863, 1410-1411, 2354, 2356, 4253, 5085, 5090-5091, 6776, 8718, 9664
- composition 3232, 8695
- development 490, 493-494, 3221, 4230-4231, 4250, 5084-5085, 7830, 8713, 9663
- morphology 7830
- treatment 3224
- plant composition 10427
- plant disorders
- blossom-end rot 473, 4237, 5077, 5937, 6757, 9651, 10590, 10593
- cracking 5938
- irregular ripening 6784, 8709
- puffiness 5937
- plant growth regulators
- abscisic acid
- metabolism 496, 6775
- responses 1407
- ACC, metabolism 8715

Tomatoes cont.

- plant growth regulators *cont.*
 - benzyladenine, physiology 8720
 - brassinosteroids, biosynthesis 3223
 - cytokinins, responses 5917
 - ethephon, responses 2353, 6792
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 5095
 - metabolism 4260, 8715, 8718
 - responses 500, 2353, 8729
 - fusicoccin, responses 8690
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5916
 - gibberellins, metabolism 2357
 - jasmonic acid, responses 8252
 - paclobutrazol, responses 9628
 - uniconazole, responses 6756
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 1369, 10598
 - arsenic 5921
 - boron 1388, 9688
 - calcium 473, 5077, 7817-7818
 - cobalt 477, 1256
 - elements 5067-5068, 8693, 8697, 10419, 10591
 - fluoride 1369
 - iron 1405, 3211, 5922-5923
 - manganese 1389
 - nickel 4238, 8704
 - nitrogen 470-471, 473, 1132, 1385-1386, 1406, 4238, 5069, 5072, 5077, 6767, 6770, 7694, 8700-8701, 8704, 9644, 10593, 10596
 - nutrients 1381, 2338-2339
 - reviews 6768
 - phosphorus 470, 1385, 4239-4240, 5077, 6767, 7835, 8700-8701, 8703, 9647
 - potassium 470, 476, 1256, 1385, 5073, 6767, 8701
 - sodium 1256
- plant training 2324
- plant water relations 465, 492, 4249, 5087, 8692, 8713-8714, 9637, 10605
- planting
 - interplanting 10586
 - planting date 1367
 - spacing 2325, 5919, 6745, 6781, 9637
- planting stock, production 2324
- pollen, germination 7832
- pollination 497
- pollinators 497
- pollution
 - arsenic 3200
 - heavy metals 9630
 - ozone 4243, 5092, 10582
 - peroxyacetyl nitrate 5053
 - toxic substances 6746
- processing, cultivars 2318
- production
 - Belgium 4219
 - Brazil 9620-9621
 - Russia 453
 - Saudi Arabia 8683
 - Turkey 7796
 - UK 452
 - Ukraine 453
 - USA 461
- products
 - feeds 7839
 - pectins 8727
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 490, 1370
 - cladding 2327
 - cooling systems 4227
 - cropping systems 6590
 - cultivars 4221, 5050-5051, 9622-9623
 - cultural methods 1130, 2324, 4225, 5790, 6758
 - reviews 8501
 - disease control 479, 9465
 - fertilizers 1371, 2338, 3088, 10594
 - greenhouses 461, 1126, 1381, 1421, 2326, 3201-3202, 3206, 6739-6740, 6745, 6781, 7810-7811, 8688-8689, 9631, 10585
 - growing media 4236
 - growth chambers 490
 - humidity 9651
 - irrigation 1126

Tomatoes cont.

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - light 5861, 8687
 - pest control 2348-2349, 2352, 9465, 9656-9659
 - photoperiod 8686
 - planting 10586
 - plastic film 6747
 - plastic tunnels 5055
 - row covers 1367
 - soil fumigation 479
 - soil solarization 479
 - temperature 1373, 4226, 6748, 8687, 8691, 10584
- pruning 10610
- reports, Belgium 9180
- respiration 5093-5094
- rhizosphere 1382, 2183
- roots
 - biochemistry 472, 475, 1405, 4240, 4254
 - composition 8679
 - containers 8695
 - development 489, 1407, 5087, 7831, 8510, 8695
 - morphology 7831
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 1365
 - growth 6743, 6758
 - quality 6757
 - yields 4224, 6758
- rootstocks, disease resistance 456
- rotations 458
- salinity 469, 1256, 1368, 1390, 2342-2343, 3198, 4241, 5074, 5915, 5932-5933, 7818, 9461, 9636, 9647, 9665, 9669
- salt tolerance 488, 5057, 5924
- sap 8694, 8697-8698
- seedlings
 - age 2325, 10581
 - biochemistry 1136, 1406, 2356, 3227, 8703
 - cultural methods 7694
 - development 460, 1380, 3206, 6764, 8680, 10587
 - growing media 390, 7694, 8678
 - inoculation 6763
 - physiology 3205
 - production 3199, 10580
 - storage 1366
 - treatment 481, 7821, 8679
 - vigour 460
- seeds
 - biochemistry 5934, 8677, 10579
 - development 8725-8726
 - electrical properties 10412
 - extraction 6788
 - germination 1363-1364, 3198, 4033, 4262, 5910, 6742, 6788, 7807, 8677, 8726, 9196, 9626, 9629, 10579
 - optical properties 10412
 - physiology 1364, 9629
 - quality 10412
 - storage 9626-9627
 - treatment 480, 3196, 5910, 6764, 7814, 9628-9629, 10413, 10579
 - viability 9627
- shade 5054
- shoots
 - biochemistry 1408
 - composition 3223, 8679, 10609
 - development 491
- soil amendments 1133, 1384, 1393, 2347, 4244, 5066, 7816-7817, 7826, 8696, 10600, 10603-10604
- soil compaction 3209
- soil fumigation 1394, 3209, 5920
- soil pH 8696
- soil solarization 483, 856, 1394, 5081, 8685, 9653
- soil temperature 1404
- soil types 5071, 10583, 10597
- soil water, responses 9671
- soilless culture
 - aeroponics 1381, 1421
 - containers 8695
 - cultivars 10417
 - cultural methods 1380, 2337, 6758, 7811

Tomatoes cont.

- soilless culture *cont.*
 - disease control 7822, 7824
 - Germany 4232
 - growing media 4236, 6759, 6761-6762, 8693
 - hydroponics 461, 467, 489, 1382, 2335, 3203, 4234-4235, 5063-5064, 6756, 6762, 7647, 8691, 8693-8695, 8704, 9641, 10417, 10589
 - reviews 10590
 - irrigation 9640
 - nutrient film techniques 1130, 1381, 1421, 3208, 4234, 5062, 6739-6740, 7810
 - nutrient solutions 464-465, 1385, 2336, 3208, 4040, 4230-4231, 4233, 4238, 4241, 5062, 5065, 5067, 5073, 5940, 6762, 8704, 9641, 10589, 10593, 10595
 - plant nutrition 2334, 6759, 10596
 - Poland 4232
 - quality 6757
 - systems 9638
- source sink relations 5938
- sowing, sowing date 3197
- space science 10579
- spraying 486
- staking 5061
- storage
 - cold storage 3040
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6596-6597
 - physiology 6789, 9672
 - temperature 9672
 - treatment 3233, 5100-5101, 6790, 7372, 8729-8730
 - wrappings 3040
- storage decay
 - diseases 3233
 - Erwinia caratovora* pv. *caratovora* 3041
- storage disorders, chilling injury 4264, 5101, 8730-8731
- storage quality
 - cultivars 2323
 - maturity 6789
 - protected cultivation 1421
- taxonomy 8674
- temperature 498, 1366, 1368, 1377, 1403, 2355, 3191, 3222, 4250, 5060, 5089, 6776, 6787, 7832, 8713, 10612
- tillage 3209
- translocation 491, 1414, 1417, 5088, 5093-5094, 6782, 7818, 7833, 8694, 8704, 9667
- transpiration 490, 492, 1372, 1404, 3201, 3205, 4231, 5093-5094, 5933, 7832, 8715
- water stress 491, 496, 1402, 4249, 5087, 5089, 5933, 6751, 6775, 7832, 9671
- weed competition
 - Amaranthus retroflexus* 9632
 - Chenopodium album* 9632
 - Cyperus esculentus* 462
 - Cyperus rotundus* 462, 5900
 - weeds 10588
- weed control
 - Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 1374
 - Chenopodium album* 1374, 2329
 - Cuscuta* 9633
 - Datura stramonium* 1374
 - Digitaria sanguinalis* 2329
 - Echinochloa crus-galli* 2329
 - Eleusine indica* 1374, 2329
 - Solanum nigrum* 9633
 - Solanum sarrachoides* 9633
 - weeds 2331, 4228-4229, 5056, 5525, 9460, 10599
- windbreaks 3212
- wounds 1136, 6777
- yield forecasting 8687
- yields
 - diseases 5098
 - pests 9661

Tomzanonia, taxonomy 5225**Toona sinensis**

- buds, dormancy 6816
- characteristics 9892

Toona sinensis *cont.*

- leaves, abscission 5115
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 6816, 9692
- storage, physiology 5115
- temperature 6816

Topworking

- apples 2807, 9237
- cashews 10045
- Castanea* 961
- Castanea mollissima* 4759
- cherries 9293
- Citrus* 7110
- mandarins 8037
- oranges 8037, 9962
- Pyrus* 987
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6474

Torenia fournieri

- buds, initiation 9761
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 9760-9762

Town compost (see Refuse compost)**Toxic substances**

- extraction, *Semecarpus australiensis* 2713
- pollution
 - Atriplex hortensis* 6746
 - fruit crops 50
 - tomatoes 6746
 - vegetables 50
- uptake
 - Atriplex hortensis* 6746
 - tomatoes 6746

Trace elements

- composition
 - fruit crops 7181
 - garlic 6604
 - vegetables 313
- fertilizers
 - bananas 10931
 - hops 2559
- responses
 - apples 7414, 9243
 - tea 10102

Trachelospermum jasminoides, light 3364**Trachyspermum ammi**

- fungicides, responses 3409
- seeds
 - germination 3409
 - treatment 3409

Tradescantia, stomata, histology 8875**Tradescantia albiflora**

- leaves, biochemistry 6946
- photosynthesis 3673
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 6946
 - kinetin, responses 6946
- stomata, movement 6946

Tradescantia virginiana

- cell division 6058
- stomata, movement 7369

Training (see Plant training)**Translocation**

- apples 929, 4683, 5567, 8240, 10206
- apricots 4738
- beetroots 1184
- Capsicum* 5903
- chicory 353
- chrysanthemums 2414
- cucumbers 6705
- Cucurbita maxima* 6707, 7749
- Cyclamen persicum* 560
- grapefruits 8050
- grapes 2167, 2171-2172, 5781-5782, 8442
- horticultural crops 10156
- kiwifruits 2093
- lettuces 4943
- mangoes 3583, 6290
- Matthiola incana* 8825
- olives 10010
- peaches 3816, 4771, 5686, 7492, 9319, 10290
- pears 989, 3830, 8324
- peas 4189
- persimmons 1781, 3510, 5397
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2272
- pistachios 2893
- Primula obconica* 560
- radishes 1243
- satsumas 8716
- spinach 2205
- strawberries 1061, 8388

Translocation *cont.*

- Swainsona formosa* 4445
- tea 2709
- tomatoes 491, 1414, 1417, 5088, 5093-5094, 6782, 7818, 7833, 8694, 8704, 9667
- Undaria pinnatifida* 4493
- Vicia faba* 3157, 7749
- Zinnia elegans* 7749

Transpiration (see also Plant water relations)

- Aglaonema* 5205
- almonds 5561-5562
- Annona muricata* 9065
- apples 2017, 2822-2823, 5559, 5632
- Asparagus* 5029
- aubergines 490
- avocados 4873
- bananas 9081
- black currants 1026
- broccoli 5844
- cabbages 7697
- Capsicum* 1348, 5037, 5039
- cashews 10937
- Catharanthus roseus* 680
- cherimoyas 9065
- Chinese cabbages 2234
- chrysanthemums 1481
- clementines 5367
- coconuts 2667
- cucumbers 5871, 10526
- dates 1732
- Dieffenbachia* 5238
- Dieffenbachia exotica* 5205
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 2513
- Gerbera* 6856
- Ginkgo biloba* 5543
- grapes 1101-1102, 1110, 2162, 2169, 4873, 5778, 5780, 5783, 6569, 8467-8468, 9441
- Hedera helix* 5238
- horticultural crops 4646
- Impatiens* 8816
- kiwifruits 195, 3855
- lemons 10886
- lettuces 1206
- mangoes 789, 2688, 6295
- olives 742, 6214
- ornamental foliage plants 8867
- ornamental plants 2399
- ornamental woody plants 6080
- peaches 4781, 5559, 5685, 5690, 8308, 10272, 10279, 10309
- pears 2074
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2271, 7738
- pistachios 5721
- plums 4815, 5559
- Prosopis chilensis* 4443
- Prunus laurocerasus* 5543
- radishes 4972, 7706
- raspberries 2916
- roses 2495
- Schefflera* 1544
- strawberries 266, 1060, 2103
- sweetcorn 8610
- temperate fruits 4657
- tomatoes 490, 492, 1372, 1404, 3201, 3205, 4231, 5093-5094, 5933, 7832, 8715
- vegetables 3036
- walnuts 5543, 5559
- Zingiber* 7039
- Zingiber officinale* 8963

Transpiration (see also Plant water relations)

- avocados 6176
- Brassolaeliocantleya* 6949
- Cattleya loddigessi* 6949
- grapes 6581
- horticultural crops 4651, 7375
- kiwifruits 5737
- mangoes 7235, 7252
- pawpaws 6321
- pears 8331
- pineapples 10985
- pistachios 146
- roses 4431
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 8376
- vegetables 3039

Transport

- avocados 6176
- Brassolaeliocantleya* 6949
- Cattleya loddigessi* 6949
- grapes 6581
- horticultural crops 4651, 7375
- kiwifruits 5737
- mangoes 7235, 7252
- pawpaws 6321
- pears 8331
- pineapples 10985
- pistachios 146
- roses 4431
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 8376
- vegetables 3039

Trees and shrubs (see Ornamental woody plants)**Tremella aurantialba**

- fructification 5129
- growing media 5129
- mycelium, growth 5129

Tricholoma, reviews 2393**Tricholoma caligatum**, reviews 2393**Tricholoma crassum**, production, India 527**Tricholoma giganteum**

- cultural methods 8782
- production, India 527

Tricholoma lobayense, production, India 527**Tricholoma magnivelare**

- ethnobotany 3266
- reviews 2393

Tricholoma matsutake

- cultural methods 8750
- reviews 2393

Tricholoma mongolicum, composition 9707**Trichomes**

- Leonotis leonurus* 687, 6131
- olives 8072
- Origanum intercedens* 7996
- Phillyrea latifolia* 6118
- Plectranthus madagascariensis* 8959
- Teucrium betonicum* 7079
- Teucrium heterophyllum* 7079
- Teucrium montanum* 7037

Trichosanthes

- pollen, ultrastructure 6694
- taxonomy 6694

Trichosanthes anguina, taxonomy 3113**Trichosanthes bracteata**, taxonomy 3113**Trichosanthes cucumerina**

- intercropping 9459
- irrigation 10516
- sowing, sowing date 10516
- taxonomy 3113

Trichosanthes dioica

- mulching 4148
- planting, spacing 5859
- weed control, weeds 4148

Trichosanthes kirilowii, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6170**Trifolium**, utilization, cover crops 7406**Trifolium repens**

- soil amendments 6925
- utilization, cover crops 10345

Trifolium subterraneum, utilization, cover crops 2127, 5766**Trigonella corniculata**, cultivars, pest resistance 1644**Trigonella foenum-graecum**

- cultivars, pest resistance 1644
- fertilizers

- nitrogen fixing bacteria 3408
- phosphorus 2296

- intercropping 8614

- mycorrhizas 2296

- seeds, quality 9897

Trillium, characteristics, books 7326**Trinidad and Tobago**, production, pineapples 7287**Triteleia bridgesii**

- flowers
 - biochemistry 9804
 - colour 9804

Triteleia tubergenii

- cut flowers, development 5193
- forcing 5193

Trollius

- pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10652
- root pruning 10652

Tropaeolum, cultural methods, UK 2433**Tropaeolum majus**, leaves, biochemistry 7906**Tropical fruits**

- books 6346
- cultural methods, Taiwan 7180
- environmental damage 8154
- flooding 7349
- fruits, composition 61
- production, Taiwan 6352, 7180
- production possibilities
 - Europe, books 2724
 - Mexico 1807
- reports 2742
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage books 8138
 - conferences 5508

Tropical fruits *cont.*storage *cont.*

- controlled atmosphere storage *cont.*
 - reviews 10925
- modified atmosphere storage 3517
- physiology, books 1918
- wrappings 3517

Tropics

- cultivars, onions 7666
- economics, vegetables 8493
- nutritive value, vegetables 8493
- protected cultivation, vegetables 4034
- storage, onions, books 817

Tsuga canadensis

- propagation 7947
- roots, development 7947

Tsuga sieboldii

- propagation 7947
- roots, development 7947

Tuber

- biology 6839
- cultural methods 6839
- production
 - France 8756, 8783
 - USA 4292
- species, identification 8784

Tuber aestivum

- pollution, radionuclides 528
- production, Italy 4293

Tuber borchii, pollution, radionuclides 528***Tuber magnatum***

- cultural methods, Italy 8785
- establishment 5130
- expert systems 5130
- pollution, radionuclides 528
- production possibilities, New Zealand 8785

Tuber melanosporum

- biology 6839
- cultural methods 6839, 8750
- flavour 5964
- storage, temperature 5964

Tubers

- biochemistry
 - Dahlia* 9769
 - Jerusalem artichokes 1198
- composition
 - Cyperus esculentus* 1441, 4276
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2208
 - Pleione bulbocodioides* 6958, 7943, 8890
- development
 - Apios americana* 3168
 - Hemerocallis fulva* 8815
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 9802
 - Stachys sieboldii* 7863
- dormancy
 - Caladium hortulanum* 10679
 - Liatris spicata* 10679
- flavour, *Cyperus esculentus* 1441
- production, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 10732-10733
- quality, Jerusalem artichokes 2209
- size, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 10732

Tuff, growing media, roses 3386, 8913-8914***Tulipa*** (see also Tulips)

- bulbs, biochemistry 7912
- taxonomy 7912

Tulipa bakeri, bulbs, biochemistry 8840***Tulipa praestans***, bulbs, biochemistry 8840***Tulipa tarda***

- bulbs, biochemistry 8840
- seeds

- dormancy 6908
- treatment 6908

Tulipa turkestanica, bulbs, biochemistry 8840**Tulips** (see also Tulipa)

- bulbs
 - biochemistry 563, 7912
 - development 1502, 9791-9792
 - metabolism 1502-1503
 - production 10702, 10705
 - size 9791, 10705
 - storage 4354
 - treatment 563, 9792-9793, 10707
- chilling requirement 10706
- cold 563
- cultural methods, China 9789
- cut flowers
 - production 5186

Tulips *cont.*cut flowers *cont.*

- quality 5186
- treatment 536
- vase life 536, 2442, 5257, 10709
- water relations 10709
- disease control
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tulipae* 5140, 7914, 9714
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 7914
- flowers
 - colour 10708
 - development 564, 4354, 9771, 9792
 - morphology 9794
- forcing 5186, 7915, 8842, 9769
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6030
 - callus 10703
 - contamination 3313
 - culture media 10703
 - micropropagation 6030, 10704
- light 564, 9793
- plant
 - biochemistry 8841
 - physiology 6910
- plant growth regulators
 - ancymidol, responses 8842
 - benzyladenine, responses 9794
 - ethephon, responses 2442
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 2442
 - responses 7915, 8841
 - gibberellic acid, responses 564
 - gibberellins, responses 564
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 8841
- plant nutrition, calcium 7913, 8842
- plant water relations 1503
- planting stock, storage 6909
- propagation 10702
- respiration 8841
- shoots
 - histology 9790
 - mechanical properties 1501
- source sink relations 9791
- taxonomy 7912
- temperature 564, 1502-1503, 4354, 9793

Tung

- characteristics 10022
- seeds, composition 10023

Tunisia

- cultivars, olives 8070
- production, olives 9046

Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)**Turf**, mechanical properties, lawns and turf 1519**Turkey**

- climate, temperate fruits 10173
- cultivars
 - apricots 2843, 10232
 - grapes 10366
 - plums 7517, 10330
 - pomegranates 10916
 - strawberries 3903, 7560, 9375
- cultural methods
 - Annona* 5408
 - strawberries 3893
- marketing, grapes 10406
- pest control
 - hazelnuts 10255
 - olives 4528
- production
 - apricots 4736
 - Galanthus* 10720
 - hazelnuts 7481
 - olives 3504
 - Origanum* 3420
 - temperate fruits 10167
 - tomatoes 7796
 - walnuts 10336
- rootstocks, apricots 8275

Turmeric (see *Curcuma longa*)**Turnips**

- fertilizers
 - elements 2226
 - nitrogen 1230
 - phosphorus 1230
 - potassium 1230
- intercropping 9904
- irradiation 4133
- plant, development 4133
- pollination 4133

Turnips *cont.*

roots

- biochemistry 9544
- composition 1134, 8181
- seeds
 - germination 4954
 - treatment 4954
- sowing, equipment 4951
- utilization, cover crops 8406
- weed control, weeds 5205

Twine, environmental pollution, bananas 9073***Tylecodon bleckiae***, characteristics 10754***Tylecodon peculiaris***

- characteristics 8876
- new taxa 8876

Tyres

- growing media
 - Orchidaceae 7936
 - Vaccinium* 2937
- mulches, *Vaccinium* 2937

Uapaca kirkiana

- seeds
 - storage 6340
 - viability 6340

Uganda, production, roses 617**UK**

cultivars

- Allium* 2443
- apples 10186-10187
- blackberries 9358
- Clematis cirrhosa* 5272
- Hamamelis* 5277
- kohlrabi 4945
- Papaver* 6870
- Penstemon* 2429
- Primula* 5157
- Rubus rosifolius* 7001
- Salvia* 2431
- strawberries 2954, 7565, 7572-7573
- swedes 367
- tomatoes 5049
- vegetables 8498
- cultural methods
 - aubergines 9615
 - Tropaolum* 2433
- economics
 - horticultural crops 7346
 - ornamental plants 7346
- establishment, lawns and turf 1517-1518
- pest control
 - apples 6408
 - strawberries 9380
- production
 - hazelnuts 10253
 - passion fruits 2635
 - tomatoes 452
- reports
 - Horticulture Research International 7342
 - Scottish Crop Research Institute 1930
 - Sports Turf Research Institute 9187

species

- Hypericum* 1608
- lawns and turf 1521

Ukraine

cultivars

- grapes 7602
- Petroselinum crispum* 8958

ecology

- Acorus calamus* 1655
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 2926

production

- medicinal plants 8966
- tomatoes 453
- production possibilities, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2926

Ulmus

- cuttings, rooting 6075
- pest control, *Pyrhaila luteola* 645

Ultrasonics, mangoes 2691**Ulva**, plant, composition 707***Ulva lactuca***, plant, composition 707***Ulva rigida***, plant, composition 707**Umbelliferae** (see Apiaceae)***Undaria pinnatifida***

- cultural methods, China 4493
- translocation 4493

Uranium, composition, vegetables 10415**Uruguay**

- cultivars, onions 7664

Uruguay cont.

- cultural methods
- horticultural crops 1934
- ornamental plants 1934
- research, garlic 6599

USA

- assessment, lawns and turf 2447
- climate
 - grapes 8418
 - ornamental woody plants 6077
- cultivars
 - Alstroemeria* 10713
 - apples 8201, 10185
 - Asparagus* 9588
 - aubergines 1353
 - bedding plants 5136, 10650
 - Bellis perennis* 9763
 - Betula platyphylla* 5266
 - blackberries 3866, 8363
 - Capsicum* 2305, 8655, 10557
 - Chamaedaphne calyculata* 10766
 - cherries 7464
 - chrysanthemums 8799
 - Cryptomeria japonica* 7952
 - cucumbers 2245, 4976, 10512-10513
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4975
 - Daphne burkwoodii* 10766
 - Eriobotrya deflexa* 10766
 - fruit crops 1964
 - grapes 278, 1066-1067, 8405
 - Hedera* 2490
 - hops 2558
 - Itea virginica* 10766
 - Juglans nigra* 8343
 - lawns and turf 573, 10740
 - lettuces 10476
 - Lilium longiflorum* 9777
 - Lonicera* 10766
 - mangoes 5451
 - melons 1846
 - nut crops 1964
 - Ocimum basilicum* 1637
 - onions 10438
 - peaches 121, 4767-4768, 8297
 - pecans 995-996, 2076, 8333
 - plums 7521, 8337
 - Prunus* 10766
 - raspberries 3866, 6511
 - small fruits 8186
 - strawberries 2101, 4838, 7575-7576
 - Syringa* 10772
 - Syringa oblata* 10772
 - Syringa vulgaris* 10772
 - temperate fruits 7384, 8186
 - tomatoes 5052, 10577
 - Vaccinium* 2933, 4832
 - Vaccinium ashei* 2929, 4831
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2929, 6512
 - Viola* 9763
- cultural methods
 - apples 6393
 - cucumbers 9631
 - strawberries 263
 - tomatoes 9631
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2927
- disease control
 - grapes 10388
 - horticultural crops 7361
 - tomatoes 5075, 10599
- economics
 - container grown plants 8939
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 8939
 - peaches 5679
- ethnobotany 3266
- geographical distribution, edible fungi 5959
- landscaping, ornamental plants, books 820
- legislation
 - fruit crops 27
 - vegetables 27
- marketing, ornamental plants 5981-5982, 8791
- pest control
 - grapes 10388
 - hazelnuts 10255
 - horticultural crops 7361
 - tomatoes 5075, 10599
 - vegetables 10422
- production
 - apples 2791

USA cont.

- production cont.
 - Asparagus* 5895
 - Baptisia tinctoria* 2584
 - Bryophyta 10163
 - chrysanthemums 541
 - Echinacea* 8012
 - edible fungi 8753
 - grapes 3988
 - Juglans nigra* 8343
 - mangoes 5451, 6279
 - mushrooms 8753
 - ornamental plants 5966
 - pineapples 7293
 - pot plants 5966
 - temperate fruits 876, 5551
 - tomatoes 461
 - Tuber* 4292
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 2924
 - Vaccinium ashei* 2918
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2918
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2919
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2923
- production possibilities, pot plants 6841
- reports
 - Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 9179
 - Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association 3661
 - New York Botanical Garden 9188
 - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 4631-4632, 10141
- research, strawberries 3891
- rootstocks
 - apples 68, 2799, 8186
 - fruit crops 1964
- seed production, wild flowers 1470
- species
 - bedding plants 5136
 - wild flowers 1466, 1470
- surveys
 - grapes 8418
 - vegetables 1125
- weed control, vegetables 4036
- Ustilago zeae*, cultural methods 6840
- Uzbekistan**
 - cultivars
 - apricots 8274
 - grapes 2977
- Vaccinium**
 - chilling requirement 2934
 - climate 2934
 - conferences 2736
 - cultivars
 - disease resistance 8369
 - frost resistance 8370
 - USA 1964, 2933, 4832
 - disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 1039
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 9367
 - flooding 4833
 - fruits, composition 51
 - harvesting 260-261, 1045, 2099
 - leaves, morphology 5739
 - pest control
 - insects 9368
 - pests 2939
 - photosynthesis 4833
 - plant nutrition, caesium 7545
 - pollination, reviews 2945
 - pollinators 2942
 - production
 - Australia 2921
 - New Zealand 2921
 - production possibilities
 - subtropics, reviews 2934
 - respiration 4833
 - rodenticides, determination 9200
 - soilless culture, plant nutrition 3880
 - storage
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5546
 - physiology 49
 - taxonomy 5739
 - weed competition
 - Apocynum androsaemifolium* 8371
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 8371
- Vaccinium angustifolium**
 - fertilizers
 - calcium 1038

Vaccinium angustifolium cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - magnesium 1038
 - phosphorus 3885
- fruits
 - quality 3889, 8375
 - set 2944, 2948-2949, 3889, 6518, 8375
- herbicides, residues 8372, 9371
- mycorrhizas 3882
- plant nutrition
 - boron 8375
 - calcium 8375
- pollination 6518, 8375
- pollinators 2943-2944, 2947-2949
- production
 - Canada 2924
 - USA 2924
- protected cultivation, cultivars 3875
- pruning 2938
- seeds
 - development 8375
 - germination 8945
 - treatment 8945
- weed control, weeds 8372
- Vaccinium arboreum**
 - seeds
 - germination 9893
 - treatment 9893
- Vaccinium ashei**
 - buds, dormancy 10292
 - chilling requirement 1035, 2934
 - climate 2934
 - cultivars
 - Canada 2918
 - Chile 10350
 - flowering date 10350
 - harvesting date 10350
 - storage quality 10350
 - USA 2918, 2929, 4831
 - yields 10350
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3876
 - phosphorus 3876
 - potassium 3876
 - flowers
 - development 3887
 - initiation 3887
 - fruits
 - development 259
 - quality 2929
 - set 2941, 3890, 9372
 - size 9372
 - ultrastructure 259
 - growing media 2937
 - handling 9373
 - irrigation 256, 4834
 - leaves, development 10352
 - mulching 2937, 3876
 - plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 3890, 9372
 - plant nutrition
 - aluminium 3881
 - nitrogen 3881
 - plant water relations 256
 - pollination 259, 8374, 9372
 - pollinators 2941
 - production
 - Canada 2918
 - USA 2918
 - protected cultivation, cultivars 3875
 - pruning 1037
 - soil amendments 3876
 - soil fumigation 3876
 - soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions 3881
 - plant nutrition 3881
 - storage decay, *Colletotrichum* 9373
 - winter hardiness 1035, 10292
- Vaccinium australe** (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
 - buds
 - dormancy 3886
 - initiation 6517
 - chilling requirement 1035, 2934, 3886
 - climate 2934
 - cultivars
 - Canada 2918
 - China 9363
 - Japan 2931

- Vaccinium corymbosum* cont.**
cultivars cont.
Norway 2932, 10351
Poland 9360-9362
Serbia 2930
soil pH 6512
storage quality 252
USA 2918, 2929, 6512
cultural methods 3871
Norway 2932
subtropics 10349
USA 2927
fertigation 3883
fertilizers
magnesium 3877
nitrogen 2936, 3877, 3883, 9365-9366, 10349
phosphorus 3877
potassium 3877
flowers
development 1040, 3887
initiation 3887, 6517
fruits
biochemistry 257, 1042
browning 257, 262
development 258, 1043
quality 2929, 8376
ripening 1042
set 2950
fungicides, application methods 9370
growing media 2937
handling 9373
in vitro culture
micropropagation 7544
responses 7544
sterilizing 6513
irrigation 256, 2935, 4834
mulching 2936-2937, 3877
mycorrhizas 2936, 3882
nitrification inhibitors 9365
plant growth regulators
ACC, responses 258
paclobutrazol, responses 6517
plant water relations 256
planting, high density planting 2927
pollination 1042-1043, 2950, 8374, 10354
production
Australia 2921
Canada 2918
Europe 2920
New Zealand 2921
USA 2918
pruning 3878
seeds
development 10354
set 2950, 10354
soil amendments 2936
soil pH 6512
storage
cold storage 2951
controlled atmosphere storage 8376
modified atmosphere storage 2951, 6519
temperature 6519
storage decay
Alternaria tenuissima 9373
Colletotrichum 9373
storage quality
cultivars 252
maturity 8376
transport 8376
water stress 3877
winter hardiness 1035
Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium, soil pH 6512
Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium darrowii
chilling requirement 1035
winter hardiness 1035
Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium simulatum
pollination 10354
seeds
development 10354
set 10354
Vaccinium globulare, flowers, development 10353
Vaccinium macrocarpon
cultivars
nectar 1041
***Vaccinium macrocarpon* cont.**
cultivars cont.
USA 2919
disease control, fungi 2940
fertilizers
elements 1041
phosphorus 3884
fruits, biochemistry 5854
in vitro culture
culture media 3872
micropropagation 3872
pest control
Acrobasis vaccinii 2940
Ematurga amitaria 9369
Epiglaea apitae 9369
Itame sulphurea 9369
Lymantria dispar 9369
Xylena nupera 9369
production
Chile 2922
USA 2919
production possibilities, Ukraine 2926
reviews 8368
weed control, *Scutula gronovii* 8373
Vaccinium myrtillus
ecology, Russia 5313
fertilizers, nitrogen 1036
fruits, set 3888
geographical distribution, Europe 2920
in vitro culture, biochemistry 6516
plant, development 254
pollination 1044, 3888
pollution
heavy metals 3873, 7348
ozone 1036
sulfur dioxide 3873
production, Europe 2920
seeds, germination 3873
temperature 4835
winter hardiness 4835
Vaccinium oxycoccus
ecology
Russia 4829
Ukraine 2926
geographical distribution, Europe 2920
pollination 1044
production
Europe 2920
Russia 4830
Vaccinium pahalae
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 3879
plant growth regulators, ethephon, *in vitro* culture 3879
Vaccinium uliginosum
ecology, Russia 5313
fruits, set 3888
geographical distribution, Europe 2920
pollination 1044, 3888
production, Europe 2920
shade 3874
temperature 3874
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
cultivars
Canada 2928
Europe 2928
ecology, Russia 5313
fruits, set 2946, 3888
geographical distribution, Europe 2920
in vitro culture, sterilizing 6513
mulching 253
plant
development 254, 7546
morphology 6514-6515
pollination 1044, 2946, 3888
pollution
heavy metals 3873, 7348
sulfur dioxide 3873
production
Canada 2923
Europe 2920
USA 2923
production possibilities, Canada 2925, 2928
rhizomes, anatomy 255
seeds, germination 3873
shade 3874
temperature 3874
weed control
Chamomilla suaveolens 253
Chenopodium album 253
Viola arvensis 253
Valeriana, books 2718
Valeriana officinalis
cultivars, Germany 3441
cultural methods, Netherlands 7046
provenance 9939
seeds, quality 9897
Valerianella locusta
cultivars, Belgium 5116-5117, 6817
cultural methods, Germany 5958, 10622
fertilizers, organic fertilizers 9693
growing media 3248
leaves, shape 6817
protected cultivation, cultivars 5116
Valerianella olitoria (see *Valerianella locusta*)
Vanadium, composition, cabbages 10505
Vanda
books 1919
taxonomy 9848
Vanda cristata, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2477
Vanilla, production, India 1645
Vanilla madagascariensis, fruits, composition 667
Vanilla planifolia
characteristics 6140
fruits, composition 667
leaves, areas 3433
models, areas 3433
provenance 8001
seeds, artificial seeds 7011
Vanilla polylepis, characteristics 9849
Vanilla pompona, characteristics 6140
Vanilla tahitensis
characteristics 6140
fruits, composition 667
provenance 8001
Vegetables
books 4618, 9165
cleaning 4050
climate 309
composition 8181, 8511, 9463
conferences 5505, 8142, 10128-10129
conservation 10411
cooling 4050
cultivars, UK 8498
cultural methods
books 6344
France 3028
Germany 8504
India, books 816
Japan 6366
Kenya 8495
Netherlands 6583
disease control
books 823
viruses 8166
economics
France 1931
Jordan 4881
tropics 8493
ethnobotany, India 1121
experimental design 8505
fertilizers
expert systems 7650
nitrogen 6593, 6811, 8506
organic fertilizers 3030
phosphorus 8506
potassium 8506
trials 8505
firmness 142
fruits
composition 10162
cracking 7380
grading 1137, 1963, 2036, 10159
grafting 7642, 9458
gravity 4048
growing media 1131, 10414
handling 7375
harvesting date 6595
herbicides
determination 1127
tolerance 359
insecticides, residues 3035, 8167
irrigation 2182, 4037, 4928, 6591, 6811, 8503, 9411
conferences 830
Italy
Acari 861
insects 861
leaves, composition 4041, 10162

Vegetables cont.

- legislation, USA 27
- low input agriculture 1125, 6585
- microbial contamination 3030
- models
 - climate 309
 - yields 309
- multiple cropping 7646
- nematicides, determination 10424
- nutritive value 5547
 - tropics 8493
- organic culture 3022-3023, 3025-3026, 3030-3031, 3034, 9455
- packing 3039, 10426
- pest control
 - Acari 861
 - books 823
 - Delia radicum* 10491
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 3707
 - Germany 10422
 - information 10422
 - insects 861, 4045, 6343
 - Lepidoptera 7651
 - Liriomyza sativae* 3558
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 3032
 - nutria 3033
 - pests 10421
 - Psila rosae* 10491
 - rodents 10423
 - Trichoplusia ni* 4044
 - USA 10422
- pesticides, residues 860, 3042, 10425
- photosynthesis 3036
- plant
 - biochemistry 6594, 7653
 - composition 2773, 3099, 3717, 4885, 5547, 7379, 7654, 9469
 - quality 320
- plant composition 10427
- plant growth regulators
 - cyclopropene, responses 318
 - 3,3-dimethylcyclopropene, responses 318
 - ethylene, responses 318
 - methylcyclopropene, responses 318
- plant nutrition
 - boron 8165
 - conferences 830
 - nitrogen 1126, 9462
 - reviews 10420
 - phosphorus 9462
 - trace elements 313
- planting, equipment 1124
- pollution
 - cadmium 3027
 - heavy metals 3042, 5523, 6586
 - pesticides 3042
 - pollutants 3026
 - sulfur 6586
 - toxic substances 50
 - uranium 10415
- processing, books 6347
- production
 - Brazil 6584
 - Bulgaria 9455
 - China 3022-3023, 3026
 - Europe 1932
 - European Union Countries, books 4612
 - France 1932
 - books 4612
 - Ghana 8494
 - India 3666
 - Kenya 8496
 - Morocco 1933
 - Nepal 2186
 - Spain 4029
 - Switzerland 4030
- production possibilities, conferences 7333
- propagation, books 3637
- protected cultivation
 - greenhouses 2180, 6589, 7645
 - pest control 4045-4046
 - plastic film 2181
 - row covers 6588
 - tropics 4034
- remote sensing 3718
- reports 2741, 9183
 - Belgium 9180
- research, Brazil 6584
- respiration 4647

Vegetables cont.

- roots
 - composition 10162
 - development 8510
 - salinity 4037
 - seedlings, production 10414
 - seeds
 - germination 304, 308, 8499-8500, 9457
 - quality 304, 2186
 - treatment 307-308, 8499-8500
 - soil amendments 7648
 - soilless culture
 - cultivars 10417
 - hydroponics 10417
 - nutrient film techniques 4038
 - sorting 319, 7376, 10159
 - sowing, equipment 1123, 2179, 5518
 - space science 4048
 - storage
 - books 2725
 - cold storage 3039
 - conferences 3647
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6360, 6597
 - books 8138
 - humidity 3712
 - metabolism, reviews 869
 - modified atmosphere storage 3517
 - conferences 6355
 - physiology 3712, 4049
 - systems 4884, 7374, 10160
 - treatment 7373
 - wrappings 3517
 - storage decay, fungi 7373
 - storage losses 2769
 - storage quality, cultural methods 3039
 - surveys, USA 1125
 - tillage 1129
 - transpiration 3036
 - transport 3039, 7375
 - weed control
 - conferences 9
 - Cuscuta* 1938
 - Orobancha* 1938
 - USA 4036
 - weeds 2282, 4036, 10416
- Veltheimia bracteata**
- bulbs
 - dormancy 10734
 - storage 10734
 - forcing 6921
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2445
 - micropropagation 2445
 - pot plants, cultural methods 6921
- Venezuela**
- cultivars
 - mangoes 5448
 - pineapples 2696
 - production, mangoes 5448
- Verbena bonariensis**, plant, development 4346
- Verbena officinalis**, nutritive value 3244
- Verbena tenuisecta**, planting stock, selection 1466
- Vermiculite**
- growing media
 - Ardisia crenata* 1592
 - Ardisia japonica* 1592
 - aubergines 7793
 - broccoli 10497
 - cabbages 8544, 8678
 - Capsicum* 4208, 6728
 - chrysanthemums 6851
 - coffee 10051
 - Dianthus chinensis* 538
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 580
 - lettuces 8544
 - Maackia amurensis* 5278
 - onions 8520
 - oranges 3465
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 545
 - Petunia* 538, 4322
 - tomatoes 6759, 8678
 - Valerianella locusta* 3248
 - Zingiber* 7081
 - propagation, *Capsicum* 9601
- Vernonia galamensis**
- disease control, *Alternaria alternata* 1681
 - seeds, composition 6171

Vetricordia

- plant
 - composition 8931
 - morphology 8931
- Vetiver** (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)
- Vetiveria zizanioides**
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7038
 - organogenesis 7038
 - utilization, erosion control 4591
- Viburnum dentatum**
- growing media 613
 - planting stock, growing media 613
- Viburnum grandiflorum**, cuttings, rooting 2528
- Viburnum odoratissimum**
- irrigation 6123
 - leaves, physiology 3402
 - light 3402
 - photosynthesis 3402
 - planting stock, containers 6123
 - temperature 3402
- Vicia faba**
- cell membranes
 - ion transport 2279, 3156
 - physiology 8628
 - chloroplasts, physiology 10458
 - cultivars
 - Australia 4182-4183
 - identification 2276
 - disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7746
 - Botrytis fabae* 7746
 - fertilizers, potassium 2277
 - insecticides, application date 2278
 - irrigation 3153, 4037
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 2280, 8625, 8629
 - composition 8630
 - metabolism 1305
 - physiology 2279
 - light 1305, 5017, 7750
 - pest control
 - Bruchus* 10539
 - Bruchus rufimanus* 2278
 - photosynthesis 3029, 4190, 8625
 - plant, development 1301
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - metabolism 3157
 - physiology 7750
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7748
 - IAA, metabolism 10538
 - plant nutrition
 - boron 8624
 - nitrogen 1301
 - nutrients 7745
 - phosphorus 8625
 - platinum 9464
 - plant water relations 4190
 - Pods, set 7748
 - pollen, production 1306
 - pruning 3155
 - rhizosphere 2277
 - roots
 - anatomy 1302
 - nodulation 1301
 - ultrastructure 1302
 - salinity 310, 3155, 4037, 7745
 - seedlings, biochemistry 1136
 - seeds
 - colour 2276
 - composition 4181, 7743, 8632
 - development 7766, 8631
 - germination 1299-1300, 3153, 10538
 - ultrastructure 8631
 - shoots, ultrastructure 7749
 - stomata
 - movement 310, 1303-1304, 2279, 3156-3157, 5017, 5884, 7369, 7747, 8629
 - physiology 7750, 8626-8627
 - ultrastructure 5884
 - taxonomy 4181
 - temperature 4190
 - translocation 3157, 7749
 - utilization, cover crops 8304
 - water stress 3157, 7748
 - weed control, *Orobancha crenata* 3154
 - wounds 1136

- Vicia villosa**, utilization, cover crops 374, 2988
- Victoria amazonica**, flowers, physiology 1958
- Vietnam**
cultivars, cucumbers 389
cultural methods
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum 8118
pineapples 7264, 8118
production
 fruit crops 9192
 pineapples 7266
species, fruit crops-9192
- Vigna aconitifolia**, seeds, composition 2292
- Vigna radiata**
sprouts, physiology 7767
storage
 models 7767
 modified atmosphere storage 7767
physiology 7767
- Vigna unguiculata**
leaves, composition 7656
nutritive value 7656
seeds, composition 2292
- Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis**
fertilizers
 nitrogen 7768
 potassium 7768
- Vinca rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Viola**
characteristics 6879
cultivars, USA 9763
flowers, development 557, 6878
light 557
photoperiod 6878
seedlings, cultural methods 1469
seeds, development 6878
temperature 557
- Viola awagataensis**, taxonomy 2434
- Viola cornuta**
cultivars
 frost resistance 8832
 Germany 8832
- Viola odorata**, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 7907
- Viola tricolor**
disease control
 Pythium ultimum 9721
 Rhizoctonia solani 9721
mechanically induced stress 2435
planting stock, size 2435
seeds
 treatment 4337
 vigour 4337
- Viola wittrockiana**
cultivars, USA 9763
flowers, development 557
irrigation 7904
light 557
salinity 7904
temperature 557
- Viscum album**
cold tolerance 3403
leaves, composition 3403
- Vitamin A** (see Retinol)
- Vitamin B complex**
composition, *Suaeda salsa* 3067
metabolism
 apples 7429
 celery 7858
 oranges 2622
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6717
secretion, spinach 7680
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin E**
composition
 hazelnuts 964
 Suaeda salsa 3067
 sweetcorn 10534
in vitro production, *Euglena gracilis* 10860
- Vitamin K**
composition
 fruit crops 4885
 vegetables 4885
- Vitamins**
composition
 Allium 10452
 roses 10779
 Rumex 10452
metabolism, peas 1309
- Vitex agnus-castus**
seeds
 germination 7005
 treatment 7005
temperature 7005
- Vitex doniana**
storage
 humidity 815
 temperature 815
storage decay
 Aspergillus niger 815
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 815
 Cladosporium herbarum 815
 Fusarium oxysporum 815
 Fusarium pallidoreseum 815
 Mucor circinelloides 815
 Mucor mucedo 815
 Penicillium chrysogenum 815
 Rhizopus stolonifer 815
- Vitex negundo**, cuttings, rooting 2528
- Vitis** (see also Grapes)
- Vitis berlandieri**
plant nutrition, iron 4867
utilization, rootstocks 7619
- Vitis berlandieri** × **grapes**, utilization, rootstocks 2116
- Vitis berlandieri** × **Vitis riparia**, utilization, rootstocks 2116-2117, 2982
- Vitis berlandieri** × **Vitis rupestris**, utilization, rootstocks 2116, 2143
- Vitis coignetiae**
pollination 7633
reproduction 1107
- Vitis riparia**
plant nutrition, iron 4867
utilization, rootstocks 7619
- Vitis vulpina**
leaves
 biochemistry 6570
 permeability 6570
salinity 6570
- Volatile compounds**
biochemistry
 apples 8258-8259
 Arecastrum romanzoffianum 11010
 coffee 7200
 grapes 3020, 4880, 8491
 olives 7156, 8073
biosynthesis, apples 5654
characterization, *Caryocarp villosum* 812
composition
 Aerides jarkianum 3484
 Allium 4077
 Annona, reviews 3519
 Anthurium 10672
 apples 889, 2425
 Areca catechu 9068
 Astrocaryum vulgare 10116
 avocados 10865
 reviews 3461
 Bactris gasipaes 10116
 bananas 4551
 Basidiomycotina 1443
 Boronia megastigma 1622-1623
 broccoli 8577
 Buxus sempervirens 5269
 Calanthe 2465
 Capsicum 1615
 carambolas, reviews 2911
 Carica, reviews 3600
 carnations 540
 carrots 6797
 cashews, reviews 3497
 cherries 1416, 6446
 Clarkia breweri 5164, 7899
 coffee 9096
 Coreopsis 2425
 Cosmos 2425
 cucumbers, reviews 3461
 Cyperus esculentus 1441
 Cytisus scoparius 5269
 Diospyros blancoi 9152
 edible fungi 8745
 feijoas, reviews 3497
 grapes 1120, 2173, 2177, 8492
 kiwifruits, reviews 2911
 lemons 3484
 Lentinula edodes 5125
 Limonium 8822
 Litchi 9043
 mangoes 7249
- Volatile compounds cont.**
composition cont.
 mangosteens, reviews 2911
 melons 7218
 Murraya koenigii 10820
 Narcissus 3321
 okras 8653
 olives 10015
 onions 7675, 9489
 Ophrys sphegodes 7939-7940
 oranges 6200, 9036-9037
 ornamental plants 2766
 passion fruits 7160
 plants 2766
 Premna serratifolia 7968
 Psidium cattleianum 10966
 rambutans 7320
 Rosa 4427
 Rubus 2917
 Rubus glaucus 1034
 sapodillas, reviews 3497
 strawberries 1416, 6535
 tamarillos 9058
 tamarinds 6339
 tea 3622
 tomatoes 1416, 8732
 Volvariella volvacea 5131
determination
 apples 945
 bananas 10934
 Capsicum 5048
diurnal variation, *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* 2474
emission
 Liriodendron 6085
 Magnolia 6085
flowering, *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* 2474
in vitro culture, oranges 10888
metabolism
 apples 940, 4705, 4709, 5647, 6424, 8260
 Boronia megastigma 5290
 broccoli 6686, 9548-9549
 Capsicum 5045, 8661
 fruit crops, reviews 869
 grapes 9449-9450
 mushrooms 1449
 nectarines 981
 olives 1756
 peaches 981
 pears 5712
 tea 4603
 vegetables, reviews 869
responses, strawberries 9389
seasonal variation, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 2551
secretion, lemons 9024
sorption, tomatoes 8719
storage
 apples 6426
 Tuber melanosporum 5964
taxonomy, Basidiomycotina 1443
- Volcanic ash**
growing media
 cherries 5664
 roses 6098
- Volcanic lava**, growing media, Orchidaceae 7936
- Volvariella bombycina**, growing media 514
- Volvariella diplasia**
growing media 10642
mutants, biochemistry 3267
- Volvariella volvacea**
biochemistry 4294
composition 5131
cultural methods
 Japan 8786
 Pakistan 1456
growing media 4278
mycelium 4278
- Vriesea**
flowers, initiation 5203
protected cultivation, cultural methods 5203
- Vriesea carinata**
leaves, biochemistry 9136
photosynthesis 9136
- Walnuts**
books 9164

Walnuts *cont.*

- cultivars
 - China 1004, 2901
 - France 1003, 2084
 - USA 1964
 - cultural methods, France 2083, 4818
 - cuticle
 - biochemistry 150
 - ultrastructure 3846
 - disease control, diseases 7361
 - drought resistance 10339
 - genetic resources 4817
 - grafting 7525
 - in vitro* culture
 - explants 10338
 - micropropagation 10338
 - propagation 7526
 - irrigation 4819, 5729
 - leaves
 - anatomy 10339
 - biochemistry 150
 - physiology 5729
 - models
 - flowering date 1005
 - plant, development 7527
 - nuts, physical properties 7528
 - organic culture 10336
 - pest control, pests 7361
 - photosynthesis 7526
 - plant, development 2086, 7527
 - plant nutrition
 - iron 1953
 - nutrients 7526
 - planting stock, production 2085
 - production
 - France 2083
 - Italy 2085, 10170
 - Turkey 10336
 - Yugoslavia 10337
 - respiration 7526
 - seedlings
 - containers 2086
 - planting 2086
 - seeds, composition 2087
 - shoots, biochemistry 2902
 - storage
 - humidity 7528
 - temperature 7528
 - transpiration 5543, 5559
 - water stress 4819, 5559, 5729
- Washingtonia filifera***, herbicides, injuries 10795
- Water relations** (see Plant water relations)
- Water stress** (see also Drought; Plant water relations)
- Acer freemanii* 8922
 - Acer platanoides* 5262
 - almonds 5561-5562
 - apples 927, 4683, 5559, 5582, 5592, 5640
 - apricots 5659
 - Aptenia cordifolia* 3338, 5206
 - bananas 8091
 - Boerhavia diffusa* 6148
 - Brassica parachinensis* 9543
 - Brassicaceae 4954
 - broccoli 2223
 - Capsicum* 7739
 - carrots 7852
 - cashews 10937
 - Chinese cabbages 10489
 - Citrus volkameriana* 9974
 - coffee 2669, 5437
 - cucumbers 3132, 10514
 - Ferocactus peninsulae* 10025
 - Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5262
 - grapes 1103, 2130, 3995, 6567-6568, 7634, 8446, 8467, 8470-8472, 9410, 9441, 10378, 10396, 10404
 - guavas 3573
 - Haematococcus pluvialis* 703
 - Hydrangea* 5235
 - kiwifruits 193-195, 4823
 - Lemaireocereus gummosus* 10025
 - lemons 4514
 - Ligusticum chuanxiong* 6160
 - Litchi* 5378, 7144
 - longans 10002
 - mandarins 4513
 - mangoes 6281
 - Mauritia vinifera* 7319

Water stress *cont.*

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1537, 4385
 - olives 1756, 5392, 6213, 10907
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 6226
 - pawpaws 9135
 - peaches 978, 2070, 2872, 3819, 5559, 5685, 5690, 6465, 7503
 - pears 988
 - peas 1326-1327, 5022, 7755, 8639, 10545
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1297, 4172, 5009-5010, 7736, 7739, 8618-8619, 10535-10536
 - pineapples 7283
 - pistachios 5722
 - plums 149, 5559
 - Prunus insititia* 5727
 - rambutans 3632
 - Rauvolfia mombasiana* 8993
 - Saintpaulia* 6861
 - satsumas 8716
 - shallots 4076
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 7085
 - spinach 340, 5815
 - Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* 8993
 - tea 1903, 10097, 10106
 - tomatoes 491, 496, 1402, 4249, 5087, 5089, 5933, 6751, 6775, 7832, 9671
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3877
 - Vicia faba* 3157, 7748
 - walnuts 4819, 5559, 5729
- Watercress**
- fertilizers, nitrogen 2242
 - irrigation 2242
 - light 2242
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions 2242
- Waterlogging**
- Actinidia* 197
 - Alnus cordata* 7961
 - kiwifruits 197
 - plums 1000
 - strawberries 2103
- Watermelons**
- altitude 4569
 - cell walls, biochemistry 2767
 - cold tolerance 5440
 - cultivars
 - China 3549
 - cold tolerance 5440
 - disease resistance 3549
 - cultural methods, China 10063
 - disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3549
 - fertilizers
 - elements 3556
 - nitrogen 1849, 4578, 7211, 10961
 - organic fertilizers 4577, 10961
 - phosphorus 1849, 7211, 10961
 - potassium 1849, 7211, 10961
 - flowers, development 6257
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 2767-2768
 - composition 8181, 10062
 - cracking 3566
 - injuries 778
 - maturity 1861
 - mechanical properties 3567-3568
 - physical properties 1863
 - quality 1863, 3566, 4569, 4572-4573
 - ripening 2767-2768
 - set 4165
 - size 7204, 7216
 - fungicides, responses 8105
 - grading 3568
 - handling 778
 - harvesting 777, 1862, 3567, 8107
 - harvesting date 8107
 - herbicides, tolerance 8502
 - in vitro* culture, embryos 771
 - intercropping 2680, 10064
 - irrigation 1852, 3566, 7204, 9461
 - mulching 4572-4573, 6700, 7207, 9102, 10961
 - pest control
 - Aleyrodidae 4572
 - Aphidoidea 4572-4573
 - Aphis gossypii* 10066
 - insects 4580
 - rodents 3560
 - plant, development 7208, 10062

Watermelons *cont.*

- planting, spacing 1849, 4569, 10064
 - pollination 3562, 4165, 7213
 - pollinators 4165, 7213
 - protected cultivation
 - irrigation 3566
 - plant training 7214
 - pollination 7214
 - pruning 1854
 - row covers 10961
 - pruning 1854
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 10062
 - yields 10062
 - rotations 10958
 - salinity 9461
 - seedlings, development 4578
 - seeds
 - composition 3563, 10067
 - germination 1848
 - set 7213
 - size 7216
 - treatment 1848
 - soil temperature 4572
 - soilless culture, nutrient film techniques 7208
 - sorting 1863
 - sowing, spacing 10064
 - staking 4569
 - weed competition, *Amaranthus hybridus* 773
 - weed control, weeds 5525
 - yields, weeds 773
- Waxes**
- biochemistry
 - apples 8251
 - olives 10014
 - biosynthesis, *Hedera helix* 2491
 - composition
 - Cereus peruvianus* 6934
 - Eucalyptus* 1600
 - lettuces 7693
 - olives 3507
 - plants 6374
 - metabolism
 - broccoli 2223
 - leeks 8517
 - physiology, plants 7364
 - responses, *Spondias dulcis* 5496
 - storage, *Myrciaria cauliflora* 3630
 - taxonomy, *Nelumbo* 576
 - treatment, apples 103
 - ultrastructure
 - dates 7141
 - Hedera helix* 3846
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 4265
 - walnuts 3846
- Weed competition**
- Amaranthus hybridus*
 - melons 773
 - watermelons 773
 - Amaranthus retroflexus*
 - cabbages 1227
 - kale 371
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1227
 - tomatoes 9632
 - Amaranthus spinosus*, lettuces 1210
 - Apocynum androsaemifolium*, *Vaccinium* 8371
 - Chenopodium album*, tomatoes 9632
 - Cyperus esculentus*, tomatoes 462
 - Cyperus rotundus*
 - Capsicum* 4206, 5900
 - tomatoes 462, 5900
 - Imperata cylindrica*, *Hevea* 4596
 - Plutella xylostella*
 - cabbages 1227
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1227
 - Poa annua*, lawns and turf 1521
 - Pteridium aquilinum*, *Vaccinium* 8371
 - Solanum nigrum*, *Capsicum* 8657, 10561
 - weeds
 - strawberries 7584
 - temperate fruits 3721
 - tomatoes 10588
- Weed control**
- Abutilon theophrasti*, cabbages 1229
 - Acalypha australis*, *Capsicum* 8658
 - Allium vineale*, grapes 2990
 - Alopecurus myosuroides*, onions 2192
 - Amaranthus*, vegetables 9460

Weed control cont.

- Amaranthus retroflexus*
 - cabbages 1229
- Capsicum* 8658, 10560
- carrots 505
- culinary herbs 8513
- garlic 8513
- medicinal plants 8513
- ornamental woody plants 8900
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, tomatoes 1374
- Apocynum androsaemifolium*, *Vaccinium* 8371
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*, onions 2192
- Cardamine hirsuta*
 - ornamental plants 9711
 - temperate fruits 9711
- Chamaesyce maculata* 8899
- bedding plants 3271
- ornamental woody plants 8899
- Chamomilla suaveolens*, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 253
- Chenopodium*, vegetables 9460
- Chenopodium album*
 - carrots 505
 - onions 2192
 - tomatoes 1374, 2329
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 253
- Chromolaena odorata*, *Hevea* 10090
- Cirsium arvense*
 - onions 2192
 - peaches 2064
- Clidemia hirta*, *Hevea* 10090
- Commelina virginica*, oranges 1703
- conferences, horticultural crops 9
- Convolvulus arvensis*
 - olives 10902
 - peaches 2064
- Cuscuta*
 - fruit crops 1938
 - tomatoes 9633
 - vegetables 1938
- Cuscuta gronovii*, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8373
- Cynodon dactylon*
 - lawns and turf 8856
 - peaches 2064
- Cyperus brevifolius*, lawns and turf 8853
- Cyperus esculentus*, horticultural crops 5525
- Cyperus rotundus*
 - coffee 2673
 - lawns and turf 8853-8854
- Datura stramonium*, tomatoes 1374
- Dicranopteris linearis*, *Hevea* 10090
- Digitaria ciliaris*, peaches 5682
- Digitaria sanguinalis* 575
- Capsicum* 8658
 - ornamental woody plants 8900
 - tomatoes 2329
- Echinochloa crus-galli*
 - Capsicum* 8658
 - ornamental woody plants 8900
 - tomatoes 2329
- Eclipta prostrata*, bedding plants 3271
- Ectocarpus siliculosus*, *Gracilaria gracilis* 2598
- Eleusine indica* 575
 - Capsicum* 8658
 - tomatoes 1374, 2329
- Elymus repens*
 - cherries 10242
 - culinary herbs 8513
 - garlic 8513
 - grapes 9408
 - medicinal plants 8513
 - peaches 2064
- Erianthemum dregei*
 - Citrus* 4808
 - pecans 4808
- European Union, lawns and turf 8849
- France
 - lawns and turf 8852
 - Phaseolus* 2268
- Galeopsis*, carrots 9678
- Galinsoga parviflora*, carrots 3237
- Galium aparine*
 - essential oil plants 10810
 - onions 2192
- Guignardia bidwellii*, chicory 7684
- Imperata cylindrica*, *Hevea* 2703, 10090
- India, onions 9481

Weed control cont.

- Lamium amplexicaule*
 - carrots 3237
 - fruit crops 975
- Lamium purpureum*, essential oil plants 10810
- Lantana camara*, tea 802
- Lolium rigidum*, olives 10007
- Loranthus dregei*
 - Citrus* 4808
 - pecans 4808
- mechanization, apples, 10194
- Medicago sativa*, ornamental woody plants 8900
- Melastoma malabathricum*, *Hevea* 10090
- ornamental herbaceous plants, lawns and turf 8851
- Orobanchae*, vegetables 1938
- Orobancha crenata*, *Vicia faba* 3154
- Panicum maximum*, oranges 9963
- Parietaria erecta*, grapes 9408
- Paspalum vaginatum*, *Cynodon* 2452
- Pennisetum polystachion*, *Hevea* 10090
- Phomopsis viticola*, chicory 7684
- Plasmopara viticola*, chicory 7684
- Poland, hops 670
- Polygonum*, vegetables 9460
- Portulaca oleracea*
 - Capsicum* 8658, 10560
 - ornamental woody plants 8900
- Pteridium aquilinum*, *Vaccinium* 8371
- Rorippa sylvestris*
 - Astilbe* 8810
 - Hosta undulata* 8810
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis*, cucumbers 4147
- Ruellia tuberosa*, *Citrus* 9015
- Setaria faberi*
 - ornamental woody plants 8900
 - peaches 5682
- Solanum nigrum*
 - Capsicum* 10561
 - tomatoes 9633
 - vegetables 9460
- Solanum sarrachoides*, tomatoes 9633
- Sonchus arvensis*, peaches 2064
- Stellaria media*
 - essential oil plants 10810
 - fruit crops 975
 - ornamental woody plants 8900
- Stenochlaena palustris*, *Hevea* 10090
- Taraxacum officinale*
 - cabbages 1229
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7734
- Thlaspi arvense*, carrots 3237
- Trichoderma viride*, mushrooms 10632
- Trifolium*, onions 2192
- Uncinula necator*, chicory 7684
- Urtica urens*, carrots 3237
- USA, vegetables 4036
- Veronica hederifolia*, essential oil plants 10810
- Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra*, fruit crops 975
- Viola arvensis*, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 253
- weeds
 - apples 73, 1986, 2808, 2896, 3743-3744, 3754, 5595, 6407, 10193
 - Asparagus* 8647, 10547
 - Bactris gasipaes* 11011
 - bananas 9075, 10033
 - beetroots 5804, 8521
 - Brassica* 4122
 - broccoli 370, 2224, 10494
 - cabbages 374, 6669, 10481
 - Capsicum* 2307, 10564
 - carrots 2369, 7846, 9678, 10614-10615
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 4331
 - celeriac 6669
 - celery 1433
 - cherries 10242
 - Citrus* 3468, 4505
 - coffee 9093, 10949
 - Cuminum cyminum* 657
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 7021
 - Echinacea purpurea* 684
 - fruit crops 7491
 - grapes 2988-2989, 3999-4000, 8451
 - guavas 1865
 - Hevea* 2704

Weed control cont.

- weeds cont.
 - horticultural crops 844, 3683-3684, 5524-5525, 10147, 10874
 - conferences 10133-10134
 - lawns and turf 2451, 4369, 5196, 8381, 8862-8864, 9811
 - lemons 4506
 - lettuces 2224, 9513
 - limes 10875
 - melons 1850, 10960
 - oil palms 9132
 - okras 5899, 6725
 - olives 10904
 - onions 330, 2191, 3051, 4063-4064, 5804, 8521, 9482, 10614
 - ornamental plants 4299, 5972
 - ornamental woody plants 7950
 - Papaver rhoeas* 5326
 - Papaver somniferum* 4484
 - peaches 2063, 9321, 9325
 - peas 1316, 2282, 4185
 - pecans 144
 - persimmons 8076
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 374, 7734
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 2365
 - plums 2896
 - raspberries 10345
 - spinach 4082, 9496
 - strawberries 267, 7582-7583, 8381
 - tea 1898
 - temperate fruits 3721-3722, 8190
 - tomatoes 2331, 4228-4229, 5056, 10599
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 4148
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 8372
 - vegetables 2282, 4036, 10416
- Weeds**
 - surveys, apples 5596
 - utilization, lawns and turf 8860
- Weigela florida*, cuttings, plant water relations 633
- Welsh onions**
 - bulbs, flavour 10445
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 4111
 - composition 9731, 10445
 - mycorrhizas 5793
 - plant
 - aroma 4077
 - composition 4077, 4910
 - development 10445
 - roots
 - biochemistry 4111
 - composition 5793, 9731
 - development 8510
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 4032
 - viability 4032
 - storage, biochemistry 10428
- Welwitschia mirabilis*
 - photoinhibition 4446
 - photosynthesis 4446
- West Africa**, cultural methods, pineapples 7294
- Western Europe**, cultivars, strawberries 7555, 7559
- Wheat**, utilization, cover crops 2988-2989
- White currants** (see also *Ribes rubrum*)
- Wild flowers**
 - cut flowers, breeding 5969
 - establishment, meadows 1457
 - growth retardation 1466
 - landscaping, refuse tips 1465
 - planting stock, selection 1466
 - seed production, USA 1470
 - species, USA 1466, 1470
- Wild plants**
 - edible species, India 23, 26
 - flowers
 - biochemistry 2400
 - colour 2400
 - nutritive value 3244, 7655
 - production possibilities, conferences 7333
 - utilization
 - China 9206
 - edible species 21, 54
 - Kenya 54
 - ornamental plants 3268
- Wind**
 - apples 7404

Wind *cont.*

- broccoli 2223
- fruit crops 8154
- grapes 6569, 9406
- horticultural crops 35
- mangoes 6279
- ornamental woody plants 6078
- persimmons 1776
- roses 4430
- tea 2711

Windbreaks

- grapes 8429
- tomatoes 3212

Winter hardiness (see also Cold; Frost)

- Acer platanoides* 5263
- Actinidia arguta* 1016
- Actinidia polygama* 1016
- Amelanchier alnifolia* 8925
- apples 5578
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5263
- grapes 278, 4853
- kiwifruits 1016
- Lonicera* 2518
- ornamental woody plants 8897
- peaches 10292
- satsumas 8049
- strawberries 3937, 9374
- Vaccinium* 1035
- Vaccinium ashei* 10292
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1036, 4835

Wirework, grapes 10382**Withania somnifera**

- books 9166
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 695

Wood chips

- growing media
 - ornamental plants 532
 - roses 6098
- mulches
 - apples 5593
 - black currants 3861
 - temperate fruits 3722
- soil amendments, pineapples 7274

Wood residues

- growing media
 - cucumbers 4150
 - lettuces 4936
 - pot plants 3290

Wood shavings, packing, *Hippeastrum* 7921**Woody plants** (see also Ornamental woody plants)

- cold tolerance 8896
- dormancy 46
- landscaping, urban sites 1566
- models, dormancy 46
- propagation 7945
- seeds, dormancy 31

Wool

- protected cultivation
 - cabbages 8568
 - lettuces 8568

Work study, oranges 731**World**, production possibilities, *Cantharellus cibarius* 8765**Worm casts**

- fertilizers, onions 6610
- growing media
 - cucumbers 1264
- Licania tomentosa* 4439
- oranges 3465
- mulches, grapes 6549
- soil amendments, lettuce 9514

Wounds

- grapes 8475
- Sechium edule* 1279
- strawberries 8389
- tomatoes 6777
- vegetables 1136

Xanthones, composition, *Swertia* 7078**Xanthosoma majaffa**, nutritive value 10429**Xerocomus submontosus**, pollution, heavy metals 7348**Xerosicyos pubescens**, flowers, morphology 6880**Xylopia aromatica**, embryos, development 6145**Yearbooks**

- avocados 825
- Ericaceae 4621
- Lilium* 826, 8139

Yield correlations

- apples 2812, 7439
- apricots 10238
- Brussels sprouts 10503
- Capsicum* 3184
- Chinese cabbages 1235
- Curcuma longa* 7018
- Erythroxylum coca* 8980
- garlic 1140
- Hevea* 9139
- olives 9047
- pawpaws 1890
- Tagetes erecta* 6000

Yield forecasting

- clementines 1725
- coconuts 9089
- grapes 4878
- oil palms 5480
- olives 10012
- peaches 10313
- pecans 997
- Rubus chamaemorus* 7543
- satsumas 1725
- tomatoes 8687

Yield losses

- cocoa 4556
- Piper nigrum* 2548

Yields

- China, *Castanea mollissima* 10246

diseases

- cabbages 3098
- coffee 10057
- peaches 4789
- strawberries 4846, 9381
- tomatoes 5098
- models, pineapples 7281

pests

- apples 2003
- cabbages 3098, 10490
- cashews 2661
- Citrus* 9022
- coconuts 766
- coffee 10955-10956
- cucumbers 2258
- grapes 1115, 3018
- strawberries 10361
- tomatoes 9661

weeds

- melons 773
- watermelons 773

Yttrium, pollution, cabbages 1224**Yucca aloifolia**

- cuticle, mechanical properties 5538

***in vitro* culture**

- micropropagation 1678
- propagation 7006
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1678
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 1678
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 1678

Yucca filamentosa, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7006**Yucca filamentosa** var. *variegata*, *in vitro* culture, propagation 7006**Yucca glauca**

- leaves, biochemistry 8944
- photosynthesis 8944

Yugoslavia

- cultivars
 - strawberries 7561
 - tomatoes 9625, 10573
- production
 - hazelnuts 10337
 - walnuts 10337

Zaire, species, Orchidaceae 588**Zantedeschia**, cultivars, ornamental value 5194**Zantedeschia aethiopica**

- chloroplasts, development 6881
- cut flowers

- cultural methods 10735

- quality 10735

- disease control, *Erwinia* 2446

- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2446

- irrigation 10735

- photosynthesis 6881

Zanthoxylum, seeds, anatomy 5335**Zanthoxylum schinifolium**, seeds, anatomy 5335**Zanthoxylum simulans**, seeds, anatomy 5335**Zelkova serrata**

- cultural methods, containers 7975
- herbicides, tolerance 8900

***in vitro* culture**

- cell suspensions 7976
- protoplasts 7976
- roots, development 7975

Zeolites**growing media**

- Capsicum* 2306, 4207
- chrysanthemums 1478
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 526
- tomatoes 3207, 7812

Zephyra elegans**corms**

- development 6922
- size 6922
- cut flowers, planting stock 6922
- flowers, development 9805
- irrigation 9805
- ornamental value 9805

Zinc**composition**

- avocados 1688
- carrots 6802, 6804
- cucumbers 4154
- Cucurbita maxima* 7816
- hops 2559
- horticultural crops 7378
- Jerusalem artichokes 2208
- peaches 5675
- tomatoes 469, 7816
- vegetables 3042

deficiency

- bananas 10035
- cherries 8282
- oranges 1708, 9006
- determination, plants 5534

fertilizers

- apples 8231
- guavas 6263
- Litchi* 5379
- Lupinus hartwegii* 8823
- mangoes 5455, 7226
- oranges 5360, 7128

metabolism

- Capsicum* 442
- Citrus* 9019
- kiwifruits 178
- mangoes 7230

plant nutrition

- Agrocybe Broadwayi* 4277
- Alnus cordata* 7961
- apples 7442
- apricots 5656
- Astraeus hygrometricus* 4277
- cherries 7468
- chrysanthemums 2415
- coffee 9095
- grapes 4868
- guavas 6262
- Lentinus polychrous* 4277
- Lentinus squarrosulus* 4277
- longans 7149
- mangoes 5456
- plums 6495
- radishes 8584
- roses 1588
- Stevia rebaudiana* 9001
- strawberries 3966, 7577

pollution

- carrots 2368
- Papaver somniferum* 2590
- spinach 2368
- responses
 - Anigozanthos flavidus* 10671
 - mangoes 787
 - onions 9484
 - plums 2898
 - Prunus mume* 949
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3881
- seasonal variation, strawberries 3958
- toxicity
 - Petunia* 5155
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7092
- translocation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4174
- uptake
 - cucumbers 4153
 - grapes 8423
 - lettuces 3084, 4089, 4105
 - mangoes 6292

Zinc *cont.*uptake *cont.*

- Pelargonium hortorum* 546
- poinsettias 546
- roses 3387
- spinach beets 4089
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7091

Zingiber

- growing media 7081
- intercropping 3535
- photosynthesis 7039
- plant, mechanical properties 6598
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 7039
 - phosphorus 7039
 - potassium 7039
- rhizomes, development 7080
- shade 7080
- soiless culture, hydroponics 7081
- temperature 7080
- transpiration 7039

Zingiber eborinum, new taxa 6923**Zingiber flammeum**, new taxa 6923**Zingiber officinale**

- cultivars, South Africa 2556
- disease control
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi* 3434
 - Fusarium solani* 9911
 - Pythium myriotylum* 9911
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6141, 9909
 - phosphorus 6141, 9909
 - potassium 6141
- harvesting date 5305
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7041
 - light 7041
 - micropropagation 3435, 5306, 7041
 - organogenesis 2557
 - pollination 7042
- intercropping 3434, 8003, 10824, 10940
- irradiation 1646
- mulching 8002, 9910
- mycorrhizas 3434
- photosynthesis 8963
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3435
 - kinetin, responses 5306
 - NAA
 - in vitro* culture 3435
 - responses 5306
- planting stock
 - selection 5304
 - size 4463
 - storage 4463, 7040
 - treatment 9911
- production, India 10924
- rhizomes
 - development 5305, 10823
 - histology 1647
 - production 9908
 - quality 1646, 2555
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 7011
 - development 7042
- shade 8002
- soil amendments 3434
- storage, treatment 1646
- transpiration 8963

Zinnia elegans

- growing media 3269
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 3309
 - physiology 1496
- mulching 3310
- plant
 - biochemistry 5091
 - development 3309
- plant growth regulators, brassinosteroids, biosynthesis 1496
- seed production, Brazil 3272
- shoots, ultrastructure 7749
- translocation 7749
- vascular system 3311

Zinnia violacea

- inflorescences, morphology 9764
- photoperiod 2401
- seed production, harvesting date 558
- seeds, morphology 9764
- shoots, development 2401

Zinnia violacea *cont.*

temperature 2401

Zirconium, pollution, cabbages 1224**Ziziphus**, storage, physiology 1918**Ziziphus jujuba** (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*;*Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus mauritiana**

- cultivars
 - drying 5493
 - India 5492
 - pollen 1908
- disease control, *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *ziziphi* 10113
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 11004
 - phosphorus 11004
 - potassium 11004
- flowers, initiation 7312
- fruits
 - biochemistry 7313
 - composition 11008
 - ripening 7313
 - set 7312
- intercropping 7311
- leaves, composition 11008
- light 7312
- mycorrhizas 6228
- nutritive value 10114
- planting
 - high density planting 3624
 - site preparation 3624
- pollen
 - morphology 1908
 - viability 1908
- pruning 5492
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 6333
 - yields 6333
- seeds
 - germination 6332
 - treatment 6332
- storage
 - packing 11005-11007
 - treatment 11007
- storage quality, cultivars 11005-11006
- utilization, rootstocks 6333

Ziziphus nummularia, utilization, rootstocks 6333**Ziziphus sativa**

- cultivars, China 7310
- in vitro* culture, micropropagation 10111
- plant, biochemistry 8131
- plant training 10112
- planting, high density planting 10112
- production possibilities, Italy 11003
- salinity 3705
- utilization, rootstocks 6333

Ziziphus vulgaris (see *Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus xylopyrus**, utilization, rootstocks 6333**Ziziphus zoziroo**, utilization, rootstocks 6333**Zollernia splendens**

- characteristics 2529
- taxonomy 2529

Zootrophion, characteristics 602**Zoysia**

- durability 3332
- mowing 3332

Zoysia japonica

- drought 1508
- establishment, China 6928
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5201, 8861
 - phosphorus 8861
 - potassium 8861
- growing media 7926
- herbicides, tolerance 8853
- in vitro* culture
 - callus 1522
 - culture media 3331
 - micropropagation 3331
- mowing 5201
- plant, composition 1515
- plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 1522
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 1522
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 1522
- propagation 1522
- roots, development 1508
- seed production 8861

Zoysia japonica *cont.*

- soil amendments 6925
- sowing, sowing rates 8861
- turf, mechanical properties 1519
- weed control
 - Cyperus brevifolius* 8853
 - Cyperus rotundus* 8853
 - weeds 4369

Zoysia japonica × **Zoysia tenuifolia**

- drought resistance 4359
- plant, development 4359

Zoysia matrella

- herbicides, tolerance 8853
- weed control
 - Cyperus brevifolius* 8853
 - Cyperus rotundus* 8853
 - weeds 8862

Zygopetalum, characteristics 6069

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ACIAR Proceedings Series | Agrochemicals Japan |
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura | Agrochimica |
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science | Agrociencia |
| Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica | Agroforestería en las Américas |
| Acta Agriculturae Shanghai | Agroforestry Systems |
| Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis | Agroforestry Today |
| Acta Agrobotanica | Agrokémia és Talajtan |
| Acta Agronomica Hungarica | Agrokimiya |
| Acta Agronomica Óváriensis | Agronomía Colombiana |
| Acta Agronomica Sinica | Agronomía Mesoamericana |
| Acta Amazonica | Agronomía Tropical (Maracay) |
| Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica | Agronomic |
| Acta Biochimica Polonica | Agronomski Glasnik |
| Acta Biotechnologica | Agronomy Journal |
| Acta Botanica Gallica | Agropecuária Catarinense |
| Acta Botanica Malacitana | Agrotecnia de Cuba |
| Acta Botánica Mexicana | Agrotropica |
| Acta Botanica Neerlandica | AgroVet Magazine |
| Acta Botanica Sinica | AI Applications |
| Acta Botanica Yunnanica | AI Awamia |
| Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography | Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research |
| Acta Entomologica Chilena | Alimentación, Equipos y Tecnología |
| Acta Fytotechnica | Alimentaria |
| Acta Horticulturae | Allelopathy Journal |
| Acta Horticulturae Sinica | Allionia |
| Acta Oecologica | Aloe |
| Acta Pedologica Sinica | Alon Hanotea |
| Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica | AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America |
| Acta Physiologiae Plantarum | American Bee Journal |
| Acta Phytopathologica Sinica | American Entomologist |
| Acta Phytophylacica Sinica | American Journal of Alternative Agriculture |
| Acta Phytophysiological Sinica | American Journal of Botany |
| Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica | American Journal of Chinese Medicine |
| Acta Prataculturae Sinica | American Journal of Enology and Viticulture |
| Acta Pruhoonica | American Rhododendron Society Journal |
| Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis | Anadolu |
| Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni | Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil |
| Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae | Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica |
| Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis | Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid |
| Actualidades Corpoica | Analyst |
| Advance in Plant Science Research | Analytica Chimica Acta |
| Advances in Agricultural Research in India | Analytical Chemistry (Washington) |
| Advances in Agronomy | Analytical Letters |
| Advances in Forestry Research in India | Angewandte Botanik |
| Advances in Horticultural Science | Angewandte Botanik Berichte |
| Advances in Plant Sciences | Annales Botanici Fennici |
| African Journal of Health Sciences | Annales des Sciences Forestières |
| African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology | Annales du Tabac. Section 2 |
| African Plant Protection | Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura |
| Agfact - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales | Annals of Agri Bio Research |
| Agnote (Darwin) | Annals of Agricultural Research |
| Agrarforschung | Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo) |
| Agribiological Research | Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor |
| Agricoltura Biologica | Annals of Applied Biology |
| Agricoltura Mediterranea | Annals of Arid Zone |
| Agricontact | Annals of Biology (Ludhiana) |
| Agricultura Técnica (Santiago) | Annals of Botany |
| Agricultura Técnica en México | Annals of Forestry |
| Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica | Annals of Plant Physiology |
| Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria | Annals of Plant Protection Sciences |
| Agricultural and Food Science in Finland | Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden |
| Agricultural and Forest Meteorology | Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan |
| Agricultural Research (Washington) | Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Horticulture |
| Agricultural Reviews (Karnal) | Annual Report - Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station |
| Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal) | Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan |
| Agricultural Systems | Annual Review of Entomology |
| Agricultural Systems and Information Technology | Applied and Environmental Microbiology |
| Agricultural Water Management | Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology |
| Agriculture et Développement | Applied Botany Abstracts |
| Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment | Applied Engineering in Agriculture |
| AgriScientia | Applied Entomology and Phytopathology |
| AgriVita | Applied Entomology and Zoology |
| Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech | |
| Agro-Ciencia | |

- Applied Plant Science
 Appropriate Technology
 Aquaculture
 Aquilo. Ser. Botanica
 Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Arboretum Kórníckie
 Arboricultural Journal
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
 Archives des Sciences (Geneva)
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Archives of Microbiology
 Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
 Arctic and Alpine Research
 Arnoldia (Boston)
 Arquitectura del Paisaje
 Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
 Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Atmospheric Environment
 Australasian Mycological Newsletter
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Chemistry
 Australian Journal of Entomology
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Journal of Soil Research
 Australian Plants
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Avances en Horticultura
 Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
 Bahçe
 BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
 Beijing Agricultural Sciences
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
 Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
 Bericht über die Arbeitstagung der "Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter" im Rahmen der "Vereinigung Österreichischer Pflanzenzüchter"
 Berita ISOPB
 Better Crops International
 Better Crops with Plant Food
 Betteravies (Bruxelles)
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Biocell
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 BioCycle
 Biodiversity and Conservation
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Rhythm Research
 Biological Trace Element Research
 Biologija
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
 Biomedical Letters
 Bioresource Technology
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biotechnic & Histochemistry
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnology Progress
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Biotronics
 Biotropica
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Blumea
 Boletim de Botânica, Universidade de São Paulo
 Boletim Fepagro
 Boletim Técnico - Instituto Agrônomo do Paraná
 Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri"
 Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Università degli Studi di Bologna
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanica Marina
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Journal of Scotland
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanical Review
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Bragantia
 British Food Journal
 Brittonia
 Buletin Penelitian Hasil Hutan
 Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin de l'OIV
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Bulletin of National Pingtung Polytechnic Institute
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
 Bulletin of the Gunma Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
 Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
 Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
 Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Cahiers Agricoles
 California Agriculture
 California Avocado Society Yearbook
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Candollea
 Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Research
 Carbon
 Cashew
 Cell Biochemistry and Function
 Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
 Centro Agricola
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Chambres d'Agriculture
 Champignon
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemosphere
 China Environmental Science
 China Fruits
 China Rice
 China Vegetables
 Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
 Chinese Journal of Applied and Environmental Biology
 Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
 Chittagong University Studies, Science
 Chmelářství
 Chromatographia
 Ciência e Agrotecnologia
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciencia e Tecnología de Alimentos
 Ciência Rural
 Ciencias Marinas
 Circular - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Citrus Journal
 Climatic Change

- Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 COCOS
 Culture Protette
 Commercial Grower
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
 Compost Science & Utilization
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
 Coolia
 CORBANA
 CRC Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crop Improvement
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cruciferae Newsletter
 Cryo-letters
 Cryptogamie, Mycologie
 CSAE/SCGR Paper
 CSIR News
 Cultivar
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Agriculture
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Curtis's Botanical Magazine
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Dansk Frøavl
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Difesa delle Colture con Mezzi Biologici
 Difesa delle Piante
 Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
 Discussion Paper Series - Mountain Farming Systems, ICIMOD
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
 Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Ecological Research
 Ecology
 Economic Botany
 Écoscience
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
 Endeavour (English ed.)
 Energy Conversion and Management
 Engenharia Agrícola
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomophaga
 Environment and Ecology
 Environment Control in Biology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 Ernährung
 Ernstia
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Ethiopian Journal of Health Development
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Agronomy
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Farmers' Newsletter, Horticulture
 FBU Occasional Paper
 FEBS Letters
 Feddes Repertorium
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fertiliser News
 Fitopatología
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitopatologia Colombiana
 Fitoterapia
 Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Flora (Jena)
 FloraCulture International
 Florida Entomologist
 Fluoride
 Folia Horticulturae
 Folia Microbiologica
 Food Australia
 Food Chemistry
 Food Microbiology
 Food Research International
 Food Reviews International
 Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos Internacional
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Research
 Forestry & British Timber
 Forêt-Entreprise
 Forum Pascasarjana
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica, Supplementum
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
 Frontiers of Plant Science
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fruitteelt-nieuws
 Functional Ecology
 Fundamental and Applied Nematology
 Garden (London)
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gemüse (München)
 General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
 Genetika (Moskva)
 Genio Rurale
 GeoJournal
 Georgofili
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Global Change Biology
 Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
 Good Fruit Grower
 Good Repair Guide - Building Research Establishment
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grøn Viden, Markburg
 Grana
 Grassland of China
 Great Basin Naturalist
 GrowerTalks
 Hamdard Medicus
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Health Physics
 Herba Polonica
 Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Honeybee Science
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultura Internacional
 Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores y Plantas Ornamentales
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Reviews
 Horticultural Science
 Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
 HortScience
 HortTechnology
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Human Ecology (New York)
 Hydrobiologia
 IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
 ICAR News - Science and Technology Newsletter
 Iheringia, Série Botânica
 ILEIA Newsletter
 Immergrüne Blätter
 Imperata Project Paper - Improving Smallholder Farming Systems in Imperata Areas of Southeast Asia
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Forester
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics

- Indian Journal of Ecology
 Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Products
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Plant Protection
 Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Industrie Alimentari
 Infomusa
 INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
 Informações Agrônomicas
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento
 Informatore Agricolo
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Infos (Paris)
 INGENIC Newsletter
 Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
 Insect Environment
 International Agricultural Engineering Journal
 International Agrophysics
 International Journal of Biological Macromolecules
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Environmental Health Research
 International Journal of Food Science & Technology
 International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
 International Journal of Mushroom Sciences
 International Journal of Nematology
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Plant Sciences
 International Journal of Remote Sensing
 International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 International Pest Control
 International Tree Crops Journal
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
 IPM Practitioner
 Irrigazione e Drenaggio
 Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
 Italian Journal of Food Science
 Italus Hortus
 ITC Journal
 ITEA Producción Vegetal
 Ivy Journal
 Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
 JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
 JIRCAS Journal
 Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Aquaculture
 Journal of Applied Biology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Genetics
 Journal of Applied Phycology
 Journal of Applied Seed Production
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Bamboo Research
 Journal of Beijing Forestry University
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biosciences
 Journal of Biotechnology
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of China Agricultural University
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Colloid and Interface Science
 Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Management
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
 Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
 Journal of Food Biochemistry
 Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
 Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
 Journal of Food Quality
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Forest Science - Kangwon National University
 Journal of Forestry
 Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of Guanxi Agricultural University
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Hill Research
 Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
 Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
 Journal of Immunological Methods
 Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
 Journal of Interacademia
 Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of King Saud University, Science
 Journal of Life Science
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
 Journal of Living World
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
 Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Northeast Forestry University
 Journal of Northwest Forestry College
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry
 Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
 Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Protection Research
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
 Journal of Research ANGRAU
 Journal of Research, Birsá Agricultural University
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Rubber Research
 Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
 Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture

- Journal of Sustainable Forestry
 Journal of Tea Science
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Andaman Science Association
 Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
 Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Institute of Brewing
 Journal of the International Hemp Association
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Orchid Society of India
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
 Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Tree Fruit Production
 Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
 Journal of Tropical Ecology
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Turfgrass Management
 Journal of Turfgrass Science
 Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
 Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
 Journal of Weed Science and Technology
 Journal of Wine Research
 Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kenya Coffee
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Korean Journal of Crop Science
 Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
 Korean Journal of Weed Science
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 Lactarius
 Land Degradation & Development
 Landbauforschung Völknerode
 Landbouwmecanisétié
 Landtechnik
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
 LECTA
 Lien Horticole
 Lindleyana
 Lipids
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Macchine e Motori Agricoli
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Magnetic Resonance Imaging
 Magyar Szóló- és Borgazdaság
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
 Material und Organismen
 Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
 Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Medicinal Plant Conservation
 Medit
 Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Menara Perkebunan
 MESFIN Newsletter
 Metodiky pro Zemédělskou Praxi
 Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhozyaistvennyĭ Zhurnal
 MFP News
 Micologia Neotropical Aplicada
 Microbiology (New York)
 Mikológiai Közlemények
 Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
 Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
 Minor Field Studies - Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
 Miscellaneous Reports - Agricultural Research Institute, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources (Nicosia)
 Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
 Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
 Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
 Molecular Ecology
 Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
 Monti e Boschi
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Musa Disease Fact Sheet
 MusAfrica
 Mushroom Research
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycopathologia
 Mycorrhiza
 Mycorrhiza News
 Mycoscience
 Mycotaxon
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nahrung
 Natural Toxins
 Naturalia (São Paulo)
 Nature and Human Activities
 Neltropika Bulletin
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Neo Botanica
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 Network Paper - Rural Development Forestry Network
 New Farmer & Grower
 New Forests
 New Phytologist
 New Plantsman
 New York's Food and Life Sciences Bulletin
 New Zealand Garden Journal
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Tree Grower
 News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation
 Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
 Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
 Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Noticampo
 Növényvédelem
 Novon
 NUCIS Newsletter
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
 Obst- und Weinbau
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Ochra Rostlin
 Ochra Roślin
 OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
 Oecologia
 Oikos
 Oil Crops of China
 Olivæ
 Ondokuzmayis Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Options Méditerranéennes. Série B, Études et Recherches
 Orchardist
 Orchids
 Orissa Journal of Horticulture
 PAC Occasional Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pagine di Micologia
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Nematology
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Pamiętnik Puławski
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Parasitica
 Partners in Research for Development
 PAV Bulletin Akkerbouw
 PAV Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
 Pedosphere
 Pelita Perkebunan
 Pennsylvania Fruit News

- Perfumer & Flavorist
 Periodicum Biologorum
 Pertanika Journal of Science & Technology
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa em Andamento - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
 Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
 Pflanzenschutzberichte
 PGRSA Quarterly
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Photosynthesis Research
 Photosynthetic
 Physiologia Plantarum
 Phytochemical Analysis
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytomorphology
 Phytom (Buenos Aires)
 Phytom (Horn)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Polonica
 Phytopathology
 Phytoprotection
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Breeding and Seed Science
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Ecology
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Journal
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Bulletin
 Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Physiology Communications
 Plant Production Science
 Plant Protection
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Plant Varieties & Seeds
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Plant, Cell and Environment
 Planta
 Planta Daninha
 Planta Medica
 Plantations, Recherche, Développement
 Planter
 Planters' Chronicle
 Plasticulture
 Polish Botanical Studies
 Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
 Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
 Poljoprivreda
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 Pome Fruit Australia
 PORIM Bulletin
 Portugaliae Acta Biologica. Série B
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Postharvest Horticulture Series - Department of Pomology, University of California
 PRAP Working Paper - Pacific Regional Agricultural Programme
 Preslia
 Principles
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
 Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
 Process Biochemistry
 Proeftuinnieuws
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progress in Lipid Research
 Protoplasma
 Publicacion Técnica - Estacion Experimental de Mercedes
 Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
 Publikasi Berkala Penelitian Pascasarjana Universitas Padjadjaran
 Punjab Vegetable Grower
 Pyrethrum Post
 Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
 Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
 Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
 Rasen-Turf-Gazon
 Rasteniye'dni Nauki
 Rastitel'nye Resursy
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
 RDA Journal of Agro-Environment Science
 RDA Journal of Crop Protection
 RDA Journal of Crop Science
 RDA Journal of Farm Management & Agri-Engineering
 RDA Journal of Horticulture Science
 RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
 Ready Reckoner/Monograph - COMFORPTS
 Remote Sensing of Environment
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report - Institute for Horticultural Development
 Report - Research Institute for Agrobiolgy and Soil Fertility
 Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute (Suwon)
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Resistant Pest Management
 Restoration Ecology
 Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
 Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
 Revista Árvore
 Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
 Revista Brasileira de Biologia
 Revista Brasileira de Botânica
 Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
 Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
 Revista Brasileira de Sementes
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
 Revista Chilena de Entomología
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
 Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
 Revista de Protección Vegetal
 Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
 Revista ICIDCA Sobre los Derivados de la Caña de Azúcar
 Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
 Revista UNIMAR
 Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
 Revue d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie)
 Revue Forestière Française
 Revue Horticole Suisse
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
 Rivista Italiana EPPOS
 Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
 Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Russian Agricultural Sciences
 Russian Journal of Ecology
 Russian Journal of Nematology
 Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
 SABRAO Journal
 SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo

- Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sandakania
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Scandinavian Journal of Development Alternatives
 Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
 Schriftenreihe - Institut für Organischen Landbau
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science of the Total Environment
 Sciences des Aliments
 Scientia Agricola
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
 Seed and Plant
 Seed Research
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seed Science Research
 Seed Technology
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selekcija i Semenarstvo
 Selskostopanska Tekhnika
 Sementi Elette
 Senckenbergiana Biologica
 Serie de Documentación - Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal
 Serie Técnica - Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal
 Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Silva Fennica
 Silva Lusitana
 Silvae Genetica
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Sjemenarstvo
 Sodobno Kmetijstvo
 Soil & Tillage Research
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South China Fruits
 Southern African Forestry Journal
 Southwestern Entomologist
 Sozialökonomische Schriften zur Ruralen Entwicklung
 SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
 Starch/Stärke
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
 Symbiosis (Rehovot)
 Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
 Taiwania
 Talanta (Oxford)
 TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
 Taxon
 Tea
 Technical Bulletin - Abbott Laboratories
 Technical Bulletin - Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
 Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Technical Bulletin - ICAR Research Complex for Goa
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin - NSW Agriculture
 Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
 Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaistvo
 Telopea
 Terra e Sole
 Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
 Tetrahedron Letters
 TFR1 Publication (Tropical Forest Research Institute)
 Thaiszia
 Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaistvennyye Mashiny
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Transgenic Research
 Tree Fruit Postharvest Journal
 Tree Physiology
 Trees: Structure and Function
 Trends in Ecology & Evolution
 Trends in Plant Science
 Tropenlandwirt
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Fruits Newsletter
 Tropical Lepidoptera
 Tropical Science
 Tsitologiya
 Tsitologiya i Genetika
 Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
 Turkish Journal of Biology
 Turkish Journal of Botany
 Turkish Journal of Field Crops
 TVIS Newsletter
 Ukrainskii Botanichnii Zhurnal
 Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii
 Van Vigan
 Vaniki Sandesh
 Växtskyddsnotiser
 Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Závlahového Hospodárstva v Bratislava
 Vegetable Science
 Verbodsnieuws
 Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
 Vestsi Akademii Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Biyalagichnykh Navuk
 Vetiver Newsletter
 Vignevini
 Vinohrad (Bratislava)
 Visnik Agrarnoi Nauki
 Vita in Campagna
 Vitis
 Warta Pusat Penelitian Bioteknologi Perkebunan
 Water Reports
 Water Science and Technology
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Wildlife Society Bulletin
 Willdenowia
 Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 World Weeds
 Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
 Wuyi Science Journal
 Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
 Zahradnictví
 Zashchita i Karantin Rastenii
 Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
 Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen
 Zeitschrift für Bewässerungswirtschaft
 Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
 Žemės ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
 Zemledelie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach
 Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
 Zhejiang Nongye Kexue

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK. Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747 Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901 Email: library@cabi.org	Author(s): Article Title: Journal/ Book Title: Year: Vol: Part: Pages:
Despatch to:	Tel: Fax: Order/Ref. Number:
Delivery Method (Tick one box)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC <input type="checkbox"/> Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC	
Payment Method (Tick one box)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Payment enclosed £/\$ <input type="checkbox"/> Charge Deposit Account No	
<input type="checkbox"/> Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below	
Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA	
Card Number: Expiry date:	
EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)	
Please quote number:	
<i>Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.</i>	
Signature: Date:	

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE

Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA

CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs

WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org>

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org